ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01776 7861

GENEALOGY
974
N42NA
1915

THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1915

VOLUME LXIX

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

---

Publishing Committee
JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

679083

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.


Aires baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng. 248
genealogical notice of descendants of Simon 250

Albers, Minnie Belle (Martin), notice lxii

America to Japan, a symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States on the relations between Japan and America, edited by Lindsay Russell *noticed* 385

American Clan Gregor Society, yearbook, proceedings, 1913 *noticed* 97

American Historical Association, report, 1912 *noticed* 97

American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 13, edited by E. H. Daly *noticed* 97

American Loyalists, notice 383

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 275th annual record *noticed* 194

Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, *see* Freemasonry

André, Maj. John, execution, letter, 1780 224

Andrews, *Frank De Wette* Thomas Bridge, first minister of the church in Fairfield, N. J. *noticed* 192
Tombstone inscriptions in the old Presbyterian burying ground at Greenwich, New Jersey, with a historical sketch *noticed* 289

Andrews genealogy, ancestry of Henry L. and John C. of Woburn, Mass., 2d edition *noticed* 93

Annapolis County, N. S., history, supplement, by A. W. Savary *noticed* 96

Argyll, Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Duke of, notice lxi

Arnold, parentage of William and Thomas of Providence, R. I. 64

Ashford, Conn., epitaphs 276 334

Athol, Mass., First Baptist church, by W. G. and M. B. Lord *noticed* 96

Atlases, geographical, list, with bibliographical notes, in Library of Congress, vol. 3, by P. L. Phillips *noticed* 194

Austin, *John Osborne* American authors' ancestry *noticed* 385

Authors' ancestry, American, by J. O. Austin *noticed* 385

Babcock genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 93

Bacon, *Col. William Plumb* and *E. R. Stevens* Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674–1690, and his descendants *noticed* 192

Bacon genealogy, descendants of Michael of Dedham, Mass., by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 286

Baker, *Frank* Baker ancestry, the ancestry of Samuel Baker of Pleasant Valley, Steuben Co., N. Y., with some of his descendants *noticed* 93

Baker genealogy, ancestry of Samuel of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., by F. Baker *noticed* 93

Baldwin, *Thomas Williams* Bacon genealogy. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants *noticed* 286
Extracts from the town records of Boxborough, Mass. 244
Vital records of Cambridge, Mass., to 1850, vol. 2, marriages and deaths *noticed* 289

Bangor Historical Society, celebration of 50th anniversary, 1914 *noticed* 97

Banister, John, will 1767 345

Banister genealogical notice of descendants of Thomas 351

Barnard, Darwin, notice lxx

Barre, Mass., Caldwell cemetery, epitaphs *noticed* 193

Bartlett, *Joseph Gardner* Extracts from a rental of the Manor of Ormesby, co. Norfolk, Eng., 1610 342
Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., *noticed* 384

Bates, *Onward* Bates, et al of Virginia and Missouri *noticed* 190

Bates Bulletin, vol. 3, no. 1, series 2 *noticed* 190; vol. 3, no. 2, series 2 *noticed* 286
genealogy, family of Va. and Mo., by O. Bates *noticed* 190

Bayley, *Frank W.* The life and works of John Singleton Copley, founded on the work of Augustus Thorndike Perkins *noticed* 385

Beal, *Boylston Adams* Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxxiv

Beede genealogy, descendants of Eli, in preparation 93

Belden, *Charles Francis Dorr* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xxiv

Bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, by C. J. H. Woodbury *noticed* 289

Berry, Richard, genealogical notes concerning, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 191

Bidwell, *Frederick David* Some Bidwell occupations. Read at the Bidwell Family Reunion at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct., 1914 *noticed* 384

Bidwell genealogy, by F. D. Bidwell *noticed* 384

Bigham, *Kirk Q.* Major Abraham Kirkpatrick and his descendants *noticed* 191

Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes, notice lii

Blin genealogy, descendants of Peter, by J. W. Hill *noticed* 190

**Bodge,** Rev. George Madison, notice lxv
**Bogart,** John, letters 1776–1782, with notes *noticed* 95
**Bolton,** *Charles Knowles* Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiii
*Ethel Stanwood* Extracts from the diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. 8 117 211 294
**Booth,** *Charles Edwin* The Vanderlip, Van Derlip, Vander Lippe family in America *noticed* 95
Boston, Mass., history, edited by William Sidney Rossiter, 1915 *noticed* 193
Bostonian Society Publications, vol. 11 *noticed* 289
Boxborough, Mass., records, 1784–1793 244
**Brace,** *John Sherman* Brace lineage *noticed* 190
**Brace** genealogy, by J. S. Brace *noticed* 190
**Bradish,** Frank Eliot, notice li
**Branning,** *William Christopher Columbus* Andrew Branning's family, pioneers to the territory of Florida *noticed* 190
**Branning** genealogy, by W. C. C. Branning *noticed* 190
**Bridge,** Rev. Thomas, memoir, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 192
**Brooke** genealogy, descendants of Robert Brooke of Maryland, by B. B. Browne, chart, 1912 *noticed* 286
**Broun,** *Virginia May* Chart of the descendants of William Broun, the immigrant to Virginia from Scotland *noticed* 286
**Broun** genealogy, descendants of William, by V. M. Broun *noticed* 286
**Brown(e),** *Dr. Bennet Bernard* Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke who arrived in Maryland, 30 June, 1650 *noticed* 286
Gawen, notice 107
Brown University, catalogue, 1764–1914 *noticed* 96
**Bruce,** Hon. William, notice of family 113
**Bull,** *alias* Maverick, John, notice 382
Bunker Hill Monument Association, proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 98
**Byles,** Rev. Dr. Mather, memoir, by A. W. H. Eaton *noticed* 95
**Byles** genealogy, descendants of Josias 101; additions and corrections 285

**Cadle,** *Henry* and *others* Genealogy of the Cadle family, including the English descent *noticed* 384
**Cadle** genealogy, by H. Cadle and others *noticed* 384
Cambridge, Mass., vital records to 1850, marriages and deaths, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 289
Cambridge Historical Society, publications 8, proceedings, 1913 *noticed* 98
Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Duke of Argyll, *see* Argyll Duke of
**Cary,** John, descendants, bulletin, no. 16, new series *noticed* 191
*Rev. Seth Cooley* John Cary, 1755–1823 *noticed* 190
**Cary** genealogy, ancestry and descendants of John, by S. C. Cary *noticed* 190
**Chamberlain,** *George Walter* The English ancestry of the Chickerings of New England 226
Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xxiii
Maj.-Gen. Joshua Lawrence, memoir lv
**Chambers** genealogy, *in* Shark River District, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, by G. C. Martin *noticed* 93
Chambers of Commerce, American, essay, by K. Sturges *noticed* 290
**Champneys,** William, answer of, in suit brought by Peter Mavericke, 1612 151
**Chandler,** *Charles Henry* and *S. F. Lee* The history of New Ipswich, N. H., 1735–1914, with genealogical records *noticed* 289
**Chase** Chronicle, vol. 6, no. 1 *noticed* 191; vol. 6, no. 2 *noticed* 286
**Chickering,** Nathaniel, letters from Prudence Chickering, 1681 and 1690 227
Prudence, letters to Nathaniel Chickering, 1681 and 1690 227
**Chickering** baptisms, births, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Wrentham, co Suffolk, Eng. 227
genealogical notice of descendants of Henry of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, Eng. 228
**Clapp,** James Humphreys, notice xlvi
**Clarke** and White genealogy, by J. C. White *noticed* 288
baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of St. Margaret, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1591–1654 252
genealogical notice of descendants of Thurston 253
record of the family of Thomas of Ipswich, Mass., notes 89
**Clinton,** *Mrs. E. J.* and *D. L. Jacobus* The Clinton family of Connecticut 50 159 198
Gov. George, public papers of, vol. 10, analytical index, G–Z *noticed* 385
**Clinton** genealogy, descendants of Lawrence 50 159 198
**Cobb,** *Philip Lothrop* A history of the Cobb family, pt. 3. Barnstable family *noticed* 384
**Cobb** genealogy, pt. 3, Barnstable, Mass., branch, by P. L. Cobb *noticed* 384
**Cogswell,** Dr. Edward Russell, notice lxxv
Cohasset, Mass., history, addresses at unveiling of a memorial, July 4, 1914 *noticed* 96
**Collins,** *Caroline Clinton* Ela Collins and some of his descendants 209
Joseph, second wife of, note 91
**Collins** genealogy, descendants of Ela 209
Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, charter, constitution, by-laws, officers, committees, members, etc., 1914 *noticed* 289
**Conant,** *Frederick Odell* Conant genealogy *noticed* 384
**Conant** genealogy, by F. O. Conant, 1915 *noticed* 384
Connecticut, record commissioner, reports, 1912 and 1914 *noticed* 288
register and manual, 1914 *noticed* 96
soldiers in Pequot War of 1637, by J. Shepard *noticed* 96
Continental Congress, journals, 1774–1789, edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt, vol. 22, 1782, Jan. 1–Aug. 9 *noticed* 194; vol. 23, 1782, Aug. 12–Dec. 31 *noticed* 290
**Copley,** John Singleton, memoir, by F. W. Bayley *noticed* 385
**Corbett,** Boston and Abraham Lincoln, memoirs with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture, by B. B. Johnson *noticed* 95

**Coxe** genealogy, by D. Merritt *noticed* 384

**Crosby,** *Eleanor Davis* Simon Crosby, the emigrant, his English ancestry, and some of his American descendants *noticed* 384

**Crosby** genealogy, descendants of Simon, by E. D. Crosby *noticed* 384

**Cummings,** *Hon. Prentiss* Letter from an eyewitness of the execution of André 224

Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association, annals, 1913 *noticed* 96

**Damon** genealogy, descendants of Simeon, in preparation 190

**Darby** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of George of Md., edited by R. C. Darby *noticed* 93

Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

**Davis,** *Fellowes* Genealogical statistics and notes *noticed* 384

**Davis** genealogy, ancestry of Fellowes Davis, by F. Davis *noticed* 384

**Derby,** *Perley* and *F. A. Gardner* Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants *noticed* 287

**Des Brisay** notes 114 115

**Dietz,** *Robert Edwin* and *Fred* A leaf from the past; Dietz, then and now; origin of the late Robert Edwin Dietz *noticed* 93

**Dietz** genealogy, by R. E. and F. Dietz *noticed* 93

**Dodd,** *Henry Martyn* Read genealogies, supplement no. 1, 1914 *noticed* 287

**Doherty,** William Wisner, notice xlviii

**Douglas,** Stephen Arnold and Abraham Lincoln, debates; address before Chicago Historical Society, by H. White *noticed* 95

Dover, Mass., history, 1640–1900, by F. Smith *noticed* 96

**Dunlap,** William, memoir, by T. S. Woolsey *noticed* 95

**Durham,** Grey Louise Elizabeth, Lady, journal of, *in* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 *noticed* 289

**Durham,** N. H., history and genealogy, 2 vols., by Stackpole, Thompson, and Meserve *noticed* 97

**Eames** genealogy, descendants of Robert of Woburn, Mass., additions 90

**Eaton,** *Rev. Dr. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton* The famous Mather Byles, the noted Boston Tory preacher, poet, and wit, 1707–1788 *noticed* 95
Old Boston families, no. 4, the Byles family 101

**Eddye** genealogy, descendants of Rev. William, in preparation 383

**Edes,** *Henry Herbert* Thomas Minns 99

**Elwell,** *Levi Henry* Contributions to an Elwell genealogy, 1st series, no. 4. The heads of Elwell families in the U. S. census of 1790 printed with additional matter *noticed* 94

**Elwell** genealogy, 1st series, no. 4 *noticed* 94

**Endicott,** William, memoir with portrait and autograph 291

**England,** genealogical research in 17 146 248 353

**Eno,** *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 82 183 274 334
The Lillibridge family and its branches in the United States *noticed* 287

**Ewer,** Philemon, will 1618 357
Thomas, record of family 358

**Ewer** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Strood, co. Kent, Eng., 1565–1635 357

Eyre *see* Aires

**Fairbanks,** *Edward Taylor* The town of St. Johnsbury, Vt., a review of 125 years to the anniversary pageant, 1912 *noticed* 386

Fairfield, Conn., Greenfield Hill church, records 39 127 230 364

**Farnum,** Darius Daniels, notice lvii

**Fenwick** genealogy, descendants of Cuthbert, in preparation 93

**Fiske,** *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xv

**Fitch,** Jeremiah, notice 189

**Fitch** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Peters in St. Albans, Eng. 88

**Fox** Family News, vol. 3 *noticed* 191

Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge, proceedings *noticed* 289

**French,** Caroline Louisa Williams, note lxx
*Elizabeth* Genealogical research in England 17 146 248 353

**French** genealogy, descendants of John, by H. B. Wright *noticed* 94

**Fryeth,** *alias* **Norman,** Richard, suit against Agnes Fryeth alias Norman, 1603 358

**Fuller,** *William Hyslop* Genealogy of some descendants of Capt. Matthew Fuller; John Fuller of Newton; John Fuller of Lynn; John Fuller of Ipswich; Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, vol. 3, with additions to vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 191

**Fuller** genealogy, descendants of Matthew, John, Robert, with additions, by W. H. Fuller *noticed* 191

**Fullerton,** Rev. Dr. Bradford Morton, notice lxix

**Gale,** Francis Gilbert, Jr., memoir *noticed* 192

Gardiner, Me., vital records to 1892, births *noticed* 97

**Gardner,** *Dr. Frank A.* Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants *noticed* 287

**Geer,** *Walter* and *F. E. Youngs* Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914 *noticed* 94

**Geer** genealogy, by W. Geer and F. E. Youngs *noticed* 94

General Society of the War of 1812, proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 386

General Society Sons of the Revolution, proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 386

Ghent, treaty of, address, by W. M. Sloane *noticed* 194

**Goodell,** Abner Cheney, memoir with portrait and autograph 3

**Googins,** *Charlotte Hannah* The Googins family in America *noticed* 286

**Googins** genealogy, by C. H. Googins *noticed* 286

**Gordon,** Edwin Averill, notice lxviii

**Gorham,** Capt. John, records from his Bible with fcsm. of leaf and record 242; notice 382

**Grant** Family Association, report of 6th reunion, 1914 *noticed* 384

**Green(e)**, John, will 1634 353
*Dr. Samuel Abbott* Facts relating to the history of Groton, Mass., vol. 2 *noticed* 97

**Greene** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558–1640 354

Greenfield, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 385

**Greenlaw,** *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian xxvi

**Greenleaf,** Edmund, notice 358

Greenwich, N. J., epitaphs and historical sketch, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 289

**Greenwood,** *Frederick* Greenwood genealogies, 1154–1914 *noticed* 191

**Greenwood** genealogy, by F. Greenwood *noticed* 191

**Gresham** genealogy, by A. T. Strange *noticed* 191

**Griffin,** *Sara Swan* Quaint bits of Lowell history, a few interesting stories of earlier days *noticed* 193

Groton, Mass., history, vol. 2, by S. A. Green *noticed* 97

Groton Historical Society, report of the historian, 1914 *noticed* 289

**Grubb** genealogy, families of America, military service, by G. F. P. Wanger *noticed* 191

**Gurney,** Thomas, notice liii

**Gwatkin** genealogy *noticed* 287

**Hale,** Nathan, 1776, biography, 2d edition, by H. P. Johnston *noticed* 288

**Hammond,** *Otis Grant* Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A. M. 195

**Hardon,** *Henry Winthrop* Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants 28 136 255 319

**Hare,** William Almon Robert, note 115

**Harley** genealogy, by J. R. Witcraft *noticed* 191

**Harris,** Kate Augusta, notice xlix
*Thomas Henry* Harris family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914 *noticed* 191

**Harris** genealogy, family of Va., by T. H. Harris *noticed* 191

**Hart,** John, letter concerning the execution of André, 1780 224

Hartford, Conn., history, colonial, by W. De L. Love *noticed* 97

Harvard University, Class of 1861, 50th anniversary report *noticed* 385
Class of 1863, memoirs, 1914–1915 *noticed* 288
Class of 1884, report, 1914 *noticed* 96
Class of 1895, fifth report, list of members and biographical sketches, 1915 *noticed* 385
directory, 1913 *noticed* 96

**Hawes,** *James William* Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., an emigrant to America in 1635, his ancestors, including the allied families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley, and Whitfield; and some of his descendants *noticed* 94
No. 43, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy; early Wheldens of Yarmouth *noticed* 192
No. 44, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy; Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth *noticed* 191
Richard Taylor, tailor, and some of his descendants *noticed* 192

**Hawes** genealogy, descendants and ancestors of Edmond, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 94

Heath, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 193

**Hedge** genealogy, descendants of Capt. William of Yarmouth, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 191

Heraldry, coat of arms, recording of 285 383

**Hicks,** *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xlv
Report of the Historian xlii

**Hill,** James Edward Radford, notice xlv
*James W.* Blin, a short genealogy of one line of the Blin family descended from Peter Blin of Wethersfield, Conn. *noticed* 190

Historia, vol. 4, no. 8 *noticed* 98

**Holmes,** *James Taylor* The American family of Rev. Obadiah Holmes *noticed* 287

**Holmes** genealogy, descendants of Obadiah, by J. T. Holmes *noticed* 287

**Hood,** George Henry, notice xlix

**Howe,** *Daniel Wait* Political history of Secession to the beginning of the American Civil War *noticed* 96

**Howes,** Penninah, note 284
Samuel, note 284

**Hubbard** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, compiled and edited for Ellen Hubbard Skinner by Lillian Kimball Stewart, 1914 *noticed* 94

**Huckins** genealogical notice of the descendants of Jonathan 329
genealogy, descendants of Robert 28 136 255; with additions and corrections 319

Huguenot Society of America, publications, vol. 4 *noticed* 386; proceedings, vol. 8 *noticed* 386

Huguenot Society of South Carolina, transactions, no. 20 *noticed* 289

Ipswich Historical Society, publications, vol. 19 *noticed* 98

**Jacobus,** *D. L.* and *Mrs. E. J. Clinton* The Clinton family of Connecticut 50 159 198

Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., records, 1656–1751, edited by Josephine C. Frost *noticed* 193

James Sprunt Historical Publications, vol. 13, no. 2 *noticed* 194

Japan, history, a collection of essays by political leaders and representative citizens of Japan on conditions in Japan and on the relations between Japan and the United States, edited by Naoichi Masaoka *noticed* 289

**Jewett** family, yearbook of 1911–1913 *noticed* 94

**Johnson,** *Alfred* History and genealogy of one line of descent from Capt. Edward Johnson *noticed* 287
*Amandus* Johan Classon Rising, the last Governor of New Sweden *noticed* 385
*Byron Berkeley* Abraham Lincoln and Boston Corbett with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture *noticed* 95
*George Dana* Johnson genealogy *noticed* 287

**Johnson** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Elisha of Freedom, Me., by G. D. Johnson *noticed* 287
genealogy, descendants of Capt. Edward, by A. Johnson *noticed* 287

**Johnston(e),** *Henry Phelps* Nathan Hale, 1776, biography and memorials, 2d edition *noticed* 288
James (Chevalier de Johnstone), journal of, *in* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 *noticed* 289
*Sarah Hall* Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, vols. 37 and 38 *noticed* 194; vols. 39 and 40 *noticed* 386

**Jones,** *Edson Salisbury* The parentage of William and Thomas Arnold of Providence, R. I. 64

**Julien,** Rev. Matthew Cantine, notice lxxiii

**Kennard,** Helen Lucy (Stebbins), notice lxviii

**Kidder** fund, report of trustees for 1914 xxxvi

Killingly, Conn., marriages, 1724–1725, note 90

**King,** *William Harrison* and *Roy Stevenson King* Descendants of Vincent King — Jane Gay Stevenson — Jane Holesclaw *noticed* 191

**King** genealogy, descendants of Vincent King, by W. H. and R. S. King *noticed* 191

**Kirkpatrick** genealogy, by K. Q. Bigham *noticed* 191

**Koster,** *Fanny Leonard* Annals of the Leonard family *noticed* 191

**Lawton,** record of family of Sebray 91

Lea *see* Lee

**Leager** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558–1640 354
genealogical notice of descendants of Jacob or James 355

Lebanon, Me., vital records 281

**LEE** and variants
Francis Henry, notice xlviii
*Sarah Fiske* and *C. H. Chandler* The history of New Ipswich, N. H., 1735–1914, with genealogical records *noticed* 289
*Thomas Amory* Report of the Committee on Finance xiii

**Lea,** James Henry, notice lxxi

**Leonard,** *Ermina Newton* Newton genealogy, being a record of the descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass. *noticed* 384

**Leonard** genealogy, by F. L. Koster *noticed* 191

**Lesh,** *William Williams* A collection of over 600 names, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch *noticed* 191

**Lesh** genealogy, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by W. W. Lesh *noticed* 191

**Levet,** Thomas, genealogical notes concerning, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 191

Lexington, Mass., celebration of 200th anniversary, proceedings and addresses, 1913 *noticed* 97

**Lillibridge** genealogy, by J. N. Eno *noticed* 287

**Lincoln,** Abraham and Boston Corbett, memoirs with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture, by B. B. Johnson *noticed* 95
and Stephen Arnold Douglas, debates; address before Chicago Historical Society, by H. White *noticed* 95

**Lindsay** Family Association of America, report, 1913 *noticed* 94

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 *noticed* 289

**Lomax** genealogy, family of Va., *noticed* 94

London, Eng., Westminster, St. Margaret's church, parish registers, 1539–1660, edited by A. M. Burke *noticed* 97

**Loomis,** *Elisha Scott* Dr. Mahlon Loomis and wireless telegraphy *noticed* 192
Dr. Mahlon, memoir, by E. S. Loomis *noticed* 192

**Lord,** *Charles Edward* Report of the Treasurer xxxvii
*William G.* and *Mary B.* History of the First Baptist church of Athol, Mass., and the story of the auxiliary organizations *noticed* 96

**Louis XVII,** bibliography, by W. W. Wight *noticed* 288

**Love,** *Rev. Dr. William De Loss* The colonial history of Hartford, gathered from the original records *noticed* 97

Lowell, Mass., history, by S. S. Griffin *noticed* 193

Loyalists at Machiche, P. Q., historical account, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 386
departure from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy, history, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 98
settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula, historical account, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 386

**Lyde** genealogical notice of family of Byfield 112

Lynn Historical Society, a paper, the bells of Lynn, by C. J. H. Woodbury *noticed* 289
register, 1914 *noticed* 386

**McCartney,** Katharine Elizabeth (Searle), notice lix

**MacFarlane** genealogy, by M. W. MacNair *noticed* 287

**McIntosh,** *Charles Fleming* Brief abstract of Lower Norfolk Co. and Norfolk Co. wills, 1637–1710 *noticed* 96

**MacNair,** *Mary Wilson* The clan MacFarlane; the division of the clan. Ancestry of David D. McNair *noticed* 287

**McNary,** *Joseph Rea* The clan McNary of the U. S. A. *noticed* 192
The clan McNary of the U. S. A., the McNary-Reed sept *noticed* 191

**McNary** genealogy, family of the U. S. A., by J. R. McNary *noticed* 192
genealogy, the McNary-Reed sept, by J. R. McNary *noticed* 191

Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng., guide, edited by A. S. Lamprey *noticed* 97

Malden Historical Society, register, 1913–1914 *noticed* 98

**Martin,** *George Castor* The Shark River District, Monmouth Co., N. J., and genealogies of Chambers, Corlies, Drummond, Morris, Potter, Shafto, Webley and White *noticed* 93

Massachusetts, acts and resolves passed by the General Court in 1914, together with the Constitution, list of the Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, etc. *noticed* 96
marriages prior to 1800, third book, edited by F. W. Bailey *noticed* 193
record commissioner, report, 1914, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 193

Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of '77, biographical records, 1877–1910 *noticed* 193
Mathericke, *see* Maverick
The Mattatuck Historical Society, handbook no. 1, 1914 *noticed* 290
Matthews, *Albert* The term Pilgrim Fathers *noticed* 290
Mattoon genealogy, descendants of Philip, in preparation 286
MAVERICK and variants
Maverick, Moses, will 1679 147
MATHERICKE, Edward, will 1676 147
MAUERICKE, Radford, will 1623 146
MAVERICKE, Nathaniel, will 1630 147
Peter, suit against William Champneys 1612 150
Maverick, *alias* Bull, John, notice 382
Maverick baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Awliscombe, co. Devon, Eng., 1559–1645 148
genealogy, descendants of Robert 151
Merchiston, Scot., Merchiston Castle school, history, 1855–1858, by D. Murray *noticed* 385
Meriet genealogy, by B. W. Greenfield, 1883; with additions and corrections, by D. Merritt, 1914 *noticed* 94
Merriman Bulletin, March, 1915 *noticed* 287
Merritt, *Douglas* Coxe and connected families *noticed* 384
Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet, 1914 *noticed* 94
Meserve, *Winthrop Smith, E. S. Stackpole* and *L. Thompson* History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97
Mills, Martha, notice 189
Minnesota History Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1, 1915 *noticed* 290
Minns, Thomas, memoir with autograph and portrait 99
Moffat genealogy, *in* Moffatana Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 5 *noticed* 287
More Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 2 *noticed* 287
Morse, Maj. Abner, biography, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 288
genealogical notice, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 385
Mott genealogy, descendants of Gershom, in preparation 93
Munger, *Jeremiah B.* The Munger book; something of the Mungers, 1639–1914, including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor *noticed* 384
Munger genealogy, by J. B. Munger *noticed* 384
Murray, *David* Merchiston Castle school, 1855–1858 *noticed* 385

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, lineage book, by S. H. Johnston, vols. 37 and 38 *noticed* 194; vols. 39 and 40 *noticed* 386
National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, history for the 16th year ending, May 13, 1914 *noticed* 194
National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, yearbook, 1914 *noticed* 98
Nelson, William, notice lxvi
New England genealogies, vols. 1–4, 1914, edited by W. R. Cutter *noticed* 192
genealogies, vols. 1–4, 3d series, 1915, edited by W. R. Cutter *noticed* 288
New England Historic Genealogical Society, charter and enabling acts lxxviii
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1914 xxiii
Committee on English Research, report for 1914 xv
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1914 xxiv
Committee on Finance, report for 1914 xiii
Committee on Heraldry, notice 285 383; report for 1914 and special report xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1914 xiii
Committee on the Library, report for 1914 xxiii
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1914 xxiv
Committee on Publications, report for 1914 xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1914 xiv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1914 xiii
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1914 xv
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1914 xxxiv
Council, report for 1914 xi
Historian, report for 1914 xlii
Librarian, report for 1914 xxvi
Library, donors, 1914 xxvii
memoirs xlv
officers and committees for 1915 v
proceedings, 1914 87; 1914, 1915 187; 1915 ix 280
Treasurer, report for 1914 xxxvii
New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve, annual festival, 1913 *noticed* 98
New Ipswich, N. H., history, by Chandler and Lee *noticed* 289
New York State, Clinton papers, vol. 10, analytical index, G–Z *noticed* 385
New York State Historical Association, proceedings, vol. 12 *noticed* 98
New York City Colony National Society New England Women, yearbook, 1914–1915 *noticed* 194
Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas of Dorchester, by J. G. Bartlett *noticed* 384
Newport, R. I., Second Baptist church, records 91
Newport Historical Society, bulletin, no. 16 *noticed* 290
Newton genealogy, descendants of Richard, by E. N. Leonard *noticed* 384
Newton, Mass., First Church, celebration of 250th anniversary, 1914, proceedings *noticed* 385
Norfolk County, Va., wills, 1637–1710, by C. F. McIntosh *noticed* 96
Norman, *alias* Fryeth, Richard, suit against Agnes Fryeth alias Norman, 1603 358
North, Simeon, memoir, by S. N. D. and R. H. North *noticed* 288
*Simon Newton Dexter* and *Ralph H.* Simeon North, first official pistol maker of the U. S., a memoir *noticed* 288
Noyes, Dr. Oliver, note 107

Oakham, Mass., soldiers in Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and Civil War, by H. P. Wright *noticed* 193
Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, no. 41 *noticed* 290
Old Deep River, Conn., *see* Saybrook
Ormesby, co. Norfolk, Eng., Manor of, extracts from a rental 342
Osborn, Francis Augustus, memoir *noticed* 192

**Page** baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558–1653 252
genealogy, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to C. L. Peirson of Boston, by C. L. Peirson *noticed* 287

**Palmer,** William, notice 284
*William Lincoln* Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. *noticed* 94

**Palmer** genealogy, descendants of William of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H., by W. L. Palmer *noticed* 94

**Park,** *Lawrence* Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants *noticed* 94

**Parker,** James, diary, 1770–1790 8 117 211 294
Lieut. Col. Moses, biography, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 288
genealogical notice, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 385
memoir, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 192
*Pearl Hildreth* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xxiv
*Dr. William Thornton* Gleanings from Colonial and American records of Parker and Morse families, 1585–1915 *noticed* 385
Lieut. Col. Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army *noticed* 192
Major Abner Morse, Esq., of Holliston, Mass. *noticed* 288

**Parmenter,** *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xiv

Passamaquoddy Bay, Me., loyalists from Penobscot, history, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 98

The Patriot, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 290

**Patterson** genealogy, descendants of John, by G. S. Rix *noticed* 287

**Paul,** *Edward Joy* The ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, now Mrs. William J. Young, Jr. *noticed* 287

**Paul** genealogy, ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, by E. J. Paul *noticed* 287

**Payne** baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558–1653 251

**Payson,** Edward Payson, notice lviii

**Peck** Family Record, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 94; vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, and 4 *noticed* 385

**Peckham,** *Dr. Harriet C. Waite Van Buren* History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants *noticed* 95

**Peirson,** *Gen. Charles Lawrence* Page descent, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston *noticed* 287

Pembroke, Mass., vital records, 1742–1743 283

**Penhallow,** *Charles* Report of the Committee on English Research xv

**Penhallow** genealogy, *in* Victoria and Albert Museum, department of woodwork. The panelled rooms. 2. The Clifford's Inn Room *noticed* 287

Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, acts and proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 98

**Phelps,** George Henry, notice l

**Phillimore,** William Phillimore Watts, notice xlvi

**Phillips,** *Philip Lee* A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress with bibliographical notes, vol. 3 *noticed* 194

**Pickford,** Anna Maria (Tolman), notice lxvii

Pilgrim Fathers, the term, history of, by A. Matthews *noticed* 290

**Porteus,** *Rev. Thomas Cruddas* Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish *noticed* 94

Portsmouth, N. H., notarial records, 1692–1708 359

**Prescott,** John, notice 189

Providence, R. I., deeds, 1661–1713 *noticed* 386

Quakertown, N. J., land titles, history of, by M. C. Vail *noticed* 289

**Randall,** *Mary Stickney* Report of the Committee on the Library xxiii

**Read** genealogy, supplement no. 1, 1914, by H. M. Dodd *noticed* 287

**Reade** Record, no. 6 *noticed* 94

**Reynolds** genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 383

Rhode Island, historical sites, report of committee on marking *noticed* 289
imprints, a list of books, pamphlets, newspapers, and broadsides printed at Newport, Providence, and Warren, R. I., between 1727 and 1800 *noticed* 193

**Richardson,** Arthur Gregory, notice lxxii
*William Streeter* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xiv

**Richter,** Josephine (Jenness), notice lxi

**Rising,** Johan Classon, memoir, by A. Johnson *noticed* 385

**Rix,** *Guy Scoby* Patterson genealogy, descendants of John Patterson of Argyleshire, Scotland *noticed* 287

Rochester, Mass., vital records to 1850, 2 vols. *noticed* 97

**Rousse** genealogical notice of family 380

**Rowning** genealogy, descendants of John 24
records from the Court Rolls of the Manor of Hundon, Honour of Clare, co. Suffolk, Eng. 17

Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, 3d series, vol. 7 *noticed* 98

St. Johnsbury, Vt., history, by E. T. Fairbanks *noticed* 386

**Sale,** Edward, will 1621 254
Elizabeth, suit against Randle Wettwood, 1624 254

Salisbury, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 386

**Saltonstall,** Richard, marriage record 380

**Sampson,** *Lilla Briggs* The Sampson family *noticed* 192

**Sampson** genealogy, by L. B. Sampson *noticed* 192

**Sanborn,** *Victor Channing* Thomas Levet and Richard Berry *noticed* 191

**Savage** genealogy, descendants of Maj. Thomas of Boston, by L. Park *noticed* 94

**Savary,** *Judge Alfred William* Supplement to the history of the County of Annapolis *noticed* 96

**Sawyer** genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 190

Saybrook (Old Deep River), Conn., history, an address, by Frank J. Mather *noticed* 194

**Sayer,** William L., memoir *noticed* 95

**Sears,** George Oliver, notice liv

**Sedgwick,** Maj.-Gen. John, statue, erected on battlefield of Gettysburg by Connecticut, dedicatory exercises, 1913 *noticed* 95

**Seeley,** *Nathan* Genealogy of the Seeley family *noticed* 192

**Seeley** genealogy, descendants of Robert, by N. Seeley *noticed* 192

**Sellers,** *Edwin Jaquett* Allied ancestry of the Van Culemborg family of Culemborg, Holland *noticed* 385

**Sewall,** Rev. Dr. Jotham Bradbury, notice xlvii

**Sharpe,** *William Carvosso* The Sharpes in the British Isles and in America, also the Sharps of Chester Co., Pa., with abstracts of records in Great Britain *noticed* 94

**Sharpe** genealogy, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* 94

**Shedd** Family Association, register, vol. 4, fourth business meeting, August 29, 1914, Billerica, Mass. *noticed* 287

**Sheffield,** Joseph, deposition concerning Peter Tallman of Portsmouth, R. I., 1703 90

**Shepard,** *Frederick J.* Third supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873, academic *noticed* 96

*James* Connecticut soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637 *noticed* 96

**Sherman,** Grace, marriages, notice 284

**Sherwin,** Brig.-Gen. Thomas, notice lxxiv

Shirley, Mass., records in diary of James Parker, 1770–1790 8 117 211 294

**Siebert,** *Wilbur Henry* The exodus of the loyalists from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy, with map *noticed* 98

The Loyalist settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula *noticed* 386

The temporary settlement of Loyalists at Machiche, P. Q., *noticed* 386

**Slade,** Denison Rogers, notice lxiii

**Slade** genealogy, descendants of Joseph, in preparation 93

**Sloane,** *William Milligan* The treaty of Ghent, an address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its 110th anniversary, Nov. 17, 1914 *noticed* 194

**SMITH and variants**

**Smith,** *Frank* Dover Farms in which is traced the development of the territory from the first settlement, 1640–1900 *noticed* 96

*Llewellyn Tarbox* Genealogy of Consider Smith of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing *noticed* 192

Martha, notice 189

**Smyth,** Dr. Thomas, autobiography, edited by Louisa Cheves Stoney *noticed* 96

**Smith** genealogy, descendants of Consider of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing, by L. T. Smith *noticed* 192

Society of The Colonial Dames of America, yearbook, 1913–1914, New York *noticed* 194

Society of Colonial Wars, California, officers, by-laws, members, &c., 1915 *noticed* 290

Society of Colonial Wars, District of Columbia, 20th anniversary of the organization *noticed* 290

Society of Colonial Wars, New York, yearbook, 1913–1914 *noticed* 98

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 2d record book, 1902–1914 *noticed* 98

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1914–1915 *noticed* 98

Society of Mayflower Descendants, New York, bulletin no. 4 *noticed* 290

Society Sons of the Revolution, California. The Liberty Bell, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 290

**Sprague** genealogy, descendants of Seth of Duxbury, Mass., by W. B. Weston *noticed* 287

**Stackpole,** *Everett Schermerhorn, L. Thompson,* and *W. S. Meserve* History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97

**Standish,** Capt. Myles, ancestry, English, deeds and records concerning, by T. C. Porteus *noticed* 94

**States,** *James Noyes* Genealogy of the States family of New Haven, Conn. *noticed* 95

**States** genealogy, by J. N. States *noticed* 95

**Stearns,** Hon. Ezra Scollay, memoir with autograph and portrait 195

**Steiner,** *Bernard Christian* Quarter-century record of the Class of 1888 Yale College, 1888–class history–1913 *noticed* 193

**Stetson** Kindred of America (incorporated), booklet no. 4 *noticed* 95

**Stevens,** *Eugene Rolaz* and *Col. W. P. Bacon* Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674–1690, and his descendants *noticed* 192

John Austin, memoir *noticed* 192

**Stevens** genealogy, descendants of Erasmus, by E. R. Stevens and W. P. Bacon *noticed* 192

**Stewart,** *Lillian Kimball* The Hubbard-Thompson memorial, a genealogical record and historical account of the ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife *noticed* 94

Rear-Admiral William Henry, notice xlvi

**Story** genealogy, descendants of Elisha, by P. Derby and F. A. Gardner *noticed* 287

**Strange,** *Alexander Taylor* Biographical and historical sketches of the Greshams of America and across the seas *noticed* 191

Strange — biographical and historical sketches of the Stranges of America and across the seas *noticed* 192

**Strange** genealogy, by A. T. Strange *noticed* 192

**Sturges,** *Kenneth* Williams College, David A. Wells prize essays, no. 4, American Chambers of Commerce *noticed* 290

**Sturgis** genealogy, descendants of Edward of Yarmouth, Mass., edited by R. F. Sturgis *noticed* 192

**Suter,** Hales Wallace, notice lxiv

**Swan,** Reuben Samuel, notice liv

**Talcott,** *Mary Kingsbury* Records of the Greenfield Hill church, Fairfield, Conn. 39 127 230 364

**Tallman,** Peter, deposition concerning, 1703 90

**Tayler** genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 286

**Taylor** genealogy, descendants of Richard, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 192

**Thayer,** *Rev. Henry Otis* Second war with England, sundry papers *noticed* 194

**Thompson,** *Lucien, E. S. Stackpole,* and *W. S. Meserve* History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97

**Thornton,** *Elizabeth T.* Abner Cheney Goodell, M.A. 3

**Tilley,** *Edith May* The will of John Banister of Newport, R. I. 345

**Torrey,** Elbridge, notice xlix

**Tucke,** Rev. John, monument to, dedicatory exercises, 1914 *noticed* 193

**Tuckerman,** *Bayard* Notes on the Tuckerman family of Massachusetts and some allied families *noticed* 95

**Tuckerman** genealogy, by B. Tuckerman *noticed* 95

**Tufts,** *Susan Cotton* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xiii

**Tuttle,** *Julius Herbert* William Endicott, A.M. 291

United States history, Secession, political history to the beginning of the American Civil War, by D. W. Howe *noticed* 96

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 3, nos. 3 and 4 *noticed* 290

**Vail,** *Mary C.* History of land titles in the vicinity of Quakertown, N. J. *noticed* 289

**Van Buren** genealogy, descendants of Cornelis Maessen, by H. C. W. Van B. Peckham *noticed* 95

**Van Culemborg** genealogy, by E. J. Sellers *noticed* 385

**Vanderlip** genealogy, by C. E. Booth *noticed* 95

Vassalborough, Me., records of the Society of Friends 70 171 267 308

**Vincent,** *Daniel* Records from Capt. John Gorham's Bible 242

Vineland, N. J., First Presbyterian Church, 50th anniversary *noticed* 289

Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, Celebration of 50th anniversary, 1914, proceedings *noticed* 290

**Vroom** genealogy, descendants of Cornelis Hendricks, in preparation 383

**Wanger,** *George F. P.* The Grubb families of America, military service *noticed* 191

War of 1812, history, engagement of Enterprise and Boxer, by H. O. Thayer *noticed* 194

**Ward,** *Ebin Jennings* Genealogy of the family of Josiah Ward, sixth generation from William Ward *noticed* 95

**Ward** genealogy, descendants of William, by E. J. Ward *noticed* 95

**Warner,** Wilbur Fisk, notice lxxii

**Washburn,** *Rev. Dr. George Thomas* Ebenezer Washburn, his ancestors and descendants with some connected families. A family story of 700 years *noticed* 288

**Washburn** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Washburn and some connected families, by G. T. Washburn *noticed* 288

**Washington,** George, manuscripts, calendar of, 1775–1784, with index, vols. 1–4 *noticed* 288

**Waters** genealogy, descendants of Abner, in preparation 93

Wayland, Mass., First Parish church, celebration of 100th anniversary, 1915, proceedings *noticed* 386

**Wayte,** Thomas, will 1669 188

**Webster,** *Henry Sewall* Records of the Society of Friends at Vassalborough, Me. 70 171 267 308

West Ashford, Conn., epitaphs 340

Western Reserve Historical Society, annual reports, 1913–1914, and journals of Seth Pease, 1796–1798 *noticed* 194
tract no. 93; The Charles G. King Collection of books on costume *noticed* 98

Westford, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 386

**Weston,** *Robert Dickson* Report of Committee on Heraldry xvi
*William Bradford* Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Mass., his descendants down to the 6th generation and his reminiscences of the Old Colony Town *noticed* 287

**Wettwood,** Randle, answer to suit brought by Elizabeth Sale, 1624 254

Weyman *see* Wyman

**Whelden** genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 192

**White,** *Horace* The Lincoln and Douglas debates, an address before the Chicago Historical Society, Feb. 17, 1914 *noticed* 95
*Dr. James Clarke* A brief account of the families White and Clarke *noticed* 288

**White** and Clarke genealogy, by J. C. White *noticed* 288

**Whitney,** David Rice, notice lxxiii

**Wight,** *William Ward* Louis XVII, a bibliography *noticed* 288

**Wightman,** *Ida May* Some notarial records at Portsmouth, N. H. 359

**Willard,** John Ware, notice li

Willington, Conn., epitaphs 82 183 274

**Wilson,** James, notice of family 380

**Winthrop,** Stephen, note 188

**Witcraft,** *John Randolph* The Heiligh and Harley family *noticed* 191

**Wolcott** meeting of family, descendants of Henry, proceedings, 1912 *noticed* 95; proceedings, 1913 *noticed* 95; proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 288

**Wood,** John, inventory 1655 188

**Woodbury,** *Charles Jeptha Hill* The bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, 1914 *noticed* 289

**Woodruff,** *Isaac Ogden* Biographies of the Class of 1871, Yale College, and report of the 40th anniversary reunion *noticed* 193

**Woods,** *Henry Ernest* Twenty-seventh report of the commissioner of public records *noticed* 193

Woodstock, Conn., vital records, 1686–1854 *noticed* 194

**Woodward,** *Frank Ernest* Report of the Council xi

**Woolsey,** *Theodore Salisbury* William Dunlap, painter and critic, or the American Vasari *noticed* 95

**Wright,** *Henry B.* John French, Jr., of Taunton, Berkley, Middleboro, and Oakham, Mass., and his descendants *noticed* 94
*Henry Parks* History of the Class of 1868, Yale College, 1864–1914 *noticed* 96
Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and Civil War *noticed* 193

**WYMAN** and variants

**Wyman,** Morrill notice l

**Weyman,** Martha Stockton (Lothrop), notice lx

Yale University, Class of 1868, history, by H. P. Wright *noticed* 96
Class of 1871, 40th anniversary reunion, report, with biographical notices, by I. O. Woodruff *noticed* 193
Class of 1873, history, 3d supplement, by F. J. Shepard *noticed* 96
Class of 1888, history, 1888–1913, by B. C. Steiner *noticed* 193
Yale University, Class of 1909, history, vol. 2, edited by Harold Phelps Stokes *noticed* 385
Sheffield Scientific School, Class of 1887, biographical record, by G. C. Ham *noticed* 193
Youngs, *Florence E.* and *W. Geer* Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914 *noticed* 94

Abner C. Goodell

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1915

# ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, M.A.

By Miss Elizabeth T. Thornton of Lexington, Mass.

Abner Cheney Goodell, a life member and former President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, died in his own house at Salem, Mass., 19 July 1914, in the eighty-third year of his age.

He was born at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1 October 1831, a son of Abner Cheney and Sally Dodge (Haskell) Goodell and a descendant of Robert[1] Goodell of Salem, who came to New England from Ipswich, England, in the *Elizabeth* in 1634. From this immigrant ancestor his line of descent was traced through Zachariah[2] of Salem, Joseph[3] of Salem, Joseph[4] of Grafton, Mass., Joseph[5] of Grafton and Warwick, Mass., Zina[6] of Warwick and North Orange, Mass., and Abner Cheney,[7] his father, who was born at North Orange 9 February 1805 and married at Cambridge, Mass., 2 August 1829, Sally Dodge Haskell, born at Providence, R. I., 5 February 1805, daughter of Aaron and Eunice (Dodge).

In 1837 the family removed to Salem, and the boy was sent to the public schools, to be graduated from the High School, in his sixteenth year, at the head of an unusually excellent class. For the next two years he was employed in his father's machine shop, but he still kept up in private his studies in Latin, mathematics, and his beloved English literature. It is told of him that with the first money he earned he bought a copy of Cowper's Poems.

Then, in 1849, when Mr. Goodell was eighteen, his mother's youngest brother, the late George Haskell of Ipswich, observing his nephew's unusual mentality, took him into his law office, thus winning the boy's lifelong devotion. Here, under his uncle's guidance, his attention was directed particularly to the study of the law governing real estate; but Mr. Haskell always approved and encouraged his brilliant nephew's interest in other learning, and to him Mr. Goodell owed much. Mr. Haskell lived until 1898, followed always by his nephew's grateful affection. Mr. Goodell finished his law studies in Salem with Northend and Choate, and was admitted to the bar in 1852, at the November term of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts.

In January 1853 he began the practice of his profession in Lynn,

where he remained until 1858, a successful lawyer. Of his reported cases the most important are Harvey *v.* Mosley, in which was decided for the first time the age of consent of marriage in Massachusetts, and Commonwealth *v.* Hitchings, which is recognized as a leading case and accepted as authority both in this country and Great Britain.

In 1856 he was appointed and the next year was elected register of the then newly organized Court of Insolvency for Essex County, which was merged with the Probate Court in 1858. He was then elected register of this new Court of Probate and Insolvency for Essex County, and held the office by re-election continuously for twenty years.

In 1865 he was elected alderman, by unanimous vote on all the tickets, an office which he desired in order that he might help in the establishment of a water system for the City. He drew the ordinance defining the duties of the Board of Water Commissioners, and this Board was chosen during the same year, thus accomplishing the work according to Mr. Goodell's hope.

In 1865 Mr. Goodell became president of the Salem and South Danvers Street Railway Co. When he took it over the Company carried a debt of $40,000, with its stock almost valueless. When he left it, after nineteen years of service, the stock brought $200 a share, and for the last four years of his presidency paid 22% interest annually and earned 30%. This result was a triumph of organizing power and executive patience through many difficult years; and it was always true that Mr. Goodell's ardent interest in the past was matched by his wise citizenship and his practical outlook ahead. It was he who first suggested an electric railway between Salem and Marblehead; but he was refused a location and it was years before that means of communication was established. When in 1877 Mr. Alexander Graham Bell made his experimental trial of the first telephone line in Massachusetts, between Salem and Boston, before the Essex Institute, Mr. Goodell's recognition of the usefulness and value of the invention was instant. The motion he submitted to the meeting was thought to be perhaps too enthusiastically sanguine as to the value of the new instrument. It was, however, accepted, and Mr. Goodell's words stand on the records, a witness alike to the quickness of his mental processes and to the soundness of his judgment in practical affairs.

After giving up his regular law practice Mr. Goodell was often consulted on recondite matters of law and points of ancient practice. And all his learning in the law and his marvellous industry were brought into use when in 1865 Governor Andrew appointed him on a commission, under a resolve of the General Court, "to prepare for publication a complete copy of the statutes and laws of the Province and State of Massachusetts Bay, from the time of the province charter, to the adoption of the Constitution of the Commonwealth . . . , with suitable marginal references to the statutes and judicial decisions of the Province and Commonwealth, . . . and to such other authorities as, in their opinion, may enhance the value and usefulness of the work." For nearly thirty years Mr. Goodell was con-

nected with this service, but there were several interruptions, and he was actually engaged on it rather less than nineteen years. After 1879 he made the work his chief employment, and gave much time to the task so fitted to his tastes and his attainments. There was criticism of his painstaking methods; but such persons as were fitted by their own pursuits and training to understand the difficulty and worth of his service had only words of grateful praise for his accomplishment. These men knew that the value to the country of his work, unique in the beginning, would increase with the passing of each year. His notes, becoming ultimately more voluminous than the original text, are a monument to his learning and to the unending patience of his scholarly mind. "Nobody but Abner Goodell could have done it" was the verdict of a man fitted to give judgment, when the fourth volume of the Province Laws was finished in 1881.

Mr. Goodell was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 6 August 1862, was made a life member in 1863 and a director in 1884, and was chosen President, to succeed the late Marshall Pinckney Wilder, in January 1887. He served in the presidency until 22 June 1892, when his resignation, which had been announced at the May meeting of that year, took effect, and he was succeeded in the chair by Hon. William Claflin. He was a life member and senior Vice-President of the Essex Institute at Salem, and was one of the oldest and foremost members of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. To all of these organizations he was a frequent and valued contributor. He was a corresponding member of the historical societies of New York, New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island, a member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of the Prince Society, and was at one time a member of the Sons of the Revolution. He had been also a trustee of the Peabody Academy of Science of Salem and its secretary since February 1867, when he was appointed to the Board by the founder, George Peabody of London. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity of Harvard University, and received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Amherst College in 1865.

In politics Mr. Goodell was first a Free-soiler, and later he went into the Republican party when it was organized.

During the years in Lynn Mr. Goodell formed many friendships amongst the old Quaker families, ties which held through life, as did his devotion to their noble faith and simple form of worship. His sensitive nature, keenly alive to spiritual values, responded inevitably to their high sense of the immediate dependence of the human spirit on the Divine, as his robust manliness to their conviction of the power of the Holy Spirit to meet the awakened soul of man and touch it to eternal issues. For years he attended the Quarterly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held usually at Newport, R. I., gaining fresh power from this association with their austere and lovely ways of thought.

Mr. Goodell married, 26 November 1866, Martha Page Putnam, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Page) of Danvers, Mass. Mrs. Goodell was a granddaughter of John Page of Danvers and great-granddaughter of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Page of Revolutionary fame.

Mr. Goodell liked to remind his wife that she was descended from the first minister, the first governor, and the first teacher in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Their first son, George Haskell, was born at Danvers 26 December 1870. Soon afterwards Mr. Goodell removed to the house at No. 4 Federal Street, Salem, which he had bought a few years before, and here he made his home for the rest of his long life, adding to it a beautiful library room, a fit place for his remarkable collection of books. The house was once the old jail, standing almost on the site of the still older building where the victims of 1692 were imprisoned, and, to his descendant's great delight, on land once owned by the immigrant ancestor of his family, Robert Goodell. In part of this house Mr. Goodell's parents lived for many years, enjoying the daily attention of their devoted son and his beautiful wife. Here also was born Mr. Goodell's second son, Alfred Putnam, 18 February 1877. Both sons survive their father.

Mr. Goodell will be remembered as a true friend and polished gentleman, of flashing wit and charming presence. He was an able lawyer and a scholar of good parts, never allowing any lapse in his devotion to learning, even through the years when he was most occupied with his duties as wise and useful citizen and man of affairs.

But in these pages it is fitting to dwell especially on the breadth of his historical learning and the fullness of his antiquarian knowledge, legal and social — that vast store of meticulously exact detail of New England's early days that his memory held so easily and that was always at the service of fellow students. He was the John Selden of New England's learning.

To walk with him through the streets of Salem was an adventure back into the early years of his dear town. His brilliant talk played about the foibles as well as the virtues of the men of colonial and provincial days; and we felt really intimate with them as Mr. Goodell's wonderful memory and exact topographical knowledge led us to their very homes, and we seemed to see them coming out of their own beautiful doorways and going about the old streets, taking their part — wise or foolish — in town affairs, until we followed some of them even to their tombs in the Charter Street Burial Ground.

The romantic touch that Mr. Goodell knew so well how to give could not fail to arouse even the dullest modern to keen interest in the early days; but he allowed no confusion between what might possibly have occurred and that which is certainly known to have happened. He had no mercy for careless methods of investigation or vague imaginings about the past. The gleaming wit that touched an old hero — or sinner — was fed by great learning, restrained by a guarded imagination. There was always authority behind his picturesque phrases; but there would be none to call antiquarian research dull if Mr. Goodell's like could be had as guide.

There is reason to fear that with the passing of his glowing and merry spirit much knowledge of New England's past is again lost to us. But Mr. Goodell wrote, as he talked, with grace and accuracy; and in the beautiful open script that made his charming letters so pleasant to look at was set down much wit and wisdom that now stand in printed pages — his contribution to human learning.

His eager search for truth wherever it might lead ended sometimes in difficult places and in misunderstandings that were painful to him. But no suppression or modification of a fact of which he had assured himself ever occurred to Mr. Goodell as a way out of his own pain or difficulty. Once convinced of a truth, he stood by it, a formidable guardian, the rapier of his wit sharpened by his great learning. His pamphlet on Crispus Attucks, written in 1873, and his argument over the Act of 1711, reversing the attainder of persons convicted of witchcraft in 1692, are cases in point.

His unique work in the editing of the Province Laws stands by itself and is widely known to students of law and of the past. Of his addresses and other printed papers two little masterpieces are especially to be noted. One, delivered in 1871 before the Essex Institute, on *The Interdependence of Science and History*, is in its few pages a notable example of his methods and his power. This delightful paper shows the deep interest in and wide vision over great affairs which were as marked characteristics of his mind as was his extraordinary mastery of the details of small ones. And three years later, in 1874, again before the Essex Institute, on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of the meeting of the Provincial Assembly in Salem, he delivered an address thrilling in its tracing of effects to their causes, in its setting of small happenings in their rightful place in the inspiring march of great events, in its courageous confidence in the future of the nation whose beginnings he knew so well, in its fullness of picturesque detail, in its glints of his pleasant humor.

Rather curiously for so keen a lover of beautiful things, Mr. Goodell was much interested in that black spot in New England's history, the Witchcraft Delusion of 1692, and he devoted much time to the study of its rise, progress, and end, intending to write a book on the subject. His manuscript notes and the books he collected for this work are said by those fitted to judge to be of great, though as yet unmeasured, value. The book was never written; but there is in existence one result of these studies, the manuscript of an address given by him before the Danvers Historical Society in 1892, when that body commemorated the outbreak of the Witchcraft Delusion in 1692 in Salem Village, now Danvers. This meeting of the Society was held in the house of worship that stands on the site of the old First Meeting House, so that Mr. Goodell's learned paper was read as from Rev. Samuel Parris's own pulpit.

His later years Mr. Goodell passed among his books and in the constant companionship of his beloved and devoted wife. The limitations daily forced upon him by physical disabilities, incident to his years and especially harassing to his outreaching nature, were borne with a gallant fortitude that never broke, fortitude very moving to see in a man of his ardent temperament. The affectionate care that was always given him was met with as unfailing gratitude and with his characteristic chivalric courtesy. He kept to the last his keen interest in world affairs, and the end of his long life came peacefully as befitted one

"Whose soul was still prepared for death."

Brilliant wit, charming writer, ripe scholar, distinguished antiquary,

learned in the law, good citizen, true friend, Abner Cheney Goodell was, first, last, and always, a good man.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Mr. George G. Putnam for his carefully prepared notice that appeared in the *Salem News* the day after Mr. Goodell's death. Many of the dates and some of the facts in this memoir have been taken from Mr. Putnam's account.

---

## EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

James Parker, Esq., the writer of the diary from which the following extracts have been made, was born at Groton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1744, the son of Leonard and Abigail (Parker) Parker, married, in 1767, Sarah Dickinson of Lancaster, Mass., daughter of James and Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson, and died in 1830. When he began his diary in 1770, he was a young married man with a little daughter, Sally.

As early as 1765 he had bought from his great-uncle, William Farwell, a house and a forty-acre farm on the banks of a brook in the western part of Shirley, Mass.; and it was to this little two-roomed house, overlooking a broad green meadow, that he brought his bride. He left a reputation behind him for efficiency, broadmindedness, and geniality, combined with a Yankee shrewdness at a bargain and a certain truculence. He was a good farmer, and must have been versatile, if his own picture of himself is true. Toward the end of his life he moved into the centre of the town, and there he still gathered the news of the neighbors, the greater community compensating for his lessening activity. He was for years the town schoolmaster; but as we read these pages his elusive spelling shows that education in those days taught only enough for the roughest kind of figuring and writing.

The diary comes down almost to the end of Mr. Parker's life, and it is a great pity that some of the almanacs containing it have been lost, and that consequently there are gaps in the narrative. He wrote something every day, but parts were of interest only to himself as a record of those who worked for him or as a chronicle of the work actually done on the farm. The following pages reproduce only the items that are of more general interest. In 1799 his son began to write the same sort of a journal, and thus for thirty years father and son both kept diaries. It is singularly fortunate that the elder James was the one who told of the Revolution, Shays's Rebellion, and the early history of the town; for the younger James had no such broad outlook on life. The original diary of the elder James is now in the library of the American Antiquarian Society at Worcester, and through the courtesy of the librarian, Clarence S. Brigham, Esq., permission has been obtained to print these extracts. The spelling of the original manuscript has been followed strictly, but a few marks of punctuation have been supplied by the transcriber, as the writer of the diary seldom used them.

## Extracts from the Diary of James Parker

[1770, January]

This 1: Day of January I went to Groton as an Evidence against Thos. Little att Colo. Prescotts & from thence to my Mothers & Loged there that Night & it Rained that Night & Carried off almost all the y$^{d}$.

Ye 2 Day Moses Dickenson* Cut Hog shed Pools† on Philemon's Holdens Land. Cold weather for Until ye 6 & then warm and Rainy. y$^{e}$ [3] I was gone from home all this week Moses was gone 5 Days to old M$^{r}$ Graves &c.

Ye 8 Day it Cleared of Cold & their was a great flood ye same Day. Moses Dickenson Brought 200 of Hogs$^{d}$ whop poles† ye same Day I cleaned up my oats 5 Bushels.

ye 10 Jonas Parker‡ came to my house and stayed all Night & we went to John Pages & Phin$^{s}$ [Page]. The ground held Bair almost till ye 12 Day & then it snowed. ye same Day Moses Dickenson went to Groton & Came the next Night.

I worked at Mr Ivory's§ this 13 Day & ground & Boulted 3 Bushels of my own wheet for Doc$^{r}$ Taylor, it snowed some this Day & Cleared off att Night. ye Snow came About 8 Inches Deep.

Ye 15 Day I went to Lunenburgh & carried Doct$^{r}$ Taylor 3/4 Q$^{r}$ 22 lb 3/4. a Cold day as Ever you see. Moses Dressed flax for Philemon Hold$^{n}$

Ye 16 Day sleded wood for myself.

Ye 17 I load my Cord of Bark & sent to Westford by Fletcher.‖ it was fair & Cold.

Ye 18 Day he Carried it to Westford. It was fair & cold this week as ever I knew.

This 21 Day the Rev$^{d}$ Mr Adams Preached hier.

22. I put some Cap Peaces on my Shed. Moses fetched out my Bark. my wife went to Mr Ivory's to fix Betty a gownd.

24. ye 24 Day I went to Groton & Carried my Bark to Bancroft & from there to Cutlers and got some tee & Indergo & then to my Mothers & got a Barrel of Sider & two Bushels of Appels & some Chestnuts. it stormed all Day & very Cold.

25. I was very Poorly so that I keep house the greatest Part of ye Day. I fixed a yoak that Moses had of Mr graves. at night I loaded 200 of Barril Pools & sent to the Bridge for Phelps.¶ at Night I went to Mr Ivory's to see an arbatration between Mr Ivory & Thos Little.

26. I remained Poorly. It was Pleasant. I wet my Lime. Moses sleaded wood. I bought 5£ worth of flax of Ward Baley.

31 I strew mould at Mr Ivorys. Moses went to a shooting at Landod Sawtells.

[February]

1. these two Days I sleaded wood for Mr Oliver Fletcher. Moses Dickinson sold his Coat & Jacoat to Phinehas Butler. ye 1 Day my wife went to Lancaster

3. Moses went & got his Cloaths again. Hale** came to my house

8. James Dickinson†† came to my house

11. Mr Dana Preached Here it was warm Pleasant these Days. Moses went away this Night.

* A brother-in-law of Parker.
† Hogshead poles for hoops.
‡ A younger brother of James Parker.
§ John Ivory owned the mill on the Cattacoonemug, Shirley Village.
‖ Oliver Fletcher, from Westford, who settled in Shirley.
¶ Timothy Phelps, originally from Hollis, N. H.
** Paul Hale.
†† Brother-in-law of Parker, and a tavern keeper in Shirley.

13. I went to Groton & had Mr Ivorys Mair. met ye same night to agree about the School House & did nothing that time.
15. ye Same Night we met & Drawed wrightings in Order to finish the School house.
16. James [Dickinson] Begun to Plaster my Bedroom.
17. Haskell* came & finished Plastering. I sawed in his room
19. James Dickinson went from my house. Jonas Parker came to my house ye Same Day. I Begun to Lay my Loag fence, y^e^ afternoon I Pick^d^ over my Purtatoes
21. Silvanus Smith & I finished M^r^ Ivorys whip & staid there all night.
22. I stayed at Mr Ivorys it snowed in the afternoon. Naby† went to M^r^ Wildes‡ to Quilting.

[March]

1. I Drawed a Loag a Crost ye Mill Pond & some Copper§ stuff for Ivory. Moses Dickinson came from Zeb Dodge's this Day.
2. Samson Tuttle & Joshua Chase took Tho^s^ Little ye Same Night.
4. was ye Sabbath. Mr Whitney‖ was Published ye same Night.
5. was the March meeting.
6. was March meeting at Groton. ye same Day Paul Dickinson came to my house & I went home with him & stayed at his house all Night.
7. ye same Day Farther Willard¶ & Mother & Onckel Night & his wife Came to my house in Order to go to thanksgiving at Pepperell.
9. Jonas Parker Came to my house this night to work for me making Barrels.
12. I begun to keep School at John Davises**
13. Levi Parker†† came to my house & Benj^n^ Hazon with him and we went to M^r^ Ivorys at Night & Drunk Flip. ye Next Day went home.
20. I saw Spring Burds this Day.
27. This Day I went to Conants‡‡ & Paid him for that beef that I had of him which weighed 108 lb.

[April]

3. Jonas & I went to George Perces & had a scag.
7. I finished keeping keeping school at Deacon Longleys their I keep it one week.
9. Nabby went to the forge & my wife the same Day.
12. my old Cow Calved. Nabey went to M^r^ Whitneys. Paul Dickinson came and swoped Jacoats with Moses.
16. Moses went & Brought my Plow from Hastings
19. I plowed at Catteecunnemug Farm. Wentworth§§ made my Plow Plates this Day.
21. I went to [Lancaster] & got Nath^ll^ Willards‖‖ & got his waggon & loaded up my whoops.
23. I sot off for Boston with 28 Barrels 8 half Barrels 300½ hoops.
27. returned home.
28. I went to father Willards and got 15 appel trees & Sot out in my Rye field also grafted a Peir tree into a thorn & sot out a Plumb tree.

* Henry Haskell.
† Abigail Parker, younger sister of James.
‡ Elijah Wildes.
§ I.e., cooper.
‖ Rev. Phinehas Whitney of Shirley, who married Lydia Bowes of Bedford, Mass.
¶ Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson, Mrs. Parker's mother, married (2) Daniel Willard of Lancaster.
** He lived in the southeast part of the town.
†† James Parker's next younger brother.
‡‡ Jonathan Conant, who married Parker's cousin, Eunice Farwell.
§§ He was of Harvard, Mass.
‖‖ He was of Lancaster.

26. the Rev$^{d}$ Mr Phinehas Whitney Moved home his wife.
30 I sowed my Oats in Part at Cattercunemug farm

[May]

1. Mr Oliver Livermore* Raised his house.
2. I finished sowing my oats & Pees
4. I went to Paul Hale to fight fire
6. I crost Plowed the hollow at my Cattecunemug farm with ten Cattel. Ivory Wildes helped me with 4 Ox in the afternoon.
9. I planted Purtatoes. my wife & Nabby went to Sam$^{ll}$ Goulds
16. Tim Phelps came and got 6 Staves & Heading & whoop Poles, they was refuge.†
21. Mended fence for Wentworth.
23. My Mother & Emme‡ Came to my house on foot.
24 they went home this day.
26. Samson Tuttle Leveled the Execution on Tho$^{s}$ Littel House§ & nine acres of Land. my Cattel Lay out.
27. My Littel Daughter|| went to meeting the first time that ever she went on foot.
30. was General Lec$^{n}$.¶ att Sam$^{ll}$ Hazon the Company met. I & my wife & Sally went to father Willards the nex Day Jonas James Isaac & W$^{m}$.

[June]

1. I was shingle my house. Made a cow yard at Barret.
5. This Day the widow Longley sot off No. 4.**
6. Nabby Whitney came to my house.
7. Nabby Parkers Prentiship was out, ye same Day she Begun for Wajors.††
12. Mrs. Ivory & Mrs Newell Came to my house.
13. Brought my Chease Press from Capt Harrises‡‡
16. Jonas Parker Came to my house & Brought some Cloth for Trowsers. Moses went to Amasa Hartwells & Bought 30½ yard of Cloth. ye Same day the Execution was Leveled on that house & some of ye Land of T. Littles
17 I and my wife to see Sam$^{ll}$ Dickinson§§ we Did Suppose him nigh unto Death.
18. my wife came home. I brought 30 Cabbage Plants & sot them the Same Day.
30 I Brook up with 18 Oxen, Leu$^{t}$ Walker with foar, Ivory Wildes with 4. Nathan Willards & Silvanus Holdens Oxen, Connants Oxen, Chases Oxen & my own. I Brook about five acres & left about one or hardly.

[July]

2. Moses went to work for Timothy Phelps. this Day I worked on my Cap. Barn.
3 & 4. I Helped M$^{r}$ Samll Walker|||| with my Oxen.
5. I sot out some Tobacco Plants.

* He was from Watertown, Mass., and his house still stands on Benjamin Road.
† I.e., refuse.
‡ A younger sister of Parker.
§ It stood on Centre Road, about half a mile from the Village.
|| Sally Parker.
¶ I.e., general election.
** Probably Narragansett township No. 4, in Hampshire Co., Mass., which was incorporated in 1754 as the town of Greenwich.
†† I.e., wages.
‡‡ Capt. Francis Harris from Watertown. He owned the first mill site on Mulpus Brook.
§§ Perhaps a brother of Mrs. Parker.
|||| Mr. Walker lived on a farm on the intervale of the Nashua River.

20. I Reaped my Rye & got it into M$^{r}$ Longley's Barn. I had 14 shock & half. John Egerton & Nathan Willard help$^{d}$. This 20 Day Bynah Ivory Departed this Life.
25. Charles Chase* was Buried this Day
26 Tho$^{s}$ Little & som other schoolers Called at my house.
27 I worked on my Cap Barn Great Part ye Day. I moved the Posts & raised ye next Day.

[August]

1. Poled in a Load of Hay ye first that I got in. Egerton† & Peabody‡ Reaped my Oats that grew at Cattacunemug farm. Hannah Bartlett came to work for my wife this Day. it Still Remained Hot & Dry so that ye Corn Dryed like Hay in Some Places; But this Night their was a fine Shower.
4. Jonas Parker Brook my sith.
13. Abel Parker§ went to Concord with whoops & to fetch up a load of salt for Phinehas Butler, sot off this evening.
21. Elizabeth Boynton‖ came to Live at my house.

[September]

7. I helped Ward Bailey¶ set Cole wood.
12. Phinehas Page helped me make fenc Betwen he & I along by Baleys Cool pit** half ye Day. at Night I Swaped my stears away for a horse with James Dickinson. Charles Holden & Zach [Holden]†† cut whoop Poles on of Com$^{n}$ or W$^{m}$ Bennets.
11. H. Haskell‡‡ went to take Licence.
13. I & my wife went to Groton to my Mothers & Carrd our Littel Girl & Come Back the next Day.
18. the first frost Came this Night.
20. Jonas Parker came & Whooped some Barrils for me & then went to Gorge Pierces.
24. Went to W$^{m}$ Williamess & Bought a Corn Basket. Nathan Smith & Josiah Parker had a souring.
25 Went to Landlord Sawtell & Bought S 22$^{lb}$½ of Beef.
26 Carried a pair of Vamps for Wife to Moses Brooks.

[October]

1. Carried 16 Bushels of Ashes to W$^{m}$ Longleys Potash.§§
8. I fixed my hovel.
18. There was a frolick at George Pierses. John Egerton Brought Nabby at my house. Brother Phinehas Parker came and stayed all Knight at my house. This Day I swaped sheep with W$^{m}$ Longley & he gave me two for one & killed ye same.
20. Edmund Longley at my house-
24. I went to Groton trooping & shot a Pistell full & hurt my hand & stayed all Night at my Mothers & Wallace Little with me.
29. Went to a husking at Mr Whitneys at Night
31. Banked my house.

* A son of George Chase of Shirley, born 8 Aug. 1747.
† John Egerton.
‡ Thomas Peabody.
§ Abel Parker was not a near relative of James.
‖ Elizabeth Boynton was of Lunenburg, Mass., a niece of Jonathan Going of Shirley.
¶ Ward Bailey came from Rowley, Mass.
** I.e., a coalpit, for burning charcoal.
†† A brother of Charles, and a son of Stephen of Shirley.
‡‡ Henry Haskell.
§§ For soap making.

[November]

1. I Begun to shingle the Back side of my house. their was a frollick at Paul Hales.
2. it was husking at Mr Wildes.
19. This Knight the House that Thos Little did own was Burnt Down.
20. Joseph Longley Layd out Common Land Joyning on me 22½ acres. this Day Elizabeth Boynton was eighteen years of age. She went home. this Day I Begun to Saw Boards for my Barn.
22. Mr James Brooks* had my Oxen two Days to plow.

[December]

5. Jonas Parker & Wm Wasson att my house at Knight & got his new Cloaths & they swaped & I swaped with Jonas the Same Knight.
17. Planed my chamber floor.
19. Went to Oliver Farwells Shooting
24. at Knight I went to Haskells & Played Hundreds with Joshua Longley.
25. their was some young [people] at my house at knight.
31. their was a Town meeting to find ye Senter of Lands to Build a meeting house and they agreed to do ye same.

[1771, January]

2. Capt Oakes came and got 1000 of staves.
4. the Committy men met at Mr Ivorys to see about Schooling. the committy men Begun to measure Round the District this Day viz. Mr Nathan Haywod, Mr Jonathan Pierce, Capt Amos Lawrence.†
7. I Begun to keep school at Lieut Haskells‡ Mr Thos Little Beginning ye same Day at Mr Ebenezer Gowens.§ the comt men still surveying Shirley.
10. Mr Haskell & wife came to my house at evening & Eat Rib.
12. I bought four sheep this Day of Ward Safford.‖
16. Samll Hazen had a Shooting this Day.
19. Eleazer Bartlett & wife was Ownd ye Covt.
21. the Committy Men Met & Pitched upon a spot for ye Meeting House. I went to Landords Sawtells at Evening & swaped hats with John Williams. Paid Joseph Dodge £5:10:0 for Cloth & Brought a chair from Nan Smith.
23. I finished keeping school at Mr Haskells.
24. I Begun to keep school at Mr Livermores.
25. their was a schooling at Hezekiah Pattersons.

[February]

3. was ye Sabbath. I went to meeting in forenoon. in ye afternoon I went to Groton for Mrs Green for my wife and from their to Noah Dodges & Brought her to my wife about sun Down. the Nex morning about the sun 15 minutes high her Son Born.
10. I carried out my little Son James.¶
12. Mr Wm Little came to see me at School.
13. I finished keeping school at Mr Livermores.
14. this Day I & Mr Ivory went to see the Bounds Betwen he & I & we agreed for me to have that Land Round where Barret Now Lives two years for fencing the same.
26. I went to Deacon Longleys and Recorded my Little Son and Daughter.
27. these Days Nabby made Soap and Candles.

* He kept a tavern at the corner of Brown and Hazen Roads.
† All Groton men.
‡ At the south end of the town.
§ At the north end of the town.
‖ He lived at Shabakin in Harvard.
¶ I.e., for baptism.

[March]

4. was March meeting. Cap$^{t}$ Francis Harris town Clerk, first Selectman Obadiah Sawtell, ye Second M$^{r}$ Ivory, ye third [Francis Harris] all New this year. Obadiah Sawtell, Constable; Edward Sheaf, Collector; George Chase, W$^{m}$ Bolton, Wardens tything men, Jonas Longley, W$^{m}$ Little, Asa Holden & I Comittee men to Provide the Schooling.
8. John Trowbridge* came & settled with me.
17. my wife got out to meeting.
19. the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Whitney had a son born.†
25. their was 7 or 8 Injons Squaws at M$^{r}$ Ivorys. I Bought a Broom & a Basket of them.

[April]

7. Cap$^{t}$ Shipley‡ & Ja$^{z}$ Holden was at Mr Ivorys with an ex$^{tion}$. Sam$^{ll}$ Hazen own$^{d}$ ye Covenant.
15. their was an arbatration at M$^{r}$ Ivorys Betwen Tho$^{s}$ Dodge & N$^{a}$ Stone. Elijah Wildses house§ was Raised ye same Day.
22. their was a Vendue at Mr Ivorys to sel that hay of Butlers. M$^{r}$ Ivory Bought the Same.
24 Betty Boynton went off with her ant Gowen.
27 Moses worked for John Egerton, sot Tophet [Swamp] on fire & Burnt up his Coat.
29. Jonathan Gowen brought Betty to my house.

[May]

1. I hired John Phinisa‖ to help me Plow, stayed all Night, went off the next Morning.
22. Edmund Longley Came up & I bought a Piece of Land of him to set my Barn on.
23. Paul Hale moved his Barn. I Heard Edmund Lawrence was Dead.

[June]

6. Day about 3 of ye Clock then Begun to level ye sils & so went on to Raise.
13. Releaf Haskell came to my house to stay.
19. Sot up a slab fence round my Purtatoes.
20. Went to help Joshua Longley Draw a Shop. James Egerton worked at the highway.

[July]

3. James [Dickinson] & I was Boarding ye Ruff of my Barn.
4 Likewise we Begun to Board ye Body of s$^{d}$ Barn.
6. Went to Simeon Farnsworths & got three thousand of shingles.
13. this Day H. Haskell Raised his Barn.
20. this week our Children was sick with the whooping Cough.

[August]

14. Polly Flagg Came to live at my house. ye Same Day James Whalin, Tho$^{s}$ Glinn¶ came to take up my well.
30. I finished sowing my Rye and then went to George Cons and swoped horses with him. Tho$^{s}$ Little Dyed this Night

[September]

1. Tho$^{s}$ Little was Buried. it was approbation Day at O$^{h}$ Sawtells
25. my wife had a Quilting this Day.

* Of Groton.
† Thomas Whitney.
‡ Capt. Joseph Sheple, who lived in what is now Ayer, Mass.
§ The original house of the Shirley Shakers.
‖ Perhaps the Henesy who married a negress.
¶ Probably Scotch-Irishmen from the colony in Lunenburg, Mass.

[October]

24. was town meeting to See about Building a meeting house & Committy men D$^{n}$ Longley, Jos Longley W$^{m}$ Little. Got my hat Dressed.

[November]

18 Cap$^{t}$ Ivory & Cap$^{t}$ Sawtell & fourteen more of us killed in all about 75 Squarreels & Potteridges then we had a set Down at M$^{r}$ Ivorys.

[December]

24 Elizabeth Little came & Stayed.
25. was appointed Town meeting, it was so cold it was omitted.
26. Elijah Wildes Jr.* was marrid.
27 Several young men came to my House at Evening and had a Rib Rost.
30 Was Town Meeting Voted to have no Schooling this Win$^{tr}$.

[1772, January]

January 1. I went to Lunenburg to Dodges shooting. I had very sore eyes.
9. I sleaded my great white pine log.
14. Joshua Longley had a shooting
15 Jonas Parker came to try on his Velvet Jacoot. Smith & Egerton came Likewise. Elijah Wilds moved his wife home.
27. this Day John Egerton, Jonas [Parker] & thomas Nichols Nicholas & their girls went to Lancaster, came to my house & Stayed all night.

[February]

6. I went to George Purses Vendue & stayed all night.
12. the Rassell was to been. I & Jonas went to Landlord Sawtell's
15. Abel Chase Drunked a Quart of Molases at Once.
20. y$^{e}$ Meeting house fraim went off at a Vendue at O$^{h}$ Sa$^{ls}$† at 133 Old Ten‡
21. Hog Longley§ & Edmund Longley come to my house.
28 my wife made sope, had very good Luck.

[March]

3. Tomey Ivory was Burid this Day. he Dyed the first Day of this Instant.
4 My little James fell into the fire & Burnt his hand very bad.
7. This week W$^{m}$ Little['s] man was killed by falling a tree.
16. Jonas P$^{r}$, John Egerton & a Number more went to Lancaster to a Wrassell.
21. Mrs Whitney Broth a son|| forth.

[April]

8. Mrs Haskell¶ Dyed this Night about one of ye Clock. Mother Willard came and Stayed all Night.
11. Burid Mrs Haskell this Day. Mother Willard went home. had a pair of shoes for my wife.
14. an Artelery at Stephen Holdens. Edmund Longley moved from Cutlers to Shirley to Live.
20 Sam$^{ll}$ Hazen serv$^{d}$ a Rit on Moses Dickinson for Hale.
27. Polly Flagg went home her time being out.

[May]

1. Catherine Dar$^{in}$** came to live at my house.
5. Moses Dickinson went of to Ashburnham to work with Moses Bennett. I reck$^{d}$ with Hugh Henry.††

* He married Eunice Safford of Harvard.
† Obadiah Sawtells.
‡ I.e., old tenor.
§ Joseph Longley, brother of Edmund.
|| Nicholas Bowes Whitney.
¶ Rebecca (Willard) Haskell.
** Catherine Derring.
†† Of Lunenburg.

11 John Parker* begun his time with me.
18. John Parker Brought me ear rings. Mother Willard came to see my wife she was very sick.
28. William Farwell took my Sheep. John Parker left this Day & Catherine

[June]

1. I & My wife went to Groton, Rode in the Chase went to my mother and so round.
4. Joseph Longley Raised his Barn.
7. I was Blooded in my foot for my eyes was very sore.
8. Decon Longley & Henry Haskell Came to Lay a road through for Joh†
22. I took a warrantee deed of Mr Ivory of about 40 acres of Land & house.

[July]

1. I went to help Samll Hazen Raise his Barn in ye afternoon.
8. We begun to Raise our meeting house. I had a Cart body of James Hartwell.
9. we was Raising also.
10. we finished Raising without any Damage only Lemuel Wods fel.
23. I Begun to Reap my Rye Ephraim Smith Helped me with Wm Williams, John Egerton &c
30 I had a tooth Pooled this Day.

[August]

11. Begun to Pool my flax in ye forenoon. Old Wm Longley Show me ye Bounds in ye afternoon Lookd for my Oxen Tarbell wife Drove away in ye Woods.
20. in ye afternoon I went to Mr Ivory to Vendue & I under took to Board & shingle ye meeting house for £58 old tenr.

[September]

5. I sowed my rye by ye mill Pond about 2 Bushells Abraham Brooks and his stears helped me.
7. I worked at ye meeting house.
12. John Parkers time was out & he went home.
25 Stephen Holden had a warrant served on him for keeping a tipling house &c.
29. I had a little Artillery at my house.

[October]

5 wee had a small Artillery at Haskells.
9. Jonathan Davis Come to my house to By my land by Joseph Longleys at night Silas & Johns‡ wife with him. ye Next Day he met me at haskels & we Cosed ye Bargain by ye word of mouth & he took C. Doles arrest.
12. we had an Artillery at Oliver Fletchers
19. I bought a sword of Abel Parker.
21. wee had a Training, a Raney Day, I had About 15 men to Breakfast with me Sert Hazen with 3 men Sert Fletcher with about 8 sholdiers Bisides Spektatoes. Sert Holden gave a dinner and then home.
26. Mr Whitney & Madam was at my house I was Carting Dung &c.
29. I went to Lector, a Number of Scollars & Ladies was at meeting. I got a gallon of Rum at Holdens
31. I went to Mitchel Richards got five sider barels.

[November]

1. father Willard & Elijah Wilds went Down§ with flower.

* A cousin of James Parker.
† Joseph Longley. There was a long controversy over this road.
‡ Silas Davis and John Davis, brothers of Jonathan.
§ I.e., towards Boston.

9. I gave Jonathan Davis a deed of my farm by Joshua Longleys & took eight dollars in Cash.
11. I was making a hovel
18. I & a number more went to Groton to training. Jonas had a speckled horse that he had of Moses Richards.
22. Samuel Goulds wife got to Bed he[r] Child Dyed the Same Night.

[December]

1. Haskell* was marid this Day. Page came to carry off the Boards of my Tarbell house.
3. Haskell moved his wife home this Day.
7. Tarbells wife and family moved out of my house by y^e^ Mill Pond.
13. Mr Johnson Preached. John Egerton & Abigail Parker Was Published.
16. Jonas & Tho^s^ Nichols had a shooting at Ivorys.

[To be continued]

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 68, page 327]

### Rowning, Continued

### From the Court Rolls of the Manor of Hundon Honour of Clare †

23 April, 17 Richard II [1394]. ‡ Alice Rounyng, for selling beer against the assize, is fined 4d. (Court Rolls, General Series, 203/89.)

Thursday after the Feast of St. Peter the Apostle, 37 Henry VI [5 July 1459]. The bailiff is ordered to deliver to John Rownyng materials to build a bakery. (*Ib.*, 203/90.)

2 May, 16 Edward IV [1476]. Juror: William Rounyng. (*Ib.*)

25 April, 22 Edward IV [1482]. Juror: William Rownyng. (*Ib.*)

6 May, 1 Richard III [1484]. Juror: William Rounyng. (*Ib.*, 213/70.)

24 April, 3 Henry VII [1488]. Juror: William Rownyng. William Rownyng as a common brewer breaking the assize is fined 2d. (*Ib.*, 213/72.)

Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis [11 October], 1545. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng sen. and Thomas Rownyng jun. (*Ib.*, 213/76.)

Thursday after Hilary, 37 Henry VIII [15 January 1545/6]. Juror: Thomas Rownyng jun. (*Ib.*)

Hock Thursday, 38 Henry VIII [13 May 1546]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng sen. and Thomas Rownyng sen. [*sic*, probably a clerical error for jun.] (*Ib.*)

2 November, 1 Mary [1553]. Thomas Rownyng and Henry Rownyng make oath to pay 1d. and do fealty. Jurors: Thomas Rowning and Henry Rowning. (*Ib.*)

Hoke Wednesday, 1 Mary [12 April 1554]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. (Court Rolls, Duchy of Lancaster, 117/1820.)

5 June, 1 Mary [1554]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. (*Ib.*)

* Henry Haskell married (2) Martha Little.
† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
‡ The date shows when the court was held.

The Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [18 October 1554]. Thomas Rowning Sen. claims against John Coggysall in a plea of trespass. Juror: Thomas Rownyng Sen. (*Ib.*)

Thursday after the Feast of St. Philip and St. James the Apostles [2 May], 1555. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. Chilborne. Henry Rowning bought of Joan Knollys widow a close of pasture called Geynesmeres. (*Ib.*)

Hock Thursday, 14 Elizabeth [24 April 1572]. Essoin: * Thomas Rownyng Jun. by Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., John Rownyng, William Rownyng, and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. (*Ib.*, 118/1832.)

The day after the Feast of Holy Trinity, 14 Elizabeth [26 May 1572]. Essoins: William Rownyng and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen. and Thomas Rownyng Jun. (*Ib.*)

Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis, 14 Elizabeth [12 October 1572]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., Thomas Rownyng Jun., William Rownyng, and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. John Reve alienated to Thomas Rownyng wheelwright one piece of customary pasture containing two acres and one free meadow containing ten rods, with appurtenances, in Honyden. Thomas Rownyng wheelwright alienated to Thomas Parker two pieces of pasture containing three acres, with appurtenances, in Honyden. (*Ib.*)

22 January, 15 Elizabeth [1572/3]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., Thomas Rownyng Jun., John Rownyng, William Rownyng, and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. Thomas Rownyng holds one customary tenement, late Reads, which is in decay for lack of timber, namely one hundred feet of set timber, twenty feet of overway and of over frank post twelve feet in length. Ralph Morys, deceased, before his death held a meadow called Holtewall in Honyden, between the meadow of John Rownyng, late Wheelers, on the north, and Anne Smith, widow of John Smith, on the south. (*Ib.*)

Hock Thursday, 15 Elizabeth [10 April 1573]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., John Rownyng, and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. Thomas Collyn alienated to Thomas Rownyng one parcel of customary land called Gaynsmarsh, containing one acre and three rods in Honyden. Richard Taylor alienated to John Rownyng and his heirs fourteen acres of land in Honyden called Cutlars. Thomas Collyn surrendered into the hands of Thomas Wheler, tenant of said manor, in the presence of William Rowning, a tenant, seven rods of land at Gaysmer, between the land called Rogerons and the land of Thomas Rowning jun., to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)

21 May, 15 Elizabeth [1573]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and William Rowning. Thomas Rowning begged the Queen's licence to lease to Robert Luce half an acre of land in Honyden called Brodall for a term of twenty-one years at 6d. a year, he paying a fine for said licence. (*Ib.*)

15 October, 15 Elizabeth [1573]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and John Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. are fined 6d. each for not scouring their ditches in the meadows called Smarrowacres, Calbeck, and Rownyngs Meadow, as ordered. (*Ib.*)

21 January, 16 Elizabeth [1573/4]. Essoin: John Rowning by John Jackson. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rownyng. (*Ib.*)

* One excused from attending the court, the request that the person should be excused being made usually by a neighbor, friend, or relative. The word is also used sometimes for the excuse as well as for the person excused.

29 April, 16 Elizabeth [1574]. Essoin: William Rowning by John Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning. Aletasters: Thomas Rowning Jun. [and another] elected. Constables: Thomas Rowning wheelwright [and another] elected. Thomas Rowning Sen. alienated to Augustine Rowning two acres of pasture in Honyden. Henry Rowning alienated to the said Augustine one acre of pasture there. (*Ib.*)

10 June, 16 Elizabeth [1574]. Essoin: Thomas Barnard by Thomas Rowning Sen. Jurors: Thomas Rowing Jun., Thomas Rowinge wheelwright, John Rowing, and William Rowing. (*Ib.*)

Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis, 16 Elizabeth [14 October 1574]. Essoin: John Rownynge by Thomas Rownynge wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Richard Taylor, Thomas Hammond, and John Smith surrendered land into the hands of Thomas Rowning Jun. as tenant. Licence is granted to Thomas Rowning wheelwright to demise his tenement. John Cowell surrendered land into the hands of William Rowning as tenant. (*Ib.*)

20 January, 17 Elizabeth [1574/5]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun., and Thomas Browne by William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning. John Reve alienated to Thomas Rowning wheelwright a tenement and two acres of pasture in Honidon. Richard Taylor died seised of one third part of five and a half acres of land; and Alice, wife of Richard Petyt, Rose, wife of John Westhorpe, Agnes Taylor, Phillipa, wife of John Rowning the son of John Rowning, and Anne, wife of Richard Piper the son of Thomas Piper, are daughters and next of kin of the said Richard Taylor. Alice, Rose, and Agnes are of full age; John Rowning and Richard Petit are minors. John Reve by the hands of John Rowning surrendered a tenement in Honidon, late in the tenure of Thomas Wakeringe, abutting on Honidon Manor on the east and on the highway called Hookes Street on the east [*sic*], to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)

21 April, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. Essoins: John Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun., and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning his father. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife, late the wife of William Baron, alienated to John Smith gent. three acres of land in Honydon, to the use of the said John, William Baron, son of the said William, renouncing all right, he being now of full age. Aletaster: Thomas Rowning Jun. [and another] elected. (*Ib.*)

2 June, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun. by John Rowninge, and William Rowning by Thomas Brown. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and John Rowning. (*Ib.*)

13 October, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and John Rowning. (*Ib.*)

19 January, 18 Elizabeth [1575/6]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun., John Rowning by William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning wheelwright by John Jackson. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

10 May, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. John Smith gent. surrendered land into the hands of Thomas Rowning Sen. as tenant of the manor. (*Ib.*)

1 June, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John

Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen., and William Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife and William Baron, son of the said Matilda, alienated to Thomas Baron two and a half acres of pasture and one and a half acres of wood in Honydon. (*Ib.*)

Thursday in the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist [18 October], 1576. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun. by his wife. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

17 January, 19 Elizabeth [1576/7]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Jackson by Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning by William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

15 April, 19 Elizabeth [1577]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., William Rowning, and John Rowning. Thomas Barnard demises to farm to Thomas Rowning wheelwright a customary tenement and fifteen acres of land in Honidon for four years from Michaelmas 1579. Thomas Rowning Jun. alienates to Robert Luce one half acre of land and fifteen acres called Lucas and Talbotts at 4d. a year. Thomas Rowning Jun. surrenders to the use of Robert Luce one half acre of customary land and fifteen acres as above, parcel of one tenement, the half acre lying between the vicarage land of Honyden and land late parcel of Penowe, one head abutting on Great Brodell land and another head on Penow land, which he had to him and his heirs, among other lands and tenements, by surrender of his father John Rowning on 6 October, 6 Edward VI [1552]. (*Ib.*)

Thursday after Trinity, 19 Elizabeth [6 June 1577]. Essoins: John Rowning by Thomas Chapleyne, and William Rowning by Thomas Wheler. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)

17 October, 19 Elizabeth [1577]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Jun. by Ralph Wheler. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*)

15 January, 20 Elizabeth [1577/8]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. Thomas Rowning wheelwright and William Rowning are fined 3d. each for default of court. (*Ib.*)

17 April, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun. by Ralph Luce, and Augustine Rowning by Richard Fytche. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

29 May, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Essoin: William Rowning by John Froste. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and John Rowning. Marke Baylye surrendered land into the hands of John Rowning and Thomas Rowing as tenants of the manor. (*Ib.*)

16 October, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Matilda, wife of Thomas Rowning Sen., formerly wife of William Baron, died since the last court, and held for her life a tenement and four acres of land, one and a half acres of wood, and one rod of land in Honydon, which her son Thomas Baron ought to have by the will of his father. (*Ib.*)

15 January, 21 Elizabeth [1578/9]. Essoin: Thomas Rowninge Jun. by Robert Luce. Jurors: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. Richard Sheldrake alienated land to John Haruye in the presence of Thomas Rowning Jun. (*Ib.*)

17 October, 25 Elizabeth [1583]. Essoin: Thomas Rowninge the middle by William Rowninge. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning

wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1836.)

16 January, 26 Elizabeth [1583/4]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Augustine Rowning, John Rowning by Thomas Everard, and William Rowning by Thomas Rowning the middle. Jurors: Thomas Rowning the middle and Augustine Rowning. John Smith gent. since the last court sold to Augustine Rowning five acres of land in Honyden, and the latter not coming, he is to be distrained. (*Ib.*)

7 May, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Jun. by William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Robert Barnard since the last court surrendered by Thomas Evererd, as tenant of the manor, a piece of customary pasture late John Rowning's, containing one acre in Honydon, to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright, who paid 2s. fine and is admitted tenant. (*Ib.*)

18 June, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Roger Leman, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun., William Rowning by Thomas Rowning, John Rowning by Thomas Everard, Augustine Rowning by Roger Leman. Juror: Thomas Rowning Jun. (*Ib.*)

15 October, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. Thomas Rowning the middle is exonerated from suit of court. Jurors: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. Augustine Rowning appears in person and pays 2s. 6d. fine for entry into five acres of land bought of John Smyth gent. (*Ib.*, 119/1837.)

21 January, 27 Elizabeth [1584/5]. Essoins: William Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun. and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen. Jurors: Thomas Rowninge Sen., Thomas Rowninge Jun., Thomas Rowninge, and John Rowninge. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)

29 April, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Essoins: John Rowning by Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Thomas Rowning the middle by Thomas Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, Thomas Rowning Sen., Augustine Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1837.)

10 June, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning the middle, Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen., and William Rowning by John Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning the middle. Since the last court Richard Cutmey surrendered into the hands of John Richardson, as tenant of the manor, a tenement and fourteen perches of bond land in Honydon, parcel of churchcroft, which said Richard had by surrender of John Smyth gent., to the use of Thomas Rowning, who pays 12d. fine and is admitted tenant. (*Ib.*)

14 October, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle by Thomas Rowning, wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*)

21 April, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Austeen Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1839.) At the same court the jurors find that Thomas Rowning purchased of John Bowttall a tenement and two and a half acres of land, and half an acre of meadow, they being free, fine 2s. 9d. Thomas Rowning wheelwright [and another] elected constables. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)

2 June, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning by Thomas Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning the middle. (*Ib.*, 119/1839.)

13 October, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)

15 October 1586. The jury finds that Thomas Rowning wheelwright has purchased of Gregory Tayllore three and a half acres of pasture and three rods of meadow, fine 2s. 3d. (*Ib.*)

19 January, 29 Elizabeth [1586/7]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle by Richard Ryvett, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by John Jackson, and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning his father. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

4 May, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Essoins: John Rowning and William Rowning by Robert Ive. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. John Smyth gent. surrenders three acres of customary land in Honydon which he had by the surrender of Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife, and one and a half acres of land lying between the highway on the west and the land of John Smith on the east, to the use of Thomas Crane. (*Ib.*)

14 June, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. Jurors: John Rowning Sen. and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

12 October, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1840.)

18 January, 30 Elizabeth [1587/8]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, John Rowning, and William Rowning. John Smyth gent. since the last court alienated to Augustine Rowninge and his heirs two acres of free land in Honydon, for which Augustine is to be distrained. (*Ib.*)

25 April, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning the middle. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Augustine Rowning. Gregory Taylor since the last court surrendered by the hands of John Rowning, as tenant of the manor, eight acres of customary lands in Honydon which Gregory had by surrender of Simon Taylor his father, to Thomas Rowning wheelwright and his assigns, who was admitted on payment of 16s. (*Ib.*)

6 June, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

17 October, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoin: William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1841.)

16 January, 31 Elizabeth [1588/9]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle by Robert Luce, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

25 February, 31 Elizabeth [1588/9]. Jurors: Augustine Rowning and Thomas Rowning Sen. Thomas Rowning about the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist surrendered by the hands of Thomas Rowning Sen., as tenant of the manor, in the presence of Robert Luce, all his lands and tenements, that is, a customary tenement containing fifteen acres called Lucas and Talbotts in Honydon, to the use of his last will, dated 20 February 1587 [1587/8], which contains the following: "I Thomas Rownynge of Hunden the elder give to my wife Agnes my house and lands both free and copy for her life, with contingent remainders after her death to Margaret Kinge, her brother Richard Kynge, to Dorothy Kynge, mother of Margaret and Richard and her heirs forever," this will

having been proved at Bury St. Edmunds 2 February 1588 [1588/9]. At this court the said Agnes Rowning, the relict, and Margaret King, aged seven years, are admitted tenants on payment of 20s. Bond by Richard King in £60 that Agnes Rowning shall enjoy said lands without hindrance from him, his wife Dorothy, or his children Margaret and Richard. (*Ib.*)

17 April, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, Augustine Rowning, and Agnes Rowning, widow, do homage. (*Ib.*)

29 May, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

10 October, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rownynge by Thomas Wheeler. Jurors: Thomas Rownynge Sen., Thomas Rownynge wheelwright, John Rownynge, and Augustine Rownynge. Agnes Rownyng, widow, appears and is excused. (*Ib.*)

16 October, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rowninge by Thomas Rowning Sen. Jurors: Thomas Rowninge Sen., Thomas Rowninge wheelwright, John Rowninge, and Augustine Rowninge. (*Ib.*)

### From Lay Subsidies* for Hundon, co. Suffolk

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Henry VIII [1524–5] | | | |
| John Rownyng [and another] in goods | £4 | 4s. | |
| | (Lay Subsidies, 180/131.) | | |
| 35 Henry VIII [1543–4] | | | |
| Thomas Rownyng in goods | 20s. | | 2d. |
| Thomas Rownyng Sen. in lands | 20s. | | 4d. |
| John Rownyng in goods | £4 | | 8d. |
| | (*Ib.*, 181/254.) | | |
| 36 Henry VIII [1544–5] | | | |
| Thomas Rowneynge in lands | 20s. | | 2d. |
| Thomas Rowneynge Sen. in lands | 20s. | | 2d. |
| John Rowneynge in goods | £4 | | 4d. |
| | (*Ib.*, 181/241.) | | |
| 37 Henry VIII [1545–6] | | | |
| Thomas Rowneynge in goods | 20s. | | 1d. |
| Thomas Rowneynge Sen. in lands | 20s. | | 2d. |
| John Rowneynge in goods | £4 | | 4d. |
| | (*Ib.*, 181/243.) | | |
| 38 Henry VIII — 1 Edward VI [1546–7] † | | | |
| John Rowneyng in lands | 30s. | 3s. | |
| Thomas Rowneyng | 20s. | 2s. | |
| | (*Ib.*, 181/284.) | | |
| 9 Elizabeth [1566–7] | | | |
| Thomas Rowning in lands | £3 | 3s. | |
| Thomas Rowning Jun. in lands | 20s. | | 16d. |
| Thomas Rowning the bachaler in goods | £3 | 2s. | 6d. |
| John Rowning in lands | 40s. | 2s. | 8d. |
| | (*Ib.*, 182/259.) | | |
| 18 Elizabeth [1575–6] | | | |
| Thomas Rowneng Sen. in lands | £1 | 2s. | 8d. |
| Thomas Rowneng Jun. in lands | £1 | 2s. | 8d. |

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
† Defective.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Rownenge in lands | £2 | 5s. 4d. |
| Thomas Rowneng whelwrite in goods | £3 | 5s. |
| | (*Ib.*, 182/370.) | |
| 39 Elizabeth [1596–7] | | |
| John Rowning in lands | £7 | 28s. |
| Thomas Rowning in lands | £6 | 24s. |
| Augustyn Rowing in lands | 20s. | 4s. |
| Agnes Rowning widow in lands | 20s. | 3s. |
| | (*Ib.*, 182/423.) | |
| 41 Elizabeth [1598–9] | | |
| Awgusten Rowning | 20s. | 4s. |
| Agnes Rowning widow | 20s. | 4s. |
| Thomas Rowning | £6 | 24s. |
| John Rowning | £4 | 16s. |
| | (*Ib.*, 182/437.) | |
| 3 Charles I [1627–8] | | |
| John Rowning Sen. | 40s. | 16s. |
| William Rowning | 20s. | 8s. |
| John Rowning Jun. | 20s. | 8s. |
| Thomas Rowning | 20s. | 8s. |
| | (*Ib.*, 183/490.) | |
| 4 Charles I [1628–9]* | | |
| John Rowning Sen. for lands | 40s. | 8s. |
| William Rowning for lands | 20s. | 4s. |
| John Rowning Jun. for lands | 20s. | 4s. |
| | (*Ib.*, 183/503.) | |

### From Chancery Proceedings

In 1589 William Awcher *als.* Ager, cousin [nephew] and next heir of Thomas Rowning the elder,† late of Hunden, co. Suffolk, within the Honour of Clare in the Duchy of Lancaster, complains that Agnes Rowning, widow of the said Thomas, and one Richard King have conspired to publish a pretended will of the said Thomas, by which the said Agnes claims a life estate in the lands and tenements of the said Thomas with reversion to Margaret King, daughter of the said Richard King, to the "utter disherison" of complainant, who claims to be heir to the said Thomas, being son of William Awcher *als.* Ager and ——— his wife, sister to the said Thomas. (Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, vol. 144, no. A. 8.)

In 1602, William Ager, being then of Bloxwich, co. Stafford, renewed his suit, claiming that under a pretended will of his uncle Thomas Rowning the latter's widow held his estates until her death in 1601, whereupon the estates were seized by Margaret, wife of Steven Payne, and Richard King and Dorothy his wife. The estates should descend to complainant as next of kin of Thomas Rowning according to the custom of the manor, complainant being son and heir of William Ager and Alice his wife, deceased, who was sister and heir of the said Thomas Rowning. (*Ib.*, vol. 200, no. A. 33.)

[From the foregoing records the following pedigree of the Rownings of Hundon, co. Suffolk, has been compiled:

1. John Rowning,‡ born perhaps about 1425, appears on the court rolls of Hundon in 1459. Probably he was father of

* Defective.

† He is here called "the elder" in distinction from his youngest half brother, Thomas Rowning "the wheelwright."

‡ Alice Rowning, mentioned in the court rolls of 1394, was perhaps his great-grandmother.

2. WILLIAM ROWNING (*John*), of Hundon, smith, the testator of 1497. He was born about 1450, appears on court rolls from 1476 to 1488, and died between 26 May and 21 June 1497. He married MARGARET ———.

Children:

3. i. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1475.
4. ii. JOHN, b. probably abt. 1480.
iii. AGNES, unm. in 1497.

3. THOMAS ROWNING (*William, John*), born probably about 1475, inherited lands in Hundon and Newmarket from his father. No will or administration on his estate is to be found, and as the Hundon court rolls of the first half of the sixteenth century are lost, further mention of him has not been found. He died probably before 1524–5, as his name does not appear in the large subsidy of that year.

He was doubtless father of

5. i. THOMAS, b. abt. 1510.

4. JOHN ROWNING (*William, John*), of Hundon, the testator of 1549, born probably about 1480, appears in subsidies from 1524 to 1547 and died between Michaelmas and 3 Dec. 1549. For reasons given later, it is evident he was twice married. The name of his first wife has not been learned; but he married secondly JOANE ———, who survived him.

Children by first wife:

i. THOMAS, the testator of 1587/8, b. abt. 1515; bur. *s.p.* at Hundon 29 Jan. 1588/9; m. AGNES ———, the testatrix of 1601, who appears in the subsidies of 1596–7 and 1598–9 and was bur. 27 May 1601. Throughout the manor rolls, registers, and subsidies, from 1545 to 1589, he is called either "Thomas Rowning junior" or "Thomas Rowning the middle," to distinguish him from his elder cousin, "Thomas Rowning senior" (*Thomas, William, John*), and his own youngest half brother, Thomas Rowning, who is termed "the wheelwright." In his own will he styles himself "the elder" simply as regards this youngest brother, Thomas the wheelwright. On 15 Apr. 1577 he surrendered to Robert Luce two plots of land to which he had succeeded 6 Oct. 1552, two years after the Michaelmas following the death of his father John Rowning, as provided by the latter's will of 1 June 1549.

ii. ALICE, b. probably abt. 1520; m. WILLIAM AGER, who is termed "brother-in-law" in the will of Henry Rowning in 1566. Children: 1. *William*, b. probably abt. 1545; plaintiff in Chancery in 1589 and 1602 for the estate of his uncle Thomas Rowning, as heir and next of kin, this claim indicating that the brothers of Thomas Rowning were half brothers and that by the custom of this manor heirs of full blood through females preceded male heirs of half blood. 2. *Robert*. 3. *Dorothy*, a legatee of the will in 1566 of her half uncle Henry Rowning; m. Richard King; had a son Richard and a daughter Margaret, the latter (b. abt. 1581) being the principal reversionary legatee of the will in 1587/8 of her great-uncle Thomas Rowning and being afterwards the wife of Steven Payne.

Children by second wife:

iii. JOANE, living unm. in 1566, when she is named in the will of her brother Henry.

iv. HENRY, the testator of 1566, b. probably abt. 1525; d. *s.p.*; executor of his father's will in 1549; appears on the court rolls from 1553 to 1555.

6. v. JOHN, b. probably abt. 1528.
vi. MARION.

7. vii. WILLIAM, b. probably abt. 1533.
8. viii. THOMAS, "the wheelwright," b. probably abt. 1535.
ix. AGNES, b. probably abt. 1540; m. after 1566 HENRY LANCASTER. Children: 1. *Henry*. Perhaps others.

5. THOMAS ROWNING (*Thomas, William, John*), of Hundon, born probably about 1510, was buried 31 Mar. 1593. The name of his first wife has not been found; but he married secondly MATILDA (———) BARON, widow of William, by whom she had had two sons, William and Thomas. She was buried 13 June 1578. In the court rolls, subsidies, and registers, from 1543 until his burial, Thomas Rowning is called "senior," to distinguish him from his younger cousins, the brothers Thomas "junior" or "middle" and Thomas "the wheelwright," sons of John (*William, John*). He was churchwarden in 1569; and administration on his estate was granted 10 Apr. 1593 to his son Augustine.

Children by first wife:

i. AUGUSTINE, b. probably abt. 1545, appears in the registers, court rolls, and subsidies at Hundon from 1574 to 1599. The name of his wife has not been found. Among his children were: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 1 Jan. 1575/6. 2. *George*, bapt. 6 July 1578; m. 2 Nov. 1600 Anna Bryden. 3. *Augustine*, whose son John was bapt. 21 Apr. 1611 and bur. 29 Apr. 1621. 4. *Katherine* (probably), m. 8 June 1606 John Frost. 5. *John*, bur. 27 Dec. 1587. 6. *Joane*, bapt. 1589; probably m. 5 Feb. 1606/7 Joseph Cranford. 7. *Martha*, bapt. 26 Dec. 1591.

ii. HENRY, clothier, the testator of 1610, b. probably abt. 1550; m., ALICE ———. He appears on the court rolls of Hundon in 1574, and settled at Glemsford, co. Suffolk. Children: 1. *Henry*, b. abt. 1575; living and had four children in 1610. 2. *Alice*, m. ——— Richardson; had issue.

iii. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.

iv. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.

v. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.

6. JOHN ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, wheelwright, the testator of 1600, born probably about 1528, was buried at Hundon 23 May 1600. The name of his wife has not been learned. He appears in the subsidies, court rolls, and registers of Hundon from 1567 to 1600.

Children:

i. JOHN, of Hundon, the testator of 1609, b. abt. 1555; d. between 7 Oct. and 5 Dec. 1609; m. (1) abt. 1573 PHILIPPA TAYLOR, daughter of Richard; m. (2) BARBARA ———. He appears on the court roll of 20 Jan. 1574/5. Children by first wife: 1. *John*, whose son John was bapt. 7 Feb. 1601/2. 2. *William*. 3. *Thomas*. Children by second wife: 4. *Barbara*. 5. *Prudence*.

ii. ALICE, m. by licence of 25 June 1588 JOHN COSEN of Toppesfield, co. Essex. Children: 1. *Prudence*. 2. *Anne*. 3. *John*.

7. WILLIAM ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, was born probably about 1533, and administration on his estate was granted 1 Mar. 1607/8 to Alice, his widow. He married first AGNES ———, who was buried at Hundon 9 June 1580; and secondly ALICE ———, who survived him. He appears on the court rolls from 1572 to 1589.

Child by first wife:

i. FRANCES, b. abt. 1570; m. abt. 1590 JOHN BEACON. Children: 1. *Frances*, m. before 1609/10 Roger Goodwin. 2. *John*. 3. *Nicholas*. 4. *Thomas*. 5. *William*.

Children by second wife:

ii. THOMAS, the testator of 7 Feb. 1609/10, bapt. at Hundon 17 Sept. 1587; d. unm. in Feb. 1609/10.

iii. PRISCILLA, bapt. at Hundon 10 Oct. 1591; living unm. in 1609/10.

8. THOMAS ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, wheelwright, the testator of 9 May 1609, born about 1535, died between 9 May 1609 and 5 Feb. 1609/10. He married, about 1570, ALICE ———, the testatrix of 1619/20. In the court rolls from 1572 to 1589 he is called "wheelwright" to distinguish him from his elder brother Thomas, called "junior" and "the middle", and from their still older cousin Thomas (*Thomas, William, John*), who is always called "senior." In the subsidy of 1566–7 he is called Thomas "the bachaler," but in that of 1575–6 he is called "the whelwrite." He also appears in the subsidies of 1596–7 and 1598–9, and was guardian (or churchwarden) in 1595. In his will he mentions land called Pal gate, given to him by the will of his father John Rowning in 1549.

Children:

i. JOANE, b. abt. 1572; m. abt. 1595 WILLIAM RAY of Stradishall, co. Suffolk. (REGISTER, vol. 64, p. 60.) Children: 1. *Susan.* 2. *Elizabeth.* 3. *Martha.* 4. *Anne.*

ii. THOMAS, of Hundon and later of Barnardiston, b. abt. 1575; d. before 1619. The name of his wife has not been learned. Children: 1. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1600. 2. *John.*

iii. WILLIAM, of Hundon, the testator of 1647, b. abt. 1577; was churchwarden in 1621; appears in the subsidies of 1627–8 and 1628–9. The name of his wife has not been learned. Children: 1. *Joane*, b. abt. 1606. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 12 Feb. 1608/9. 3. *John*, bapt. 3 Dec. 1611. 4. *William*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1615/16. 5. *Zachariah.* 6. *Anne*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1627/8.

iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 June 1579; bur. 24 Feb. 1580/1.

v. SARAH, m. 3 July 1606 THOMAS WHEELER. Children: 1. *Anne.* 2. *Edward.*

9. vi. JOHN, b. abt. 1585.

vii. JUDITH, bur. 7 Dec. 1588.

viii. SUSANNA, bur. 23 June 1592.

ix. MARY, bapt. 18 Feb. 1592/3; m. FRANCIS FROST.

9. JOHN ROWNING (*Thomas, John, William, John*), of Hundon, the testator of 1639, born about 1585, married first ———; and secondly, 6 Dec. 1621, SUSANNA HOLES of Poslingford, co. Suffolk, probably a widow with two children, Margaret and Susan. He was church warden in 1617 and 1637, and appears as John Rowning "Senior" on the subsidies of 1627–8 and 1628–9.

Children:

i. THOMAS, b. abt. 1611; executor of his father's will in 1639/40.

ii. MARY, bapt. at Hundon 12 Aug. 1613; d. on Block Island, R. I., in 1694; m. (1) abt. 1634 SIMON RAY, bapt. at Cowlinge, co. Suffolk, 6 Nov. 1610, d. at Braintree, Mass., 30 Sept. 1641, s. of Simon and Sarah (Pegrom *alias* Pilgrim);* m. (2) abt. 1642 PETER GEORGE of Braintree, Mass., and later of Block Island, R. I., who d. on Block Island in 1694. She resided at Hundon until 1640, when she and her first husband, with their two children, emigrated to New England, settling at Braintree, Mass. Children by first husband: 1. *Mary*, bapt. at Hundon 26 June 1636; d. 1 July 1657; m. 5 Nov. 1651, as his second wife, Samuel Deering of Braintree, Mass.; three daughters. 2. *Simon*, bapt. at Hundon 20 Dec. 1638;

* For Ray wills and pedigree see REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 356–358, vol. 64, pp. 51–61, and vol. 66, p. 178.

d. on Block Island, R. I., 17 Mar. 1737 [? 1736/7]; m. (1) abt. 1664 Mary Thomas, dau. of Maj. Nathaniel of Marshfield; m. (2) after 27 Oct. 1685 Elizabeth (———) Tiffany, widow of "Squire" Humphrey of Rehoboth; four children by first wife. Children by second husband: 3. *Susan*, b. Feb. 1642/3; m. Joseph Kent. 4. *Mary*, b. 7 Sept. 1645; m. Edward Ball. 5. *Hannah*, b. 7 Sept. 1648; m. (1) Tourmet Rose; m. (2) James Danielson. 6. *John*, b. 24 June 1650; d. 9 Apr. 1653. 7. *Samuel*, b. 12 Apr. 1651. 8 *John*, b. 1653; d. young. 9. *Peter*, b. 9 Jan. 1654/5; d. young. 10. *Sarah*, bapt. 4 May 1658; m. William Dodge. (See REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 360; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, pp. 83, 160; 4 *Miscellanea Gen. et Herald.*, vol. 5, pp. 352–353.)

iii. JOHN, bapt. at Hundon 24 Jan. 1614/15; d. young.

iv. JOHN, bapt. at Hundon 27 Dec. 1616; bur. there 7 June 1618.

—ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

---

## ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from vol. 68, page 334]

85. MILES[7] HUCKINS (*Simon*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of North Effingham (Freedom), farmer, cooper, born at Lee 11 Jan. 1795, died 29 Oct. 1866. He married first MEHITABLE GILMAN, who died 28 Aug. 1830; and secondly, 2 Feb. 1832 (town records), ELIZABETH[4] RUNNELLS, daughter of Samuel[3] and Olive (Farnham) (Runnells Family, p. 148), who was born at Acton, Me., 20 June 1792 and died 10 Apr. 1877.

Children by first wife, born at North Effingham (Freedom):

i. ANN GILMAN,[8] b. 8 Mar. 1823; d. 9 Apr. 1900; m. (1) at Lowell, Mass., 7 Aug. 1842 (city records), DAVID S. GILES, s. of David and Sarah (Allen), of Eaton, farmer, carpenter, b. at Brookfield 18 Mar. 1820, d. ———; m. (2) at Freedom, 1880, as his second wife, ASA[7] ROLLINS, s. of Elisha[6] and Abigail (Taylor) (Rawlins-Rollins Family, p. 176), of Chatham, farmer, b. at Ossipee 8 Oct. 1811, d. 15 Apr. 1895. Children by first husband, the first one b. at Lowell, Mass., the others at Eaton: 1. *Emma*,[9] b. 8 Oct. 1843; living (1910) at South Wolfeborough; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1880 Ai Berry, s. of Zebedee and Abigail (Merrill), of South Wolfeborough, farmer, b. at Freedom 1 May 1822, d. 9 May 1892; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1898 Charles Rhines, s. of Henry and Mary H. (Babb), of New Durham, farmer, b. at Alton 8 Oct. 1830, living (1910). 2. *John*, of Freedom, N. H., and of Carmi, Ill., soldier, farmer, b. Jan. 1848; d. *s.p.* 1898; m. Martha F. ———, living (?) (1910). 3. *Frank C.*, of Salem, Mass., carpenter, b. 7 Apr. 1851; living (1910); m. 8 Nov. 1874 Josephine Mills, dau. of Joseph Larkin and Hannah A. (Butters), b. at Freedom 24 Nov. 1856, living (1910). 4. *Frances*, b. 25 June 1853; d. *s.p.* 21 Nov. 1899; m. in Boston, Mass., 29 June 1897 (city records), Joseph L. Davenport, s. of Charles F. and Louisa (Stone), of Boston, musician, b. in Boston Feb. 1844, d. 13 Jan. 1900 (*ib.*).

163. ii. SIMON, b. 8 Aug. 1824.

164. iii. MILES RANDALL, b. 27 May 1827.

165. iv. JOSEPH, b. 13 Apr. 1829.

86. THOMAS[7] HUCKINS (*Simon,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Freedom, farmer, born at Lee 27 Apr. 1797, disappeared about 1830. He married ——— DEARBORN.

Children, born at Freedom:

i. ISRAEL,[8] said to have died in infancy.
ii. JOHN.

87. DANIEL[7] HUCKINS (*Simon,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Bangor, Me., and of Freedom, N. H., farmer, born at Lee 28 Feb. 1801, died in Jan. 1871. He married, 18 Aug. 1821 (town records), EUNICE GALE, daughter of Daniel and ——— (McCarthy), who was born at Sanbornton 29 July 1797 and died in 1871.

Children, born at Freedom:

i. CLARK,[8] d. unm. at Lowell, Mass.
166. ii. ISRAEL RANDALL, b. 1822.
iii. KELSEY, of Freedom, farmer, b. 1829 (?); d. unm. 13 July 1859 (town records).
iv. LOIS, d. unm.
v. CAROLINE G., b. 17 Dec. 1838; d. 29 May 1869 (tombstone); m. 25 Nov. 1853 BION E. HARMON, s. of Phineas and Ruth (Hopkins), of Freedom, mechanic, soldier in the Civil War (9th N. H. Vol.), b. at Freedom 2 Nov. 1833, who m. (2) Mary Frances Stanley and was living (1910). Children, the first one b. at Danvers, Mass., the others at Freedom: 1. *Melvin Alphonso,*[9] of Ossipee, 1872, Lynn, Mass., 1892, and Freedom, 1909, physician, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1879), b. 27 Oct. 1854, living (1913); m. 4 Oct. 1882 his fifth cousin, Nellie Towle, dau. of Rensselaer and Caroline (Gilman) and granddaughter of Joshua Gilman (14, vi, 1), b. at Freedom 26 July 1860, d. 3 Nov. 1912. 2. *John E.*, of Bennington, mechanic, b. 17 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. (1) 6 Apr. 1883 Mary Wilson, dau. of William and Mary (Wilson), b. at Bennington 9 June 1866, d. 19 Mar. 1895; m. (2) at Marlow, 10 Feb. 1899, Grace L. Trask, dau. of Charles H. and Ethel N. (Hart), b. at Lyndeborough 11 Mar. 1883, d. 11 Sept. 1905. 3. *Annie Etta,* b. 4 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. 27 Dec. 1880 her second cousin, George Frank[9] Huckins (165, i), s. of Joseph[8] and Nancy (Cushing), *q.v.* 4. *Amanda Oretta,* b. Jan. 1865; d. 24 Oct. 1868. 5. *A daughter,* b. and d. 4 May 1869.
vi. MARY, d. unm.
vii. LIVERNA, d. unm.

88. REV. THOMAS[7] HUCKINS (*Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Portsmouth, 1812, London, Ont., 1823, Lexington, Mich., 1836, Baptist clergyman, soldier in the War of 1812, privateersman, born at Lee in 1795 (?), died 29 May 1853. He married first MARY[6] RANDALL (13, ii, 7), daughter of Thomas[5] and Mary[6] (Huckins); and secondly, in 1848, PHAROZINCE WILLIAMS, widow.

Children by first wife, born at London, Ont.:

i. SARAH,[8] b. 17 Dec. 1819; d. 10 May 1857; m. (1) ——— CASE; m. (2) 6 Dec. 1849 JOHN CARD of Lexington, Mich., farmer, b. at Belfast, Ire., 26 Dec. 1818. Children by second husband, b. at Lexington, Mich.: 1. *George,*[9] b. 28 June 1852; d. 20 Aug. 1852. 2. *Sarah J.*, b. 22 Sept. 1853; living (1910); m. 26 Feb. 1875 Dr. Albert F. Randall, s. of Joseph and Delia (Whitcher), of Port Huron, Mich., physician, b. at Bolton, P. Q., 11 Dec. 1848, living (1910).

167. ii. ISRAEL, b. 11 July 1822.
iii. JULIA, d. unm.
iv. MARILLA, d. at Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 1865; m. HIRAM PIERCE, s. of Oliver and Grace Estelle (Clark), of Hillsdale, Mich., farmer, b. at London, Ont., 1829, d. Mar. 1891. Children, b. at London, Ont.: 1. *Luella P.*,[9] b. 21 Feb. 1859; living (1910); m. Ellis T. Hartley, s. of Aaron and Eliza (Lyons), of Lincoln, Nebr., superintendent of schools, b. at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 7 June 1848, living (1910). 2. *Charles*, b. 10 Nov. 1862; last heard of in Wyoming in 1884. 3. *Ernest M.*, of Bisbee, N. Dak., dentist, b. 15 Jan. 1865; living (?) (1910); m. 8 Apr. 1891 Edith M. Inslee, dau. of Edward and Lodemia (Walker), b. at Port Huron, Mich., 3 June 1869, living (1910) at Grand Forks, N. Dak.
v. MELINDA, d. 1872; m. (1) ——— HIGGINS (?); m. (2) Dec. 1870 JOHN CLARK of Lexington, Mich., who d. 30 July 1875. Only child, by second husband: 1. *May*,[9] b. at Lexington, Mich., 5 Jan. 1872; living unm. (1910) at Lexington, Mich.

89. ABIJAH[7] HUCKINS (*Josiah*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of London, Ont., 1822, Oneida, Mich., 1837, Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1848, farmer, born at Lee 5 Aug. 1796, died 2 Oct. 1861 (tombstone). He married, at London, Ont., SARAH (YOUNG) WILLEY, widow of Charles W., who was born 29 Dec. 1799 and died 25 Sept. 1857 (tombstone).

Children, the first five born at London, Ont., the others at Oneida, Mich.:

168. i. THOMAS,[8] b. 1822.
169. ii. DAVID, b. 13 May 1829.
iii. MARY, b. 19 Feb. 1832; d. June 1865; m. BEDENT B. MUNROE of Birmingham, Mich., farmer. Only child: 1. *Ella*,[9] b. 1857; d. 31 Dec. 1858.
iv. ELIZA, b. 11 Aug. 1834; d. 3 July 1867; m. DENNIS FORD of Eaton Rapids, Mich., soldier, b. in New York State 21 Sept. 1821, d. 8 Dec. 1884. Children, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Mark D.*,[9] of Eaton Rapids, Mich., farmer, b. 23 May 1853; living (1910); m. Julia Wood. 2. *Elvena*, b. 1861; d. 8 May 1862.
v. MARTHA A., b. 12 July 1837; living (1910) at Schuyler, Nebr.; m. (1) 4 May 1856 GEORGE N. SMITH, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Ann, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., shoemaker, b. in Ohio 1832, d. at Sturgis, Iowa, 9 Aug. 1868; m. (2) at Sturgis, Iowa, 22 Aug. 1870, HARMON N. ELDREDGE, s. of Adoniram and Anne (Blakeley), of Sturgis, Iowa, commercial traveller, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 31 Oct. 1825, d. at Panora, Iowa, 9 Dec. 1883; m. (3) at O'Neil, Nebr., 11 Sept. 1897, REV. WILLIAM O. GLASNER of Stuart, Nebr., Methodist clergyman, b. in New Jersey 6 Feb. 1833, d. at Schuyler, Nebr., 15 Sept. 1908. Children by first husband, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Truman M.*,[9] of Chicago, Ill., clerk, b. 16 Feb. 1857; living (1910); m. at Chicago, 12 Mar. 1893, Annie Hall, dau. of Thomas, b. at Bristol, Eng., 5 Feb. 1874, living (1910). 2. *Agnes E.*, b. 5 Aug. 1860; living (1910); m. 2 Nov. 1876 Edwin Mattison, s. of Daniel H. and Lucy A. (Southworth), of Linwood, Nebr., railroad employee, b. 14 Jan. 1856, living (1910). Only child by second husband: 3. *Belle*, b. at Sturgis, Iowa, 31 Jan. 1872; d. 24 Aug. 1903; m. at O'Neil, Nebr., 2 Mar. 1897, Charles N. Bigelow, s. of Dana and Sarah, of Stuart, Nebr., innkeeper.
vi. MARIA, b. 1838; d. 3 Dec. 1839.
vii. ALMIRA W., b. 1840; d. 6 Dec. 1847.

90. MILES[7] HUCKINS (*Josiah*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of London, Ont., 1820, Port Huron, Mich., 1835, Lexington, Mich., 1840, farmer, soldier in the War of 1812,

born at Lee in 1798, died 25 July 1878. He married, 7 June 1820 (pension record), his cousin, SARAH[7] HUCKINS (29, iv), daughter of Simon[6] and Lois (Randall), who was born at Lee 7 Sept. 1792.

Children, the first three born at London, Ont., the others at Port Huron, Mich.:

170. i. DANIEL,[8] b. 6 May 1822.

ii. MARY, b. 1827; d. 13 Mar. 1853; m. 1851 ELIJAH CASTOR of Lexington, Mich., who d. in 1852. Only child: 1. *Amos*,[9] of Flint, Mich., 1889, farmer, b. at Lexington, Mich., 3 Mar. 1853; living (1910); m. 15 Apr. 1874 Margaret Roche, dau. of Michael and Frances (O'Leary), b. at Lapierre, Mich., 25 Jan. 1854, living (1910).

171. iii. JOSIAH, b. 4 July 1834.

iv. MARION, b. 1839; d. 10 Oct. 1878; m. 19 Apr. 1854 RENSSELAER DEGEER of Lexington, Mich., living (1910). Children: 1. *Herbert*,[9] b. 26 Dec. 1855; d. unm. 1876. 2. *Nora*, b. 9 May 1866; living (1910); m. 19 Oct. 1893 George Denio, s. of George and Margaret (Hunt), of Detroit, railroad employee, b. 23 Mar. 1868, living (1910).

v. OSGOOD, d. at Lexington, Mich., aged 18.

vi. LOIS, b. 1842; d. *s.p.* 25 Nov. 1908; m. JAMES BOYLE of Sarnia, Ont., farmer.

91. NOAH[7] HUCKINS (*Josiah*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Whitby, Ont., 1824, farmer, born at Ossipee in 1800, died in Sept. 1872. He married at Rouse's Point, N. Y., in 1822, MARY[4] BURROUGHS, daughter of Joseph[3] (Elijah,[2] Elijah[1]) and Sarah (Marshall), who was born at Gorham in 1800 and died in June 1864.

Children, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont.:

i. SARAH,[8] b. 29 May 1824; d. at Seagrave, Ont., 27 July 1877; m. at Brooklyn, Ont., 1844 (?), ABRAM MADDEN, s. of James and Hester, of Ashburn, Whitby Township, Ont., farmer, b. at Ernesttown, Bay of Quinte, Ont., 17 Mar. 1817, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1891. Children, b. at Ashburn, Ont.: 1. *Emily H.*,[9] b. 14 Aug. 1845; living *s.p.* (1912) at Lockport, N. Y.; m. 14 Jan. 1868 William H. McPherson, s. of Angus and Emily (Derby), of Lockport, N. Y., farmer, b. at Bath, Ont., 12 Sept. 1837, d. 1 May 1910. 2. *James Joseph*, of Toronto, Ont., motorman, b. 22 July 1848; living (1910); m. at Ashburn, Ont., 31 Dec. 1872, Mary English, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Stinson), b. at Little Britain, Ont., 26 Oct. 1853, d. at Toronto, Ont., 5 Apr. 1901. 3. *Noah*, of Ashburn, Ont., farmer, b. 20 Mar. 1850; d. 1 Nov. 1880; m. Adeline Chappelle, dau. of Frank, living (?) (1910). 4. *Robert Marshall*, of Syracuse, N. Y., real-estate agent, b. 29 Feb. 1856; living (1910); m. 3 Sept. 1884 Georgeanna A. Martin, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Wilson), b. at Brooklin, Ont., 15 Feb. 1857, living (1910). 5. *Thomas H.*, of Lundbreck, Alberta, innkeeper, b. 10 Aug. 1857; living (1910); m. at St. Vincent, Minn., 1 June 1890, Ella Bayne, dau. of David and Jane (Weatherston), b. at Fergus, Ont., 4 Dec. 1869, living (1910). 6. *Mary Eliza*, b. 15 Aug. 1859; d. at Picton, Ont., 5 Mar. 1884; m. 25 Feb. 1878 John Fox of Picton, Ont., farmer, b. at Northport, Ont., 22 Mar. 1848, living (1910). 7. *Harriet*, b. 8 Dec. 1861; d. 28 Feb. 1886; m. at Picton, Ont., Apr. 1884, George Edward Valleau of Picton, Ont., farmer, b. at Picton, Ont., 31 Nov. 1861, living (1910).

ii. ELIZA, b. 12 Oct. 1825; d. 9 Nov. 1907; m. 7 Nov. 1847 THOMAS PAXTON, s. of William and Elizabeth (Dryden), of Whitby, Ont., sheriff, justice of the peace, member of the Provincial Legislature,

1867–1879 (Life and Times of Joseph Gould, pp. 165, 191, 264), b. at Whitby, Ont., 27 Nov. 1820, d. 4 July 1897. Children, b. at Port Perry, Ont.: 1. *Thomas Chase*,[9] of Port Perry, Ont., accountant, b. 31 Mar. 1849; d. *s.p.* at Los Angeles, Cal., 25 Sept. 1903; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1875, Ella Rice, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dorsey), b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1854, living (1910) at Los Angeles, Cal. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 Dec. 1850; d. 10 Nov. 1879; m. at Port Perry, Ont., 6 Dec. 1870, Charles W. Jones, s. of Rev. George and Laura (Mallory), of Port Perry, Ont., Baptiste, Ont., 1910, merchant, b. in Clark Township, Ont., 27 Oct. 1842, who m. (2) Mary Ann O'Brien and was living (1910). 3. *Joseph Henry*, b. 8 Sept. 1855; d. 8 Aug. 1857. 4. *John Franklin*, of Whitby, Ont., sheriff, b. 13 Oct. 1857; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 25 Feb. 1878, Adeline Eck, dau. of Charles and Asthabrillah (Brown), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1859, living (1910). 5. *Ida C.*, b. 20 June 1860; living (1910) at Toronto, Ont.; m. at Port Perry, Ont., 28 Sept. 1880, Arthur M. Gilpin, s. of Martin and Margaret (Nelson), of Uxbridge, Ont., jeweller, b. at Stouffville, Ont., 2 Sept. 1855, living (1910). 6. *Lotta A.*, b. 22 Jan. 1862; d. 26 Sept. 1864. 7. *Georgie V.*, b. 29 July 1867; living (1910); m. at Whitby, Ont., 12 Aug. 1890, Dr. John H. Eastwood, s. of Dr. William O. and Margaret (Brown), of Peterborough, Ont., physician, M.B. (Toronto, 1887), b. at Whitby, Ont., 5 Sept. 1864, living (1910). 8. *Jane G.*, b. 13 June 1869; d. 12 Feb. 1871.

172. iii. JOSEPH, b. 24 Sept. 1827.

iv. EMILY, b. 17 Mar. 1829; d. at Onawa, Iowa, 24 Nov. 1906; m. at Whitby, Ont., 1848, CHARLES MARSH, s. of Israel and Eliza (Huntington), of Port Perry, Ont., Creighton, Nebr., 1885, Omaha, Nebr., 1898, farmer, b. at Brooklin, Ont., 21 Sept. 1826, d. 8 Jan. 1899. Children, b. at Port Perry, Ont.: 1. *Noah*,[9] b. Feb. 1849; d. 3 May 1863. 2. *Adoniram Judson*, of Omaha, Nebr., merchant, b. 15 Sept. 1851; living (1910); m. (1) at Hamilton, Ont., 17 Aug. 1875, Margaret J. Robson, dau. of George and Mary (McMillan), b. at Markham, Ont., 10 Mar. 1854, d. at Schuyler, Nebr., 3 Sept. 1885; m. (2) at Pierce, Nebr., 3 Apr. 1886, Mary A. (Robson) Lewis, sister of his deceased wife and widow of Thomas, b. at Markham, Ont., 14 July 1850, d. 22 Apr. 1904. 3. *Mary*, d. ———, aged 10 years. 4. *Sarah*, b. 13 Sept. 1857; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 22 Aug. 1877, William H. Robinson, s. of John and Mary (Schrimpton), of Onawa, Iowa, merchant, b. at Northport, Ont., 12 Jan. 1849, living (1910). 5. *Israel*, b. Sept. 1861; d. 13 Oct. 1861. 6. *Leonora*, b. 3 Apr. 1863; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 16 Oct. 1883, James McLean, s. of James and Eliza (Fallis), of Port Hope, Ont., expressman, b. at Kendall, Ont., 10 Feb. 1849, living (1910). 7. *Thomas Charles*, of Sedalia, Mo., secretary (Y.M.C.A.), b. 8 Apr. 1865; living (1910); m. at Westside, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1890, Ella B. Woolhiser, dau. of John J. and Mary (Loughridge), b. at Westside, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1868, living (1910). 8. *Anna*, b. 8 Aug. 1868; living (1910); m. at Creighton, Nebr., 15 Aug. 1888, Henry C. Huyck, s. of Charles M. and Mary R. (Root), of Draper, S. Dak., travelling salesman, b. at Draper, S. Dak., 28 Oct. 1859, living (1910).

173. v. JAMES MARSHALL, b. 28 June 1834.

vi. MARTHA, b. 10 Apr. 1838; d. at Hastings, Minn., 30 Mar. 1896; m. at Brooklin, Ont., 1855, JOHN M. PLUM of Minneapolis, Minn., merchant, b. 6 Nov. 1831, living (1910). Children: 1. *Mary B.*,[9] b. 3 Jan. 1856; living (1910); m. 23 Apr. 1880 Walter W. Williams of Minneapolis, Minn., railroad employee, living (1910). 2. *Noah*, b. 1860; d. in infancy. 3. *Anna*, b. 1864; d. in infancy. 4. *John Huckins*, of Minneapolis, Minn., clerk, b. 15 Feb. 1870; m. 29 Apr. 1911 Louise Todd.

174. vii. JOHN MILTON, b. 11 Jan. 1844.

92. Isaac C.[7] Huckins (*Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., farmer, born at Ossipee 15 Aug. 1803, died 3 Nov. 1867 (tombstone). He married, 26 Nov. 1826, Phoebe Aldrich, daughter of ——— and ——— (Shelby), who was born at Lowell (?), Mass., 24 Feb. 1802 and died 28 Sept. 1861.

Children, born at Brooklin, Ont.:

i. Lucy M.,[8] b. 1 July 1827; d. at Palermo, Ont., 2 Feb. 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1854 Rev. William Pirritte, s. of John and Eliza, of West, Ont., Methodist clergyman, b. 5 July 1829, d. at Davenport, Ont., 18 Feb. 1892. Children, the first one b. at Willowdale or Orono, Ont., the others at Palermo, Ont. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of John N.[9] Pirritte of Tugaske, Sask.): 1. *Eliza A.,*[9] b. 15 Aug. 1855; d. at Mansfield, Ohio, 21 May 1884; m. 16 Sept. 1874 John H. Todd, s. of John J. and Naomi (Hedges), of Mansfield, Ohio, insurance agent, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1850, living (1910). 2. *John N.*, of Tugaske, Sask., farmer, b. 8 July 1857; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 14 Dec. 1899 Clara Harris, dau. of Simon P. and Lucinda (Hicks), b. 8 Dec. 1876, d. 11 Sept. 1900. 3. *Isaac N.*, b. 13 Aug. 1859; d. 13 Aug. 1871. 4. *William A.*, of Chicago (?), Ill., b. 1 July 1862; living unm. (?) (1910). 5. *David A.*, of Chicago, Ill., sales-manager, b. 27 Dec. 1865; living (1910); m. 12 Apr. 1898 Mary E. Chambers, dau. of Michael and Catherine (Horgan), b. at Guelph, Ont., 11 June 1873, living (1910).

ii. Josiah, b. 22 Dec. 1829; d. unm. 1 Oct. 1849.

iii. Lorin, b. 1 Jan. 1831; d. 5 Mar. 1831.

175. iv. Alonzo D., b. 18 Feb. 1832.

v. Lieut. George Nelson, Methodist clergyman, A.B. (Baldwin Univ.), chaplain in the Civil War, b. 16 Feb. 1834; d. unm. near Nashville, Tenn., 2 Apr. 1862.

176. vi. David A., b. 25 Sept. 1836.

177. vii. Noah, b. 12 Dec. 1839.

viii. Lydia Agnes, b. 15 Apr. 1841; d. *s.p.* Mar. 1889; m. 1873 William Russell Derby, s. of George W. and Esther (Weriko), of Myrtle, Ont., and of Oshawa, Ont., 1898, mail carrier, b. at Myrtle, Ont., 12 June 1848, living (1910).

93. Josiah[7] Huckins (*Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Watertown, N. Y., 1834, Carthage, N. Y., 1874, contractor and builder, born at Ossipee 20 Nov. 1806, died at Carthage, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1878. He married first, 3 May 1834, Arabella Welch, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 26 July 1807 and died 5 Mar. 1836; secondly, 4 Mar. 1841, Frances Woodruff, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1808 and died 14 Mar. 1847; thirdly, 26 Sept. 1849, Sophia Woodruff, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1809 and died 3 Apr. 1872; and fourthly, 10 June 1874, Harriet Fuller, daughter of William and Mary (Hemstreet), who was born at Turin, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1823 and died after 1910.

Only child, by second wife:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. at Watertown, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1845; d. 13 Dec. 1853.

94. John[7] Huckins (*John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Exeter, Me., 1824, and Bangor, Me., 1833, lumber merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 23 July 1801, died 15

June 1892. He married, 16 Nov. 1825, SARAH TIBBETTS, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Davis) (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 21), who was born at Corinth, Me., 10 Apr. 1804 and died 6 June 1880.

Children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Bangor, Me. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Aravesta[8] (Huckins) Peters of Bangor, Me.):

178. i. PEMBROKE S.,[8] b. 27 Oct. 1826.
ii. ARCANN, b. 22 Dec. 1827; d. unm. at Bangor, Me., 2 Apr. 1907.
iii. ARAVESTA, b. 16 Sept. 1829; living *s.p.* (1910) at Bangor, Me.; m. 3 June 1869 CHARLES PETERS, s. of Andrew and Sarah (Jordon) (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, vol. 1, pp. 200–204), of Ellsworth, Me., and of New York City, merchant, b. at Ellsworth, Me., 23 Nov. 1812, d. at Morristown, N. J., 18 Aug. 1894.
iv. JOHN B., of Winthrop, Mass., 1880, lumber merchant, b. 7 May 1834; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Swampscott, Mass., 5 Sept. 1861, SARAH E. WASHBURN, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Phillips), b. at Swampscott, Mass., 11 Apr. 1834, living (1910).
v. CHARLES W., b. 21 Mar. 1836; d. 27 June 1837.
179. vi. CHARLES H., b. 11 Jan. 1845.

95. CALVIN[7] HUCKINS (*John*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Exeter, Me., 1826, Delaware, Ind., 1834, and Rolla, Mo., 1866, teacher, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 29 Nov. 1803, died 31 Dec. 1870. He married, in 1827, OLIVE TIBBETTS, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Davis), who was born at Corinth, Me., 3 Mar. 1806 and died at Cannon City, Minn., 10 May 1864.

Children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Delaware, Ind.:

i. JULIA S.,[8] b. 9 May 1828; d. *s.p.* 3 June 1858; m. 12 Oct. 1852 JOSEPH E. ALBAUGH, s. of Jacob and Mary (Eller), of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 25 May 1821, d. 16 Dec. 1871.
180. ii. FRANKLIN S., b. 10 Apr. 1830.
iii. SOPHRONIA J., b. 12 May 1833; living (1910) at Covington, Ohio; m. 7 Mar. 1855 JOHN R. SHUMAN, s. of George and Susanna (Rusher), of Covington, Ohio, 1851, merchant, banker, b. at Liverpool, Pa., 17 Nov. 1826, d. 19 Sept. 1906. Children, b. at Covington, Ohio: 1. *Charles Calvin*,[9] of Covington, Ohio, manufacturer, b. 4 Jan. 1856; living (1910); m. 18 Oct. 1883 Alice Cable, dau. of John and Frances (Whitmar), b. at Covington, Ohio, 1858, living (1910). 2. *Elizabeth Estella*, b. 15 Sept. 1857; living (1910); m. 5 June 1879 Alva C. Cable, s. of Dr. Roland E. and Mary (Hill), of Pleasant Hill, Ohio, bank cashier, State senator, b. at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1849, d. 1 Nov. 1908. 3. *John Franklin*, of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. 2 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. 15 Sept. 1891 Emma Peirce, dau. of Samuel Henry and Ann Jane (Helmer), b. at West Paris, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1868, living (1910). 4. *Carolyn May*, b. 16 Apr. 1862; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 5 July 1892 William F. Charters, s. of James and Mary Jane (Filson), of Dayton, Ohio, banker, b. at Lisbon, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1865, living (1910). 5. *Mary Olive*, b. 8 Apr. 1864; living unm. (1910). 6. *George Lee*, of Chicago, Ill., publisher, b. 5 Oct. 1868; living (1910); m. 7 Nov. 1889 Harriet Hill, dau. of Henry H. and Sarah (Hill), b. at Pontiac, Ill., 20 Oct. 1868, living (1910). 7. *Evelyn Sophronia*, b. 23 Oct. 1871; d. 10 Feb. 1905; m. 23 June 1896 James H. Perry, s. of Russell and Eliza (Ryder), of Brownsville, Ind., lawyer, b. at Brownsville, Ind., 12 May 1860, living (1910).

679083



iv. AMANDA M., b. 10 Dec. 1835; d. 29 Sept. 1841.
181. v. JOHN W., b. 19 Aug. 1838.
vi. HELEN A., b. 29 Sept. 1841; d. 11 Sept. 1866; m. at Covington, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1865, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BURTON, s. of Hiram and Sibyl (Tufts), of Hot Springs, Ark., innkeeper, b. at Mainville, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1833, living (1910). Only child: 1. *Sibyl H.*,[9] b. 6 Sept. 1866; d. 7 Dec. 1883.
vii. JAMES, of Texas, b. 3 Mar. 1846; d. at Tyler, Tex., 1883; m. ——— PRESLY. He is said to have had a son *John*.

96. SERGT. STEPHEN[7] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Effingham, N. H., and of Westbrook, Me., 1822, lumber merchant, sergeant in the Mexican War, born at Gilmanton 2 Nov. 1790 (town records), died at Roxbury, Mass., 2 Sept. 1866 (city records). He married first, at Westbrook, Me., 25 July 1820 (*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, vol. 4, p. 283), PAULINE WEBB, daughter of James and Nancy (Cony), who was born at Stroudwater (Falmouth), Me., 11 July 1793* and died at Roxbury, Mass., about 1836; and secondly, in Boston, NANCY SLATER, who died at Somerville, Mass.

Children by first wife, the first one born at Effingham, the others at Westbrook, Me.:

182. i. FERDINAND A.,[8] b. 3 May 1821.
183. ii. JAMES H. WEBB, b. 26 Aug. 1822.
iii. AMELIA ANN, b. 19 Apr. 1830; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 22 Jan. 1907; m. in Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1848 (city records), EDWARD WATSON[3] LIBBY, s. of Jacob George Lewis[2] and Elizabeth (Simonds) (Libby Family, p. 538), of Boston, engraver, b. in Boston 20 Jan. 1827, d. 22 July 1873 (tombstone). Children, b. in Boston (city records): 1. *Edward Lewis*,[9] of Boston, jeweller, b. 28 July 1849; d. 8 Sept. 1885; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Nov. 1876, Emily C. (Mason) Foye, widow, dau. of Richard C. and Emeline (Needham), living (?) (1910). 2. *William G.*, b. 29 Oct. 1853; d. unm. 24 Oct. 1898. 3. *Walter B.*, b. Nov. 1866; d. unm. Feb. 1888.

97. PETER[7] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ossipee, merchant, born at Gilmanton 5 July 1792 (town records), died at Dover 11 Nov. 1832. He married, 7 Mar. 1816 (*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, vol. 4, p. 173), LYDIA[7] DALTON, daughter of Samuel[6] and Mary (Bennett), who was born at Parsonsfield, Me., 18 July 1796 and died in 1832.

Children, born at Ossipee:

i. MARY A. DALTON,[8] b. 29 Oct. 1816; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 30 Mar. 1905; m. 16 Feb. 1842 DRURY M. MARSHALL, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Morse), of Boston, builder, b. at Dublin 10 Mar. 1809, d. 4 Jan. 1894. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Emily F.*,[9] b. 13 June 1844; d. unm. 13 Feb. 1894. 2. *Florence*, b. 16 Aug. 1845; living unm. (1910) at Melrose, Mass. 3. *Peter Morse* (twin), of Dorchester, Mass., b. 9 Apr. 1849; living (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1871 Alice Frances Farrar, dau. of Ezra O. F. and Susan M. (Sherman), b. in Boston, Mass., 7 July 1852, living (1910). 4. *Benjamin* (twin), b. 9 Apr. 1849; d. young. 5. *Annie E.*, b. 11 Sept. 1850; living unm. (1910) at Melrose, Mass. 6. *Julia*, b. 11 Nov. 1852; living (1910) in Rome, Italy; m. 29 Sept. 1875 Daniel Erskine

* Family record of descendants of James and Nancy (Cony) Webb, in possession, 1914, of Miss Mary T. Goodell of Westbrook, Me.

Richardson, s. of Roderick and Harriet (Taylor), of Dorchester, Mass., merchant, b. at Montpelier, Vt., 9 June 1849, d. at Montecito, Cal., 23 Dec. 1903. 7. *Peter Benjamin*, d. in infancy.

ii. FRANCES E., b. 31 Mar. 1819; d. at Atlantic, Mass., 2 Sept. 1878; m. in Boston, Mass., 8 Sept. 1838 (city records), CHARLES WASHINGTON AYERS, s. of James and Deborah (Pettingill), of Boston, builder, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Sept. 1795 (town records), d. in Boston 24 Apr. 1855. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Frances A.*,[9] b. 10 Dec. 1842; living (1913) at Melrose, Mass.; m. 1 June 1870 Horatio Smith[7] Libby, s. of Capt. William[6] and Martha[7] (Smith) (Libby Family, p. 523), of Boston, cashier, b. at Gardiner, Me., 30 Sept. 1839, d. 16 July 1911. 2. *Laura*, b. 14 Nov. 1844; living *s.p.* (1913) in Boston; m. 3 Nov. 1873 Samuel Woodbury Parker, s. of Samuel Sewall and Jane Thompson (Cate), of Chicago, Ill., hotel manager, b. at Wolfeborough 18 Nov. 1843 (town records), d. in Boston 30 July 1912.

184. iii. RUFUS, b. 27 Jan. 1821.

185. iv. SAMUEL DALTON, b. 18 Jan. 1822.

186. v. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 1824.

vi. JOSEPH C., of Chicago, salesman, b. 2 Oct. 1829; d. *s.p.*; m. LOUISE ———.

98. IVORY LORD[7] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Sandwich, 1822, and of Dover, 1831, lumber merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 1 Jan. 1800 (town records), died at Somersworth 3 July 1851. He married first, at Newfield, Me., 1 Oct. 1821, NANCY HILL, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Doe), who was born at Newfield, Me., 17 Jan. 1800 and died 6 Mar. 1847; and secondly, at Lowell, Mass., 13 Sept. 1847, HANNAH BRAINERD, daughter of Spencer and Elizabeth (Allen), who was born at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Dec. 1818 and died 20 Feb. 1903.

Children by first wife, the first five born at Sandwich, the others at Dover (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Sarah Persis[9] (Crockett) Billings of Boston):

i. LYDIA ANN,[8] b. 21 July 1822; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 5 Nov. 1899; m. at Somersworth, 11 Oct. 1841, COL. WILLIAM D. CROCKETT, s. of John T. and Elizabeth (Ham), of Dover, N. H., and of Boston, Mass., journalist, publisher, superintendent of Mass. State Printing Office, member of the Governor's staff, b. at Barnstead 31 Oct. 1819, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 5 Aug. 1899. Children, the second one b. in Boston, the others at Dover: 1. *George W.*,[9] b. 19 June 1842; d. 18 Mar. 1847. 2. *Sarah Persis*, b. 13 Mar. 1844; living *s.p.* (1910) at Boston; m. at Chelsea, Mass., 14 July 1864, Josiah Quincy Billings, s. of Horace and Ellen A. (Sears), of Boston, merchant, soldier in the Civil War, b. at Bridgeton, Me., 7 Jan. 1844, d. at Newton, Mass., 28 June 1877. 3. *John Ivory*, b. 2 Feb. 1845; d. 1 Sept. 1847.

ii. MARY JANE, b. 30 Oct. 1823; d. *s.p.* at Augusta, Ga., 15 Aug. 1862; m. (1) at Somersworth, 26 Aug. 1846 (town records), DR. ETHEL OLMSTEAD NUTTER of Boston, Mass., physician, b. at Somersworth 1817, d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 17 Dec. 1851; m. (2) JAMES T. PATTERSON, dentist, b. at Dumfries, Scot., d. at Augusta, Ga., 17 May 1868. Only child by first husband: 1. *Ella*,[9] b. at Somersworth; d. ———, aged 6 years.

iii. SAMUEL (twin), b. and d. 27 Dec. 1825.

iv. JOSEPH (twin), b. and d. 27 Dec. 1825.

v. SUSAN ADAMS, b. 24 Nov. 1828; d. at Arlington, Mass., 29 Apr. 1896; m. at Stoneham, Mass., 22 Jan. 1851 (town records), REV. CHARLES H. WEBBER, s. of Rev. Horace and Relief (Tyler), of Lyman, Baptist clergyman, b. at Haverhill 16 July 1831, d. at Saco, Me.,

28 July 1899. Children: 1. *Horace L.*,[9] of Saco, Me., photographer, b. at Franconia 12 Dec. 1851; d. 11 Aug. 1905; m. 8 June 1873 Etta Merrill, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca W. (Bradbury), b. at Saco, Me., 2 Jan. 1850, living (1910) at Saco, Me. 2. *Charles E.*, of Arlington, Mass., salesman, b. at Hill 25 Dec. 1863; living (1910); m. 26 June 1889 Anne E. Russell, dau. of Levi and Martha A. (Smith), b. at Somerville, Mass., 26 July 1860, living (1910).

vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jan. 1831; d. 11 Apr. 1906; m. in Boston, Mass., 2 June 1856 (city records), DAVID AYERS, s. of David and Sarah (Seaverns), of Boston, merchant, b. at Needham, Mass., 27 July 1818, d. 25 Feb. 1906. Children, the first one b. at Boston, the others at Maplewood, Mass.: 1. *George David*,[9] of Lincoln, Nebr., Chicago, Ill., and Moscow, Idaho, professor of law at Nebraska State University, 1905–1908, dean of Idaho University Law School, 1913, A.B. (Harvard, 1879), LL.B. (Harvard, 1882), b. 26 Aug. 1857; living (1914); m. (1) at Malden, Mass., 7 Jan. 1885, Charlotte E. Carder, dau. of Rev. Dr. James D. and Charlotte E. (Pond), b. at Milford, Conn., 26 Sept. 1862, d. 7 Jan. 1896; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1899 Georgette B. Guild, dau. of George A. and Harriet S. (Rice), b. in Paris, France, 8 Jan. 1873, living (1910). 2. *Charles Henry*, of Roslindale, Mass., bookkeeper, b. 13 Apr. 1859; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Wollaston, Mass., 3 Aug. 1894, Emma C. G. Polson, dau. of Alexander and Catherine (Crosby), b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Feb. 1860, living (1910). 3. *Martha J.*, b. 23 Dec. 1860; d. 26 Apr. 1862. 4. *Cora E.*, b. 2 Sept. 1863; living unm. (1910) at Fall River, Mass.

vii. SARAH PIPER, b. 21 July 1834; d. 27 Jan. 1836.

Only child by second wife, born at Somersworth:

187. viii. JOHN HENRY, b. 22 Mar. 1849.

99. NICHOLAS E.[7] HUCKINS (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of North Effingham (Freedom), farmer, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 19 May 1804, died at Concord 23 Sept. 1864. He married, 26 June 1824 (town records), NANCY SHUTE, daughter of Michael and Olive (Leavitt), who was born at Buxton, Me., 1 Sept. 1805 and died 2 Nov. 1904.

Children, born at North Effingham:

i. MARY A.,[8] b. 7 Jan. 1826; d. 14 Aug. 1841.

ii. OLIVE J., b. 1 Aug. 1829; d. 30 Aug. 1906; m. 9 Sept. 1866 (town records), as his second wife, her second cousin, DEA. JOHN V. GRANVILLE (31, i, 9), s. of Stephen and Ann[7] (Huckins), *q.v.* Only child, b. at Effingham: 1. *Mabel*,[9] b. 17 July 1868; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 16 July 1893 Oscar J. Avery, s. of Stephen and Mary Eunice (Straw), of Effingham, merchant, b. at Laconia 16 May 1866, living (1910).

iii. CAROLINE F., b. 17 May 1832; d. *s.p.* 14 Sept. 1904; m. at Ossipee, 1 Nov. 1866 (town records), HIRAM PRAY, s. of Hiram and Margaret (Hodsdon), of Ossipee, farmer, b. at Ossipee 28 Dec. 1829, d. at Auburn, Me., 24 Mar. 1912.

188. iv. JOSEPH, b. 17 Aug. 1835.

v. SARAH, b. 29 Nov. 1838; living (1910); m. 10 Mar. 1875 HENRY GLIDDEN, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gault), of Effingham, farmer, b. at Sandwich 29 Aug. 1849, living (1910). Children, b. at Effingham: 1. *Fred Woodman*,[9] of Effingham, lumber surveyor, b. 29 Mar. 1876; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1908 Etta B. (Kennison) Bowes, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Varney) and former wife of Oliver J., b. at Effingham 1 Apr. 1880, living (1910). 2. *Irving Huckins*, of Malden, Mass., electrician, b. 24 Nov. 1880; living (1910); m. 9 Apr. 1904 Rell W. Stetson, dau. of Fred C. and Mary E. (Sears), b. at Malden, Mass., 12 Apr. 1879, living (1910).

vi. JOHN W., of Effingham, farmer, b. 10 Sept. 1844; d. unm. 27 July 1873.

100. Ira[7] Huckins (*Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Tamworth, Meredith, 1853, and Centre Harbor, 1861, merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 29 Jan. 1806 (town records), died at Ashland 30 June 1884 (*ib.*). He married first, 30 July 1826, Olive Abbott of Effingham, who was born 9 May 1808 and died 1 Nov. 1839; secondly, at Tamworth, 16 Oct. 1844 (*ib.*), Grace Beede, daughter of Elijah and Anne (Felch), who was born at Sandwich 24 Feb. 1804 and died at Ashland 30 Dec. 1880; thirdly, 13 Dec. 1881 (*ib.*), Mary (Cotton) Dow, widow, daughter of Jacob, who was born at Sandwich in 1836; and fourthly, in 1883, Ann Maria Johnson, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mason), who was born at Sandwich 28 July 1831 and died 26 Sept. 1902.

Children by first wife, the first one born at Effingham, the others at Tamworth:

i. Arthur,[8] of Ashland, artisan, b. 30 Aug. 1827; d. unm. 29 Mar. 1887.

ii. John Almon, of Arizona, mason, b. 23 July 1829; d. *s.p.* at Redwood City, Cal., 6 Mar. 1891; m. in Boston, Mass., 19 June 1851 (city records), Lucinda (Hart) Tripp, widow, dau. of Ichabod, b. at New Bedford, Mass., or at Tiverton, R. I., abt. 1825, d. in Boston 16 Mar. 1900 (*ib.*).

iii. Albert, of West Salamanca, N. Y., farmer, b. 20 Apr. 1831; d. unm. at West Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 1895.

iv. Olive Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1833; d. 12 May 1902; m. 30 Aug. 1854 Nicholas T. Chase, s. of Dea. David F. and Anne (Russell) (Musgrove's Bristol, vol. 2, p. 97), of Bristol, farmer, b. at Bristol 14 May 1823, d. 25 Nov. 1893. Children, b. at Bristol: 1. *Frank H.,*[9] of Campton, cabinetmaker, b. 21 June 1856; d. 2 May 1910 (*ib.*); m. 24 Nov. 1887 Mabel A. Batchelder, dau. of Jonathan T. and Hannah Weeks (Cleasby), b. at Wentworth 16 Aug. 1869, living (1910) at Plymouth. 2. *Adeline M.*, b. 2 July 1858; living (1910); m. 1 Dec. 1878 her fifth cousin, Leston L. Rollins, s. of Joseph F. (25, i, 6) and Amanda Jane (Ingalls), of Bristol, millman, b. at Bristol 3 Feb. 1850, living (1910). 3. *Emma M.*, b. 6 July 1861; d. *s.p.* 1 Oct. 1908; m. (1) 25 Apr. 1882 her fifth cousin, John O. Tilton, s. of John F. and Sarah Jane (Rollins) (25, i, 3), of Bristol, farmer, b. at Alexandria 4 July 1849, living (1910); m. (2) 1 June 1892, as his second wife, her fourth cousin once removed, Fred Brown[8] Huckins (121), s. of Lyman[7] and Grace E. (Cummings), *q.v.* 4. *Ira D.*, of Bristol, farmer, b. 16 Sept. 1863; d. *s.p.* 2 Apr. 1889; m. (1) 22 Aug. 1886 (*ib.*) Caroline Jane Bailey, dau. of Henry H. and Caroline (Bailey), b. at Alexandria 28 Aug. 1864, d. 6 May 1887; m. (2) 12 Dec. 1888 Mary Gordon, dau. of Hiram L. and Catherine (Coburn), b. at Alexandria 4 Feb. 1872, who m. (2) Joseph Adams and was living (1910) at East Hebron. 5. *Arthur T.*, of Bristol, N. H., and of Worcester, Mass., printer, b. 5 Apr. 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 1 Oct. 1892 Clara J. Oakley, dau. of William T. and Ann Elizabeth (Tharp), b. in New York City 9 Mar. 1873, living (1910); m. (2) 23 July 1899 (*ib.*) Monica Mahar, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Prendergast), b. in Ireland 1875, living (1910).

v. Ira C., of Holderness, farmer, b. 16 June 1836; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 19 Nov. 1866 Clara Pierce, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Rowe), b. at Campton 6 Mar. 1847, who m. (2) Mooney Blanchard and was living (1910) at Ashland.

189. vi. Charles H., b. 30 June 1838.

vii. William, b. 16 Oct. 1839; d. 18 Oct. 1839.

Children by second wife, born at Tamworth:

viii. NANCY JANE, b. in 1845; living (1910) at Ashland; m. 2 Apr. 1871 JOHN BEEDE CARR, s. of Jacob and Harriet (Beede), of Ashland, farmer, b. at Holderness 15 Mar. 1834, d. 29 Oct. 1903. Only child, b. at Ashland: 1. *Grace Beede*,[9] b. 6 July 1874; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 31 Dec. 1892 Frank S. Edwards, s. of George K. and Harriet (Howland), of Meriden, Conn., teacher, b. at Landaff 3 June 1871, living (1910).

ix. GILBERT, b. 8 June 1846; d. at Meredith 19 Apr. 1853.

[To be continued]

---

## RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 68, page 378]

[18]

29 John Meeker Born Baptizd
His Wife Baptizd
Their Children
Sarah Meeker Born Bapt$^{d}$ April 11. 1727
Anne Meeker Born Bapt$^{d}$ April 11. 1727
Elizebeth Meeker Born Bapt$^{d}$ Sept$^{r}$ 22. 1728
Mabel Meeker Born Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 9. 1730
Stephen Meeker Born Bapt$^{d}$ June 13. 1737

30 Daniel Williams Born:
Deborah wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Williams Born Baptizd
Their Children
Martha William Born Baptizd Jun 14. 1724
Jane William Born Bapt$^{d}$ April 17 1727
Josiah Will$^{ms}$ Born Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 8. 1730
Nathan Williams Born Bapt. July 30. 1738
Deborah Williams Born Baptized

31. William Williams Born: Sep$^{r}$ 29: 1700 Baptizd
Mary his Wife Born feb: 1696/7 Baptizd Ap: 18. 1697
Their Children
John Williams Born: Sep$^{r}$ 24. 1744 [*sic*]: Baptized in Infancy
Thaddeus Williams Born May 15. 1727 Baptizd July 3. 1727.
Sarah Williams Born Nov. 17: 1733 Bapt. Nov. 25. 1733
Reuben Will$^{ms}$ Born: July 8: 1737 Bapt$^{d}$ July 10. 1737
Mary Williams Born March 24. 1739 Bapt Mar 24. 1739
Williams Williams Born June 10. 1745 Baptized June 16. 1745

[19]

32 Ser$^{t}$ John Smith Born: Entred Into Cov$^{t}$ and Bapt$^{d}$ feb 17: 1694/5
Martha wife to John Smith Born Entred into Cov$^{t}$ and Baptizd feb. 17. 1694/5
Their Children
John Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ 1695
Martha Smith Born Bapt: 1695
Mary Smith Born Bapt. May 10. 1696

Abigail Smith Born Bapt. Aug: 6. 1699
Eleazer Smith Born Bapt. April 19. 1702
Sarah Smith Born Bapt: April 9 1704
Margaret Smith Born Bapt. Jan$^{ry}$ 26. 1706/7
Sam$^{ll}$ Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ feb 8 1712/13

33 John Smith Jun$^{r}$ Born Baptiz$^{d}$ in Sep$^{r}$ or oct$^{r}$ 1695
His Wife Mary Baptizd
Their Children
William Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ July 10. 1727
Mary Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ July 10. 1727
Abigail Smith Born Bapt. July 10. 1727

34 William Nautropp Born. Dec: 16: 1697 Baptiz$^{d}$
His Wife Johanna Born: Sep$^{r}$: 28: 1700 Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
Ama Nautrop Born: Nov$^{r}$ 9. 1722 Baptizd in Infancy
Johanna Nautrop Born: June. 17: 1724 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Rhode Nautrop Born: Jan$^{ry}$: 27: 1725/6 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy Died march 5. 1740
Mary Nautropp Born: 24 of Sep$^{r}$: 1727 Baptiz$^{d}$ — Sep$^{r}$ or oct$^{r}$ 1727.
Elizebeth Nautrop Born Aug$^{st}$ 20: 1729. Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy.
Abigail Nautrop Born: July [*sic*] 13. 1731 Baptiz$^{d}$ Jun: 19 1731
Lois Nautropp Born: feb. 28 1732/3 Bapt$^{d}$ Mar. 1732/3
William Nautrop Born: Dec$^{r}$: 9. 1734 Bapt$^{d}$ Dec$^{r}$ 15 1734
Nehemiah Nautropp Born. Dec: 10. 1736 Bapt. Dec. 10. 1736
Caleb Nautropp Born Sep$^{r}$: 19. 1738 Bapt: Sep$^{r}$ 24. 1738
Abel Nautrop Born. April 14. 1740 Bapt. April 29. 1740
Rhode Nautrop Born April 26. 1743. Bapt May: 1 1743

[20]

35 Samuel Lyon Jun$^{r}$ Born Baptizd March 18. 1704/5
Mary wife to Sam$^{ll}$ Lyon Born Entred into Cov$^{t}$ & Bapt$^{d}$ oct$^{r}$ 19. 1718
Their Children
Sarah Lyon Born Bapt. Nov: 22 1720
Rebeccah Lyon Born Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 26. 1722
Peter Lyon Born Bapt. Dec: 10 1727

Cornelius Hull Born Baptizd
Sarah Wife to Cor$^{s}$ Hull Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
George Hull Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Sarah Hull born Bapt: Aug$^{st}$ 26. 1694
Rebeccah Hull Born Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 26. 1694
Nath$^{ll}$ Hull Born Bapt. April 7. 1695
Ebenezer Hull Born Bapt Jan: 20. 1697
Elizebeth Hull Born Bapt: oct. 15. 1699
Martha Hull Bapt July 13 1701
John Hull Baptized
Eloner Hull Bapt Sept: 15 1706
Cornelius Hull Bapt May 14. 1710

Obediah Gilburd, Cov$^{t}$ and Bapt: May. 19. 1695
Abigail Wife to Obediah Gilburd Bapt. 1695
Their Children
Benj$^{m}$ Gilburd Bapt. may 19. 1695
John Gilburd Bapt. may 23 1697
Elizebeth Gilburd Bapt Sep. 8. 1700
Mary Gilburd Bapt. April 29. 1705

Joseph Gilburd Bapt. Jun 9 1706
Abigail Gilburd Bapt May 15. 1709
Sarah Gilburd Baptiz$^{d}$
Margeret Gilburd Baptiz$^{d}$ April 21. 1717

[21]

Fransis Bradley
Sarah Wife to Fransis Bradley Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Fransis Bradly Born may 29. 1699. Baptized Dec. 3. 1699
Sam$^{ll}$ Bradley Born Sep$^{r}$ 29: 1701 Bapt. oct. 26 1701
Ephraim Bradly Born Bapt. Sep$^{r}$ 19. 1703
John Bradley Born Nov: 1705: Bapt. Dec. 30. 1705
Eleoner Bradley Born Bapt. feb. 22. 1707/8
Peter Bradley Born Bapt. Dec. 17. 1710
Gershom Bradley Bapt: Dec 7. 1712

36 John Bartram Born Bapt: Dec: 30. 1694
Sarah Widow to Fransis Bradly, married John Bartram, and Bear him Sarah Bartram: Born May 14. 1719 Baptized June 28 1719

37 Daniel Burr.
By his first Wife:
Hanah Burr
By his second Wife
Jehu Burr Entred into Cov$^{t}$ and Bapt. 1725
Mary Burr Born: Entred into Cov$^{t}$ and Bapt. May 30 1708
By his Third Wife Elizebeth who was Born Baptiz'd, in Infancy.
Elizebeth Burr Born Bapt. Sep. 20. 1696
Stephen Burr Born Bapt. oc: 3 1697
Peter Burr Born Bapt. July 23. 1699
Jane Burr Bapt: in Infancy
Hester Burr Born Bapt Jan 31 1702
David Burr Born Bapt. feb 22. 1707/8
David Burr Born Bapt Jan 1 1709
Moses Burr Born Bapt. mar 28 1714
Aaron Burr Born Bapt. mar. 4 1715/16

[22]

Daniel Burr Jun$^{r}$ Born Baptized in Infancy
His Wife Abigail —
Their Children
Joseph Burr Born: Entred into Covenant and Baptized feb 20. 1725/6
Timothy Burr Born Entred Into Cove$^{t}$ and baptiz$^{d}$ Jun 26. 1726
Abigail Burr. Baptiz$^{d}$
James Burr Born. Baptized
Jabez Burr Born. Entred Into Cov$^{t}$ and Baptized Nov. 4. 1739

38 John Hide Born May: 1. 1668 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Rachel Wife of John Hide: Born Oct$^{r}$ 1671 Entred into Cov$^{t}$ and Bapt April 2. 1710
Their Children
John Hide Born oct: 6 1692: Bapt$^{d}$
Elizebeth Hide Born Aug$^{st}$ 9. 1694. Bapt$^{d}$
Dameris Hide Born Sep$^{r}$ 2. 1696 Bapt$^{d}$
Daniel Hide Born March: 31. 1700. Bapt$^{d}$

Abigail Hide Born May 20. 1702 Bapt$^{d}$
Sarah Hide Born Dec 25. 1703 Bapt. April 23. 1704
Mary Hide Born Oct$^{r}$ 8. 1705 Bapt Nov: 11 1705
Hannah Hide Born Sep$^{r}$ 28. 1707 Bapt. Mar. 14 1707/8
Rachel Hide Born feb: 6 1713 Bapt. may 2. 1714

Benj$^{m}$ Sherwood Baptizd
His Wife
Their Children
Mary Sherwood Born Jan$^{ry}$ 8. 1693. Baptized in Infancy
Mindwell Sherwood Born Sep$^{r}$ 8. 1696 Baptizd Infancy
Benj$^{m}$ Sherwood Born Mar. 1. 1700/1 Bapt. Mar. 30. 1701
Joseph Sherwood Born Dec: 1: 1702 Bapt Jan 31 1702
Noah Sherwood Born May: : 1707 Bapt. June 29. 1707
Sarah Sherwood Born Aug$^{st}$ 12 Bapt in Infancy

[23]

39 Benj$^{m}$ Sherwood Jun$^{r}$ Born: March: 1: 1701 Baptized mar: 30. 1701
Eleoner Wife to Benj$^{m}$ Sherwood Born Baptizd feb 22 1707/8
Their Children
Sarah Sherwood Born: feb$^{y}$ 16: 1725/6 Bapt: feb 20. 1725/6
Nehemiah Sherwood Born: April 7. 1728: Baptiz'd May 5. 1728
John Sherwood Born Sept$^{r}$ 27. 1730. Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 3. 1730
Benj$^{m}$ Sherwood Born Dec$^{r}$ 22: 1732 /Bapt. feb 1732/3
Sarah Sherwood Born: May: 13: 1736 Bap$^{d}$: May 1736
Nehemiah Sherwood Born July: 27: 1738 Bap: July 1738
Eleoner Sherwood Born Aug$^{t}$ 6. 1740. Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 11. 1740
Seth Sherwood Born: Dec$^{r}$ 6: 1742 Bapt: Dec. 12. 1742
Mabel Sherwood Born Jan$^{ry}$ 6 1745/6 Baptid Jan$^{ry}$ 12 1745/6
Nehemiah Sherwood Born Oct$^{r}$ 5. 1747. Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$. 11. 1747.

40 Daniel Sherwood Born: April 5. 1708 Baptized June 27. 1708.
Martha Wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Sherwood Born: June 15: 1701 Baptized July 13. 1701
Their Children
Sam$^{ll}$ Sherwood Born: Jan$^{ry}$: 18: 1727/8 Bapt. Jan 21. 1727/8
Anne Sherwood Born: feb$^{ry}$: 16: 1729/30 Bapt. feb. 22 1729/30
Naomi Sherwood Born Dec$^{r}$: 31: 1731: Bapt. feb 13. 1731/2
Alburd Sherwood Born: Nov$^{r}$: 18: 1733: Bapt. Nov 25. 1733
Daniel Sherwood Born: Nov$^{r}$ 20: 1735 Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 14. 1735
Sarah Sherwood Born Jan$^{ry}$: 26: 1737/8 Bapt$^{d}$ feb$^{y}$. 2 1737/8
Martha Sherwood Born: Mar: 9 1739/40 Bapt mar. 9. 1739/40
Sam$^{ll}$ Sherwood Born: may 23: 1742. Bapt: may 23. 1742
Easter Sherwood Born: Mar. 2: 1744/5 Bap$^{d}$ Mar. 17: 1744/5

Noah Sherwood Born May: 1707 Bapt June 29. 1707
Phebe wife to Noah Sherwood Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Children
Mindwell Sherwood Born Jan$^{ry}$: 31: 1727/8 Bapt feb 13 1727/8
Mary Sherwood Born: March 13: 1730 baptizd in Infancy.
Daniel Sherwood Born: June 25: 1732 Bapt June 30: 1732
Noah Sherwood Born. Oct. 7. 1734 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy

[24]

Sam$^{ll}$ Whitlock Baptizd
Sarah Whitlock Wife to Sam$^{ll}$ Whitlock Baptized:
Their Children
John Whitlock Born Baptizd Dec. 15. 1717
Hannah Whitlock Born Baptized Dec. 15. 1717
Sarah Whitlock Born Baptized June 5. 1720

Sam$^{ll}$ Whitlock Born Baptizd July 29 1722
David Whitlock Born Baptizd June 21 1724
Josiah Whitlock Born Baptizd May 22 1726
Mary Whitlock Born Baptiz$^{d}$ feb. 4. 1727/8
Nehemiah Whitlock Bapt. may. 10 1730
Ebenezer Whitlock Bapt. Jan$^{y}$ 27. 1734/5

41 Joseph Banks Born Dec. 29. 1691: Entred into Coven$^{t}$ and baptizd April 13 1712
Mary Wife to Joseph Banks Born Jan$^{y}$ 8: 1693
Joseph Banks born 12 of April: Bapt: April 19 1713
Sarah Banks Born, feb. 1: 1715/16: Bapt. mar: 4. 1715/6
David Banks Born 22 of April: Bapt$^{d}$ may. 25. 1718
Mindwell Banks Born oct: 6: 1720. Bapt$^{d}$ oct. 9. 1720
Nehemiah Banks Born feb: 28. 1722: Bapt$^{d}$ may 27. 1722
Ebenezer Banks Born Dec: 9 1729 [*sic*]. Bapt. Jan$^{ry}$: 31: 1724/5
Mary Banks Born July. 19. 1731. Bapt July 25. 1731.

42 John olmstead Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Mindwell Wife to John olmstead. Born Sep 8 1696
Their Children
Mindwell olmstead Born Baptizd Mar. 3: 1727/8
Sarah olmstead Born Bapt$^{d}$ May 25. 1729
John Olmstead Born Bapt$^{d}$ oct. 10. 1731
Sarah olmstead Born Bapt$^{d}$ Mar. 2. 1734/5
Mindwell olmstead Born Bap: feb 17. 1738/9
Eleaser olmstead Born Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 9. 1741
Daniel olmstead Born Baptized Aug$^{st}$ 19. 1744
Elijah olmstead Born Bapt$^{d}$ April 16 1749
Divid Olmstead Born may 10 1755: Bap$^{d}$ July 13 1755
Sept$^{r}$ 24 1758 Jesse was baptized about 7 Weeks old N$^{o}$ 34.

[25]

43 Dan$^{ll}$ Morehous Born Bapt
Abigail Wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Morehous Born Baptizd
Their Children
Thaddeus Morehouse Born Bapt. Dec: 1728
Jerusha Morehouse Born Bapt. May 2 1731
Sam$^{ll}$ Morehouse Born Bapt. Mar: 1732/3
Mercy Morehouse Born Bapt: Nov 5: 1738
Morehous Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy

44 Benj$^{m}$ Williams Born Entred into Cov$^{t}$ and Baptizd 1733
Rebecca Wife to Benj$^{m}$ Willms Born Baptizd
Their Children
Naomi Williams Born Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Jabez Williams Born Bapt$^{d}$ feb. 8. 1729/30
Hezekiah Willims Born Baptized March 22. 1740/1
James Davis Born Entred into Cov$^{t}$ and baptizd: 1733 [1733 *crossed out.*]
Hannah Wife to James Davis Born Baptiz$^{d}$ Dec 5. 1702.
Their Children
John Davis Born Bapt$^{d}$ July 6. 1730
Mary Davis Born Bapt. Dec. . 1732
Ebenezer Davis Born Bapt. Jun. 13. 1736

[26]

45 Benj$^{m}$ Banks Jun$^{r}$ Born Baptiz$^{d}$ feb. 7. 1713/4
Mary Wife to Benj$^{m}$ Banks Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children

Mercy Banks Born Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 21. 1730
Mary Banks Born Bapt. April 18. 1736
Hezekiah Banks Born Bapt. July 2. 1738
Rhode Banks Born Bapt. oc. 11. 1741
Children of Benj$^{m}$ Banks by his Second Wife Elenor
Molle Banks Born 1745 Baptized April 7: 1745
Benj$^{m}$ Banks Born Dec: 1746. Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 21 1746
Hezekiah Banks Born 1748/9. Baptized in Infancy
Mabel Banks Born Oct$^{r}$ 1751. Bap$^{d}$ Oc$^{t}$ 13. 1751
Feb$^{ry}$ 1. 1761 Jonathan was baptized in Infancy
Feb$^{ry}$ 6. 1763 Ellen was baptized in Infancy
19 June 1768 Anne was baptized born the 11$^{th}$ Inst.

46 John Ogden Born baptized 11 December 1763
Mary Wife to John Ogden Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Sarah ogden Born: Sept$^{r}$ 5. 1730. Bapt: oct$^{r}$ 19. 1730
Samuel Ogden Born Oct$^{r}$ 24: 1732. Bapt feb. 18 1732/3
John ogden Born April. 24: 1735. Bapt. May 4. 1734/5 [*sic*]
Ebenezer Ogden Born April 23: 1737. Bapt: May 1737
Sarah Ogden Born May: 24: 1739 Bapt. May 27 1739
Hezekiah ogden Born March 5. 1744: Bapt$^{d}$ June 10. 1744
The Children of Joseph Gilbert & Lois his Wife
19 Octob$^{r}$ The Child$^{n}$ of Gabriel Leverick & Hannah his wife.
Aug$^{t}$ 14$^{th}$ Deborah was baptized, born Nov$^{r}$ 1$^{st}$ 1779

[27]

47 John Winton Born
Susan wife to John Winton Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Daniel Sherwood y$^{e}$ 2$^{d}$ & Anne his Wife
their Children
12 Octob$^{r}$ 1760 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy
30 May 1762 Stratten was baptized in Infancy
17 June 1764 Daniel was baptized in infancy
13$^{th}$ April 1766 Shubael was baptized born last February
10 July 1768 Anne was baptized in infancy
Sep$^{r}$ 20. 1772 — Stephen w baptized — born April 20$^{th}$ 1772.
May 9$^{th}$ 1779. Stephen was baptized in infancy
Ruth Winton Born Bapt Dec: 1730

48 Edmond Ogdon Born June 28. 1707
Mary Wife to Edmon Ogdon Born Mar$^{ch}$ 3. 1705 Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Joseph ogdon Born Dec$^{r}$ 25. 1730 Bapt. Jan: 1730/1
Obediah ogdon Born: Nov. 4. 1732. Bapt. Dec. 1732
Eunice ogdon Born. Aug$^{st}$ 28. 1734 Baptiz$^{d}$ Sep. 28. 1734
Jesse ogdon Born July. 2: 1738: Bapt$^{d}$ feb. 19. 1738/9
Bethuel Ogdon Born April 21: 1744. Bapt. Apil 22. 1744
Moses ogdon Born July 23. 1740 Baptizd in Infancy
Anne ogdon. Born Nov: 10 1736
The Children of Alexander Wickes & Abigail his wife
Aug$^{t}$ 23. 1778. Moses w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
July 23. 1780 Aaron w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

[28]

49 Benj$^{m}$ Smith Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Sarah wife to Benj$^{m}$ Smith Born Baptizd
Their Children

Hannah Smith Born Baptized April 4. 1731
Sarah Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 1732
Joseph Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ Mar. 2. 1734/5
Rachel Smith Born Bapt: April 16: 1738
Bettee Smith Born Bapt May 23. 1742
Benj$^{m}$ Smith Born April 20: 1747: Bapt$^{d}$ April 26. 1747

50 John Wakeman Born: Aug$^{st}$ 1706 Bapt$^{d}$
Catherine Wife to John Wakeman Born July- Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
John Wakman Born Jan$^{ry}$ 16. 1730/1 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Gershom Wakeman Born Nov 8: 1731 Baptizd Jan$^{ry}$ 14. 1731/2
Ebenezer Wakman Born: Jan$^{ry}$ 20: Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Ebenezer Wakeman Born: July 20. 1737 Bapt. July 31. 1737
Eleonor Wakeman Born Ap: 9 1739 Bapt: Ap: 15. 1739
Abigail Wakman Born Sep$^{r}$ 22. 1741. Bapt: Sept. 24. 1741
Seth Wakeman Born Jan$^{ry}$ 22: 1743/4 Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{y}$ 22 1743/4
Thaddeus Wakeman Born Sep$^{r}$ 19. 1745 Baptized Sept$^{r}$ 22 1745
Jane Wakeman Born Jan$^{ry}$ 1747/5 [*sic*] Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Catherine Wakeman Born Jan$^{ry}$ 29. 1750/1 Baptized february 3 1750/1
The children of Dan$_{l}$ Squire
1775. March Daniel - - - - - w$^{s}$ baptized in private being sick —

[29]

51 Nathan Hubbel Born Dec: 1. 1699 Baptizd in Infancy
Wife to Nathan Hubbel Born Jan$^{ry}$: 7. 1702. Baptizd in infancy
Their Children
Elizebeth Hubbel Born Nov$^{r}$ 11: 1724: Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Thaddeus Hubbel Born Mar: 12 1726. Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Nathan Hubbel Born April 26 1727: Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Gershom Hubbel Born July 17: 1729: Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Martha Hubbel Born: June 18: 1731. Baptiz$^{d}$ July 1731
Sarah Hubbel Born: Dec: 10: 1732 Baptizd feb. 17. 1732/3
Abijah Hubbel Born: May: 13: 1736 Bapt$^{d}$ may. 1736
Sarah Hubbel Born April 28: 1738 Bapt. April 30 1738
Mary Hubbel Born April: 14: 1740 Bapt$^{d}$ April 29. 1740
Peter Hubbel Born April 10: 1742 Bapt$^{d}$ April 18 1742
John Hubbel Born July 31: 1734 [*sic*]: Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Abraham Hubbel Born Jan$^{ry}$ 26. 1745/6 Baptized Jan$^{ry}$ 27. 1745/6

52 L$^{t}$ Benj$^{m}$ Gilburd Born Bapt$^{d}$ may 19 1695
Elizebeth Wife to Benj$^{m}$ Gilburd, Born Baptiz$^{d}$ feb 24. 1694/5
Their Children
Moses Gilburd Born Baptiz$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 4. 1717.
Abigail Gilburd Born Baptiz$^{d}$ June 10. 1719
Sarah Gilburd Born Bapt$^{d}$ July 2 1721
Benj$^{m}$ Gilburd Born Bapt$^{d}$ April. 14. 1723
Elizebeth Gilburd Born Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 12 1731

53 Joseph Hill Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Abigail Wife to Joseph Hill Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
Abigail Hill Born Bapt$^{d}$ May. 14. 1732
Sarah Hill Born Bapt$^{d}$ Sep 30. 1733
David Hill Born Bapt$^{d}$ May 22. 1737
Jabez Hill Born Bapt$^{d}$ July. 1. 1744
Moses Hill Born Baptized. 18 1748/9

[30]

54 Corneleus Hill [*sic*, ? Hull] Born Baptiz d
Abigail Wife of Cor$^{s}$ Hull Born Baptizd in Infancy
Their Children
Jedidiah Hull Born. July: 24: 1732 Bapt$^{d}$ July 30. 1732
Eunice Hull Born. Mar: 6: 1734/5 Bapt$^{d}$ Mar. 24. 1734/5
Grace Hull Born. July. 16: 1736 Bapt$^{d}$ July: 1736
Eliphalet Hull Born Ap: 18. 1738 Bapt: April 23. 1738
Abigail Hull Born Bapt$^{d}$ May 2 1742
Sarah Hull Born April 1745. Baptiz,d April 21: 1745
Ruhamah Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 25. 1752 Born Dec$^{r}$ 1751

55 John Jenning Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Sarah Wife to John Jennings Born feb$^{ry}$ 16: 1711: Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Thaddeus Jennings Born Aug$^{st}$ 31. 1732 Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 3. 1732
Aaron Jennings Born Sep$^{r}$ 18 [*sic*]: 1734 Bapt. Sep. 7 1734
Susan Jennings Born Mar. 28. 1741. Bapt. Apil 26. 1741
Mary Jennings Born Dec$^{r}$ 5: 1743. Bapt. Dec: 11. 1743
David Jennings Born June 27: 1746: Bapt$^{d}$ June 29: 1746
Josiah Jennings Born Sep$^{r}$ 15 1748. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 18 1748
Sarah Jennings Born April 14 1751. Bapt$^{d}$ April 14. 1751
Joel Jennings Born July 13: 1753 Bapt$^{d}$ March. 17. 1754
The Children of Eliphalet Wakeman & Catharine his wife
1777 Jan$^{y}$-19 Gillialma w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

[31]

56 Ephraim Lyon Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Eunice Wife to Ephraim Lyon Born Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy.
Their Children
Seth Lyon Born Bapt$^{d}$ Jan 14. 1731/2
Seth Lyon Born Bapt$^{d}$ 1736/7
Lois Lyon Born Bapt. feb. 9. 1734/5
Ephraim Lyon Born Bapt. Jun 15 1740
Sam$^{ll}$ Lyon Born Baptiz$^{d}$ May 15 1748

57 Thomas Banks Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Hester Wife to Tho$^{s}$ Banks Born: Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Sarah Second Wife to thomas Banks Born Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Hester Banks Born April 15 1735 Bapt: : 1735
Ruth Banks Born Apr$^{l}$ 13: 1736 Bapt$^{d}$ 1736
Seth Banks Born July: 27 [*sic*]. 1738 Bapt$^{d}$ July 13 1738
Thaddeus Banks Born June [*sic*] 17. 1740 Bapt$^{d}$ May: 1740
Sarah Banks Born Mar: 1745/6. Bapt. mar$^{ch}$ 9. 1745/6

58 James Lyon Born: Mar. 21. 1704 Baptizd in Infancy
Abigail Lyon Wife to James Lyon Born Entred Into Cov$^{t}$ & Bapt$^{d}$ April 24. 1726
Their Children
Joseph Lyon Born: oct$^{r}$ 1: 1733. Baptiz$^{d}$ oct 28. 1733
Hezekiah Lyon Born feb$^{y}$: 6: 1735/6. Bapt$^{d}$ feb 1735/6
Eliphalet Lyon Born May 24: 1738 Bapt$^{d}$ May 28 1738
Seth Lyon Born Dec$^{r}$ 22: 1740 Baptiz$^{d}$ Dec$^{r}$ 1740
Abigail Lyon Born Aug$^{st}$ 21 1743 Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 24 1743
Sarah Lyon Born Jan$^{ry}$ 1: 1745/6 Baptized Jan$^{ry}$ 5. 1745/6
Sarah Lyon Born June. 30 1748. Bapt$^{d}$ July 2 1748

[32]

59 David Down Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Elizebeth Wife to David Downs Born Baptiz$^{d}$ Jun 26. 1726

Their Children
Seth Downs Born Bapt$^{d}$ Dec 15 1734
Elizebeth Down Born Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 1737
Mary Down Born July: 9. 1746 Baptized July 13. 1746
David Down Born Aug$^{st}$ 22. 1750. Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 26. 1750

60 James Burr Born Baptizd
Married to Widow Hannah osburn
Their Children
Isabel Burr Born Bapt Jan. 12. 1734/5
Isaac Burr Born Bapt. May 21. 1738
Children by his Second Wife Mary
Mary Burr Born July 1747. Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 16. 1747
Daniel Burr Born January 1748/9. Baptized Jan$^{ry}$: 21: 1748/9
James Burr Born may 25 1751: Baptiz$^{d}$ June 2 1751
Abigail Burr Born 1755 Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 8. 1755
2 Sept$^{r}$ 1759 Benajah was baptized about 2 Months old 65

The Children of Joseph Banks & Ellen his wife
Jan$^{y}$ 21. 1781. David was baptized in infancy

[33]

61 Joseph Wheeler Born Baptizd
Deborah Wife to Joseph Wheeler Born Jan$^{y}$ 1$^{st}$ Baptizd
Joseph Wheeler Born. Nov. 16: 1705 Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{y}$ 5. 1706
Thomas Wheeler Born July: 16: 1708 Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 15 1708
Hester Wheeler Born Aug$^{st}$ 31: 1710 Bapt: oct. 29 1710
Catherine Wheeler Born Nov. 16. 1712 Bapt. feb. 8. 1712/13
Ephraim Wheeler Born Mar$^{ch}$: 25. 1716 Bapt. April 15. 1716
Seth Wheeler Born march 26. 1721 Bapt. may. 28. 1721

62 Joseph Wheeler Jun$^{r}$ Born: Nov. 16: 1705 Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 5. 1706
Abigail Wife to Joseph Wheeler Bapt$^{d}$
Their Children
Deborah Wheeler Born June 14 1731 Baptiz$^{d}$ June 15. 1735
Sarah Wheeler Born: Dec: 5. 1735 Bapt$^{d}$ Dec 25 1735
Joseph Wheeler Born: May 1738 Bapt$^{d}$ May 21 1738
Lois Wheeler Born Dec: 1740 Bapt. 1740
Hezekiah Wheeler Born July 15. 1744. Baptiz$^{d}$ In Infancy:
Ica-bod Wheeler Born Bapt$^{d}$ May 11: 1746

The Children of Ephraim Osburn & Mary his wife
Jan$^{y}$ 21. 1781 Elizabeth was baptized in infancy

[34]

63 William Malory Jun$^{r}$ Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Eunice Wife to Will$^{m}$ Malory Baptiz$^{d}$ Jun 12 1726
Their Children
Eunice Malory Born. Bapt. Oct. 13 1736
David Malory Born Bapt. Mar. 19. 1737/8
Deborah Malory Born Bapt$^{d}$ May. 15. 1743
Rhode Malory Born Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 1: 1745

64 James Grey Born: Sep$^{r}$ 1710: Baptiz$^{d}$ June 12. 1726
Sarah Wife to James Grey Born Dec: 20 1711 Baptizd in Infancy
Their Children
James Grey Born: feb: 18. 1735/6. Bapt. feb: 1735/6
Icabod Grey Born Mar$^{ch}$ 30: 1739. Bapt. April 1. 1739
Sarah Grey Born April 19: 1742: Baptizd in Infancy.
Jane Grey Born April 20. 1744 Baptiz$^{d}$ may 6. 1744

65 Benj$^{m}$ Davis
Abigail Wife to Benj$^{m}$ Davis Bapt$^{d}$

Their Children
Samuel Davis Born. Bapt. May 8 1736
Benjm Davis Born Baptizd Augst 22. 1742
Thos Davis Born Baptd Augst 22. 1742
Thadeus Davis Born Baptd Augst 22 1742
Sarah Davis Born: Baptd Janry 13 1744/5
Elijah Davis Born Baptd in Infancy 1748/9
Octr 25. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Childhood 70
Anne was baptized also 71

[35]

66 Thomas Wheeler Born Baptd in Infancy
Wife to Thomas Wheeler Baptizd
Their Children
Hester Wheeler Born Baptd: May. 14. 1737
Prudence Wheeler Born Baptd May. 14. 1737
Stephen Wheeler Born Bapt. oct 21. 1739
Hannah Wheeler Born Bapt April 18. 1742

66 Joseph Banks Junr Born April 12: 1713
Johanna Wife to Joseph Banks Born: feb 28 1715 Baptizd in Infancy
Their Children
Gershom Banks Born: Dec: 18. 1737 Baptd Dec: 1737
Johanna Banks Born Dec: 11: 1739 Bapt: Dec. 23. 1739
Jesse Banks Born Octr 14: 1742 Bapt. Oct. 17. 1742
Sarah Banks Born Dec: 26. 1743 Baptd Janry 8. 1743/4

67 Thomas Harvey Born Baptizd
The Wife of Thos Hervey Elizebeth Born: Augst 1702 Bapt. in infancy
Died march 2: 1737/8
Elizebeth Harvey Born feb: 1737/8: Died ten Days old
The Children of Elizebeth Wife of Thos Harvey by her first Husband Woster.
Naomi Woster Born Dec: 31: 1724: Baptd in Infancy.
Edward Worster Born April 1732: Baptd

[36]

68 David Thorp Born Baptiz d
Mary Thorp Wife to David Thorp Baptizd
Their Children
Stephen Thorp Born Baptd Mar: 5. 1737/8
Children By Naomi, his second Wife
Thorp Born Baptized in Infancy

69 Gershom Whitehead Born Baptiz d
Wife to Gershom Whitehead Baptd
Their Children
Sarah Whitehead Born Decr 6. 1736. Baptizd in Infancy
Joseph Whitehead Born July: 15: 1738 Bapt. July 23 1738
Sarah Whitehead Born Janry 16. 1739/40 Bapt: Janry 18. 1740
Jehiel Whitehead Born July 28 1742: Bapt. In Infancy
Charity Whitehead Born Augst 11: 1744. Bapt. In Infancy
Elizebeth Whitehead Born April 1747 Baptd Apl 4. 1747

70 Gershom Buckley Junr Born: Baptizd
Sarah Wife to Gershom Buckley Born feb: 1. 1715/6 Baptizd Mar: 4. 1715/6
Their Children
Amelia Buckley Born Bapt. oc 20 1738
Joseph Buckley Born Bapt Nov. 1741
Gershom Buckley Born Sepr 1750 Baptd Sepr 30 1750

[37]

71 Sam$^{ll}$ Smith Born Baptiz d
Mary wife to Sam$^{ll}$ Smith Born. Sep$^{r}$ 4. 1717 Baptiz d.
Their Children
Ephraim Smith Born Dec: 18. 1738 Bapt Dec. 24. 1738
Reuben Smith Born: April 21: 1740 Bapt April 27: 1740
Ellen Smith Born May: 17. 1744 Bapt$^{d}$ May 20. 1744
Peter Smith Born April 1: 1746. Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Reuben Smith Born July 24 1749: Baptizd Aug$^{st}$ 6 1749

72 Nathan Thorp Born Baptizd
Dorothy Wife to Nathan Thorp Born Baptized
Their Children
Eunice Thorp Born Bapt$^{d}$ Mar. 3: 1738/9
Hannah Thorp Born Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 3. 1740
Thorp Born Bapt. 17
Sarah Thorp Born June 1748: Bapt$^{d}$ July 2. 1748
Griswold born April 18. 1757

73 Jacob Grey Jun$^{r}$ Born Bapt. June 12. 1726
Naomi Wife to Jacob Grey Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
Seth Grey Born Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 8 1738/9
Grey Born Bapt$^{d}$ Jun 14. 1741
Jacob Grey Born Bapt$^{d}$ June 10. 1744
Reul Grey Born Aug$^{st}$ 4. 1747: Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 16. 1747
By his Second Wife y$^{e}$ Wid. of Beebee Mills.
2 May 1762 Daniel was baptized about 3 Months old.
4 March 1764 Naomi was baptized about 2 months old.
2$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 1768 Jacob was baptized in infancy

[38]

74 Ephraim Wheeler Born Baptiz d
Martha his Wife Born Baptiz d
Their Children
Enos Wheeler Born Bapt Nov. 4. 1739
Calvin Wheeler Born Bapt. in Infancy
Daniel Wheeler Born Bap$^{t}$ Aug$^{st}$ 4. 1745
Ephraim Wheeler Born Mar$^{ch}$ 1750 Bap$^{d}$ Apr$^{ll}$ 1: 1750
12 Nov$^{r}$ 1758 Hannah was baptized in Infancy 38
12 June 1763 Grace was baptized in Infancy

75 Gershom Banks Born. May: 1: 1712 Baptizd feb. 7. 1713/4
Mary Wife to Gershom Banks Born Sep 13: 1719 Baptiz d may 20. 1720.
Their Children ——
Daniel Banks Born: Dec: 5. 1739. Bapt$^{d}$ Dec. 6. 1739
Hannah second wife to Gershom Banks Born oct$^{r}$ 14. 1726. Bapt$^{d}$ oct$^{r}$ 14. 1726
Their Children
Mariannah Banks Born Dec$^{r}$ 28: 1745 Baptiz d Dec 29: 1745.
Thomas Banks born oct$^{r}$ 15. 1747. bapt$^{d}$ oct$^{r}$ 18. 1747
Jane Banks Born Oct. 1749. Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 15 1749
Joseph Banks born November 2$^{d}$ 1754
Jane Banks born August 8. baptiz'd Aug$^{t}$ 14$^{th}$ 1757
June 8. 1760 Noah was baptized in Infancy
Aug$^{t}$ 15. 1762 Elijah was baptiz'd born y$^{e}$ 7$^{th}$
11 March 1764 Hiatt was baptized, born the week before
1$^{st}$ June 1766 Isaac was baptized, born the 26$^{th}$ ult°

[To be continued]

# THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by Mrs. E. J. Clinton of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.*

1. Lawrence[1] Clinton was of Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1665. Two years later he called himself about 24 years old, and this would place his birth about 1643. His antecedents are unknown. The English family, founded in the twelfth century by Osbert de Clinton, held at this time the earldom of Lincoln. A branch went to Ireland in the reign of Henry II and settled in County Louth (see *County Louth Archaeological Journal*, vol. 2, p. 398); and from this Irish branch probably descended the Charles Clinton family of New York, members of which were Gen. James Clinton, the Revolutionary soldier, George Clinton, Vice-President of the United States, and DeWitt Clinton, the famous Governor of New York. It is possible that Lawrence Clinton descended likewise from the Irish branch; the name Lawrence was of common occurrence among the Louth Clintons, most of whom were dispossessed in the Cromwellian wars. Records of a court trial in 1667, referred to later, make it seem more likely that Lawrence of Ipswich was of English birth. James Ford deposed that he heard Goodman Cross, Sr., say "that his man Clenton had good friends in England, he said that Capt. Breeden told him so." Also Lawrence's sister-in-law, Ruth White, testified that he "had rich friends in England."

He married first, in Dec. 1665, Rachel Halfield, daughter of Richard and Martha, a lady thirteen years his senior. Previous to his marriage he had been apprenticed to Robert Cross, Sr., but bought his freedom for three years and a half by paying his master twenty pounds. This money he procured from Rachel, who claimed that her mother gave it to her. Thomas White, the husband of Rachel's sister Ruth and guardian of her mother Martha Halfield, doubted Rachel's honesty, and sued Robert Cross for receiving the money. The case occupied the attention of the court on 20 Nov. 1666 and again on 27 Nov. 1667. The deposition of Rachel Clinton herself is of interest:

"This deponent saith that Robert Cross senior did much solisitt me to be married to Lorrence Clenton & also did labor hard with the worshipfull Mr. Simonds to marry us together. He told me that he was a man that deserved a maid worth a bushell of gold & also Robert Cross Senr. said that he would give me a better portion than ever my Father did & also he sent his son to persuade me to be married to Lorrance Clenton, further this deponent saith Lorence Clenton said that he had a unkell worth thousands & he would make him his heir & that he had fifty pound in gold to come in Capt. Pearse, and that he had a mother at Boston and also he told me a thousand lyes more to delude me so as to be married to him and to cause me

* The material for this article was collected mainly through the efforts of Mrs. E. J. Clinton of Clintonville, Conn., and was prepared for publication, with some additions, by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of New Haven, Conn. Acknowledgment is made to all who furnished material, but especially to Orson P. Clinton of Waukesha, Wis., and to John C. Pearson of Cleveland, Ohio. All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

to put money into his hands. Farther this deponent saith that Robert Cross senr. threatened this deponent that in case the money now in controversy were taken from him again, then he would sell her and her husband Clenton too for servants." Sworn in court at Salem, 27, 9 mo., 1667.

In 1676 Lawrence Clinton served in King Philip's War. It is not likely that he lived with his first wife long after their marriage, and on 12 Oct. 1681 she petitioned for a divorce, which was granted (Mass. Archives, vol. 9, p. 104). Rachel was tried for witchcraft in 1692, and was confined in the Ipswich jail, but escaped. She lived the remainder of her life alone, in a hut on Hog Island, Ipswich, on a piece of land given to her from her mother's estate. On 7 Jan. 1695 administration on the estate of Rachel Klenton was granted to her sister, Ruth White of Wenham, Mass., who was the principal creditor.

Lawrence Clinton married secondly, at Providence, R. I., 9 Feb. 1680/1, Mary Wooden, daughter of John and Mary of Beverly, Mass., by whom he had previously had at least one child. She was born at Haverhill, Mass., 6 Mar. 1653, and died probably at Newport, R. I., in Jan. 1690/1. The following appears in the records of the Rhode Island Friends:

"——— Clenton y^e^ wife of Laurance Clenton: she Departed this Life, (aged abought 35 yeares:) in newporte one Rhoad Island y^e^ —: day 11 m^o^ 1690, she was nephew to John Johnson."

The age given does not exactly coincide with the date of Mary Wooden's birth, but the discrepancy is not great. Her death is given in the Quaker records probably on account of her connection with John Johnson, who is mentioned several times between 1679 and 1689 in the book recording the meetings of Friends.

Lawrence Clinton appears on record for the last time in a suit brought by Peleg Chamberlain to eject him from half a house and half a lot in Newport, R. I., 28 Mar. 1704 (Newport Court of Trials, vol. A., p. 153). Judgment was found for the plaintiff, but Lawrence carried the case to the Assembly:

"Upon an appeal of Lawrence Clinton, tenant to John Easton Jun^r^ to this Assembly, against a verdict of jury and judgment of Court passed against him on a rehearing at the last Court of Triall in September, on action commenced by Peleg Chamberlain, guardian to the children of Samuel King deceased, the judgment passed in the Assembly, that said verdict of jury [be] conformed, and that this Assembly cannot give the said Clinton any further relief in said case," 25 Oct. 1704 (R. I. Colonial Records, vol. 3, p. 512).

Samuel King's wife was Jane Chamberlin, born Dec. 1667, died 1 May 1702, sister of Peleg; but the basis of Lawrence's claim to King or Chamberlin land has not been ascertained.

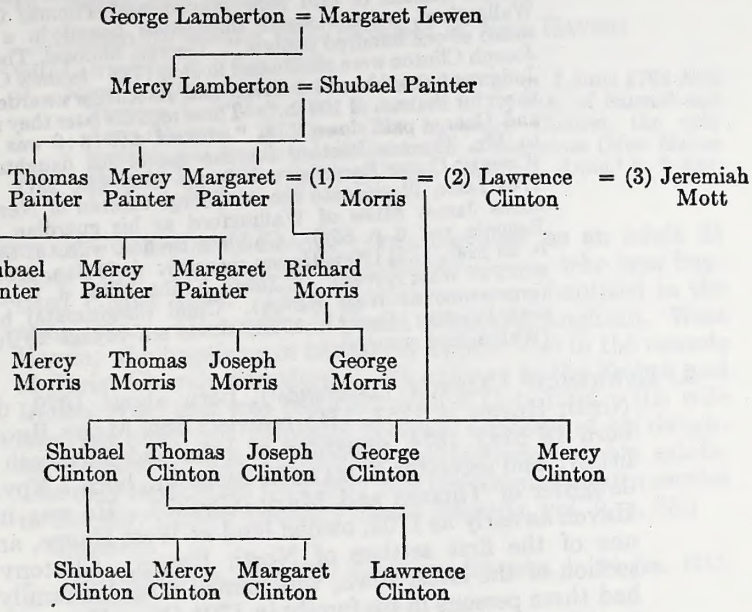
He probably married thirdly Margaret (Painter) Morris, born about 1667, daughter of Shubael and Mercy (Lamberton) and widow of ——— Morris (Register, vol. 68, p. 275). She married thirdly Jeremiah Mott, with whom she removed, prior to 1742, to Wallingford, Conn. The evidence for this third marriage of Lawrence Clinton and for the children of it is circumstantial. In 1702 a Lawrence Clinton appeared in West Haven, Conn., and settled later at North Haven. The identity of names makes it almost certain that

he was a son of Lawrence of Newport, R. I., and his age leads us to suppose that he was a child of the second wife. A Mary Clinton, who married at New Haven in 1708, was probably own sister of this second Lawrence. Between 1718 and 1728 four other Clintons — Shubael, Thomas, Joseph, and George — settled at West Haven. When George had a case in court, the other three went bond for him, and therefore it is supposed that they were brothers. The belief that they were sons of Lawrence of Newport rests on the following considerations: (1) Thomas was baptized at Newport prior to 1709. (2) Joseph, according to court records, had disappeared from Newport in 1728, and he first appeared at West Haven in 1726. Thus it is proved that the West Haven brothers came from Newport. (3) Lawrence of Newport was living as late as 1704, and was the only adult Clinton then at Newport, or, so far as is known, in New England. (4) Thomas named a son Lawrence. (5) Both the Newport and the West Haven Clintons were attached to the Church of England. But the West Haven Clintons must have been born after the death of Lawrence's second wife (1691), when he was over fifty years old. The existence of a third wife must therefore be postulated, and for the following reasons it is believed that she was Margaret Painter: (1) It is thought that she was a daughter of Shubael Painter, because of the names that she gave to her sons. Shubael would be named for her father, Thomas for her brother, and George for her grandfather, George Lamberton. Furthermore, a Mercy Clinton was baptized at Newport in 1711, who would be named for Margaret's mother, Mercy Lamberton. (2) In 1743 Jeremiah and Margaret Mott of Wallingford, Conn., conveyed to George Clinton one fourth of one sixth of the Lamberton farm. A study of the deeds proves that Margaret Mott could not have possessed this portion except as child of Shubael and Mercy (Lamberton) Painter. According to the theory advanced, this Margaret was either aunt or mother of George Clinton and his brothers. Now, besides Margaret, Shubael Painter is known to have had two other children, Thomas and Mercy. According to the law of inheritance, Thomas would receive one half and each of the daughters one fourth of the Lamberton estate in possession of their parents.* Therefore all the surviving children of Shubael and Mercy Painter are accounted for. Mercy Painter has been traced, and consequently Margaret is the only daughter of Shubael Painter who could have been mother of the Clintons. (3) Margaret's last husband, Jeremiah Mott, was on 22 June 1699 admitted an inhabitant of Westerly, R. I. (town records, vol. 1, p. 23), the very town where the Painters were early settled. Adam Mott, probably Margaret's stepson, settled in Wallingford prior to 1717. (4) Both Thomas and Joseph Clinton bought land in Wallingford, and Thomas lived there from 1726 to 1728. Their interest in Wallingford is explained if their mother, Margaret Mott, was living there. (5) Thomas Painter, brother of Margaret, went from Newport to West Haven before 1694; and the four Clinton brothers followed him there later, and were intimate with his family. He too bought land in Wallingford. (6)

* For the children of Capt. George Lamberton and for the Lamberton estate see REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 283–285.

Richard Morris of Milford, Conn., agreed in 1742 to support Margaret wife of Jeremiah Mott. It is a significant fact that Morris came to Milford from Newport.

The curious correspondence of names in the Painter and Clinton families, too striking to be a mere coincidence, may best be shown by the following chart:




Children by second wife:

i. A CHILD,[2] b. prior to 25 Sept. 1677 (Salem Court Records); perhaps d. young, or possibly identical with ii or iii.

2. ii. LAWRENCE, b. abt. 1679, according to age given by himself in his will.

iii. JACOB, b. abt. 1681 (?); d. at Ipswich, Mass., 17 Oct. 1720; m. ELIZABETH MOULTON, who d. 23 Nov. 1720, dau. of James. Children: 1. *Jacob*,[3] b. 28 Dec. 1705. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 28 Jan. 1707; d. 25 Oct. 1794; m. 8 Dec. 1732 Sarah Moulton, b. 1705, d. 3 Mar. 1798, dau. of William and Jane (Conant); left issue. 3. *Elizabeth*, d. 11 Dec. 1729. 4. *John*, b. abt. 1714; m. at Danvers, Mass., 6 July 1752, Prudence Braden; left issue. 5. *James*, b. abt. 1718; m. 19 July 1743 Sarah Tilton, who m. (2) (intention 10 Nov. 1770) Capt. Richard Manning; left issue.

iv. MARY, m. at New Haven, Jan. 1708, SAMUEL HUMISTON.

Children by third wife:

v. MERCY, bapt. as an adult at Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 4 Jan. 1711.

3. vi. SHUBAEL.

4. vii. THOMAS, bapt. as an infant at Newport, R. I., prior to 1709.

5. viii. JOSEPH.

ix. MARTHA, bapt. at Newport, R. I., 13 May 1711.

x. GEORGE, d. 27 Mar. 1776 (private record); m. (1) 24 May 1733 MARY CLARK, b. 11 June 1711, d. 28 Feb. 1736/7, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Beecher); m. (2) 8 Nov. 1737 ANNE (BRISTOL) HODGE, b. 12 Feb. 1701, widow of Thomas. George Clinton

first appears in the New Haven records in Nov. 1728, when he was charged with being the father of the child of Elizabeth Painter, for whom see REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 276 (3, vii). He pleaded not guilty, was found guilty by the court, and ordered to "contribute towards the maintenance of child two shillings and six pence p week from the Birth untill it be two years old, and thenceforward as this Court shall hereafter order. George Clinton of New Haven principall and Shuball Clinton and Joseph Clinton of said New Haven, and Thomas Clinton of Wallingford, acknowledged themselves bound in a Recognizance of one hundred pounds." George, Shubael, Thomas, and Joseph Clinton were summoned in Jan. 1729 "to shew Cause why Judgment should not be Given and Execution awarded against them for the sum of 100 lb." Three months later they appeared, and George paid down £13, "whereof £10 : 6 : 0 was delivered to Mr. Thomas Panther for the use of his daughter Elisa" (County Court Records, vol. 3, pp. 270, 284, 287). In July 1744 Isaac, illegitimate son of George Clinton of New Haven, chose James Miles of Wallingford as his guardian (Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 559). Children by first wife: 1. *Obedience*,[3] b. 25 Mar. 1734 (New Haven records); d. 31 Jan. 1739 (gravestone at West Haven). 2. *David*, b. abt. 1736; d. 17 Aug. 1742 (gravestone at West Haven). Child (illegitimate) by Elizabeth Painter: *Isaac*, b. 1728; d. on sea voyage 26 July 1750 (Wallingford records).

2. LAWRENCE[2] CLINTON (*Lawrence*[1]), born about 1679, died at North Haven in 1757. He married first MARY BROCKETT, born 18 May 1674, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Doolittle); and secondly ELIZABETH SANFORD, born 7 Nov. 1704, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Chubb). He was in New Haven as early as 1702, owned land at West Haven, and was one of the first settlers of North Haven. Clintonville, a section of the latter town, was named after his family. He had three persons in his family in 1704 (New Haven Proprietors' Records, vol. 4, pp. 112, 125, 159). He was a communicant of Christ Church (Anglican), Stratford, on 25 Dec. 1724; but his family belonged to the Congregational Church at North Haven. In his will, dated 21 Sept. 1742 and proved in 1757, he called himself about 63 years old, mentioned his children by name, and appointed his friend Capt. John Sanford and his brother Gershom Barns executors (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 127).

Children by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. abt. 1703; d. 22 May 1760; m. 20 Jan. 1725/6 JAMES BISHOP, b. 17 Feb. 1698/9, d. 15 July 1780. James Bishop, Jr., and wife Elizabeth conveyed, 21 Aug. 1754, to Moses and Samuel Brockett several pieces of property that was their grandmother Elizabeth Brockett's (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 402).

ii. ABIGAIL, m. MARKUS BAXTER (?).

iii. MARY, m. at New Haven, 21 Oct. 1725, ISAAC GRIGGS. Isaac Griggs of Wallingford and wife Mary conveyed, 29 May 1760, to Moses and Samuel Brockett all right from their grandfather John Brockett (New Haven Deeds, vol. 25, p. 448). In his will, dated 14 Jan. 1763 and proved 1 Mar. 1768, Isaac Griggs named wife Mary, sons Jacob, Noah, Samuel, Solomon, and Paul, and daughters Sarah, wife of William Munson of Wallingford, and Rachel, wife of John Spencer of Waterbury (Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 61).

iv. LYDIA.
v. SARAH, m. ROBERT BYINGTON of Wallingford, b. at Branford 14 Jan. 1714/15. Robert and Sarah Byington of Wallingford conveyed, 1754, to Samuel and Moses Brockett all right from their grandfather John Brockett (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 401).
vi. ANNE, unm. in 1754. Phebe and Anne Clenton of New Haven conveyed, 13 May 1754, all right from their grandfather John Brockett (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 13, p. 132).
vii. PHEBE, unm. in 1754.

Children by second wife, recorded at New Haven:

6. viii. LAWRENCE, b. 1 Jan. 1737.
ix. JOHN, b. 9 Apr. 1740; d. in autumn of 1777; m. 7 June 1764 ANN THORPE, b. 7 May 1731, d. 10 Oct. 1777, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Payne). In Dec. 1778 Lawrence Clinton, the only brother, was appointed administrator of his estate (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 12, p. 285). Child: 1. *Anna*,[4] b. 9 Apr. 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1777.

3. SHUBAEL[2] CLINTON (*Lawrence*[1]) was baptized as an adult 21 Mar. 1734. He married ELIZABETH ———, who was baptized 7 May 1734. Their six children were baptized in the same year. (Records of Christ Church, Anglican, West Haven; the baptisms of his family appear also in the records of Christ Church, Stratford.) He enlisted in the French and Indian War, and was reported dead 5 Oct. 1756. His wife survived him; but Eliphalet Stevens, husband of his daughter Elizabeth, was appointed administrator of his estate. The only item in his inventory was the amount due for service in the war. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 35.)

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] m. June 1737 ELIPHALET STEVENS, b. 24 Jan. 1717.
ii. MERCY.
iii. MARY.
iv. SHUBAEL, probably d. young.
7. v. HENRY, b. abt. 1727.
vi. MARGARET, b. abt. 1728; d. at Bethlehem, Conn., 12 Dec. 1806; m. at Milford, Conn., 20 Nov. 1749, JOSEPH STILSON of Milford, who d. at Bethlehem 26 Apr. 1811.

4. THOMAS[2] CLINTON (*Lawrence*[1]), baptized as an infant at Newport, R. I., prior to 1709, died at West Haven in 1761. He married first, at New Haven, 7 Aug. 1718, HOPE DOWNS, born 11 Mar. 1697/8, died about 1729, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Humphreville); and secondly MARY ——— (probably DOWNS, sister of his first wife, born 22 Jan. 1701/2). In Nov. 1725 he was charged with "Resisting the Constable some time in March last," and was found guilty (County Court Records, vol. 3, pp. 209, 221). He was a communicant of the Anglican Church at Stratford 7 Aug. 1726. On 29 Dec. 1726 he bought 85½ acres in Wallingford of Benjamin Dutton, and sold this land 26 Mar. 1728, calling himself "of Wallingford, blacksmith" (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 5, pp. 268, 452).

Children by first wife:

8. i. THOMAS,[3] b. at New Haven 20 June 1719.
9. ii. JOHN, b. at New Haven 8 Nov. 1721.
10. iii. LAWRENCE.
iv. SAMUEL (probably s. of *Thomas*[2]), m. MARY BRYAN, dau. of Joseph of Milford. In 1750, Samuel Clinton and Mary his wife of Milford conveyed to their brother Joseph Bryan all their right to the estate of their father Joseph Bryan (Milford Deeds, vol. 12, p. 147). In Oct. 1746 Samuel Clinton memorialized the Assembly, alleging that he, "of New Haven," enlisted in His Majesty's service in the intended expedition against Canada, and that David Sandford of Milford held from him (who was his apprentice) £24. 10s. premium for service (Col. Records of Conn., vol. 9, p. 254).
11. v. SIMEON, b. at Wallingford 26 Jan. 1727/8.

Children by second wife:

vi. RHODA, bapt. at West Haven 6 Mar. 1730/1; d. 8 Oct. 1775; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1746 (New Haven records, but according to the records of Christ Church, Stratford, this marriage took place at Derby, 3 Nov. 1746) SAMUEL STEVENS, b. 6 Sept. 1718; m. (2) REUBEN THOMAS of Woodbridge, Conn.
12. vii. LEVI, bapt. at West Haven 27 Dec. 1732.

5. JOSEPH[2] CLINTON (*Lawrence*[1]) appears twice in the records of the Newport Court of Trials (vol. B.), both times as defendant in a suit for recovery:

Mar. 1728. "Daniel Hunt of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol and Province of Massachusetts Bay, Innholder pltff in an action of the Case Dam. £6 Joseph Clenton of Newport aforesd Cordwainer Deft. The Deft. made Default. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the sd Daniel recover of the sd Joseph three pounds & ten pence Debt & Costs of Suit £2. 15. 10."

Since both suits were lost by default, it would seem that Joseph had left Newport; and a record of Sept. 1728 reads:

"Hunt vs. Clenton. Neither Body nor Estate is to be found by me. Robert Taylor Const."

Joseph next appears in the records of New Haven, where we find his marriage and the births of his children. After that, he disappears entirely. He married, 31 Mar. 1725/6, ESTHER WOODING, born 29 Jan. 1702/3, daughter of William and Jane (Holmes). His last deed in New Haven is dated 19 Nov. 1739 (New Haven Deeds, vol. 12, p. 68). In 1732 he purchased land in Wallingford, but never resided there (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 6, p. 633, vol. 7, p. 22).

Children:

13. i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 15 May 1726.
ii. SYBIL, b. 21 Apr. 1729.
iii. ESTHER, b. 27 Apr. 1732; m. at Litchfield, 20 Sept. 1750, ABISHA BUCK.
14. iv. JOSEPH, b. 19 Sept. 1733.
v. JESSE, b. 17 July 1736; reported dead in the French and Indian War, in the campaign of 1756.
vi. ELIPHAZ, b. 17 July 1739. Eliphaz Clinton, sandy complexion, 5 ft. 11 in. in height, aged 20 yrs., b. in Boston, laborer, enlisted 17 Apr. 1758 in Queens Co., N. Y. Perhaps he is identical with the Eliphaz of this genealogy, although the birth of the latter was recorded, at least, in New Haven. One Peter Clinton enlisted in the same company.

6. Capt. Lawrence[3] Clinton (*Lawrence,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 1 Jan. 1737, died at North Haven 9 Sept. 1804. He married first, 15 Nov. 1759, Elizabeth Todd, born 29 Sept. 1736, died 3 Apr. 1803, daughter of Gershom and Hannah (Mansfield); and secondly Mrs. Lucretia (———) DeWitt, who married thirdly, 1 Apr. 1807, Nathaniel Johnson of Northford and died in 1844. In 1777 he was made a member of the prudential committee of the First Congregational Church, North Haven, and in 1780 was one of the special committee to tear out of the meeting house the pew of the Tory, Joshua Chandler. He became captain of the militia in 1781, and from 1782 to 1796 was entrusted with the seating of the meeting house.

Children by first wife:

i. Esther,[4] b. 5 Aug. 1760; d. 4 May 1842; m. 30 Dec. 1779 Solomon Jacobs, b. 1 July 1759, d. 7 Nov. 1799.
15. ii. Jesse Eton, b. 9 Aug. 1762.
iii. David, b. 27 Aug. 1765; d. 21 Apr. 1783.
iv. Eunetia, b. 13 Dec. 1768; m. 13 Jan. 1791 Thomas Beach; removed to Vermont.
v. Hannah, b. 1772; d. 15 Jan. 1861; m. 20 Sept. 1790 Joel Pierpont.

7. Henry[3] Clinton* (? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born about 1727, died 15 Apr. 1814. He married at Derby, Conn., about 1760, Rachel Pierson, born 16 Sept. 1742, died 26 June 1815, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Munson). Before 1763 he removed to Barkhamsted, and in 1764 to New Milford. About 1782 he returned to Barkhamsted and about 1807 removed with his son Lyman to Colebrook. There is no direct proof that this Henry was identical with Henry the son of Shubael; but the correspondence of name and age makes the identity practically certain.

Children:

i. Elijah Pierson,[4] bapt. at Derby (Congregational Church) 29 Apr. 1762.
16. ii. Henry, b. at Barkhamsted 27 Nov. 1763.
iii. Samuel, b. at New Milford 1765; lived at Barkhamsted, where he d. in 1795; m. 3 Nov. 1785 Lydia Alling, who d. in 1814. Children: 1. *Rachel,*[5] b. 1 Apr. 1786; d. unm. at Canton, Conn. 2. *Hannah,* b. 24 Oct. 1787; d. at Torringford 5 Jan. 1835; m. Truman Walling, who d. 1820. 3. *Lydia,* b. 10 Oct. 1789; m. ——— Hill. 4. *Stephen Pierson,* b. 11 Oct. 1791; d. at Clayton, Adams Co., Ill., 11 Apr. 1876; m. 1840 Nancy Hopper, who d. 14 Sept. 1878. He served in the War of 1812, and made his way by peddling from Barkhamsted to Clayton, where he occupied a soldier's claim in 1835. No issue. 5. *Sophia,* b. 1793; m. ——— Spencer of Richmond, Mass.
17. iv. Sheldon, b. 6 Aug. 1767.
18. v. Lyman, b. 3 Apr. 1771.
vi. Clarissa, b. 1780; m. 13 Dec. 1799 Ira Andrus.

8. Thomas[3] Clinton (*Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Haven 20 June 1719, died 26 Dec. 1759. He married, 10 Aug. 1743

* The genealogy of the descendants of Henry[3] Clinton has been compiled by Orson P. Clinton of Waukesha, Wis.

(New Haven Records), MARTHA STEVENS, born 11 Nov.1709, daughter of James and Mary. Thomas and Simeon Clenton took the freeman's oath at New Haven, 7 Apr. 1755. In Feb. 1760 administration on his estate was granted to the widow Martha, who became guardian to Mary, Mamaree, Thomas, and Ebenezer (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, pp. 301, 437, 442). As late as 21 June 1790 Ebenezer Clinton of Derby appears in behalf of Martha Clinton, administratrix on the estate of Thomas Clinton dec'd (*ib.*, vol. 15, p. 351).

Children, born at New Haven:

i. MARY,[4] b. 10 May 1744; m. at Derby, 25 Sept. 1766, ABRAHAM HARGER, b. 26 Oct. 1745, d. 1773.
ii. MAMRE, b. 11 Sept. 1747; bapt. as MEMORST (Christ Church, Stratford) 1 Oct. 1747, and recorded as MARMORET (Christ Church, West Haven); called MAMAREE in the Probate Records; probably d. young.
19. iii. THOMAS, b. 13 May 1750.
20. iv. EBENEZER, b. 20 Feb. 1755.

9. JOHN[3] CLINTON (*Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Haven 8 Nov. 1721, lived for a time at Fairfield, Conn., and then settled in Ballston, N. Y., where he bought 300 acres, 16 Apr. 1772. On 29 Feb. 1776 John Clinton of Ballstown, N. Y., recovered judgment against Levi Clinton (New Haven Deeds, vol. 35, p. 116). He married, in Nov. 1746 (Fairfield records), ELIZABETH BEECHER, born 18 Sept. 1729, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) of West Haven. His children were baptized at Green's Farms, Fairfield.

Children:

i. DAVID,[4] b. at Fairfield 9 Oct. 1747; was a taxpayer in Ballston, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1779.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 23 Apr. 1749; d. 5 Feb. 1749/50.
iii. PHEBE, bapt. 24 Mar. 1750/1; d. 18 Apr. 1751.
21. iv. JOHN, b. at Fairfield 4 May 1752.
v. ELIZABETH, b. at Fairfield 10 May 1754; bapt. 19 May 1754; probably m. ——— MARVIN.
vi. JOSEPH, d. 29 Oct. 1756.
vii. FRANCES, bapt. 6 May 1759; probably m. ——— FENTON.
viii. SARAH, bapt. 29 Aug. 1760; d. 18 Apr. 1812; m. JOHN HIGBY, who d. 18 Feb. 1817, aged 60.
ix. JOSEPH, removed abt. 1798 from Ballston, N. Y., to Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. 1802; m. ELIZABETH CLINCH. On 31 Mar. 1817 Widow Elizabeth Clinton, with Robert and Benjamin Clinton, conveyed land to John Rockwell, John Clinton witnessing the deed. Children: 1. *Robert C.*,[5] "went to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., married an English officer's daughter, and died leaving no children." 2. *Benjamin*, b. abt. 1797; d. abt. 1880; had several children, including Joseph,[6] DeWitt, and a dau. who m. ——— Miller of Oneonta, N. Y.

10. LAWRENCE[3] CLINTON (*Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]) settled at Woodbridge, Conn. There he married first, 10 May 1746, ABIGAIL NORTHROP; and secondly, 20 Apr. 1758, SARAH TRYON of Glastonbury, who died 9 Dec. 1794. On 20 July 1776 Lawrence Clinton of Milford conveyed to his son-in-law Amos Stilson and his wife "my daughter Sarah Stilson" all right in the 9th Division of New Haven laid out to John

Downs, which "descended to me by heirship from my parents Tho. and Hope Clinton." (New Haven Deeds, vol. 35, p. 115.) On 4 Apr. 1791 Lawrence Clenton of Woodbridge conveyed land to Samuel Clenton of Woodbridge (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 3, p. 141).

Children by first wife:

i. SARAH,[4] b. at Milford 10 Aug. 1747; bapt. at Woodbridge 20 Sept. 1747; m. 12 Aug. 1772 AMOS STILSON.

22. ii. SIMEON, b. at Milford 9 Feb. 1748/9.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. at Milford 24 Aug. 1751; bapt. at Woodbridge 2 Sept. 1751. Perhaps she was the Nabby Clinton who d. at Woodbridge Jan. 1803.

iv. REBECCA, bapt. at Woodbridge 21 July 1753.

v. SAMUEL, b. at Milford 22 July 1754; m. at Woodbridge, 7 Dec. 1774, MERCY DOWNS, b. 8 Jan. 1755, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Wilmot). Samuel and Simeon Clinton joined the church at South Britain, Conn., in 1777, but returned to Woodbridge. In 1795 Samuel Clinton removed to Waterbury, Conn. By writ dated Nov. 1800 Samuel Allcox of Wolcott sued Samuel Clinton of Wolcott (Records of Superior Court, New Haven, vol. 1, p. 165). The record of his family is incomplete. Children: 1. *Samuel*,[5] bapt. at South Britain 27 July 1777. 2. *A daughter*, d. of canker 11 Oct. 1779 (Milford Deaths *). 3. *Anson*, bapt. at Woodbridge 1786. 4. *Dexter*, bapt. at Woodbridge 19 Mar. 1789. 5. *Ned*, bapt. at Woodbridge 2 Feb. 1794.

vi. LEWIS (?), d. 9 Oct. 1775, in the Revolutionary War.

Children by second wife:†

23. vii. ISAAC (?), b. at Milford 21 Jan. 1759 (private record).

24. viii. THOMAS (?), b. abt. 1763.

ix. HANNAH (?), m. at Woodbridge, 11 Sept. 1788, SILAS WILMOT of Waterbury. Silas Willmott witnessed a deed of Thomas Clinton in 1812 (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 10, p. 161).

11. CAPT. SIMEON[3] CLINTON (*Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Wallingford 26 Jan. 1727/8, died at St. Croix, W. I., 11 Aug. 1766. He married, 26 May 1756, HANNAH SMITH, born about 1735, died 29 Dec. 1812 (Woodbridge records), daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Painter) (cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 276). She married secondly Caleb Beecher, born 18 Apr. 1724, died 5 Dec. 1784; and thirdly, at Woodbridge, 9 May 1785, John Dibble.

Child:

25. i. ANSON,[4] b. abt. 1764.

12. LEVI[3] CLINTON (*Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), baptized at West Haven 27 Dec. 1732, died 17 Sept. 1780 (private record), probably without surviving issue. He married SARAH TROWBRIDGE, born 22 Apr. 1731, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Brown). In 1761 he conveyed land undivided between the heirs of "my father Thos. Clenton dec." and Asa Smith (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 225). He is given traditionally as the father of David, who may, however, have been a son of George (1, x) by his second wife.

* A private record of deaths in Milford.

† For reasons for believing that the following list of children is correct *vide infra, sub numero* 23.

Child (?):

i. DAVID,[4] b. abt. 1755; d. on the prison ship *Jersey*, to which he was transferred from the *Good Hope*, abt. 1781; m. AMY PAINTER, b. abt. 1757, d. abt. 1832, dau. of Joseph and Amy (Stevens). She m. (2) Thomas Benham, and removed to Amenia, N. Y. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 278.) Child: ———,[5] d. 3 Sept. 1777 (private record).

13. WILLIAM[3] CLINTON (*Joseph*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 15 May 1726, settled at Brookfield, Conn. He and his son William, Jr., are known to have traded at Danbury about 1795. He may be identical with the William Clenton of Charlestown, Mass., who married at Boston, Mass., 23 July 1747, ANN WALKER; but the records of this branch of the family are very incomplete.

Children:

i. WILLIAM.[4]
26. ii. JESSE, b. 1772.

14. JOSEPH[3] CLINTON (*Joseph*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 19 Sept. 1733, settled at New Canaan, Conn. He married, 1 Dec. (1 Sept. according to the church records of New Canaan) 1757, PHEBE BENEDICT of Norwalk. The births of his children are recorded at Norwalk, and the baptisms of the first seven are recorded at New Canaan.

Children:

i. LEVI BENEDICT[4] (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1758; enlisted in the Revolutionary War 1 Jan. 1777; was a prisoner at Whitemarsh, Pa., 7 Dec. 1777.
ii. SYBIL (twin), birth not recorded; bapt. with Levi 28 May 1758; probably d. young.
iii. ESTHER, b. 15 June 1760; bapt. 26 Oct. 1760; m. 25 Oct. 1790 SAMUEL JARVIS CAMP, b. 11 Aug. 1769. Three children.
27. iv. JOSEPH BENEDICT, b. 28 May 1762.
v. ALLEN, b. at Norwalk 7 Mar. 1764; bapt. 11 Mar. 1764; d. 1856; m. 21 Oct. 1787 SARAH KEELER, who joined the church at New Canaan 4 Jan. 1829 and d. 4 Jan. 1851. He served in the Revolution. Children: 1. *A son*,[5] d. in infancy. 2. *Esther*, b. 10 Sept. 1788; m. David Olmstead. 3. *Sally*, b. 1 Sept. 1793; m. Stephen Bartow.
vi. SALMON B. (twin), b. 13 July 1766; d. at Stratford 5 Mar. 1803; m. at Stratford, Apr. 1802, CATHERINE JUDSON (Christ Church records).
vii. AMARYLLIS (twin), birth not recorded; bapt. with Salmon B. 26 Apr. 1767; d. before 1826.
28. viii. SIMEON, b. 3 July 1768.
ix. MARTHA, b. 15 Oct. 1770; probably the Patty Clinton who joined the Congregational Church at South Norwalk 18 Nov. 1798 and was dismissed to the Methodist Church 24 Oct. 1803.
x. ISAAC, b. 4 June 1775.
xi. PHEBE, b. 9 Aug. 1777; m. at Wilton, Conn., 9 Jan. 1798, JAMES TRUMBULL.

15. JESSE ETON[4] CLINTON (*Lawrence*,[3] *Lawrence*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Clintonville, Conn., 9 Aug. 1762, died there 12 Dec. 1836. He married PATIENCE TODD, born 9 June 1768, died 23 Aug. 1845, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Blakeslee).

Children, born in Wallingford:

i. EUNETIA,[5] b. 25 June 1788; d. 21 Nov. 1824; m. ELI SACKETT, who d. 15 Mar. 1836.
29. ii. DAVID, b. 20 June 1790.
iii. LYMAN, b. 21 Sept. 1791; drowned at Branford 10 June 1811.
iv. SALLY, b. 29 July 1793; d. at Toole City, Utah, July 1867; m. 6 May 1813 EDWARD TUTTLE.
v. HANNAH, b. 10 June 1795; d. 11 Aug. 1878; m. HARVEY TODD, b. Dec. 1790, d. 15 July 1867.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Sept. 1796; d. 28 Nov. 1886; m. 17 June 1816 JOSIAH TODD, b. 18 Dec. 1794, d. 22 Oct. 1869.
vii. BEMON LAWRENCE, b. 1 Oct. 1798; m. (1) 5 Nov. 1826 LAVINIA TUTTLE, b. 27 Feb. 1800, d. 20 Sept. 1852; m. (2) SARAH FRISBIE; m. (3) JULIA WELLS. Children by first wife: 1. *Harriet Polina Tuttle*,[6] b. at Wallingford 13 May 1830; m. at New Haven, 17 Aug. 1851, Louis W. Gunn, who d. 2 Dec. 1900; divorced. 2. *David Burton*, b. at Blandford, Mass., 14 Oct. 1831; d. *s.p.* 29 Jan. 1912. 3. *Sarah Burwell*, b. at Wallingford 28 Nov. 1833; d. 29 Oct. 1879; m. at New Haven, 21 Aug. 1853, Washington Cunningham. 4. *Mary Orminda*, b. at Wallingford 31 Dec. 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1895; m. 10 Oct. 1867 William Cook. 5. *Jane*, b. at Wallingford 19 Mar. 1838; m. at New Haven, 19 July 1860, George H. Auger, who d. 15 Jan. 1904.
viii. CYNTHIA, b. 27 Jan. 1801; d. 13 Jan. 1848; m. DEA. LEWIS BATES, b. 1798, d. 10 Feb. 1876.
ix. AURELIA, b. 14 July 1803; d. 4 May 1892; m. 30 Oct. 1823 ORRIN TODD, b. 26 Feb. 1800, d. 8 Dec. 1888.
30. x. JESSE, b. 13 May 1805.

16. HENRY[4] CLINTON (*Henry*,[3] ? *Shubael*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Barkhamsted 27 Nov. 1763, died at Waukesha, Wis., 1 July 1843. He married, 19 Oct. 1786, ELEANOR DARROW, born 26 Sept. 1768, died 29 Sept. 1858, daughter of Jonathan and Avis (Harding). About 1795 the family removed to Ferrisburg, Vt. He served in the War of 1812, and about 1817 settled in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. In 1838 he and his wife and son Norman removed to Prairieville (now Waukesha), Wis., whither their sons Allen and Edmund had preceded them.

Children:

i. ELEANOR,[5] b. at Barkhamsted 26 May 1788; d. at Gulls Prairie, Mich., 13 Nov. 1836; m. 1807 SOLOMON STONE, who d. 3 Feb. 1872. They resided at Vergennes, Vt., Potsdam and Clintonville, N. Y., and Kalamazoo and Richland, Mich.
ii. HENRY, b. at Barkhamsted 4 Jan. 1790; d. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 13 Apr. 1813.
iii. TRYPHENIA, b. at Barkhamsted 21 Nov. 1794; d. at Englewood, Ill., 24 July 1891; m. 23 Jan. 1812 SILAS TAFT, b. 21 June 1779, d. 30 Oct. 1865. They lived at Broadhead, Wis.
31. iv. NORMAN, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 29 Dec. 1796.
v. SALLY, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 13 Jan. 1800; d. at Broadhead, Wis., 13 Jan. 1886; m. at Potsdam, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1816, DANIEL STONE, b. 29 May 1789, d. at Potsdam, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1866.
32. vi. ALLEN, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 17 Aug. 1801.
33. vii. EDMUND D., b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 19 Apr. 1804.
34. viii. CHARLES HAWLEY, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 27 Apr. 1806.
35. ix. ORSON P., b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 22 Nov. 1808.
x. MARIA, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 30 Jan. 1813; d. at Waukesha, Wis. 18 Oct. 1874; m. at Shalersville, Ohio, 16 July 1835, GEORGE A. HINE.

17. SHELDON[4] CLINTON (*Henry*,[3] ? *Shubael*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New

Milford 6 Aug. 1767, died at Northfield, Minn., 9 Dec. 1862. He married, 30 Sept. 1792, PELIA HARRINGTON, who died at Smithfield Centre, Bradford Co., Pa., in Oct. 1844, aged 77. After his wife's death, he made his home with his daughters.

Children:

i. JEREMIAH,[5] b. abt. 1793; d. when 7 yrs. old because of the overturning of a cart.
36. ii. TRUMAN, b. 15 May 1797.
iii. LYMAN, served in the War of 1812, and afterwards went West, and "ran a boat on the Mississippi River."
iv. SALLY, m. JOSEPH TERRILL, who served in the War of 1812.
37. v. HARMON, b. at Barkhamsted 12 July 1802.
vi. PRUDENCE, b. at Barkhamsted 1803; d. at Ancona, Livingston Co., Ill., 20 Apr. 1870; m. at Oxford, N. Y., 19 June 1825, LEWIS JOHNSON, b. at Norwich 27 Mar. 1803, d. at Amity, Ill., 10 May 1895.
vii. MARIA (called "HETTY"), b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 8 Mar. 1804; d. at Jefferson, Iowa, 20 Mar. 1889; m. (1) MALON CARPENTER; m. (2) JOHN L. ROOT; m. (3) at Jefferson, Iowa, 26 Feb. 1882, WILLIAM CRAWFORD.
viii. PHEBE, d. at Greenwood Prairie, Minn.; m. SAMUEL DAVIS.
ix. GEORGE, "went west."
38. x. HENRY DEWITT, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 29 May 1812.
xi. WASHINGTON, of Costello, Potter Co., Pa., b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 3 Oct. 1813; m. (1) Feb. 1838 LAURA BACON, b. 11 Feb. 1821, d. 26 Mar. 1847; m. (2) 27 June 1848 MATILDA BOOTH; m. (3) 25 Dec. 1866 BETSEY WESTFALL. Children by first wife: 1. *Elizabeth*,[6] b. 15 Apr. 1839; d. 1889; m. ———. 2. *Lyman*, b. 9 Sept. 1842. 3. *George*, b. 6 Jan. 1845. 4. *Orson*, b. 15 Mar. 1847. Children by second wife: 5. *Margaret*, b. 28 Aug. 1849. 6. *Henry*, b. 3 July 1851. 7. *Benjamin*, b. 23 Sept. 1853. 8. *Robert*, b. 7 Aug. 1855.
xii. FREELOVE, m. JOHN A. LOGAN (or HOAGLAND) of Genesee Co., N. Y.
xiii. AMANDA, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 16 Nov. 1818; m. 5 May 1844 O. J. BURLINGAME of East Smithfield, Pa.

18. LYMAN[4] CLINTON (*Henry*,[3] ? *Shubael*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Milford 3 Apr. 1771, died at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., 30 Apr. 1855. He married, 28 Feb. 1796, MEHITABEL PEASE, who was born in 1777 and died 7 Sept. 1834. He was made a freeman at Barkhamsted in 1796, whence he removed to Colebrook with his father about 1807. In 1830 he visited Newark Valley, N. Y., where he bought 600 acres of land, dividing it among his children and reserving a portion for himself. The family moved to that place in 1831.

Children:

39. i. LYMAN,[5] b. at Barkhamsted 7 May 1798.
40. ii. SAMUEL, b. at Barkhamsted 2 Nov. 1800.
iii. HENRY, b. at Barkhamsted 2 Sept. 1802; d. *s.p.* at Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 3 Aug. 1871; m. abt. 1827 MAY WISEMAN. They settled at Galesburg in 1836.
iv. MEHITABEL, b. at Barkhamsted 24 July 1805; d. unm. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1868.
41. v. SHELDON, b. at Colebrook 20 Oct. 1807.
42. vi. GEORGE, b. at Colebrook 14 July 1809.
43. vii. ELI, b. at Colebrook 25 June 1811.
viii. RHODA L., b. at Colebrook 12 June 1814; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1875; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1834 ALBERT A. WILLIAMS; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1868 JASON PHELPS.

19. THOMAS[4] CLINTON (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Haven 13 May 1750 and baptized at West Haven 15 July 1750, resided at Derby, and died prior to 1792, probably much earlier. The name of his wife is unknown, but it is believed that she married secondly Joseph Davis.

Child:

i. ANNA BETSEY,[5] bapt. at St. James Church (Episcopal), Derby, 21 July 1771; d. 16 Jan. 1841 (gravestone at Derby); m. 4 Mar. 1787 JOHN BEERS, a Revolutionary soldier, b. abt. 1759, d. 22 Apr. 1848 (gravestone). On 24 Jan. 1792 Mary Harger, Ebenr. Clinton, and John Beers and his wife Anna Betsy, all of Derby, disposed of land in West Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 46, p. 405). Child: 1. *Susan*, m. Eben H. Collins.

20. EBENEZER[4] CLINTON (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Haven 20 Feb. 1755, died at Derby 7 Sept. 1835. He married first LOIS SMITH, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Thompson); and secondly ELIZABETH ———. The will of Asa Smith, proved Dec. 1782, names daughter Lois, wife of Ebenezer Clinton (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 14, p. 72). He removed to Derby, and about 1800 his wife Lois bought a considerable portion of the real estate of Ephraim Harger from his heirs. On 20 Jan. 1801 Ebenezer Clinton and wife Lois conveyed to sons Thomas and Ebenezer, Jr., land to be used by Thomas until Ebenezer should attain the age of 21 years (Derby Deeds, vol. 16, p. 269). On 29 Nov. 1811 Ebenezer Clinton conveyed to children Ebenezer Clinton, Jr., Mamery Clinton, Sarah Clinton, and also to the heirs of son Thomas Clinton dec'd the use of all land "that was and did belong to my former wife Lois Clinton deceased" (Derby Deeds, vol. 25, p. 322). Ebenezer, Jr., conveyed land, 15 Jan. 1814, to Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer, Sr. (*ib.*, vol. 20, p. 92). On 7 May 1835 Ebenezer conveyed to Mamory Clark land, buildings, furniture, and clothing (*ib.*, vol. 27, p. 316).

Children by first wife:

44. i. THOMAS,[5] b. at New Haven 8 Feb. 1779.
ii. MAMRE, m. (1) DAVID CLARK of Derby; m. (2) at Seymour, 3 Feb. 1843, ISAAC BLAKE. On 23 June 1834 David Clark and wife Mamory conveyed land to William Wooster and wife Sarah (Derby Deeds, vol. 26, pp. 266, 606).
45. iii. EBENEZER, bapt. at Derby 12 July 1789.
iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1795; probably the dau. who was bapt. at Derby 17 Mar. 1796; d. 11 Sept. 1839; m. WILLIAM WOOSTER of Derby.
v. ASA SMITH, bapt. at Derby 2 Sept. 1798; d. young.

[To be continued]

# THE PARENTAGE OF WILLIAM ARNOLD AND THOMAS ARNOLD OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

By Edson Salisbury Jones, Esq., of Port Chester, N. Y.

It has been generally accepted that William[1] Arnold of Hingham, Mass., who went to Rhode Island with Roger Williams and became an inhabitant of Providence, and Thomas[1] Arnold of Watertown, Mass., who removed to Providence some twenty years later, were half brothers; but the present writer and several other Arnold descendants have sought in vain for proof of this relationship. There is in existence a copy of a chart, made in 1819, which represents these two immigrants as thus related; but it is highly probable that the connection was deduced and assumed from some early records of the Arnold family, the first section of which was evidently prepared by William[1] and the remainder by his descendants, because the chart repeats information given in those records. The records in question were printed in the Register, vol. 33, pp. 427–432 (Oct. 1879). About 1842 there was compiled a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas[1] Arnold (William[1] and his children were also mentioned), the opening portion of which seems certainly to have been derived from this chart, and the name of Thomas, as the father of the immigrants, was prefixed.* William,[1] in the record which he prepared, did not name his father. In the "History of Woonsocket," 1876, there is also a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas,[1] who is represented as a son of William.[1] In the "Life of Benedict Arnold," 1880, the birthplace of William[1] is given as Leamington, England. No county is named, but there is a well-known watering place called Leamington in Warwickshire. Savage thought that perhaps Benedict[2] (William[1]) was born in co. Nottingham.

In the Register, vol. 33, pp. 432–438, immediately after the article entitled "Early Records of the Arnold Family," was printed "Mr. Somerby's Genealogy of the Arnold Family," a pedigree compiled by the late Horatio G. Somerby, in which the descent of our two immigrants is derived from Ynir, King of Gwentland, a Welsh prince who flourished about the middle of the twelfth century. This pedigree was taken, with some changes and additions, from the following sources:

From the so-called Ynir[1] to Roger,[12] inclusive, it was obtained from the Visitation of Monmouthshire. The present writer examined this Visitation in the College of Arms, and knows that (besides dif-

* It is nearly certain that the name of Thomas, as the father, was derived from an obituary notice of Stephen[5] (born in 1728, died at Smithfield, R. I., 2 May 1796), which appeared in the *Providence Gazette* of 7 May 1796. Therein it was said that Stephen "descended from Thomas Arnold, a native of England, whose son Thomas was one of the first adventurers that came to this country, and settled in the then Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations." The composer of this notice was not aware, seemingly, that Thomas[1] was at Watertown, Mass., in 1636, and continued there for about twenty years. The present writer knows that Thomas, as father of the immigrants, was named in information given to Mr. Somerby as a basis for his research.

ferences in the spelling of some names) one generation — the true eleventh — was omitted by Mr. Somerby. As a visual aid to a clear understanding of conditions, a section of the Visitation pedigree is presented, the first generation given being the one neglected by the American compiler.

Arnhalt Vychan, Esq. = Cicilie, dau. of Meiric ap Run, Esq., or of Ivor ap Meirick ap Rhyn, Esq.

- Richard Arnold of Streete = Emmote, d. & h. to Pierce Yeoung of Dameram.
- Arnhalt ap Arnalht Vychan, Esq. = Joan, d. & coh. to Madoc ap Thomas ap Rhun [etc.]
  - John Arnold = Agnes, d. of John Hall of Bradford.
    - John Arnold = Isabel, d. of Henry Lee of Flamerston.
      - John
      - Thomas
      - Joan
      - Agnes
      - Alice
      - Margaret
    - William Arnold
  - Thomas Arnold of Glouc.
  - Roger Arnalhd, Esq. = Joan, d. to Sir Thomas Gamage. [No issue given.]

It will be noted that Arnhalt ap Arnalht Vychan, Esq., had wife Joan, daughter and coheiress to Madoc ap Thomas ap Rhun; and that to their son Roger Arnalhd, Esq., was assigned no issue. Mr. Somerby said that this Roger was "the first of the family who adopted a surname;" but it will be seen that the said Roger had an uncle Richard Arnold; and in the pedigree presented below Roger's father appears as an Arnold.

A son for Roger was obtained from a Visitation of Gloucestershire, the first four generations of which are here reproduced.

——— Arnold of ——— = Sibbell, d. of Madoc ap Enion ap Thomas

- Roger Arnold = ———, d. of ——— Gamage
  - Thomas Arnold of ——— in com. Gloster = Agnes, d. of Ric. Warnested
    - John Arnold of ——— = Isabell, d. of ——— Hawkins
    - Eleanor ux Sir John Wriothesley

In the Somerby pedigree, Joan as the mother of Roger was discarded, and Sybil was adopted. In the pedigree given immediately above, the only grandson of Roger is John. Mr. Somerby supplied another grandson, naming him Richard Arnold of Street, with wife Emmote, daughter and heir of Pearce Young of Damerham in Wiltshire. Turning to the section of the pedigree from the Visitation of Monmouthshire, it will be seen that this man was uncle of Roger. There can be no question as to identity, for Mr. Somerby transferred (in his original volume) this Richard and all his shown descendants to places three generations lower down, and made Richard the grandson of Roger. He also located the father of his Richard[14] in Llan-

thony, co. Monmouth, whereas the Visitation of Gloucestershire placed him in the latter county. The Monmouthshire pedigree does not state in what county Street was situated; but Somerset was adopted, although there are parishes of the name in Devon and Sussex, and a Street hundred in co. Kent (where there were Arnolds by 1460). The extant parish registers of Street, co. Somerset, 1599–1762, have been printed, but there are but few items for the first five years and then a gap, 1604–1635. The index discloses no Arnold earlier than 1745. No will of an Arnold of Street is known to the writer, nor has any will of a Somersetshire Arnold, prior to 1553, been found in the calendars of district probate registries and of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. There are wills of Gloucestershire Arnolds from 1544, of Arnolds of co. Sussex from 1536, and of Arnolds of co. Surrey from 1482.

The Heralds' Visitations do not give to Richard Arnold of Street any other sons than John and Thomas; but Mr. Somerby furnished the father with an eldest son and heir, Richard,[15] who "removed into Dorsetshire and became seated at Bagbere," although he gave no evidence in support of this statement. This Richard of Bagbere left a will, dated 15 May 1593 (the earliest will found by Mr. Somerby of any person in the ancestral line presented by him), which gave £50 to a son Thomas, whose residence is not stated. This Thomas was placed in Cheselbourne, co. Dorset, and made the father of the immigrants, William[1] and Thomas[1] Arnold; but here again no proof is given, nor any evidence that said Thomas of Cheselbourne had any issue whatsoever.

The present writer had in his possession, for six weeks, the original volume prepared by Mr. Somerby for his client, as well as all Arnold data that could be found in all his English search books known to be extant (more than one hundred). In the whole no proof is found that Richard of Bagbere was grandfather of William[1] or Thomas,[1] or that either was a son of Thomas of Cheselbourne. The nearest semblance of proof was in items that a William Arnold was made administrator of his brother John of Cheselbourne and guardian of the latter's children in 1616; and that one of these children referred, in the time of the Commonwealth, to "his uncle in foreign parts." Examining the record prepared by William,[1] it will be seen that he mentioned no brother John.

The key to the true parentage of William[1] Arnold lay in that portion of the family record prepared by him, the first two items of which are as follows:

> Alce Gully the Daughter of John Gully of Northouer. Who was my Mother. was Baptized ye 29: Septem 1553.
>
> Tamzen, my Sister was Baptized the 4° of Jany. 1571.

Mr. Somerby located Northover near Cheselbourne, co. Dorset; but no English gazetteer or map seen discloses such a place — not even the ordnance survey map of that locality on a scale of six inches to the mile. In the whole of England there is but one parish of Northover, and that is in co. Somerset. Thither the present writer went in the summer of 1902 and examined the original register, in which were found the following baptismal records:

Alice Gullye the Daughter of John Gullye 29° Septembris a° dm̄ 1553°
Tomsine the Daughter of Nicholas Arnolde 4° Januarij a° dm̄ 1571°

It will be observed that the names and dates of the baptized persons agree with the family record of William Arnold, and that the father of Tomsine was Nicholas — not Thomas. No other Arnold baptism is found in this register in early days. The only Arnold marriages, prior to 1643, were those of Margarett to Christopher Tuck in 1585 and Margery to Thomas Burnard in 1603. Records of Gullye burials were seen, among them those of John in 1559, Alice, wife of John, in 1583, and another John in 1591. No Arnold burials were found prior to 1700.

Adjoining Northover on the south is the parish of Ilchester, the earliest extant register of which, unfortunately, does not begin until 1690; and directly on the east is the parish of Limington,* the extant register of which begins in 1681. About five miles westerly from Northover and Ilchester is the parish of Muchelney, where resided Thomas Peak, father-in-law of William[1] Arnold, according to the family record. The extant register of this parish does not begin until 1703. Here we have proof that the home of the father of William[1] was in co. Somerset — not co. Dorset.

In his section of the family record, William[1] named the children of two sisters, some of the children of his half brother Thomas, and the births of his own issue. Among the first was Thomas Hopkins, baptized 7 Apr. 1616; and in the last group was Steven Arnold, born 22 Dec. 1622.

Among the Bishop's transcripts in the Diocesan Registry of Bath and Wells, the writer found the following from the parish of Ilchester:

Thomas the sonne of Wm Hopkins bapt: seaventh of Aprill, 1616.
Stephanus filius Williami Arnolde baptizat vicessimo sexto die Decembris, 1622.
Nichalaus Arnolde sepultus vicessimo sexto Januarij, 1622.

The name and baptismal date of the Hopkins child agree with the family record, and the baptism of Stephen Arnold was four days later than the birth date of Stephen[2] (William[1]) in the said record. As will soon appear, the Nicholas Arnold who was buried 26 Jan. 1622 was the father of William.[1] In the same registry was also found an original return from Ilchester parish, in 1622, signed by John Ravens, rector, and Melchesadeck Jones and William Arnold, churchwardens.† The signature of the last-named closely resembles that of William[1] in 1650 and 1659, except for the first and last letters. From this registry was also obtained (at second hand) the following items from Ilchester parish:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1595, Oct. 5 | Robert Hacker & Thomasine Arnoll married. |
| 1595, —— | Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Arnoll, buried. |
| 1596, Apr. 12 | Isabell Arnoll baptized. |
| 1596, Apr. 25 | Alice, wife of Nicholas Arnoll, tailer, buried. |
| 1596, Nov. 15 | Nicholas Arnoll baptized. |
| 1635, Oct. 15 | George, son of Thomas & Jane Arnold, baptized. |

* The will of Gov. Benedict[2] Arnold (William[1]) mentions his "Lemmington Farm," which was very probably named in remembrance of this parish.

† In Samuel Gorton's "Simplicity's Defence" we read that William[1] "Arnold was a great professor of religion in the West of Old England."

The first of these items was evidently the marriage of William[1] Arnold's sister, and the fourth was the burial of his mother.

In the District Probate Registry of Wells the writer found a will of which the following is an abstract:

The Will of Nicholas Arnold of Ilchester in the Countie of Somersett Tayler, 18 Jan. 1622 [1622/3]. To Grace Arnold my wief all my goods movable and unmovable w'thin and wth thout Dores to thintent she shall guid & bringe up my two youngest Daughters her Children and when it shall please god to take her out of this mortall lief to Dispose the said goods at her pleasure unto theis two Children. Grace my wief to be sole executrix. My sonne Wam Arnold & Ambrose Chappell my frend to be over seers. Witnesses: John Raven, Thomas Arnold. Proved at Wells 28 July 1623. Inventory, £7. 16s. 5d. (Wells Registry, lib. 43, fo. 5.)

This will makes it clear that Grace was not the first wife of the testator; and the family record shows that the father of William[1] had been twice married, that Thomas was a son by the second wife, and that this Thomas had a son Nicholas, who was baptized in 1627. No real evidence has been seen that *this* Thomas emigrated to America.

In the Probate Registry of Wells as thorough search as circumstances permitted was made; but no Arnold will was found which disclosed a son Nicholas, nor any Gully will that named a John who might be father of Alice. In such search as could be made in the Probate Registry of Taunton nothing was discovered to aid in extending the ancestry of William[1] Arnold. Deeper investigations are needed.

Nicholas Arnold of Ilchester, tailor, the testator of 1622/3, seemingly was not the only one of the name in that region, as in Martock parish, four miles west-southwest of Ilchester, a Nicholas Arnold and Margaret Pound were married, 6 Oct. 1570. Here also were baptized Nicholas, son of Thomas, in 1604, William, son of George, in 1605, and others. In this parish are recorded marriages of John Gully in 1561 and 1603. A John Gully was married in 1556, and a Johanna Arnell in 1563, in Kingsdon parish, two miles north of Ilchester, where also Robert Arnold was churchwarden in 1594 and Thomas Arnold in 1611. Thomas Arnolde was married in 1572 and Mary Arnald in 1578, in Yeovil, five miles south of Ilchester. Henry Arnold married in 1562, in Taunton.

In the Register, vol. 48, pp. 374–375, was printed an abstract of the will of Richard Arnold of London, goldsmith, dated 8 Nov. 1644, which was reprinted in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," pp. 882–883. This testator was born at Gillingham, co. Kent, and his will names, among others, his uncles Richard and William Arnold, both deceased; the former's son Richard of Killingworth [an old name for Kenilworth], co. Warwick; and the latter's son Richard of Kelshall [Kelsale], co. Suffolk, the last two to pay 20s. "unto every of their brothers and sisters . . . except Thomas Arnold who is now supposed to be in New England or some other part beyond the seas," his legacy to be paid upon his demand or that of his assigns. The only Thomas Arnold known to have been in New England in 1644 was Thomas[1] of Watertown; and it seems very probable that he was the legatee named.

It will be noted that the specifically mentioned son of the testator's uncle Richard was of Killingworth, Warwick. Six miles southeast from this place is the parish of Offchurch. The will of Richard Arnold of Offchurch, husbandman, names, among others, his mother Margaret Arnold, wife Alice, sons Thomas, John, and Richard, and daughters Elizabeth and Mary — all the children under age on 2 July 1604, the date of the will, which was proved 3 Aug. 1604. The specifically named son of the London goldsmith's uncle William was of Kelsale, Suffolk, a parish about twenty miles northeast from Ipswich. Thirteen miles southerly from Kelsale and twelve miles east of Ipswich is the parish of Hollesley. The will of William Arnold of Hollesley, husbandman, dated 22 Nov. 1616 and proved 24 Feb. 1616/17, names wife Katherine, sons Richard and Thomas (both under age), daughters Cleere and Katherine, and nephew Richard Arnold. Here, then, are two Thomas Arnolds who are in harmony with the London goldsmith's will, as well as with the probable age of our Thomas[1] at the respective times; but there is a speculative preference for the Thomas of co. Suffolk, as there seems to be a possibility that Thomas[1] Arnold married Phebe Parkhurst before he emigrated, and her father, George[1] Parkhurst, was a resident of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, where his daughter Phebe[2] was baptized 29 Nov. 1612.*

There were Arnold testators in co. Suffolk from the middle of the fifteenth century, who were largely resident in the easterly half of the shire. The earliest wills of such, yet seen, were those of Robert of Framlingham and John of Eye, respectively fourteen and eighteen miles northerly from Ipswich. By the year 1650 at least sixty-five wills of Arnolds of this county had been proved in various courts, twenty of which were of testators within a radius of twelve miles from Ipswich.

Thomas[1] Arnold was of Watertown, Mass., as early as 25 July 1636, when he had a grant of thirty acres from the town. The earliest date at which Watertown records disclose George[1] Parkhurst was 10 May 1642, when he received land. The present writer questions the statement that Thomas[1] Arnold, *aet.* 30, embarked for Virginia in the *Plain Joan*, in 1635. He died at Providence, R. I., in Sept. 1674, but at no time is his age of public record. His first child whose birth was recorded in America was Ichabod, who was born 1 Mar. 1640 (Watertown records); but the father had had an earlier child, Susanna, who married in Boston, 7 Apr. 1654, John Farnum. If she were then twenty years old, she was born two years prior to her father's recorded appearance in Watertown. The later children of Thomas[1] were Richard, Thomas, John, Eliezer, and Elizabeth.

Herein have been presented the true name and residence of the father of William[1] Arnold; but the parentage of Thomas[1] is as yet uncertain. The writer hopes that the information furnished will stimulate further investigations.

* Cf. Register, vol. 68, p. 373.

# RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from vol. 68, page 381]

[Names of Members, Continued]

[7]

Ephriam Stevens.
Sybil Stevens (his wife).
Children.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hannah Stevens, | b. | Winthrop, | 6, 1 mo., 1783. |
| Thomas Stevens, | " | Falmouth, | 29, 5 mo., 1784. |
| Aaron Stevens, | " | Winthrop, | 26, 2 mo., 1786. |
| Ephriam Stevens, | " | " | 17, 3 mo., 1788. |
| Eliphalet Stevens, | " | " | 11, 4 mo., 1790. |
| Sybil Stevens, | " | " | 15, 3 mo., 1792. |
| Joshua Stevens, | " | " | 21, 3 mo., 1794. |
| Anna Stevens, | " | " | 20, 1 mo., 1796. |
| Micajah Stevens, | " | 25, 2 mo., 1798. | |
| Barlow Stevens, | " | 19, 4 mo., 1800. | |

Ludaok Hoxie.
Content Hoxie (his wife).
Children [b. Fairfield].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barnabas Hoxie, | b. | 26, 11 mo., 1787. |
| Hannah Hoxie, | " | 5, 6 mo., 1789. |
| Deborah Hoxie, | " | 4, 8 mo., 1792. |
| Nathan Hoxie, | " | 2, 5 mo., 1797. |
| Arnold Hoxie, | " | 27, 8 mo., 1799. |

[8]

George Ramsdell.
Eunice Ramsdell (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Ramsdell, | b. | 9, 11 mo., 1781. | Died 24, 4 mo., 1846. |
| Eunice Ramsdell, | " | 19, 12 mo., 1783. | |
| Deborah Ramsdell, | " | 27, 5 mo., 1786. | |
| Samuel Ramsdell, | " | 8, 8 mo., 1788. | Died 13, 1 mo., 1845. |
| Lydia Ramsdell, | " | 2, 12 mo., 1790. | |
| Mary Ramsdell, | " | 21, 12 mo., 1792. | |
| Thomas Ramsdell, | " | 1, 3 mo., 1795. | Died 7, 10 mo., 1841. Name changed to George by Act of Legislature 2, 3 mo., 1826. |
| Anna Ramsdell, | " | 11, 11 mo., 1797. | |

Peletiah Hussey.
Lydia Hussey (his wife), died 10, 5 mo., 1795.
Child.
Ebenezer Hussey, b. Vassalboro, 28, 6 mo., 1789.
Mercy Hussey, 2nd. wife of Peletiah, died 3, 2 mo., 1852.
Children of Peletiah & Mercy [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Howland Hussey, | b. | 28, 7 mo., 1798. |
| Samuel Hussey, | " | 23, 7 mo., 1800. |
| George Hussey, | " | 19, 11 mo., 1802. |
| Harriet Wing Hussey, | " | 23, 10 mo., 1805. |
| Isaac Cole Hussey, | " | 11, 8 mo., 1809. |

[9]

Joseph Howland, died 7, 1 mo., 1840.
Sarah Howland (his wife), died 15, 12 mo., 1797.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lydia Howland, | b. 17, 8 mo., 1789. | Died 10, 10 mo., 1808. |
| Mercy Howland, | " 6, 1 mo., 1792. | |
| Rebecca Howland, | " 3, 2 mo., 1794. | Died 22, 6 mo., 1853. |
| Phebe Howland, | " 29, 11 mo., 1795. | |

Sarah Howland second wife of Joseph Howland.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Howland, | b. 4, 6 mo., 1800. |
| William Howland, | " 6, 8 mo., 1802. |
| Anne Howland, | " 31, 5 mo., 1804. |
| David Purinton Howland, | " 11, 9 mo., 1809. |

Jonathan Dow.
Huldah Dow (his wife), died 27, 8 mo., 1789.
Children.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moses Dow, | b. Vassalboro, | 15, 8 mo., 1789. |

Abra Dow, second wife of Jonathan Dow.
Children.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Dow, | b. Vassalboro, | 5, 4 mo., 1797. | |
| Richard Dow, | " Harlem,* | 10, 4 mo., 1799. | |
| Elijah Dow, | " " | 2, 6 mo., 1801. | Died 2, 10 mo., 1816. |
| Daniel Dow, | " " | 18, 5 mo., 1805. | |

[10]

Zacheus Bowerman.
Pamelia Bowerman (his wife).
Children [b. Fairfield].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Bowerman, | b. 19, 12 mo., 1788. | |
| Elizabeth Bowerman, | " 25, 11 mo., 1790. | |
| Rose Bowerman, | " 20, 3 mo., 1793. | |
| Hannah Bowerman, | " 21, 3 mo., 1795. | |
| Betty Bowerman, | " 12, 6 mo., 1798. | Died 3, 2 mo., 1799. |
| Avis Bowerman, | " 22, 6 mo., 1800. | |

Joshua Frye, died 31, 3 mo., 1845.
Mary Frye (his wife), died 11, 4 mo., 1850.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Frye, | b. 3, 4 mo., 1790. | Died 24, 3 mo., 1872. |
| Thomas Frye, | " 20, 12 mo., 1791. | " 19, 1 mo., 1875. |
| Phebe Frye, | " 17, 10 mo., 1793. | " 4, 11 mo., 1857. |
| Ebenezer Frye, | " 25, 6 mo., 1795. | " 18, 2 mo., 1886. |
| Lydia Frye, | " 10, 5 mo., 1797. | " 10 mo., 1830. |
| Sarah Frye, | " 5, 7 mo., 1799. | Married Moses Jenkins. |
| John Frye, | " 1, 6 mo., 1802. | Died 15, 4 mo., 1885. |
| Isiah Frye, | " 17, 6 mo., 1804. | |
| Stephen Frye, | " 5 mo., 1806. | |

[11]

John Pinkham.
Rebecca Pinkham (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ruth Pinkham, | b. 4, 1 mo., 1780. | |
| Walter Pinkham, | " 10, 4 mo., 1781. | |
| Anne Pinkham, | " 27, 1 mo., 1783. | Died 26, 3 mo., 1783. |

* Now China.

John Pinkham, " 17, 4 mo., 1784.
David Pinkham, " 4, 4 mo., 1786.
Abagail Pinkham, " 26, 2 mo., 1788.
Hepsebah Pinkham, " 13, 1 mo., 1790.

Samuel Stevens, born 28, 4 mo., 1751.
Lois Stevens (his wife), born 6, 8 mo., 1748.
Children.
Lois Stevens, b. 14, 1 mo., 1775. Disowned 17, 3 mo., 1802.
Samuel Stevens, " 15, 3 mo., 1777.
Eunice Stevens, " 19, 1 mo., 1779.
William Stevens, " 23, 9 mo., 1780.
Ethan Stevens, " 27, 3 mo., 1782.
Susannah Stevens, " 19, 10 mo., 1783.
Joel Stevens, " 22, 5 mo., 1785.
Chloe Stevens, " 27, 1 mo., 1787.
Persis Stevens, " 20, 1 mo., 1789.

[12]

Moses Stevens, " 27, 1 mo., 1791.
Ezra Stevens, " 25, 5 mo., 1794.

Children of Solomon and Remembrance Hoxie.
Betty Hoxie, b. Vassalboro, 4, 9 mo., 1792.
John Hoxie, " Sidney, 17, 2 mo., 1795.
Ruth Hoxie, " " 9, 2 mo., 1797.
Lydia Hoxie, " " 2, 8 mo., 1799.

Children of Peleg and Ruby Delano.
Silas Hoxie Delano, b. Vassalboro, 1, 11 mo., 1792.
Betty Hoxie Delano, " Sidney, 14, 7 mo., 1794.
Abel Delano, " " 3, 6 mo., 1796.
Ruby & Anne Delano, " " 19, 11 mo., 1798.

Nathan Breed, died 2, 1 mo., 1840.
Anne Breed (his wife), died 26, 2 mo., 1815.
Children.
Hannah Breed, b. Vassalboro, 21, 2 mo., 1793. Died 13, 5 mo., 1803.
Moses Sleeper Breed, " " 3, 9 mo., 1794. " 4, 8 mo., 1824.
Mary Breed, " " 13, 9 mo., 1795. " 9, 2 mo., 1797.
Ebenezer Breed, " " 11, 12 mo., 1797.
Ruth Breed, " " 11, 8 mo., 1799. Married William Frye.
Nathan Breed, " " 28, 8 mo., 1801.
Ann Alexander Breed, " " 19, 8 mo., 1804.

[13]

Amos Breed, " 20, 11 mo., 1806.

David Hoxie.
Rebecca Hoxie, his wife.
Children [b. Fairfield].
Allen Hoxie, b. 12, 9 mo., 1787.
James Hoxie, " 12, 7 mo., 1790. Died 4, 9 mo., 1799.
Eunice Howland Hoxie, " 10, 3 mo., 1793.
Sarah Hoxie, " 12, 6 mo., 1795. " 3, 9 mo., 1799.
William Hoxie, " 1, 4 mo., 1798. " 3, 4 mo., 1800.
Sarah Hoxie, " 30, 5 mo., 1801.

Stuart Foster.
Jerusha Foster (his wife).
Children [b. Winthrop].
Wadsworth Foster, b. 7, 1 mo., 1788.
Oliver Foster, " 29, 8 mo., 1789.
Sybil Foster, " 21, 7 mo., 1791.
Moses Foster, " 10, 11 mo., 1793.

Jeremiah Butler.
Hannah Butler (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Robinson Butler, b. 9, 1 mo., 1784.
Hepzibah Butler, " 8, 10 mo., 1787.
Phineas Butler, " 7, 3 mo., 1792.

[14]

Moses Butler, " 22, 3 mo., 1797.

Jabez Jenkins, died 25, 10 mo., 1838.
Elizabeth Jenkins (his wife), died 7, 8 mo., 1814.
Children.
Deliverance Jenkins.
Moses Jenkins.
William Jenkins. Died 10, 11 mo., 1830.
Jabez Jenkins. " 8, 7 mo., 1890.
Isaac Jenkins, b. Vassalboro, 24, 3 mo., 1802.
Stephen Jenkins.

[Jabez and Elizabeth Jenkins and all of their children except Isaac were received by certificate from Falmouth 27, 5 mo., 1801.]

Harper Bowerman,
Elizabeth Bowerman (his wife), died 17, 8 mo., 1801.
Children [b. Fairfield].
Joseph Bowerman, b. 13, 10 mo., 1794.
Daniel Bowerman, " 20, 5 mo., 1797.

Apollos Jones.
Hope Jones (his wife).
Children [b. Fairfield].
Paul Jones, b. 15, 8 mo., 1794.
Ruth Jones, " 3, 4 mo., 1798.

Isaac Cole, died 22, 4 mo., 1807.
Anna Cole (his wife), died 14, 12 mo., 1814.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

[15]

Joseph Howland Cole, b. 10, 9 mo., 1803.
Henry Getchell Cole, " 5, 7 mo., 1806.

Dorothy Howland, died 15, 12 mo., 1814.
William Howland, " 22, 5 mo., 1824.
Phebe Taber, " 4, 1 mo., 1815.
Lydia wife of Barnabas Taber, died 26, 5 mo., 1849.
Children of Barnabas & Lydia Taber [b. Vassalboro].
Sarah Taber, b. 17, 2 mo., 1795. Married Robert Winslow. Died 28, 8 mo., 1826.
Daniel Taber, " 20, 1 mo., 1797.
Joseph Taber, " 25, 12 mo., 1798.
Phebe Taber, " 15, 1 mo., 1801. Married Robert Winslow.
Bethiah Taber, " 1, 3 mo., 1803. " John B. Hawkes. Died 20, 11 mo., 1833.

William Taber, " 19, 2 mo., 1805.
Jacob Taber, " 6, 10 mo., 1807. Married Mary R. Starkey.
Silas Taber, " 13, 6 mo., 1809. Died 7, 2 mo., 1814.
Lydia Taber, " 1, 11 mo., 1814. Married Geo. R. Buffum.

David Bowerman, died 24, 4 mo., 1795.
Hannah Bowerman (his wife), died 15, 6 mo., 1794.

John Burton.
Peace Burton (his wife).
Children of John and Peace Burton [b. Fairfield].

[16]

David Burton, b. 10, 6 mo., 1795. Died 13, 10 mo., 1799.
Hannah Burton, " 25, 1 mo., 1797.
Joseph Burton, " 9, 1 mo., 1799.
David Burton, " 13, 9 mo., 1801.

Children of Abel & Anna Hoxie [b. Fairfield].
Isaac Hoxie, b. 1, 10 mo., 1796.
Hezekiah Hoxie, " 22, 9 mo., 1798.
Samuel Hoxie, " 10, 8 mo., 1800. Died 26, 9 mo., 1800.

Children of Silas and Patience Taber [b. Vassalboro].
Lois Taber, b. 1, 12 mo., 1796.
Rebecca Taber, " 17, 3 mo., 1798.
Huldah Taber, " 21, 10 mo., 1799.
Eunice Taber, " 6, 1 mo., 1802.
Paul Taber, " 15, 7 mo., 1803.
Simpson Taber, " 26, 2 mo., 1805.
Franklin Taber, " 16, 8 mo., 1806.
Amos Taber, " 21, 3 mo., 1808.

Sylvanus Hussey, died 25, 11 mo., 1827.
Ruth Hussey (his wife), Cert. from Dover 23, 4 mo., 1796.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Batchelor Hussey, b. 24, 10 mo., 1796.
Eunice Hussey, " 5, 5 mo., 1799.
Huldah Hussey, " 26, 3 mo., 1804.

[17]

Sarah Hussey, " 10, 1 mo., 1810.

Obadiah Butler.
Deborah Butler (his wife).
Children [b. Sidney].
Anstrus Butler, b. 2, 4 mo., 1792.
Stephen Butler, " 15, 7 mo., 1795.
Athiael Butler, " 28, 2 mo., 1807.

Ezra Briggs.
Mary Briggs (his wife).
Children.
Irene Briggs, b. Winthrop, 15, 11 mo., 1793.
Hannah Briggs, " Hallowell, 9, 1 mo., 1796.
Susanna Briggs, " " 4, 12 mo., 1797. Died 17, 9 mo., 1800.
Enos Briggs, " " 17, 11 mo., 1799. " 21, 9 mo., 1800.
Eunice Briggs, " " 8, 8 mo., 1801.

Isaac Hussey, died 2, 7 mo., 1823.
Hannah Hussey (his wife), died 25, 11 mo., 1819.

Children [b. Vassalboro].
Sarah Hussey, b. 20, 11 mo., 1796. Died 9, 12 mo., 1796.
Paul Hussey, " 9, 6 mo., 1800.
John Hussey, " 25, 2 mo., 1805. " 20, 1 mo., 1809.
Jane Hussey, " 21, 9 mo., 1808.
Elmira Hussey, " 18, 10 mo., 1813.

[18]

Otis Hussey, " 29, 6 mo., 1816. " 18, 7 mo., 1816.
Mary Hussey, " 19, 11 mo., 1818. " 8, 3 mo., 1819.

Gibbs Tilton.
Huldah Tilton (his wife).
Children.
Pamelia Tilton, b. Vassalboro, 26, 7 mo., 1798.
John Tilton, " " 5, 6 mo., 1800. Died 5, 11 mo., 1805.
Stephen Tilton, " " 12, 12 mo., 1802.
Hannah Tilton, " " 26, 7 mo., 1807.
Zadoc Tilton, " " 1, 4 mo., 1805.
Jane Tilton, " Fairfax,* 20, 9 mo., 1809.

Benjamin Bowerman.
Phebe Bowerman (his wife).
Children [b. Fairfield].
Anna Bowerman, b. 14, 7 mo., 1797.
Lydia Bowerman, " 9, 7 mo., 1799.
Barnabas Bowerman, " 5, 3 mo., 1801.

Children of Remington, Jr., and Margaret Hobby [b. Vassalboro].
Eunice Hobby, b. 18, 8 mo., 1798. Married Caleb Nichols.
Sarah Hobby, " 15, 6 mo., 1800. " Joseph Cook.
Jane Hobby, " 19, 6 mo., 1802.
Esther Hobby, " 25, 10 mo., 1804.

[19]

Tobias Varney.
Margaret Varney (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Henry Varney, b. 7, 9 mo., 1807. Died 2, 11 mo., 1833.
Moses Varney, " 7, 3 mo., 1810.
John Buffum Varney, " 10, 10 mo., 1815. " 21, 9 mo., 1829.

Child of James & Hannah Bean.
Almira Bean, b. 8, 11 mo., 1817.

Isaiah Gifford.
Hannah Gifford (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Bethia Gifford, b. 8, 3 mo., 1798. Died 1, 2 mo., 1799.
Mary Gifford, " 18, 11 mo., 1799.
William Gifford, " 8, 10 mo., 1802.
Lydia Gifford, " 15, 5 mo., 1805.
Huldah Gifford, " 24, 11 mo., 1808.
Sarah Gifford, " 3, 4 mo., 1811. Died, Winthrop, 27, 3 mo., 1892. Buried in No. Vassalboro. Married Hussey.
Daniel Gifford, " 5, 8 mo., 1815.
Eliza Ann Gifford, " 17, 8 mo., 1819.

* Now Albion.

Edward Waine.
Anne Waine (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Mary Waine, b. 22, 4 mo., 1797. Married Jacob Southwick.
Anne Waine, " 26, 8 mo., 1799. " John Bush, not a member.

[20]

Eliza Waine, " 24, 1 mo., 1801.

Nathaniel Hawkes, died 20, 2 mo., 1814.
Hannah Hawkes (his wife).
Children [b. Winslow].
John Buffum Hawkes, b. 2, 12 mo., 1805.
Jane Hawkes, " 30, 5 mo., 1809.
Eliza Ann Hawkes, " 6, 3 mo., 1812. Died 11, 12 mo., 1827.

Daniel Robbins.
Eunice Robbins (his wife).
Children [b. Winthrop].
Hannah Robbins, b. 6, 2 mo., 1795.
Mary Robbins, " 7, 11 mo., 1797.

William Winslow.
Sarah Winslow (his wife).
Children.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phebe Winslow, | b. Winslow, | 31, 1 mo., 1805. | |
| Abagail Winslow, | " Belgrade, | 13, 7 mo., 1806. | |
| Sally Winslow, | " " | 26, 12 mo., 1807. | |
| Jane Winslow, | " " | 29, 7 mo., 1809. | Died Vassalboro, 10, 10 mo., 1810. |
| Mary Gardner Winslow, | " Vassalboro, | 29, 7 mo., 1811. | |
| Charles Winslow, | " " | 18, 6 mo., 1813. | |
| Huldah Mower Winslow, | " " | 24, 1 mo., 1815. | |
| Harriet Winslow, | " " | 4, 7 mo., 1816. | |

[21]

Moses Starkey, died 9, 8 mo., 1842.
Eunice Starkey, (his wife), died 16, 4 mo., 1816.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Daniel Starkey, | b. 22, 6 mo., 1797. | Died 31, 12 mo., 1824. |
| Eliza Starkey, | " 17, 1 mo., 1799. | Married Reuben Bracket. Died 9, 11 mo., 1837. |
| Rebecca Starkey, | " 9, 1 mo., 1801. | Married Stephen Wing; 2d, Hezekiah Pope. Died 25, 9 mo., 1878. |
| Mary Rotch Starkey, | " 17, 12 mo., 1806. | Married Jacob Taber. |
| William Rotch Starkey, | " 4, 12 mo., 1808. | |
| Moses Taber Starkey, | " 22, 11 mo., 1811. | |
| Eunice Starkey, | " 2, 8 mo., 1813. | |
| Susan Starkey, | " 18, 11 mo., 1815. | |

Jennet Starkey second wife of Moses Starkey.
Children of Moses & Jennet Starkey [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Warren Starkey, | b. 6, 9 mo., 1819. | Died 25, 9 mo., 1840. |
| Charles Warren Starkey, | " 5, 6 mo., 1821. | " 21, 10 mo., 1840. |
| Thomas Caprin Starkey, | " 21, 6 mo., 1823. | " 18, 10 mo., 1840. |
| John Warren Starkey, | " 13, 4 mo., 1825. | " Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1891. |

John Dow.
Zilpah Dow (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Hannah Dow, b. 5, 2 mo., 1798.
Otis Dow, " 5, 11 mo., 1799.

[22]

Ebenezer Allen.
Hannah Allen (his wife).
Children [b. Fairfield].
Daniel Allen, b. 16, 6 mo., 1787.
Ansel Allen, " 15, 3 mo., 1789.
Frances Allen, " 19, 2 mo., 1791.
Barnabas Allen, " 10, 3 mo., 1793.
Zaccheus Allen, " 2, 9 mo., 1794.
Meribah Allen, " 25, 2 mo., 1797.
Harper Allen, " 25, 4 mo., 1799.

Richard Robinson.
Hope Robinson (his wife).
Children.
Gideon Robinson, b. 9, 12 mo., 1788.
Elizabeth Robinson, " 12, 9 mo., 1790.
Rhoda Robinson, " 26, 3 mo., 1792.
Daniel Robinson, " 24, 8 mo., 1794.
Edmond Robinson, " 27, 1 mo., 1797.
Sarah Robinson, " 18, 3 mo., 1799.

Peter Hussey. Died 24, 11 mo., 1857.
Lucy Hussey, his wife.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

[23]

John Wigham Hussey, b. 17, 9 mo., 1798.
Isaac Hussey, " 16, 11 mo., 1800.
Nathan Hussey, " 25, 5 mo., 1803.
Eliza Hussey, " 22, 8 mo., 1805. Married Moses Osborne, 24, 10 mo., 1844. Died, 1886.
Peter Hussey, Jr., " 13, 2 mo., 1808. Drowned 30, 5 mo., 1827.
Lincoln Hussey, " 22, 11 mo., 1810.
Samuel Fothergill Hussey, " 4, 8 mo., 1813.

Moses Wadsworth.
Hannah Wadsworth (his wife).
Children [b. Winthrop].
Daniel Wadsworth, b. 15, 5 mo., 1799.
Ephraim Wadsworth, " 16, 3 mo., 1801.

Marmaduke Gifford.
Lydia Gifford (his wife).
Child.
Stephen Gifford, b. Fairfield, 19, 7 mo., 1799.

Christopher Gardner, b. Nantucket, 24, 8 mo., 1746. Died 10, 5 mo., 1814.
Jethro Gardner, " " " 3, 4 mo., 1814.

Stephen Nichols, died 8, 8 mo., 1853.
Lydia Nichols (his wife), died 23, 10 mo., 1843 [*sic*].
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Nichols, | b. 13, 1 mo., 1800. | Married Daniel Taber. Died 14, 11 mo., 1884. |
| Eunice Nichols, | " 21, 2 mo., 1802. | " Joseph Taber. |
| | [24] | |
| Hannah Nichols, | " 2, 12 mo., 1804. | " James Combs. |
| Lydia Nichols, | " 17, 10 mo., 1806. | " Daniel Holway. |
| David Nichols, | " 23, 5 mo., 1808. | Died 20, 5 mo., 1824. |
| Thomas Butman Nichols, | " 31, 1 mo., 1813. | Married Rachael Holder. Died 30, 12 mo., 1889. |

Hannah P. Nichols, 3 wife of Stephen Nichols. Died 9, 6 mo., 1851.
Children of Stephen & Hannah P. Nichols [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stephen Nichols, Jr., | b. 29, 6 mo., 1831. | Married Louisa J. Hobby. |
| Olive Wing Nichols, | " 31, 1 mo., 1833. | " James H. Cook. |

Asa Gay.
Nancy Gay (his wife).
Children [b. Camden].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Gay, | b. 2, 11 mo., 1791. | |
| Charles Gay, | " 11, 9 mo., 1795. | |
| Ephraim Gay, | " 26, 1 mo., 1797. | |
| Mary Gay, | " 29, 3 mo., 1798. | |
| David Gay, | " 27, 7 mo., 1799. | |
| William Gay, | " 30, 10 mo., 1800. | |
| Asa Gay, Jr., | " 8, 4 mo., 1802. | |
| Nancy Gay, | " 6, 7 mo., 1803. | Died 20, 5 mo., 1804. |
| Hiram Gay, | " 19, 11 mo., 1804. | |
| Cyrus Gay, | " 19, 5 mo., 1806. | |
| Eliphalet Gay, | " 8, 9 mo., 1807. | |

[25]

Benjamin Gardner, died 30, 6 mo., 1837.
Phebe Gardner (his wife), died 25, 1 mo., 1854.
Children [b. Harlem*].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Daniel Gardner, | b. 28, 6 mo., 1800. | |
| John Gardner, | " 17, 11 mo., 1801 [*sic*]. | |
| Lydia Gardner, | " 13, 3 mo., 1802. | Died 23, 4 mo., 1802. |
| Hannah Gardner, | " 25, 3 mo., 1803. | " 1, 11 mo., 1803. |
| Levi Gardner, | " 30, 8 mo., 1805. | Married Eliza Paddock. Died 16, 12 mo., 1880. |
| Mary Gardner, | " 24, 5 mo., 1807. | |
| Ruth Gardner, | " 27, 1 mo., 1809. | Died 19, 10 mo., 1810. |
| Hannah Gardner, | " 28, 1 mo., 1809. | Married David Robinson, Daniel Rowe, Died 3, 3 mo., 1884. |
| Lydia Gardner, | " 6, 1 mo., 1811. | Died 20, 5 mo., 1831. |
| Eunice Gardner, | " 24, 3 mo., 1813. | Married Moody Burgess, not a member. |

Samuel Toby, died 16, 3 mo., 1814.
Caroline Toby (his wife).
Children [b. Bristol].

* Now China.

Martin Toby, b. 3, 1 mo., 1801. Died 7, 2 mo., 1817.
Edward Toby, " 6, 5 mo., 1802. " 27, 9 mo., 1812.
William Toby, " 13, 2 mo., 1804.
Samuel Boyd Toby, " 12, 11 mo., 1805.

Ezekiel Farrow.
Miriam Farrow (his wife).
Hannah Farrow. Died 25, 12 mo., 1840.
Children of Ezekiel & Miriam Farrow [b. Bristol].

[26]

James Farrow, b. 22, 8 mo., 1797.
Phebe Farrow, " 5, 3 mo., 1800.

Samuel Taylor.
Elizabeth Taylor (his wife).
Children [b. Belgrade].
Sally Taylor, b. 20, 7 mo., 1792.
David Taylor, " 16, 4 mo., 1794.
Polly Taylor, " 6, 11 mo., 1795.
Samuel Taylor, " 8, 9 mo., 1797
Isaiah Taylor, " 12, 7 mo., 1799.
John Taylor, " 9, 3 mo., 1801.

Anne Vinal, dau. David & Mary Vinal, b. 8, 11 mo., 1792. Died 8, 4 mo., 1797.

Jane Donnel, b. Bremen, formerly Bristol, died Bremen, 14, 1 mo., 1848.

Ephraim Clark.
Olive Clark (his wife).
Children [b. Harlem*].
Miriam Clark, b. 25, 6 mo., 1796.
Jonathan Clark, " 22, 11 mo., 1797.
Anna Clark, " 31, 3 mo., 1799.
Thomas Clark, " 23, 6 mo., 1800.
Amos Clark, " 8, 1 mo., 1802.
Hannah Clark, " 12, 6 mo., 1803. Married Paul Taber.

[27]

Lydia Clark, " 30, 9 mo., 1804.
Church Clark, " 25, 2 mo., 1806.
Scotter Clark, " 8, 7 mo., 1808.
Akempis Clark, " 10, 10 mo., 1809.
Olive Clark, " 11, 7 mo., 1811. Married Micajah Dudley.

Jerusha Fish, b. 20, 12 mo., 1732. Died 25, 9 mo., 1807.

Lemuel Hawkes.
Abigail Hawkes (his wife).
Children.
Winslow Hawkes, b. Windham, 1, 8 mo., 1800.
Isaac Harlem Hawkes, " " 10, 3 mo., 1802. Married Esther Hobby.
John Hawkes, " Harlem,* 3, 11 mo., 1803.
Mary Hawkes, " " 20, 6 mo., 1805. Married Lot Jones.
Eunice Hawkes, " " 20, 4 mo., 1807.
Lavinia Hawkes, " " 31, 12 mo., 1808. Married Noah Jones.

* Now China.

Abra Hawkes, " " 20, 9 mo., 1810.
Emeline Hawkes, " " 28, 1 mo., 1813. Married James Myers.

David Allen, b. Falmouth, 20, 12 mo., 1767.
Sarah (his wife), b. 13, 11 mo., 1766.
Children.
Solomon Allen, b. Falmouth, 18, 1 mo., 1791.
Abigail Allen, " No. Yarmouth, 16, 10 mo., 1792.

[28]

Lydia Allen, " " 20, 7 mo., 1794.
Daniel Allen, " " 21, 11 mo., 1795.
Dorcas Allen, " " 20, 4 mo., 1797.
Robert Allen, " Falmouth, 23, 4 mo., 1799.
Moses Allen, " Vassalboro, 1, 7 mo., 1801.
Josiah D. Allen, " " 7, 2 mo., 1803 [*sic*].
Hannah Allen, " " 15, 3 mo., 1803 [*sic*]. Died 26, 3 mo., 1806

Zadock Crowell.
Rhoda Crowell (his wife).
Children [b. Belgrade].
Datey Crowell, b. 22, 3 mo., 1789.
Joseph Crowell, " 6, 12 mo., 1790.
Rhoda Crowell, " 16, 12 mo., 1792.
Cynthia Crowell, " 22, 5 mo., 1794.
Zadock Crowell, " 13, 2 mo., 1798.
Azubah Crowell, " 22, 1 mo., 1800.
Nathan Crowell, " 22, 2 mo., 1802.

Ephraim Hammon.
Hannah Hammon (his wife).
Children [b. Sidney].
Phear Hammon, b. 19, 8 mo., 1785.
Geo. & Rebecca Hammon, " 28, 8 mo., 1787.

[29]

Rossne Hammon, " 24, 5 mo., 1789.
Ephraim Hammon, " 30, 8 mo., 1792.
Edah Hammon, " 8, 12 mo., 1795.
Jacob Hammon, " 1, 4 mo., 1798.
Hannah Hammon, " 12, 5 mo., 1802.

Joseph Spaulding.
Mary Spaulding (his wife).
Children [b. Fairfield].
Lydia Spaulding, b. 29, 5 mo., 1799.
John Spaulding, " 14, 8 mo., 1801.

Adam Wing.
Content Wing (his wife).
Child.
Joseph Wing, b. Sidney, 12, 12 mo., 1800.

Thomas Rogers, died 23, 12 mo., 1832.
Mary Rogers (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Sarah Rogers, b. 1, 3 mo., 1787.
Levi Rogers, " 10, 9 mo., 1788.
Mary Rogers, " 21, 3 mo., 1790.

Thomas Rogers, " 25, 10 mo., 1793.
Lydia Rogers, " 22, 8 mo., 1795.
Anstress Rogers, " 22, 4 mo., 1797.

[30]

John Nichols. Rec'd by Cert. from Berwick. Died 2, 8 mo., 1855.
Abigail Nichols (his wife), " 3, 12 mo., 1855.
Children.
Phebe Nichols, b. Berwick, 9, 10 mo., 1799. Married Cornelius Douglas.
Mary Nichols, " Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1801. Married Jabez Jenkins. Died 12 mo., 1826.
Sarah Nichols } twins, " " 29, 4 mo., 1804. Married Jabez Jenkins 25, 9 mo., 1828. Died 23, 4 mo., 1881.
Hannah Nichols } twins, " " 29, 4 mo., 1804. Died 13, 5 mo., 1804.
Dorcas Nichols, " " 13, 3 mo., 1807. " 21, 2 mo., 1821.

Barnabas Allen.
Lydia Allen (his wife).
Children [b. Fairfield].
Patience Allen, b. 8, 1 mo., 1800.
Oliver Allen, " 9, 8 mo., 1801.

Robert Hanson.
Elizabeth Hanson (his wife).
Children [b. Lincoln]
Moses Hanson, b. 29, 1 mo., 1808.
Timothy Hanson, " 27, 3 mo., 1809. Married Almira S. Bean.
Rufus Hanson, " 17, 10 mo., 1810. Died 4, 12 mo., 1810.
Jane Hanson, " 28, 12 mo., 1811. Married Asa Jones.

James Hussey.
Bethia Hussey (his wife).
Children.

[31]

Benjamin B. Hussey, b. Vassalboro, 22, 7 mo., 1801.
Sarah Hussey, " " 23, 5 mo., 1803. Married Daniel Foster.
Stephen Hussey, " " 8, 7 mo., 1805.
Thomas Butman Hussey " " 9, 11 mo., 1807. Married Mary Chandler, Elizabeth Carter.
Elizabeth Hussey, " " 30, 10 mo., 1809. Married Daniel Cook. Died, Unity, Me., 14, 4 mo., 1899.
Huldah Hussey, " " 8, 11 mo., 1812. Married Frederick Wingate.

Youngest children of James & Bethia Hussey.
Esther Hussey, Married Henry Jones.
James Henry Hussey, b. 8, 8 mo., 1818.

Barnabas Robinson.
Hannah Robinson (his wife).

Children [b. Sidney].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Robinson, | b. | 15, 8 mo., 1790. |
| Meribah Robinson, | " | 28, 1 mo., 1792. |
| Susannah Robinson, | " | 27, 9 mo., 1794. |
| Temperance Robinson, | " | 22, 6 mo., 1796. |
| Micajah Robinson, | " | 4, 7 mo., 1798. |
| Remington Robinson, | " | 11, 7 mo., 1799. |
| Deborah Robinson, | " | 7, 12 mo., 1801. |

Thomas Butman, b. Beverly, [Mass.], 13, 6 mo., 1774.
Alice Butman (his wife), b. Lynn, [Mass.], 15, 2 mo., 1772.
Children.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Butman, | b. | Lynn, [Mass.], | 15, 8 mo., 1798. |
| Anna Butman, | " | Vassalboro, | 9, 1 mo., 1801. |
| Micajah Collins Butman, | " | " | 22, 12 mo., 1802. |

[To be continued]

---

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

### WILLINGTON

### Willington Hill Old Cemetery

[Continued from vol. 68, page 338]

Elijah C. son of Austin & Sophronia Pearl died Dec. 8, 1864 of wounds received in battle near Cedar Creek, Va. Oct. 13, 1864. Ae. 23.
George G. son of Austin & Sophronia Pearl died July 11, 1831 aged 4 y'rs & 11 mo's.
Miss Lois, daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Lois Pearl who died Sept. 19th, A.D. 1807 in the 23d year of her age.
Lois Pearl died Sept. 24, 1850 aged 86.
Capt. Timothy Pearl who departed this life Octr 19th, 1789 In the 66th Year of his Age.
Timothy Pearl died July 2, 1834. Ae. 71.
Rev. William Pease, Pastor of the Baptist Church, died May 28, 1866, aged 55.
Charles W. son of Marvin & Eunice Peck died Nov. 1, 1831. Ae. 1 yr. & 11 m's.
Clarasa, daug'r of Mr. James & Mrs. Clarasa Peck who died May 18, 1805 aged 10 months.
Eunice W. wife of Marvin Peck, born Aug. 21, 1794 died Feb. 6, 1870.
George Peck died March 9, 1880. Aged 81.
Martha, his wife died March 31, 1880. Aged 79.
Harriet E. wife of James Peck died Feb. 26, 1886. Aged 76 y'rs & 9 mo's.
James Peck who died Feb. 23, 1808. Aet. 34.
James Peck died March 3, 1851. Aged 45.
Marvin Peck, born June 28, 1797 died Sept. 12, 1855.
Mary I. daughter of Marvin & Eunice Peck died Oct. 21, 1839. Ae. 2 years.
Roba Peck, wife of Thomas Peck died April 22, 1826. Ae. 78 y's.
Thomas Peck who died May 23, 1820. Aet. 71.
Mrs. Deborah, relict of Mr. Timothy Pool died March 6, 1822. Ae. 81.
Miss Deborah Pool died Oct. 15, 1823. Ae. 42.
Mr. Timothy Pool died July 16, 1821. Ae. 82.
Mrs. Amai, Daughter to Mr. John Poole & Mary his wife. She died June 27th, 1775 in ye 24th year of her age.

Mr. John Poole: he died March 10, 1773 in ye 61st yr. of his Age.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Poole. She died April 26th, 1773 in ye 62d year of her Age.
Almira Preston died July 30, 1869 aged 64.
Amos Preston died Oct. 1864. Aged 82.
Darius Preston died May 30, 1821. Ae. 89.
Fear Glazier, wife of S. T. Preston, born Nov. 12, 1814 — died March 23, 1891.
Hannah, wife of Mr. Darius Preston who died Jan. 12, 1813 in the 72d year of her age.
Hannah Preston died Jan. 23, 1837 aged 76.
Henry S. son of Sylvester T. & Fear G. Preston died March 17, 1837. Ae. 1 Mo. & 5 D's.
Mrs. Jerusha, daughter of Mr. Darius & Mrs. Hannah Preston who died Jan. 1792 in ye 23d year of her Age.
Mr. Joshua Preston who died May 1st, 1810 in the 43 year of his age.
Martha, wife of Amos Preston died Dec. 7, 1860 aged 81.
Orrin, son of Amos & Patty Preston died Feby 22d, 1821 aged 4 months.
Quartus, son of Amos & Martha Preston died Feb. 10, 1829 aged 6 years & 6 months.
Sylvester T. Preston born Aug. 5, 1808 — died March 15, 1887.
Mrs. Hephzibah, relict of Rev. Valentine W. Rathbone died Oct. 2, 1859 aged 86.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Roswel Rice who died Jany 10th, 1796 in the 25th year of her Age.
Armina, wife of Thomas Rider died Jan. 16, 1896. Aged 88.
Betsey D. wife of D[e]a. Rufus Rider died July 29, 1870. Aged 84.
Charles D. Rider died Dec. 14, 1882. Aged 44.
Delia A. his wife died Jan. 30, 1900. Aged 66.
Clarissa, daughter of Talmon & Lucinda Rider died Oct. 15, 1838. Æ. 1 y'r.
Mr. Hiram, son of Mr. Joseph Rider & Mrs. Mary his wife who died March the 23d, 1787 in the 22nd year of his Age.
Jane, wife of Joseph Rider died Aug. 24, 1792 in the 47 yr. of her age.
Joseph Rider died March 1, 1814 in the 77. yr. of his age.
Julia, wife of Talmon Rider 2d, died April 13, 1834, aged 27 years.
Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Rider & Mrs. Mary his wife who died May the 29th 1780 in ye 15th year of her Age.
Mrs. Mary Rider.
Puanna, relict of Joseph Rider died May 11, 1838, in the 83. yr. of her age.
Dea. Rufus Rider died Sept. 15, 1847. Æ. 63.
Rufus Rider, Jr. died Dec. 9, 1869. Aged 58.
Sophronia, wife of Thomas Rider died April 11, 1857. Aged 53.
Talmon Rider, son of Dea. Rufus & Betsey Rider died Jan. 30, 1843, aged 34.
Thomas Rider died Sept. 5, 1869. Aged 62.
Earl S. Rogers, Co. B. 10 Regt. Conn. Vols. died May 1864.
Mr. Eleazer, son of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Hannah Root who died August 19th, 1792 in ye 29th year of his Age.
Ethel, son of Lieut. Nathan & Mrs. Hannah Root who died June ye 5th, 1788 in ye 17th year of his Age.
Mr. Isaac Root who departed this life Sept. 3d, 1778 in ye 39th year of his Age.
Capt. Josiah Root who died March ye 26th, 1786 in ye 53d year of his Age.
Louisa, wife of Eleazer Root & daughter of Thomas & Joanna Merrick died May 14, 1863 aged 72.
Lieut. Wm. Root died Sept. 24, 1837. Aged 95.
Mr. Samuel, Beloved Consort of Mrs. Lucy Ruggles who Departed this Life Octr ye 23d, 1778 in ye 27th year of his age.

Pascha, wife of Thomas Russ, daughter & only child of Doct. Silas Partridge died Dec. 4, 1838. Ats. 29 Y's.
Thomas Russ died June 1, 1877. Aged 77.
Clarissa E. his wife died Oct. 25, 1892. Aged 84.
Betsey M. daughter of Hiram & Irene Ryder died Dec. 3, 1859. Æ. 18 y'rs
George B. Ryder, Nov. 17, 1862 — Sept. 23, 1890.
Marilda, wife of Richard Sale died March 31, 1868 aged 66.
Mr. John Scott died Feb. 13, 1795. Ae. 66.
Joseph Scott died Aug. 4, 1841, aged 77.
Lucy, wife of Joseph Scott died May 28, 1850. Aged 82.
Mrs. Mary, relict of Mr. John Scott died Oct. 17, 1812. Ae. 79.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Joseph Scott died May 2, 1815. Ae. 61.
Abigail, wife of Cyrel Scripture died April 15, 1845. Aged 57.
Alice, wife of Eleazer Scripture died Dec. 1826. Aged 76.
Alpheus Scripture died Oct. 23, 1846. Aged 69.
Caroline, wife of Loren H. Scripture died Aug. 23, 1845. Ae. 26.
Cyrrel Scripture died Feb. 15, 1853. Ae. 68.
Eleazer Scripture died August 18, 1815. Ae. 71.
Elizabeth, wife of Alpheus Scripture died Sept. 21, 1865. Ae. 88 y'rs.
Mrs. Hannah, wife to Mr. John Scripture who died Decm ye 22d, A.D. 1760 in ye 40th year of her age.
Mr. John Scripture who died August ye 20th, A.D. 1800 in the 85 year of his age.
Leonard Scripture died Oct. 1, 1847. Aged 23.
Ralph, son of Alpheus & Elizabeth Scripture died July 17, 1814. Ae. 15 mo.
C. Elvira, wife of Freeman Severy died June 24, 1868, aged 32 y'rs. 5 m's.
E. Henry, son of Elias & Atteresty Severy died Oct. 14, 1860 aged 26 Y'rs 8 mo. 25 days.
Elias Severy died May 1, 1886. Aged 83 Years.
Etteresty, wife of Elias Severy died Sept. 22, 1884. Aged 84 Y'rs.
Ida E. only daughter of Freeman & C. Elvira Severy died Feb. 2, 1868, aged 8 years.
Marshall Severy died Feb. 18, 1866. Aged 86.
Daniel T. son of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Mar. 7, 1834. Aged 11 months.
Eliza McFarlane, daughter of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Feb. 19, 1867, aged 26 y'rs. 5 mo's.
George E. son of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Nov. 25, 1767 aged 11 y'rs 5 mos. 19 days.
Sarah F. daughter of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Mar. 6, 1847. Ae. 9 yrs. 9 mo's.
Celinda, wife of Robert Sharp, who died May 20, 1823. Aet. 27.
Juliana, 2nd wife of Robert Sharp died Nov. 4, 1862. Ae. 66 yrs. & 6 mo's.
Oliver W. son of Robert Sharp, Esq. died at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Nov. 30, 1839. Ae. 22.
Robert Sharp died Nov. 1, 1874. Ae. 83.
Solomon Sharp died Nov. 24, 1807. Ae. 63.
Rebecca his wife died Aug. 26, 1826. Ae. 76.
Mr. Benjamin Sibley, who died Novm 2d, 1780 in ye 88th year of his Age.
Mrs. Pressilla, wife of Mr. Benjamin Sibley who died Febr 1st, 1782 in ye 75th year of her age.
Eleazer Slafter died Oct. 1, 1860. Ae. 85.
Horace, son of Eleazer & Polly Slafter died Jan. 8, 1807. Ae. 4 y'rs.
Polly, wife of Eleazer Slafter died Sept. 20, 1863. Ae. 86.
Mrs. Mehetable Smith, wife of Mr. David Smith died Feb. 18, 1806, aged 40.
Bartholomew Snow died May 20, 1861. Aged 70.
George E. son of George & Mary L. Snow died Oct. 15, 1866. Ae. 2 yrs.

Ruth, wife of Bartholomew Snow, died Sept. 23, 1868. Aged 78.
Beza Soule Junr. died Oct. 9th, 1825. Aged 43 Years.
Mary, widow of Beza Soule died April 26, 1869. Ae. 77 yrs. & 7 mo's.
Martha A. wife of Gilbert O. Southwick died June 14, 1878. Ae. 32.
Dwite H. son of Solyman & Annis Sparkes Died June 2, 1852, aged 3 years.
Mr. Joseph Sparkes who died Jan. 26, 1826 aged 65.
Caleb B. son of Origen & Calista Sparks died Oct. 3, 1852. Æ. 14.
Calista, wife of Origen Sparks died July 28, 1898 aged 88.
Celenda M. daughter of Origen & Calista Sparks died Mar. 4, 1883. Aged 44. Twin of Caleb B.
Eleanor Sparks, wife of Joseph Sparks died May 2, 1843. Ae. 75.
Ellen L. daughter of Solyman & Annis Sparks Died Feb. 20, 1848. Æ. 3 Mo's.
Emily, wife of Joseph Sparks died April 6, 1867, aged 52.
Maria L. daughter of Origen & Calista Sparks died March 29, 1851 aged 18.
Mary, wife of Joseph Sparks died May 27, 1854. Aged 40 years.
Origen Sparks died April 2, 1852 aged 52.
. . . Roxana Sparks, daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Sparks born April 19, 1791, died Nov. 11, 1857.
Solyman Sparks died Mar. 23, 1881. Aged 74.
Lucia C. wife of Norris Stanton, daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wilson, died July 24, 1861, aged 29.
Warren Staunton, son of Lydia Robinson who died Sept. the 22d, A.D. 1802 aged 3 years 2 months & 18 days.
Thomas T. son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Stebbins died Feb. 1, 1818. Ae. 18 mo.
Calista, daughter of Samuel & Calista Stiles died May 29, 1836. Æ. 6 years.
Mrs. Calista, wife of Mr. Samuel Stiles died Aug. 12, 1839. Aged 39.
Marshal, son of Samuel & Calista Stiles died Nov. 23, 1828. Æ. 1 year.
Marshall, son of Samuel & Calista Stiles Died Sept 27, 1839. Æ. 17 mo's.
Sally, wife of Mr. Samuel Stiles died April 12, 1824. Aged 32.
Mr. Samuel Stiles died March 24, 1840. Aged 56.
Seth, son of Seth & Rachel Stiles, died Oct. 8, 1826, aged 9 mo. 13 da.
Elisha C. son of W'm. & Mary Still Died Feb. 16, 1850. Æ. 7 Mo's.
Willie A. son of Isaac W. & Nancie L. Still died July 22, 1864. Ae. 2 yrs. & 5 days.
Frank W. son of William H. & Hannah M. Stills died Sept. 15, 1855. Æ. 4 mo's.
Mr. Daniel Talcott, late of N. Bolton, who died Novr 10th, A.D. 1807 in the 46th year of his age.
Mrs. Dorcas, wife of Mr. Elisha Taylor who died Nov. 8th, 1802 in the 76 year of her age.
Dorcas Taylor who died June 2, 1835. Aged 70.
Elisha Taylor who died April 22, 1815. in the 90 year of his age.
Experience, wife of Dea. Thomas Taylor who died May 19, 1809 in the 59th year of her age.
Experience Taylor died March 5, 1831. Aged 52 years.
Dea. Thomas Taylor who died April 5th, 1815. Ae. 63.
Betsey Topliff died Jan. 27, 1847 aged 44.
Mr. Clement Topliff who died September 18th, 1808. Aged 82 years.
Mr. Clement Topliff, son of Mr. Clement & Mrs. Ruth Topliff who departed this life Feb. 19th, A.D. 1816 in the 56th year of his age.
Mr. Cyrus Topliff who died Nov. 3, A.D. 1823, aged 55 years.
Jerome Topliff who died Jan. 8, 1834 in the 40 year of his age.
Marcus L. Topliff was lost at sea Sept. 1848. Aged 32.
Mrs. Margaret Topliff. She died October 28, A.D. 1740 & in ye year 74 of her age.

Mercy R. Topliff, wife of Mr. Cyrus Topliff who died Oct. 30, A.D. 1824. Aged 49 years.
Ruth, daughr of Mr. Clement & Mrs. Ruth Topliff who died Sept. 1st, 1777 in ye 5th year of her age.
Mrs. Ruth Topliff, wife of Mr. Clement Topliff who died July 10, 1810, aged 81 years.
Samuel Topliff, son of Mr. Cyrus & Mrs. Mary Topliff who died Aug. 5, 1823, aged 17 years.
Mr. Stephen, son to Mr. Clement Topliff & Mrs. Ruth his wife, who died May 29th, 1788 in ye 27th year of his age.
Henry S. son of David B. & Betsey Torrey died Oct. 13, 1847. Aged 13 y'rs 1 mo. & 23 d's.
Azel Trask died May 11, 1860. Aged 65.
Alfleta his wife died Nov. 29, 1858. Aged 61.
Adeline, eldest daughter of John & Polly Turner, Born Aug. 19, 1808 — Died Nov. 17, 1871.
Anna, wife of Chauncey Turner died April 11, 1845, aged 46.
John Turner Born Sept. 17, 1780, died April 16, 1867.
Polly Hart, wife of John Turner, Born Dec. 30, 1782 — Died Mar. 28, 1863.
Mrs. Betsey, wife of Mr. Stephen Utley who died March 28, 1793 in the 33 year of her age.
Miss Belinda Vinton died Aug. 28, 1833. Aged 25.
Lieut. David Vinton who died Dec. 8th, 1791 in the 65th year of his age.
Mrs. Dorcas, wife of Mr. Seth Vinton died Jan. 14, 1800. Ae. 40.
Eliza, daughter of Hosea & Elizabeth Vinton died April 24, 1840. Æ. 30.
Elizabeth, wife of Hosea Vinton died April 15, 1854, aged 75.
Emma F. daughter of Mary D. H. Vinton died Oct. 26, 1851. Aged 11 mo's.
Harvey Vinton died Dec. 22, 1842. Æ. 26.
Harvey B. son of Harvey & Mercy Vinton died Aug. 30, 1843. Aged 9 mo.
Hosea Vinton died Oct. 14, 1863 aged 81.
Jerusha F. daughter of Zerah & Polly D. Vinton died Dec. 21, 1846. Æ. 16.
Miss Lydia, daughter of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Polly Vinton died Sept. 4, 1830. Ae. 27.
Mary D. H. daughter of Zerah & Polly Vinton died Feb. 9, 1853. Aged 30 years.
Polly, wife of Seth Vinton died April 12, 1853. Aged 84 y'rs.
Polly D. wife of Zerah Vinton died Jan. 28, 1846. Æ. 48.
Ruth, wife of David Vinton died Nov. 4, 1814. Aged 87 years.
Seth Vinton died May 25, 1848. Aged 92.
Eleazer Owen Walcott, Jan. 13, 1819 — Nov. 28, 1853.
Matilda Snow, his wife, Apr. 23, 1824 — Nov. 24, 1892.
Their children.
Henry Seymore, Aug. 1, 1847 — Sept. 12, 1847.
George Herbert, July 24, 1850 — Mar. 27, 1854.
Harriet M. wife of Jonathan C. Walker, died May 9, 1860. Aged 65.
Samuel, infant son of J. C. & H. M. Walker died Jan. 23, 1837. Aged 7 mo's.
Samuel Walker died Dec. 24, 1856 aged 55.
Mary Wesson died October 9, 1739 aged 18 months.
Mrs. Anne Weston, wife of Mr. James Weston died Feb. 28, 1814 in the 77th year of her age.
Ellen E. daughter of Origin & Susan Weston died Feb. 9, 1846, aged 14 days.
Ellen Maria, daughter of Jonathan & Susan L. Weston died Feb. 14, 1839 in the 13th year of her age.
Henry Martyn, son of Jonathan & Susan L. Weston died Oct. 20, 1832. Aged 3 Years.

[To be continued]

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 6 May 1914.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Nineteen resident members were elected by ballot.

Rev. Frank Melville Kerr, D.D., of Hempstead, N. Y., spoke on *Abraham Lincoln*, using stereopticon views of subjects to which reference was made. He outlined Lincoln's career, dwelling especially on his personal characteristics as illustrating the beauty of his patriotism and the sublimity of his manhood.

President Baxter spoke of the persistence of the names of Mordecai and Abraham in the Lincoln families.

On motion of Mr. Scott a vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Kerr.

*7 October.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M. In the absence of President Baxter, John Carroll Chase, Vice-President for New Hampshire, presided.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Forty resident members were elected by ballot.

On motion of Henry Edwards Scott the following minute was adopted by a rising vote:

*Voted,* That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death of William Sanford Hills, a typical New England gentleman, a member of the Council, a practical genealogist, and a generous friend of genealogical research. He was one of the largest contributors to the building-fund which made possible the erection of the present home of the Society, and his interest in the work of the Society never flagged, in spite of the grievous physical affliction which darkened the later years of his life.

The paper of the afternoon was by John Ritchie, Jr., President of the Boston Scientific Society, on *Nooks and Corners of the Old Bay State.* In describing the part of Massachusetts west of the Connecticut River the speaker told of his experiences while studying the geology of the region as well as in arranging outings for the Appalachian Mountain Club in the small hill towns, when he had to travel by obscure stage routes and had to go into places remote from railroads. The lantern slides, many of which were from his own camera, showed the beauty and grandeur of the scenery among the hills and the valleys.

*4 November.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The report of the Committee on Heraldry, submitted to the Council 6 May and by vote of the Council on 7 October printed and sent to members with the notice for this meeting of the Society, was on motion of John Albree accepted, and the recommendations contained in this report were adopted, as follows:

We recommend that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society, together with the evidence relied on to prove such inheritance or grant, and that all coats proved to the satisfaction of a competent committee, either by proof which is absolutely conclusive or by proof which when weighed and tested in the spirit we have indicated affords good *prima facie* evidence, be accepted by the Society for record.

We further recommend that the Society provide and keep books or other suitable means for recording the arms so accepted; that every coat accepted by the Society be accurately painted, tricked, or described; that when the arms are hereditary the pedigree of the settler, so far as it is well authenticated, be recorded with the arms, or that in lieu of such pedigree references be given to printed books or other accessible records in which an authentic pedigree may be found; and that an abstract of the evidence showing an hereditary right, with references to records, documents, monuments, etc., be made a part of the record.

We further recommend that a card index to the arms so recorded be kept, so that each coat and the character of the evidence on which it was accepted may easily be found; that fees barely sufficient to cover the cost of making and keeping the records and the index be charged; and that those who wish to furnish for the records suitable paintings, engravings, drawings, or photographs of arms which have been accepted be permitted to do so at their own expense.

When a coat of arms is accepted for record, we recommend that the name and address of the person, or the names and addresses of the persons, who offer it be noted in the record, but that all pedigrees showing descent from original settlers or grantees be excluded. It is not intended that any committee in charge of these records should be burdened with the duty of passing on the authenticity of the pedigrees of persons claiming such descent.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Lawrence Brainerd, Mrs. Florence C. Howes, Edmund I. Leeds, Mrs. Mary S. Randall, Walter K. Watkins.

Hon. Curtis Guild of Boston spoke on *The Flags of the World and their History.* During his administration as Governor of Massachusetts he became interested in the representation of the State seal, with the result that it was redrawn and is now established by law. It was, he said, during the study of this subject that he was led to the study of flags; and in the address of the afternoon he told the history as well as the romance of the evolution of flags, not only those of the United States and of Massachusetts but also those of many other nations. The many silk flags shown were from the large collection that the speaker has made.

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

**The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.**

---

FITCH. — In REGISTER, vol. 57, pp. 415–416, the writer contributed some information found in the registers of St. Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, Eng., that located the English home of Zachary Fitch, who came to New England, evidently in the spring of 1638. In REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 162–164, Miss Elizabeth French furnished abstracts of several wills pertaining to this family.

The following records give additional facts about the same family:

FROM THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETERS IN ST. ALBANS

*Baptisms, 1558–1650*

1633 Mary daughter of Jeremy Fitch 4 February [1633/4].
1636 John son of Jeremy and Mary Fitz 26 June.
1639 Jeremie son of Jeremy and Joane Fitch 21 July.
1641 Agnes daughter of Jeremy and Joane Fitch 29 May.
1643 Sarah daughter of Jeremy Fitch 2 April.
1645 Zacharias sonne of Jeremie Fitch 20 April.

*Marriages, 1558–1650*

1570 William Fytch and Margaret Corbyl 15 October.

*Burials, 1620–1650*

1630 Anne the wife of Jeremy Fitch 27 October.
1635 Martha wife of Mr. Thomas Fitz 20 November.
1638 Elizabeth* daughter of Zachary Fitch 30 March.

* Probably she was the child (name not given) baptized at St. Albans Abbey 21 Dec. 1630. See REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 416. From the date of this burial it is evident that Zachary Fitch emigrated in the spring or summer of 1638, and not in 1637.

1638 Mary wife of Jeremie Fitch 26 April.
1638 Ann Fitch widow* 2 May.
1638 Jeremy son of Jeremy Fitch 5 May.
1648 Jeremiah Fitch 12 September.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES, ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS

1638 Jeremiah Fitch of St. Peters, widower, and Joan Briggs, maiden, 15 September.

FROM FEET OF FINES †

Final agreement made on the Octaves of St. Michael, 13 Charles I [7 Oct. 1637], between Jeremiah Fitch, *quer.*, and Zachariah Fitch and Mary his wife, *deforc.*, of the moiety of one messuage, one garden, and one orchard, with appurtenances, in the town of St. Albans. Quitclaim and warrant from said Zachariah and Mary and their heirs to said Jeremiah and his heirs, in consideration of £41. (Feet of Fines, Herts, Michaelmas Term, 13 Charles I.)

*118 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.* J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

---

CLARKE. — Benjamin Clarke of Boston, feltmaker, whose will was proved 16 Feb. 1746/7 (REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 208), owned tomb No. 14, West Side (Tremont St.), in King's Chapel Burying Ground. His sons, Benjamin Clarke, brazier, who died 5 June 1811, and Christopher Clark, who died 6 Aug. 1815, were buried there as members of the family of Samuel Dunn, who married their niece Sarah Cutler, daughter of John and Mary (Clarke). This tomb descended to James C. Dunn, Mrs. Thomas Walley Phillips (Anna Dunn), and Jonathan Mason.

The following deeds, given in abstract, show that the father of Benjamin Clarke, feltmaker or hatter, was Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor, and that his grandfather was Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor; and they also give the names of his brothers and sister.

Thomas Clarke of Marblehead, tailor, Jabez Clarke of Boston, hatter, Samuel Smith of Cambridge, blacksmith, and Sarah his wife, children of Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor, lately deceased, constitute Benjamin Clarke of Boston, hatter, one other son of Thomas Clarke deceased, their attorney, 24 July 1729. (Essex Deeds, vol. 56, p. 195.)

Benjamin Clarke of Boston, feltmaker, is appointed administrator *de bonis non* of the estate of his grandfather, Thomas Clarke late of Ipswich, 11 Aug. 1729. Inventory of Mr. Thomas Clark, tailor, is filed 15 Oct. 1729. (Essex Probate Files, 5528.)

Nathaniel Cross of Ipswich, attorney for Samuel Clark, Jonathan Clark, and John and Abigail Coleman, all of Southold, Island of Nassau, children of Thomas Clark of Ipswich, tailor, deceased, and also attorney for John Lord, Thomas Lord, Nathaniel Hart, Hannah Lord, Abigail Hart, and Sarah Lord, all children of Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Clark deceased, and Benjamin Clark of Boston, hatter, for himself and as attorney for his brothers Thomas and Jabez Clark and his sister Sarah Smith, all children of Thomas Clark son of the said Thomas Clark deceased, and Mary Wheeler of Ipswich, daughter of John Clark, son of said Thomas Clark deceased, convey to James Browne of Ipswich 3 acres at Plumb Island, 21 Nov. 1729. (Essex Deeds, vol. 56, p. 170; see also vol. 56, p. 244, vol. 53, pp. 170, 215, 254, and vol. 59, p. 255.)

Thomas Clark, tailor, and Mary Wheeler, the only surviving child of John Clark late of Newbury deceased, both of Ipswich, in consideration that their aged parent, Abigail Clark of Ipswich, being grown aged and unable to provide for herself . . . , agree to the sale to Samuel Wallis of 2 acres at a place Pequod Lotts in Ipswich, which their parent, Thomas Clark late of Ipswich deceased, bought of Mr. William Symonds; but be it understood that they make over to the said Wallis only their interest therein, said Thomas Clark's part being $\frac{2}{7}$ and Mary Wheeler's $\frac{1}{7}$. Dated 12 Feb. 1725/6. (Essex Deeds, vol. 49, p. 261.)

*85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.* VIRGINIA HALL.

* She was widow of Hugh Fitch and mother of the emigrant Zachary Fitch and his brother Jeremy Fitch.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

KILLINGLY (CONN.) MARRIAGES. — In the town meeting records of Killingly, Conn., 1728–1781, p. 3, between records dated 12 Jan. 1729 and the second Monday of Jan. 1729/30, appear the following stray marriages, in the handwriting of Joseph Leavens, Town Clerk:

Killingley March 28: 1725. William ford of providence and Abigail Robeson of Killingly ware Joined in marriag by ye Reverend Mr. John fisk pastor of the Church in Killingly.

Killingley November 26: 1724. Starling Heath of pomfret and hannah Cutler of Killingley ware Joyned in marriage pr M^r^ John fisk pastor of the Church in Killingley.

So far as could be discovered, these items were the only vital records contained in the volume.

*Malden, Mass.* GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

---

TALLMAN. — In the town records of Portsmouth, R. I., there is to be found the following deposition by Joseph Sheffield concerning a declaration made by Peter Tallman of Portsmouth on 13 Mar. 1702/3:

Joseph Sheffield, one of her Majesties Assistants, testified that being in the house of Peter Tallman in Portsmouth, 13 March 1702/3, Peter declared: I am now 80 years of age, and in the year 1647 I came from Hambrough to the Island of Barbados, and within two years after my arrival I married with Ann Hill, the daughter of Phillip Hill and Ann his wife, and he was married in Christ Church Parish in said Island, and after seven or eight months after his marriage the said Tallman moved from the Island of Barbados to Rhode Island, bringing with him his wife and his wife's brother called Robert Hill, as likewise his wife's mother, who after said Philip Hills death married Mr. John Elten, and Mrs. Elten remained in Rhode Island about one year with her son Robert, and afterwards removed from Rhode Island to Flushing upon Long Island, and thence to Staten Island in the Government of New York, and afterwards under Virginia or Maryland, carrying her son Robert Hill, and after her being in Virginia she had a child or more by Capt Hudson, who, as is reported, she married, and further saith Robert Hill settled in Virginia, and further said Tallman declared to me, the said deponent, that the Peter Tallman whose habitation is now at Guildford in the County of New Haven in Connecticet is eldest lawfull son of said Peter Tallman. 17 March 1702/3.

Since finding the deposition given above I have received through the courtesy of my friend E. G. Sinckler, Esq., of Barbados, the following item from the registers of Christ Church Parish, Barbados: "married January 2, 1649 Peter Tolman and Ann Hill."

*Newport, R. I.* G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

---

EAMES: ADDITIONS. — The following statements supply additional information for the article entitled "Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants," which was communicated by the writer to the REGISTER, vol. 62, pp. 58–65, 150–157. In each case the pedigree number of the person concerning whom statements are made and the number of the page in vol. 62 of the REGISTER on which that person's record is given have been inserted.

The will of Robert[1] Eames (1, p. 58) of Woburn, Mass., dated 30 Oct. 1699 and apparently not proved, names wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, John, and Joseph, and daughters Elizabeth Eames, Mary Cousens, Priscilla Polly, and Abigail Barrett. This will shows that Joseph Eames who married, 20 May 1697, Mary Everett of Reading was son of Robert,[1] and that Robert's daughter Abigail Wesson or Weston married secondly, 26 June 1696, Jonathan Barrett.

Samuel[2] Eames (2, p. 59) married, 6 Jan. 1689/90, Mary Death of Sherborn, daughter of Ensign John of Topsfield, Sherborn, and Framingham. Their daughter Hephzibah (2, v, p. 59) married, 3 Feb. 1732/3, Joseph East of Dracut. The Mary Eames who married at Woburn, 17 Mar. 1714, Jonathan Smith of Exeter was also a daughter of Samuel[2] and Mary.

Joshua[3] Eames (5, p. 60) married Hannah Scales of Wilmington, daughter of James and Sarah (Curtis).

Daniel[4] Eames (9, p. 62) married, 10 June 1755, Sarah Hay of Stoneham, daughter of Capt. Peter.

*Woburn, Mass.* ARTHUR GREENE LORING.

Collins. — Joseph Collins, Sr., of Eastham, married, 20 Mar. 1671/2, Ruth Knowles (*Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 3, p. 229), and the said Ruth died at Eastham 28 Aug. 1714 (*ib.*, vol. 6, p. 204). The will of Joseph Collins, dated 9 Aug. 1723 and proved 25 Feb. 1723/4, discloses the fact that he had a second wife named Sarah (Barnstable Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 171). That this Sarah had been previously married to Christopher Strout is proved by records showing that the estate of Christopher Strout of Provincetown was administered by his widow, Sarah, 9 July 1715, and referring to her, 25 Oct. 1716, as "Sarah Collens Late Sarah Strought Administratrix to ye Estate of Christopher Strought Late of Cape Cod In sd County [Barnstable Co.] now Deceased and Now Wife of Joseph Collens of Eastham In ye County of Barnstable" (*ib.*, vol. 3, p. 245).

*12 Pearl Street, Boston, Mass.* Anna Chandler Kingsbury.

---

Sebray Lawton's Bible Record. — The following was copied from the Bible of Sebray Lawton of Rehoboth, Mass., by his son-in-law, Godfrey Wheelock of Attleborough, Mass. The copy was made about 1855, and the Bible has since disappeared. Two children, Thomas Lawton, born 1814, died 3 Aug. 1814, aged 3 months, and Thomas Lawton, 2d, died 13 July 1824, aged 8 years, are not recorded in the Bible. The children were all born in Rehoboth; and six of the children with their parents were buried in the village cemetery of Rehoboth.

Marriage

Sebray Lawton & Elizabeth Case were Married October ye 27th 1790.

Births

our first child Abigail Lawton was born July ye 28th 1791.
our second child Mary Lawton was born November ye 5th 1793.
our third child Sebray Lawton was born July ye 6th 1795.
our fourth child William Hathaway [Lawton] was born October ye 14th 1797.
our fifth child George Lawton was born April ye 1st 1800.
our sixth child Abigail Lawton was born December 27th 1801.
Our Seventh child Elizabeth Lawton was born May ye 8th 1805.
Joanna Snow Lawton born April 11th 1808.
Rebecca Carpenter Lawton born March 29th 1811.

*Malden, Mass.* George Walter Chamberlain.

---

Newport (R. I.) Church Records. — The following lists have been copied from the records of the Second Baptist Church at Newport, R. I. The asterisks probably indicate deceased members. The loss of early Newport records makes these lists especially valuable.

[List of Members, 1729 *et seq.*]

James Clark Pastor
Daniel Wightman Pastor
John Odlin Deacon*
John Comer
Timothy Peckcom
James Clark
Joseph Tillinghast
James Brown
Joseph Holmes
Jeremiah Weeden
Henery Clark
Jeremiah Clark Deacon
Stephen Hookey Sen
James Barker Sen
Joseph Weeden
Joseph Jenks
James Green
John Gardner
George Gardner
Daniel Car
Ezbone Sanford
William Weeden
Stephen Hookey Jur
James Barker Jur
William Green
Jonathan Clark
Edward Thurston
Ezekiel Burroughs
Caleb Weeden
John Green Jur
James Weeden
Thomas Stevens
Jeremiah Barker
Joseph Card*
Job Car
Caleb Car
Joseph Sanford
Daniel Sebears
Thomas Pees
Jeremiah Lawten
Samuel Dun
John Grinman*
James May*
Joseph Tilinghast
Henry Green
William Allin
James Grinman*
Ruben Peckcom
William Shrief
Daniel Green
Benjamin Millard
Joseph Gardner
Samuel Tillinghast

A Catalogue of ye Sister of ye Church

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ann Clark | Frances Bennet | Ann Willson* |
| Sarah Car* | Sarah Gardner | Widow Tupine |
| Sarah Rogers* | Abigail Toppen | Elizth Moon |
| Hannah Dun | Jane Rogers | Freelove Tillinghast |
| Sarah Barker | Elizth Thurston | Margrit Weeden |
| Christian Philips | Penelope Car | Mary Gardner |
| Ann Dun | Judith Brown* | Eliz Chapman |
| Mary Clark | Elizth Fitch | Mary Chipman |
| Mary Martin | Susanna Rhodes | Mary Records |
| Sarah Clark* | Judith Hill | Mary Warren |
| Sutton Bayley | Mary Tillinghast | Catherine Thurston |
| Mary Dun | Elizth Fortuness* | Abigail Gardner |
| Jane Lawton | Lydia Sanford | Ann Gardner |
| Priscilla Lawton | Mary Herrad | Mary Green |
| Mary Barker | Rebecca Neargrass | Abigal Sanford |
| Penelope Barker | Elizth Godfrey | Francis Gardner |
| Hannah Ryder | Sarah Freebody | Abigal Burroughs |
| Abagail Albrow | Abigail Dyre | Dinah Whitford |
| Michael Gerrard | Priscilla Lawton | Hopestill Weeden |
| Sarah Green | Sarah Hammet | Mary Sanford |
| Mary Green | Ezbel Hix | Mary Weeden |
| Sarah Weeden | Hannah Tillinghast | Comfort Davis |
| Christian Musto | Elizth Tillinghast | Lidia Tillinghast |
| Hopestill Card | Caterine Gardner | Freelove Allen |
| Jane Card | Mary Hookey | Elizth Shrief |
| Hannah Weeden | Elizth Hookey | Martha Sheffield |
| Judith Clark | Rhobe Green* | Elizabeth Clark |
| Abigail Weeden | Elizth Corey | Alce Weaver* |
| Rachel Philips | Mary Williams* | Jeremiah Crandal |
| Marcy Peckom* | Dinah Peckcom | Priscilla Thurston |
| Rebecca Moar* | Sarah Rogers | Mary Hammett |
| Sarah Peters | Ann Grinman | Jane Allum |
| Susanna Vaughn | Abigail Grinman | Temperance Harris |
| Mehitable Fish* | Martha Cook | Martha Hunt |
| Almy Clark | Vertue Records | Mary Clark |
| Elizth Williams* | Janet Willkey | Judeth Cranstone |
| Susanna Vaughn* | Mary Willkey | Baly |
| Sarah Kirbe | Sarah Sweet | 89 [*sic*] sisters |
| Mary Timberlake | Patience Ozbone | 53 brethren |
| Rebecca Thirsten | Sarah Albrow | — |
| Mary Wightman | Elizth May | 142 [*sic*] |
| Abigail Bailey | | |

The time of ye Death of Members

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In ye year 1729 | Mehitable Fish | March 14 |
| | Marcy Peckam | March 28 |
| In ye year 1726 | Eliz Williams | Feb 9 |
| In ye year 1727 | John Grinman | Octr 2d |
| | Sarah Rogers | Jeny 6 |
| In ye Year 1728 | Sarah Car | Aprl 27th |
| | Anne Willson | July 19th |
| | Rebecca Moon | Augt 14th |
| | Judeth Brown | Sept 14th |
| | Rhobe Green | Decr 22d |
| | Sarah Weeden | Decr 27th |
| | Jeremiah Clark | Jeny 16th |
| | James May | Feb 24th |
| In ye year 1729 | Susanah Vaughn | June 28th |
| | James Grinman | Sept 8th |
| | Joseph Card | Oct 14 |
| In the year 1730 | Sutton Baley | Feb 14th |
| | Mary Williams | May 13th |
| | Elizabeth Fortuness | Nov 2d |
| In the year 1731 | Alce Weaver | July 24th |

*Newport, R. I.* G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.

### Historical Intelligence

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Babcock.* — John, born at South Kingstown, R. I., 10 Jan. 1768, died at Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 7 Mar. 1842, son of John who died at Alburgh, Vt., by George Milton Babcock, Woods Cross, Utah.

*Beede.* — Eli, born on the Isle of Jersey, 1699, died at Kingston, N. H., May 1789, by E. J. Beede, 123 School Street, Belmont, Mass.

*Fenwick.* — Cuthbert, born in England, 1614, died probably at Fenwick Manor, Patuxent River, Md., 1655, by Rev. Francis L. Fenwick, S.J., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

*Mott.* — Gershom, born at Preston, Conn., 14 Jan. 1772, died 14 Jan. 1806, son of Gershom and Mercy (daughter of Richard Downer and Mercy Horton), by Wilbur D. Brown, West Barrington, R. I.

*Slade.* — Joseph, born at Chelsea, Mass., 31 Mar. 1763, died at Hoosick (?), Rensselaer Co., N. Y., descendant of Edward, an immigrant from Wales, by George Milton Babcock, Woods Cross, Utah.

*Waters.* — Abner, born at Hebron, Conn., Apr. 1757, died at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 11 Dec. 1839, by Miss Caroline E. Waters, 127 Hower Avenue, East Cleveland, Ohio.

---

## RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Andrews genealogy.** Ancestry of Henry L. and John C. Andrews of Woburn, Mass. 2d edition. [By Henry Levi and John Cole Andrews. Woburn, Mass.] The Andrews Print, 1914. 19 p. pl. por. 16°

**Baker genealogy.** Baker ancestry, the ancestry of Samuel Baker, of Pleasant Valley, Steuben Co., N. Y., with some of his descendants. By Frank Baker. Chicago, 1914. 6 + 58 + [12] p. fcsm. il pl. F°

**Chambers genealogy.** The Shark River district, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and genealogies of Chambers, Corlies, Drummond, Morris, Potter, Shafto, Webley, and White. By George Castor Martin. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1914. 2 + 100 p. 8° Price $2.50 net. Address Martin & Allardyce, Asbury Park, N. J.

**Darby genealogy.** Genealogy of the Darby family. George Darby, 1726–1788 of Montgomery Co., Md. Data for this work gathered in 1912, 1913, and 1914. Edited by R[ufus] C[larke] Darby. n. p. 1914. 172 p. fcsm. map 8°

**Dietz genealogy.** 1913. A leaf from the past; Dietz, then and now; origin of the late Robert Edwin Dietz — his business career, and some interesting facts about New York. By Robert Edwin and Fred Dietz. Chicago, New York, London, R. E. Dietz Co. [c1914]. [2] + 194 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

**Elwell genealogy.** Contributions to an Elwell genealogy, 1st series, no. 4. The heads of Elwell families in the U. S. census of 1790, printed with additional matter. By Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1914. 6 p. 24°

**French genealogy.** John French, Jr., of Taunton, Berkley, Middleboro, and Oakham, Mass., and his descendants. By Henry B. Wright. Oakham Historical Society, 1914. 42 p. 8°

**Geer genealogy.** Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914. By Walter Geer and Florence E. Youngs. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1914. 8 + 248 + [8] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Hawes genealogy.** Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., an emigrant to America in 1635, his ancestors, including the allied families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley, and Whitfield; and some of his descendants. By James William Hawes, A.M. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. 13 + 217 p. fcsm. map pl. 8° Price $5.00, express charges extra. Address James W. Hawes, Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York City.

**Hubbard genealogy.** The Hubbard-Thompson memorial, a genealogical record and historical account of the ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife. Compiled and edited for Ellen Hubbard Skinner by Lillian Kimball Stewart. [Oshkosh, Wis., Castle-Pierce Printing Co., 1914.] 423 + [21] p. fcsm. pl. por. F°

**Jewett genealogy.** The Jewett family yearbook of 1911–1913. Rowley, Mass., published by The Jewett Family of America, incorporated 19th September, 1910. 183 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Lindsay genealogy.** The annual report of the Lindsay Family Association of America (Inc.) for 1913. Edited by Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson. n. p. n. d. p. 235–264, 8°

**Lomax genealogy.** Genealogy of the Virginia family of Lomax. With references to the Lunsford, Wormeley, Micou, Roy, Corbin, Eltonhead, Tayloe, Plater, Addison, Tasker, Burford, Wilkinson, Griffin, Gwynn, Lindsay, Payne, Presley, Thornton, Savage, Wellford, Randolph, Isham, Yates, and other prominent families of Virginia and Maryland. Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1913. 79 + [6] p. fcsm. pl. por. 4° Price $10.00 leather; $7.00 cloth. Address Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago, Ill.

**Meriet genealogy.** Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet, traced in an unbroken line from the reign of The Confessor, to its extinction in the reign of King Henry V. By B. W. Greenfield. Taunton, J. F. Hammond, 1883. With additions and corrections by Douglas Merritt. New York, 1914. 131 p. gen. tab. pl. 8°

**Palmer genealogy.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. By William Lincoln Palmer, Winthrop, Mass., published by W. L. Palmer, 1914. 4 p. 8° Price 50 cts. Address W. L. Palmer, Winthrop Centre, Mass. Reprinted from REGISTER for July, 1914.

**Peck genealogy.** Peck Family Record, male and female lines. [Descendants of Henry Peck who settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1638.] Vol. 1, no. 1. Rome, N. Y., 1914. 4 p. 4° Address Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N. Y.

**Reade genealogy.** The Reade Record, no. 6. Reade Historical and Genealogical Association. Boston, 1913. 12 p. il. 8°

**Savage genealogy.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. By Lawrence Park. Boston, David Clapp & Son, 1914. [2] + 78 p. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER, vols. 67 and 68.

**Sharpe genealogy.** The Sharpes in the British Isles and in America, published 1893–1896. Also the Sharps of Chester Co., Pa., with abstracts of records in Great Britain, published in 1903. By W[illiam] C[arvosso] Sharpe. Seymour, Conn., 1913. 212 + 36 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

**Standish genealogy.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. By Rev. Thomas Cruddas Porteus, B.A., B.D. Boston, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the Robert Henry

Eddy Memorial Rooms, 1914. 34 p. il. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for October, 1914.

**States genealogy.** Genealogy of the States family. By James Noyes States. New Haven, Conn., 1913. 187 p. pl. por. 8°

**Stetson genealogy.** Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated). Containing account of annual meetings. — Short biographical sketches. — Historical papers. Genealogy. — List of members, etc. By Nelson M. Stetson. Rockland, Mass., Press of A. I. Randall, 1914. 145 + [2] p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address N. M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

**Tuckerman genealogy.** Notes on the Tuckerman family of Massachusetts and some allied families. By Bayard Tuckerman. Boston, privately printed, 1914. 263 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Van Buren genealogy.** History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants, including the genealogy of the family of Bloomingdale who are descended from Maas, a son of Cornelis Maessen. By Harriet C. Waite Van Buren Peckham, A.B., M.D. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1913. 431 p. pl. por. 8°

**Vanderlip genealogy.** The Vanderlip, Van Derlip, Vander Lippe family in America also including some account of the Von der Lippe family of Lippe, Germany, from which the Norwegian, Dutch, and American lines have their descent. By Charles Edwin Booth. [New York, Press of L. Middleditch Co.] 1914. Published privately. 6 + 188 p. por. 8°

**Ward genealogy.** Genealogy of the family of Josiah Ward, sixth generation from William Ward. By Ebin Jennings Ward. Ottawa, Ill., 1914. 15 p. 8°

**Wolcott genealogy.** Report of the eighth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 21 and 22, 1912. n. p. n. d. 27 p. 8°

**Wolcott genealogy.** Report of the ninth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 6 and 7, 1913. n. p. n. d. 22 p. 8°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Bogart, John, letters.** Forty-two letters written to John Bogart of Queen's College now Rutgers College, and five letters written by him, 1776–1782, with notes. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College, 1914. 69 p. 4°

**Byles, Rev. Dr. Mather, memoir.** The famous Mather Byles, the noted Boston Tory preacher, poet, and wit, 1707–1788. By Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L., F.R.S.C. Boston, W. A. Butterfield, 1914. 10 + 258 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8° Price $2.00 net. Address W. A. Butterfield, 59 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

**Dunlap, William, memoir.** William Dunlap, painter and critic, or the American Vasari. By Theodore S[alisbury] Woolsey. n. p. 1914. [Copyright by the Yale Publishing Association, Inc., 1914.] 32 p. 8° Reprinted from the Yale Review, July, 1914.

**Lincoln, Abraham, memoir.** Abraham Lincoln and Boston Corbett with personal recollections of each. John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture. By Byron Berkeley Johnson. Waltham, Mass., 1914. 71 p. por. 8° Price $1.00. Address B. B. Johnson, 45 Pond St., Waltham, Mass.

**Lincoln, Abraham, memoir.** The Lincoln and Douglas debates. An address before the Chicago Historical Society, February 17, 1914. By Horace White. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago Press, c1914. 32 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Sayer, William L., memoir.** William L. Sayer, February 26, 1848; April 15, 1914. New Bedford, Mass., The Evening Standard, 1914. 22 p. por. 8°

**Sedgwick, Maj.-Gen. John, statue.** Dedication of the equestrian statue of Maj.-Gen. John Sedgwick erected on the battlefield of Gettysburg by the state of Connecticut, June 19, 1913. Hartford, published by the state, 1913. 89 p. pl. por. 8°

**Smyth, Dr. Thomas, autobiography.** Autobiographical notes, letters, and reflections. By Thomas Smyth, D.D. Edited by his granddaughter, Louisa Cheves Stoney. Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 1914. 784 p. pl. por. 8°

**Brown University, catalogue.** Historical catalogue of Brown University, 1764–1914. Providence, R. I., published by the University, 1914. 789 p. 8°

**Harvard College, Class of 1884.** Class of 1884, Harvard College, report 8, June, 1914. Cambridge, printed for the Class, The University Press, 1914. 30 p. il. 8°

**Harvard University, directory.** Harvard University directory. A catalogue of men now living who have been enrolled as students in the University; including also officers of instruction and administration. Compiled by a committee of the Harvard Alumni Association. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1913. 1639 + [12] p. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1868.** History of the Class of 1868, Yale College, 1864–1914. By Henry P[arks] Wright. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1914. 4 + 382 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1873.** Third supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873, academic. By Frederick J. Shepard, Class Secretary. n. p. n. d. p. 500–608, pl. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) General

**Annapolis County, N. S., history.** Supplement to the history of the County of Annapolis, correcting and supplying omissions in the original volume. By A[lfred] W[illiam] Savary, M.A., D.C.L. Toronto, William Briggs, 1913. 15 + 142 p. fcsm. map por. 8°

**Connecticut, history.** Connecticut soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637 with proof of service, a brief record for identification, and references to various publications in which further data may be found. By James Shepard, M.A. Meriden, Conn., The Journal Publishing Co., 1913. 32 p. 8°

**Connecticut, register and manual.** State of Connecticut register and manual, 1914. Prepared by The Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1914. 657 p. map pl. 12°

**Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association.** Annals, vol. 6, no. 4. [Cleveland, The Forman-Bassett Co.] 1913. Published by order of the executive committee. 94 p. pl. por. 8°

**Massachusetts, Acts and Resolves.** Acts and resolves passed by the General Court in 1914, together with the Constitution, list of the Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1914. 71 + 1423 p. 8°

**Norfolk County, Va., wills.** Brief abstract of Lower Norfolk County and Norfolk County wills, 1637–1710. By Charles Fleming McIntosh. Published by The Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1914. 223 p. 8°

**United States, history.** Political history of Secession to the beginning of the American Civil War. By Daniel Wait Howe. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914. 30 + 649 p. 8°

### (*b*) Local

**Athol, Mass., history.** History of the First Baptist Church of Athol, Mass. By William G. Lord. And the story of the auxiliary organizations by Mary B. Lord. [Athol, Mass., F. W. Gourlay, printer, 1914.] 92 + [4] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Cohasset, Mass., history.** Addresses at the unveiling of a memorial, July 4, 1914, commemorating the discovery of Cohasset in 1614 by Capt. John Smith. Cohasset, Mass., published by the town, 1914. 19 + [1] p. pl. 8°

**Dover, Mass., history.** Dover Farms in which is traced the development of the territory from the first settlement in 1640 to 1900. By Frank Smith. Dover,

Mass., published by the Historical and Natural History Society, 1914. 8 + 152 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**Durham, N. H., history.** History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation), with genealogical notes. In two volumes. Vol. 1. Narrative. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole and Lucien Thompson. Published by vote of the town. n. p. [1913]. 7 + [1] + 436 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

**Durham, N. H., history.** History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation), with genealogical notes. In two volumes. Vol. 2. Genealogical. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole and Winthrop S[mith] Meserve. Published by vote of the town. n. p. [1913]. [1] + 502 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price $5.00 for the two volumes. Address Charles Wentworth, town clerk, Durham, N. H.

**Gardiner, Me., vital records.** Vital records of Gardiner, Me., to 1892. Part 1, births. Editor, Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., Committee on Publication, Joseph Williamson, A.M. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society. Gardiner, Me., the Reporter-Journal Press, 1914. 187 p. 8°

**Groton, Mass., history.** Facts relating to the history of Groton, Mass. Vol. 2. By Samuel Abbott Green [M.D.]. Groton, 1914. [2] + 215 p. 8°

**Hartford, Conn., history.** The colonial history of Hartford gathered from the original records. By Rev. William De Loss Love, Ph.D. Hartford, Conn., published by the author, 1914. 18 + 369 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8° Price $5.00 and postage. Address Leverett Belknap, Hartford, Conn.

**Lexington, Mass., history.** 1713–1913. Proceedings and addresses commemorative of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lexington. Published by vote of the town. [Cambridge, Riverside Press] 1914. 37 p. 8°

**London, Eng., Westminster, St. Margaret's church.** Memorials of St. Margaret's church, Westminster, the parish registers, 1539–1660. Edited by Arthur Meredyth Burke, with prefatory note by Very Rev. H. Hensley Henson, D.D. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 1914. 22 + 846 p. por. 4°

**Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng., guide.** A guide to the Borough of Maidstone. Compiled by order of the Mayor and Corporation. Edited by A. S. Lamprey, M.A. Maidstone, printed and published by Walter Ruck, 1914. [10] + 116 + [6] p. il. map pl. 24° Price 6 pence. Address W. Ruck, 11 High St., Maidstone, Eng.

**Rochester, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Rochester, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 1, births. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1914. 318 p. 8°

**Rochester, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Rochester, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 2, marriages and deaths. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1914. 450 p. 8°

## SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**American Clan Gregor Society.** Yearbook of American Clan Gregor Society, containing the proceedings of the gathering of 1913 and roll of members. Egbert Watson Magruder, editor. Richmond, Va., Ware & Duke, printers, 1914. 85 p. pl. por. 8°

**American Historical Association.** Annual report of the American Historical Association for 1912. Washington, 1914. 734 p. por. 8°

**American Irish Historical Society.** The journal of the American Irish Historical Society, Vol. 13. Edited by Edward Hamilton Daly, secretary-general. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1914. 402 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Bangor Historical Society.** 1864–1914, fiftieth anniversary of the Bangor Historical Society, proceedings at the Bangor Public Library, April 8, 1914. Bangor, Me., 1914. 88 p. pl. por. 8°

**Bunker Hill Monument Association.** Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association at the annual meeting, June 17, 1914. Boston, published by the Association, 1914. 84 p. por. 8°

**Cambridge Historical Society.** Publications 8, proceedings, January 28, 1913 — October 28, 1913. Cambridge, Mass., published by the Society, 1914. 64 p. fcsm. map 8°

**Historia.** Quarterly. Vol. 4, no. 8. By W. P. Campbell. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1914. 8 p. 4°

**Ipswich Historical Society.** Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XIX. Ipswich Village and the old Rowley Road. By Thomas Franklin Waters. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss.] Printed for the Society, 1914. 77 + [2] p. map pl. 8°

**Malden Historical Society.** The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 3, 1913–1914. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1914. 96 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.** National yearbook, 1914. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing list of the general officers and of national committees for 1914; national charter; constitution and by-laws; general officers, 1889 to 1914; officers of state societies and local chapters; proceedings of Syracuse Congress, May 18 and 19, 1914; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1903, to April 30, 1914. By A[lonzo] Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Wetweiler, Inc., 1914. 374 p. por. 8°

**New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve.** The New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve. Annual festival, held at The Hollenden, Cleveland, Ohio, November 21, 1913. n. p. n. d. 28 p. 8°

**New York State Historical Association.** Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association. The fourteenth annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Vol. 12. Published by the New York State Historical Association, 1913. 423 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies.** The Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies. Acts and proceedings. Ninth annual meeting, Harrisburg, Pa., January 15, 1914. Harrisburg, Pa., United Evangelical Publishing House, 1914. 111 p. 8°

**Royal Society of Canada.** Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Meeting of May 1913. 3d series, vol. 7. n. p. 1914. v. p. il. map pl. por. 4° For sale by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng.

**Society of Colonial Wars, New York.** The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. Yearbook, for 1913–1914. Prepared under the authority of the council by the secretary. July, 1914, publication number 22. n. p. 1914. 66 + [1] p. 8°

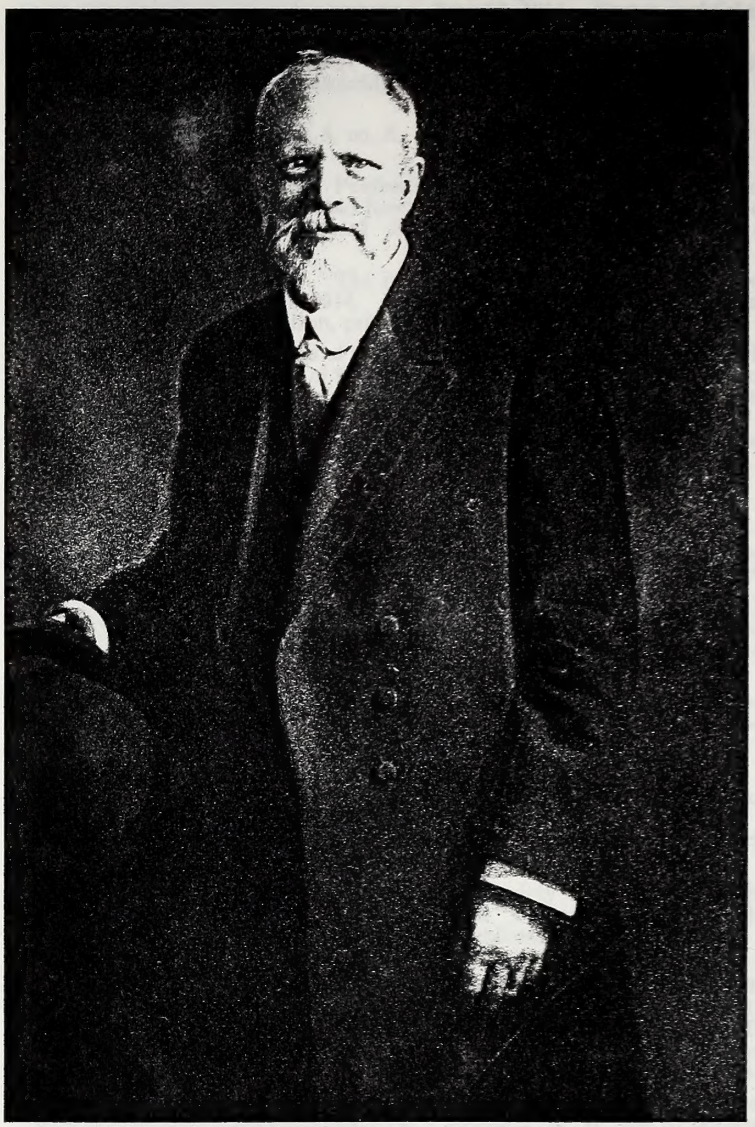
**Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.** The second record book of the Society, 1902–1914. Together with the accounts of Daniel Jenckes, one of the Committee of War of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations during three years, 1758, 1759, 1760, of the French and Indian war. Providence, Standard Printing Co., 1914. 121 p. 8°

**Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1914–1915. Organized February 15, 1897. 30 p. 12°

**The Western Reserve Historical Society.** Tract no. 93. The Western Reserve Historical Society, incorporated 1867. The Charles G. King Collection of books on costume. Cleveland, Ohio, 1914. 48 p. pl. por. 8°

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Loyalists.** The exodus of the loyalists from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy (with map). By Wilbur H[enry] Siebert, A.M. Columbus, published by The Ohio State University, 1914. 43 p. 8°



Thomas Minns.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1915

# THOMAS MINNS

By Henry Herbert Edes, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass.

Thomas Minns was born 5 December 1833 in the city of New York, where for a few years his father was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was the only son of Constant Freeman and Frances Ann (Parker) Minns, who were married in Boston, by the Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, 18 June 1825. On his mother's side Mr. Minns was descended from the Hancocks, his grandmother Parker having been Frances Hancock, the wife of Nathaniel Parker, to whom she was married in Boston, 18 January 1803, by the Rev. John Eliot. He also was descended from the Rev. John Wilson, the first minister of the First Church in Boston, and other Puritan divines, from whom, doubtless, he inherited many of those sterling qualities which were prominent in his strong and lovable character.

Not long after Mr. Minns's birth his parents returned to Massachusetts, and took up their residence in the town of Lincoln, where both his sisters were born and where the family resided for many years before removing to Boston, which was ever after their permanent place of abode.

Mr. Minns was educated at private schools in Boston, Concord, and Bolton, and later at the English High School in Boston, where he took many of the prizes and was awarded a Franklin Medal.

Among Mr. Minns's acquaintances at the beginning of his mercantile life was the late Rev. Dr. Alexander McKenzie, who, for a few years, was in business before entering the clerical profession. Of this association Dr. McKenzie wrote, not long before his own death:

"My acquaintance with Mr. Minns began when we were boys, or young men, together in the employ of Lawrence, Stone & Co. in Boston. They were the agents of the Middlesex Mills in Lowell, and the Bay State Mills in Lawrence, Massachusetts, and they had also the general care of the affairs at the mills, under the Directors. The business was large and had much variety, and it offered a good position to a youth who wished to be prepared for a business career. The heads of the firm were men of high standing, and they were considerate of all who were in their service. I doubt if there was any place of its kind which was more pleasant. The head of the clerical force, Mr. Thomas F. Holden, was an elderly man and an admirable teacher, skilful and orderly, and always ready with instruction and admonition.

Thomas Minns was a youth of fine appearance, of genial disposition, always ready and willing. His most marked trait was his alertness. He could make his way to State Street and back quicker than anyone else. His mind was equally alert. He was always wide-awake, and determined that no one should take an undue advantage of him. It was among his duties to buy the small things which were needed at the mills, and in this he was exact and shrewd. No one could take advantage of his youth. He had the making of a prosperous merchant and a large-minded man. This he has proved to be. I have seen little of him since we left Milk Street, as our paths have seldom crossed. But I have known of his influence, and the confidence with which large trusts were placed in his hands. He was well born and well trained, and he gave a generous mind to his work. He merited the high position to which he attained. . . . I recall the bright boy, the pleasant companion, the enterprising clerk. I knew him when he had himself in the making and his life was a promise and prophecy. His character was early formed and steadily maintained. . . I still see the boy in the man, and I am richer for his friendship."

Mr. Minns was subsequently bookkeeper for a short time in the house of S. Frothingham, Jr., & Company and then became a commission merchant upon his own account, having a mill at Lee, Mass., in which he was very successful. He retired in 1870. Later he held the treasurership of the Bartlett Mills at Newburyport, Mass., and brought the property up from the bad condition in which he found it to a state of great prosperity. He was, for a short time, treasurer of the Everett Mills. He also served many corporations and societies as an unpaid auditor. Mr. Minns was largely interested, financially, in railroad enterprises, especially in the Union Pacific Railroad, the Oregon Railway and Navigation Company, the Oregon Short Line, and the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company.

Although he never crossed the ocean, Mr. Minns was fond of travel, and saw much of his native country. He made two trips to the Pacific Coast, visiting California and Oregon, and other trips to Colorado and the Yellowstone Park, in the Far West, and to many other parts of this continent.

Among the many trusts imposed upon Mr. Minns the most important, perhaps, was his executorship of the will of Robert Charles Billings, in association with Messrs. Matthew Luce and Joseph S. Kendall. These gentlemen were charged with the distribution to charitable institutions of the bulk of Mr. Billings's great fortune, amounting to more than two millions of dollars, and performed their delicate and important duties with fidelity and sound judgment, their action being confirmed by a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth. In the distribution of that estate this Society shared to the extent of ten thousand dollars, two permanent funds of five thousand dollars each being created, the income of one fund to be used for the purchase of books, and the income of the other to be used for the general purposes of the Society.

Mr. Minns was elected a resident member of this Society 6 December 1871, and became a life member in 1885. He served on the Committee on the Library and on the Committee on Finance, and only a few months before his death he was appointed a member of the important Special Executive, Finance, and Building Committee for the year 1913.

Mr. Minns was in fellowship with many other societies and organizations, and often in their boards of government. Among them may be mentioned the Bostonian Society, of which he was a founder, The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and the Young Men's Christian Union of Boston. He was also a devout parishioner of the First Church in Boston, and, later, of King's Chapel. His death occurred 28 October 1913, in the eightieth year of his age, at his summer home in Princeton, Mass.

---

## OLD BOSTON FAMILIES

### Number Four

## THE BYLES FAMILY

By Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L., of Boston, Mass.

1. Josias[1] Byles, saddler, the founder of a family of unique interest in the annals of Boston,* came from Winchester, Hants, England, where probably he was born about 1656, to Boston, where he died 17 Mar. 1707/8, aged, according to his epitaph in the Granary Burying Ground, "about 52."† With his wife Sarah and probably two children, he reached Boston, perhaps in 1693 or in the early part of 1694, settling, probably immediately after his arrival, in the north part of the town.‡ As early as 1697 he served on a petit jury; and on 11 Apr. 1698 he served with sixteen other men on a jury of inquisition on the body of William Holden, his signature to the return of the jury being the finest of the whole seventeen (Suffolk Court Records, MS.). In 1699 he was constable, and on 12 Mar. 1704/5 he was elected a tithingman for the ensuing year. When Josias Byles's son Mather was born, 15 Mar. 1706/7, the family, according to Drake, was living in what is now Tileston Street; but whether or not they had lived there from the time of

* There was a Biles or Byles family at Beverly, Mass., founded by Jonathan Byles, as early as 1681; but no relationship is known to have existed between Jonathan of Beverly and Josias of Boston. (Cf. Vital Records of Beverly; *Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.*, vols. 35–41; *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 8, pp. 120–122; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., p. 66.) For an important Biles family of Pennsylvania see *Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, vol. 26, pp. 58–70, 192–206, 348–359.

† "Midweek, March, 17, 170⅞. my Country-man Mr. Josiah Byles, dyed very suddenly." (Sewall's Diary, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 6, p. 220.)

‡ According to the Boston town records John Byles, a brother of Josias, was allowed, 25 May 1702, to reside in Boston, Josias becoming surety for him; but our knowledge of this man and his family is scanty. He had a wife Elizabeth, who died 7 Sept. 1710, and his children, born in Boston, were: 1. John (probably the eldest child), who married, 4 Dec. 1729, Rev. Elisha Callender, minister of the First Baptist Church, officiating, Elizabeth Bond, who died 18 June 1730, in her 21st year, and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. 2. Sutton (called "Stutson" in the town record of his birth), who was born 15 Nov. 1703, a saddler, one of the original subscribers to the Hollis Street Church, of which his cousin, Mather Byles, was the first pastor. He probably died a bachelor, for by his will, dated 2 Feb. 1773 and proved 2 Sept. 1776, he left his property chiefly to his sister Mary Snow and her children and to the children of his sister Elizabeth Houghton, deceased, his cousin Mather Byles receiving a legacy of £6. 13s. 4d. 3. Elizabeth, who was born 2 Feb. 1705 [? 1705/6] and was married, 15 Aug. 1734, to Richard Houghton. 4. Mary, who was married, 27 June 1734, by Rev. Mather Byles, to Jeremiah Snow.

the coming of Josias from England is unknown. Regarding the circumstances of the family, it is significant that no conveyance of property to Josias or from Josias is on record. That however good his business as a saddler in Boston may have been, it yielded little more than a living for the family, is shown by the cramped circumstances in which Josias left his third wife.*

Josias Byles married† first, in England, SARAH AUBER, who emigrated to Boston with her husband and died probably soon after the birth of her youngest child, 7 Oct. 1699; secondly, in Boston, SARAH DAVIS, who was born 11 Sept. 1661 and died 12 Mar. 1702/3, probably daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Thayer); and thirdly, 6 Oct. 1703, Rev. Dr. Increase Mather officiating,‡ ELIZABETH (MATHER) GREENOUGH, who was born 6 Jan. 1665/6 and died probably early in 1745, being buried in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground, second daughter of Rev. Dr. Increase and Maria (Cotton) and widow of William of Boston.§

In his will, dated 29 June 1704 and proved 8 Apr. 1708, Josias Byles mentions his wife Elizabeth, his eldest son Josias, saddler, his son Thomas, under age, "who is apprentice with Mr. Man, Brazier," and his youngest children, Sarah and Samuel, who were clearly the only living children of his second wife, Sarah (Davis). He remembers also his honoured mother, Dorothy Byles, in Winchester, England, his sister, Dorothy Jeffrys, and his brother, John Byles. To the last three he leaves a gold ring apiece. He charges his son Josias to yield to his stepmother all reasonable and needful help and assistance in the management of the family; and he hopes that he and his other children will "carry towards her with all dutifull respectfulness." If after his decease his wife shall see fit to continue the saddlery, he desires that his son Josias shall yield her all reasonable and needful help and assistance in the business. All that he leaves to his two young children, Sarah and Samuel, he puts under his wife's control, she having "already expressed and manifested abundant of motherly affection and tenderness towards them, even as much in a manner as if they had been her own." His Indian boy, Winchester, he leaves to his youngest son, Samuel. He appoints his wife sole executrix. His youngest child, Mather, was not born until after his father's will was made; and therefore on 6 May 1712 authority was given to his mother to ask, demand, sue for, recover, receive, and take into custody all and singular such part or portion of his father's estate as should appertain to him. Mrs. Byles probably spent her last days in her son's house in Nassau Street. In the record of admissions to communion made by her son Mather as minister of the Hollis Street

* See Diary of Cotton Mather, 23 Dec. 1711 and 17 and 31 Jan. 1713/14 (7 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 8, pp. 144–145, 278, 282).

† A brief manuscript record of his marriages is found on the inside of the lower cover of a Bible owned first by Rev. John Cotton, then by his daughter Maria, wife of Rev. Increase Mather, then by her daughter Elizabeth, third wife of Josias Byles, and now the property of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

‡ At this time the venerable pastor of the Old North Church was in the fortieth year of his pastorate, his son Cotton having been his colleague for between eighteen and nineteen years; and the Mathers were no doubt well acquainted with Josias Byles, the latter having joined the "Mather Church" on 11 Oct. 1696.

§ William Greenough, to whom Elizabeth Mather was married in July 1696, was born 20 Feb. 1670/1, son of William and Ruth (Swift), and died probably *s.p.*

Church is the following: "March 24, 1734, Elizabeth and Anna Byles, the former my aged mother, by a Dismission from the North Church. The latter (my wife) by a Dismission from the Church in Brattle Street." Administration on his mother's estate was granted to Mather Byles, clerk, 6 May 1745, Josias Byles, shopkeeper, and William Winter, merchant, adding their signatures to the administrator's bond.

Children by first wife:

2. i. JOSIAS,[2] b. probably in England abt. 1682.
   ii. THOMAS, b. probably in England abt. 1684; mentioned in his father's will. The following account of him is found in a letter written by Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap and dated 12 Oct. 1783: "My grandfather Byles, had a brother Thomas, who lived and died in Philadelphia. He was a pewterer, and lived in Market Street: he had a son Daniel, who is dead, and left a son who, I am told, has been a Major in the army in this war. He, *i.e.* Thomas, also had a daughter married to a physician in Philadelphia, but I cannot learn his name, unless I was at Boston: all I know of them is, that they have no children, and were very kind to some of my relations who moved from Boston thither in the time of the late siege." (The Belknap Papers, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 2, p. 262.) In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society is a letter from Thomas Byles at Newport, R. I., dated 16 Jan. 1711/12, to his "loving brother and sister."
   iii. A SON, d. 22 Apr. 1694, aged 2 days.*
   iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 11 Oct. 1696; d. 15 July 1698, "aged 21 months;" bur. in the Granary Burying Ground.
   v. JOSEPH, d. 15 July 1698.
   vi. JAMES, b. 7 Oct. and bapt. 8 Oct. 1699; d. 2 Dec. 1702.

Children by second wife:

   vii. SARAH, b. 24 Sept. and bapt. 28 Sept. 1701; d. 15 Oct. 1721; bur. in the Granary Burying Ground, "aged 20 years and 21 days."
   viii. SAMUEL, b. 30 Jan. and bapt. 7 Feb. 1702/3; d. at "Patuxet," R. I., in 1763, in poor circumstances, leaving a widow, whom Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Jr., in an unpublished letter to his father in Boston, speaks of having once visited. In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society is a letter from Samuel Byles at Providence, R. I., to his brother Josias at Boston, bearing date — Jan. 1749 (received 20 Jan. 1749), stating that he was about to marry again, his first wife having died.

Child by third wife:

3. ix. MATHER, b. 15 Mar. 1706/7.

2. JOSIAS[2] BYLES (*Josias*[1]), born probably in England about 1682, died 28 Mar. 1752, "aged 70," and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. On 12 Mar. 1715/16 he refused to serve as constable. On 15 Mar. 1719/20 he was chosen scavenger for the ensuing year. Thomas Pain, "joyner," conveys by a deed, dated 3 Aug. 1716 and recorded 1 Nov. 1716, to Josias Byles, saddler, "one certain tract or piece of land lying and being in Boston aforesaid, in that Street commonly called the Back Street, leading down to Charlestown Ferry." In his

* In Bridgman's printed epitaphs from the Granary Burying Ground the epitaph (evidently partly destroyed) of this child is given (p. 176) as follows:

" . . . . . Ye son of Josias and Sarah Byles, aged 32 days, died April ye 22d, 1694."

Whitmore's manuscript copy of epitaphs in the Granary Burying Ground gives the child's age as 2 days.

"Topographical and Historical Description of Boston," p. 133, Shurtleff mentions "Byles's Corner" in Anne Street. On 20 Apr. 1719 the Suffolk Probate Court ordered that since Mather Byles was born some years after Josias, Sr., made his will and therefore had received nothing by that will, Josias, Jr., his half brother, should pay Mather's guardian, on the boy's behalf, the sum of £52. 3s. 1d., being a sixth part of the estate, as the law for the distribution of the estates of persons dying intestate directed.

He married first, in Boston, 5 June 1705, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of the First Church officiating, ABIGAIL CALLENDER, who died 27 Dec. 1737, probably daughter of Ellis and Mary; and secondly, 10 July 1740, HANNAH LITTLE of Newport, R. I.

Josias Byles, shopkeeper, in his will dated 18 June 1747 and proved 14 Apr. 1752, returns to his wife Hannah all that she brought with her at the time of their marriage, viz., £500 in money, one silver tankard, two silver spoons, and one large Bible; and he also gives to her £100 a year while she remains a widow. He leaves £20 to the pastor of the church (unnamed) to which he belongs. He mentions his daughter Rebeckah, his sons Josias, Elisha, and Ebenezer, and his daughters Mary, Abigail, and Sarah. To his son Elisha he leaves his dwelling house. As executors he appoints his sons Josias and Elisha, and Daniel Ballard and Joseph Belknap.

Children by first wife:

i. A CHILD[3] ("of Josiah Boil"), d. 30 Mar. 1706.

ii. MARY, b. 3 Nov. 1707; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1729, as his second wife, JAMES NICHOLS, b. 22 Oct. 1694, d. 1730, s. of James and Abigail; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1732 DANIEL BALLARD. (REGISTER, vol. 14, p. 27.) Child by second husband: 1. *Elisha*.

4. iii. JOSIAS, b. 14 Jan. 1709 [? 1709/10].

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Nov. 1712; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1737 JONATHAN WELCH; m. (2), probably, ——— PECKER (*vide* deposition of Mrs. Mildred Byles, *infra*, p. 110).

v. SARAH, b. 16 Jan. 1715 [? 1715/16]; m. 3 July 1741 LIEUT. JOSEPH BELKNAP,* b. 12 Feb. 1716/17, s. of Jeremiah (for whom Belknap Street, Boston, was named). Children: 1. *Jeremiah*, b. 4 June 1744; d. 20 June 1798; famous as Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap, the historian of New Hampshire and the originator, in 1790–1792, of the Massachusetts Historical Society.† 2. *Sarah*, b. 1 Sept. 1747. 3. *Abigail*, b. 1 Sept. 1750.

vi. REBECCA, b. 21 Feb. 1717 [? 1717/18]; d. unm. 26 Apr. 176–, aged 43.‡

5. vii. ELISHA, b. 25 Feb. 1719 [? 1719/20].

viii. EBENEZER, b. 26 Mar. 1723; d. at Ashford, Conn. (where he had settled and where his father owned property), "a paralytic," 12 Nov. 1805, "aged 84" (Ashford church records); m. ANNA ———. In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society are two manuscript letters from Ebenezer Byles at Ashford, one to his father and mother at Boston, dated 19 Dec. 1749, and one to his father, dated 1 July 1751. In Boston, 7 Oct. 1755, Ebenezer

* *Vide* REGISTER, vol. 6, p. 208.

† *Vide* The Belknap Papers, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*

‡ Her epitaph in the Granary Burying Ground, in its present condition, is defective, but it gives her age as 43.

Byles of Ashford, Conn., yeoman, conveyed property to Joseph Belknap, his wife Anna signing the deed. "Anna Biles, wife of Ebenezer Biles," was received into the Ashford church 13 June 1773, and Nancy (Bicknal) Byles was transferred from that church to the church in Belchertown, Mass., in 1803. A Josias Byles (probably s. of Ebenezer) m. at Ashford, 18 Nov. 1779, Abigail Clark; and Sally Byles, aged 6, dau. of "Josiah Byles," d. 12 Feb. 1791.*

3. Rev. Mather[2] Byles, D.D. (*Josias*[1]), born in Boston (probably on Tileston Street) 15 Mar. and baptized 16 Mar. 1706/7, died in Boston 5 July 1788. A brilliant prose writer and preacher, a poet of considerable note, the most celebrated humorist of Boston in his day, and a dominating personality in the town before and at the time of the Revolution, he is one of the most conspicuous figures in Boston's Provincial annals. A grandson of Increase Mather and great-grandson of Richard, as also a great-grandson of the noted pulpit orator John Cotton, he inherited not a little of the intellectual accomplishments of the gifted Mather and Cotton families. Educated at Harvard College (where he was graduated in 1725), under the direct influence of his uncle, Cotton Mather, the "literary behemoth of New England's colonial era," he entered, 20 Dec. 1732, on his long pastorate of forty-three years at the newly founded Hollis Street Church in Boston with an equipment and a prestige that few, if any, ministers or literary men of his time in New England enjoyed. His intellectual promise had been early discerned by his grandfather, Increase Mather, who in his will charged his son Cotton to see to the boy's education, and who left him, in case he should become a minister, a fourth part of his library;† and it seems probable that his studies for the ministry had been directed by his uncle, Cotton Mather. From the University of Aberdeen he received in 1765 the degree of D.D.; and as pastor of the Hollis Street Church he continued until August 1776, when on account of his well-known dislike of the Revolution and his declared friendship with the Loyalist party, amidst recrimination and intense bitterness, he was summarily dismissed from his church. In May 1777 he was denounced in town meeting, with many others, as a person dangerous to the state; and on 2 June 1777 he was tried by the Court of Sessions and condemned to be put on board a guard ship and in forty days transported to Europe or the West Indies. For some reason, however, possibly on account of his advanced age, the sentence of banishment was not carried out, the authorities contenting themselves with keeping him for a few weeks a prisoner in his house, before which they placed a guard. In retirement, with his two daughters, and in straitened circumstances, he lived in his house, "Nassau

* Andrew H. Byles, who was born 3 Oct. 1820, married, 17 Feb. 1852, Martha Hedge Sharpe, who was born 20 Dec. 1831. They lived at Ashford, Conn., on a farm "bought in 1726 by Josias Byles, of Boston, and held by four generations of his descendants." (*Vide* Davis's "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, Mass., and their Descendants," 1884, p. 145.)

† Register, vol. 5, pp. 446–447; Diary of Cotton Mather; the Mather Genealogy.

Green," in what is now Tremont Street, until 1788, when on 5 July, after a lingering illness, which had begun with a stroke of paralysis in 1783, he died.

He left no will; and his estate was administered, 26 July 1790, by his only surviving son, Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., then of St. John, N. B., Rev. Samuel Parker, rector of Trinity Church, Boston, and Henry Smith, merchant, becoming bound with the administrator for the faithful discharge of his trust. The inventory of his estate included the house on Nassau Street, valued at £240,* the library, valued at £142. 12s. 10d., a burning glass, a bellows, a diamond ring, seven gold rings with stones, a pair of sleeve buttons, twenty walking sticks, a pair of globes in cases, a hand organ with four barrels, a magic lantern and apparatus, and many other items.

Three original portraits of Dr. Byles remain, one by Pelham, painted very soon after he began his ministry, and two by Copley, one of them painted, it is believed, in 1768, the other in 1774, directly before Copley left Boston finally for England. This eminent "Boston court painter" was evidently one of Dr. Byles's most intimate friends.†

In May 1884 Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, D.D., deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society a bound duodecimo volume of manuscript letters of Dr. Byles and his daughters, the first forty-six pages of which, in Dr. Byles's own handwriting, contain drafts of letters written by him to various persons between the years 1727 and 1787. Of these letters, three are to Alexander Pope, three to Dr. Isaac Watts, three to various English noblemen, two to Dr. Benjamin Franklin, one to Rev. Dr. John Chalmers, and several to distinguished public officials in Boston and to various members of the Byles family. Most of the letters in the last three quarters of the volume are from Dr. Byles's daughters, the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles, Miss Mary's being commonly signed "P Byles," and Miss Catherine's being signed "K. B." The letters in this part of the volume are written between 1778 and 1784. The volume as a whole is of much interest, especially as indicating the deference Dr. Byles felt toward distinguished men in the Old World, and more fully as showing the affectionate relations that existed throughout the Byles family. It is said to have been left by Miss Catherine Byles at the house of Mr. John Etheridge, where it remained probably until late in the nineteenth century.‡

Dr. Byles married first, in the State Room of the Province

* This house stood on Nassau (now Tremont) Street, nearly opposite the entrance to Common Street. Dr. Byles bought it in 1741 for £350. Cf. Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 68–72, 229–230.

† The Pelham portrait and first Copley portrait were long owned in Nova Scotia; but they are now the property of Frederick Lewis Gay, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., who owns also Pelham's well-known portrait of Cotton Mather, a valuable portrait of Dr. Mather Byles, Jr., and a portrait of Mather Brown by himself.

‡ More detailed information concerning the career of Dr. Byles may be found in a recently published book by the compiler of this genealogy, entitled "The Famous Mather Byles," which contains also reproductions of the Pelham and Copley portraits and many other illustrations.

House, Boston, 14 Feb. 1733/4, Rev. Thomas Prince, minister of the Old South Church, officiating, MRS. ANNA (NOYES) GALE, who was born 17 Apr. 1704 and died 27 Apr. 1744, being buried in the Granary Burying Ground, in Tomb No. 2,* daughter of Dr. Oliver and Anna (Belcher) and widow of Azor, Jr.;† and secondly, 11 June 1747, Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D., of the Old South Church officiating, REBECCA TAILER, who was born 3 July 1718 and died 23 July 1775, being buried in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. William and Abigail (Gillam). By this marriage Dr. Byles connected himself not only with the conspicuous Tailer family but with several others of the most aristocratic families of Boston, his wife Rebecca being descended from the Stoughtons and being connected more or less remotely with the Brinleys, Byfields, Dudleys, and Lydes.

On 28 Aug. 1750 Dr. Byles was appointed guardian of his three minor children, Mather, Elizabeth, and Samuel, because they had recently inherited property as heirs of their aunt, Sarah Bridgham, widow of Powning Bridgham, who had shortly before died intestate.‡

Children by first wife:

6. i. MATHER,[3] b. 12 Jan. 1734/5.
   ii. SAMUEL, b. 10 July 1736; d. 3 Sept. 1737.
   iii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Mar. 1737/8; admitted to communion 16 Sept. 1753; m. 3 July 1760, as his second wife, GAWEN BROWN of Boston, the well-known maker of watches and clocks,§ who d.

* Tomb No. 2 was built by Dr. Oliver Noyes in 1720, the same year in which many other tombs in the Granary Burying Ground were built, permission for this having been applied for and given by the selectmen. This tomb is now owned by the Archbald family, descended from Anna Noyes and her first husband, Azor Gale, Jr.

† Dr. Oliver Noyes was one of the most important citizens of Boston. His wife, Anna Belcher, was a sister of Gov. Jonathan Belcher. Their daughter, Anna Noyes, was married first, 31 Jan. 1722 [? 1722/3], Rev. Benjamin Colman officiating, to Azor Gale, Jr., of Boston, merchant, who was baptized 10 Sept. 1699, son of Azor and Mary (Roots) of Marblehead, Mass., and died prior to 24 Feb. 1728/9, when his will was proved in Suffolk Co. Azor and Anna (Noyes) Gale had one child, Anna, who was born 4 Apr. 1726, was married, 21 June 1748, to Francis Archbald, and died 23 July 1801, "aged 76." (Cf. *Columbian Centinel.*)

‡ Mrs. Bridgham was originally Sarah Noyes, sister of Dr. Byles's first wife. She was married (1), 21 May 1736, Dr. Byles officiating, to Abel Pulcifer of Plymouth, Mass., and (2), 5 Sept. 1738, Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D., officiating, to Powning Bridgham. Administration on her estate was granted, 24 July 1750, to her brother, Belcher Noyes, M.D.

§ "Gawen Brown Clock and Watchmaker lately from London" advertises in the *Boston Evening-Post* of 16 Jan. and 6 Feb. 1749, his shop being then in Brattle Street (*Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 46, p. 250), and also in the same paper of 11 Dec. 1752. In the *Boston Gazette* of 26 Feb. 1754 he announces his removal from "King to Union Street, next door to Mr. John Salter, brazier, opposite the Conduit, at head of Town Dock." In the same journal, 17 Sept. 1754, he offers his house in Union Street for sale. In the same journal he advertises, 18 July 1763, at his shop in King Street, "silver watches, some pinchbeck do., one genteel gold chain'd watch, silver and steel chains, best silk strings, &c., at the most reasonable prices." In 1769 and in 1782 he was still living in King Street. That he prospered in his business is shown by the number of his real estate transactions. He made, as Drake and others tell us, many of the hall clocks for Boston houses, including the hall clock of his father-in-law, Dr. Byles, which is now in the Bostonian Society's collection in the Old State House. A watch made by Gawen Brown and owned by Dr. Mather Byles, Sr., and afterwards by his daughter, Catherine Byles, is now the property of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Gawen Brown was also the maker of the first clock placed on the steeple of the Old South Church, a description of which may be found in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 47, pp. 34, 290–291. This clock was commonly believed to be the finest one in America, the *Boston Gazette* of 16 Apr. 1770 saying of it that it "goes with such

8 Aug. 1801, aged 82; d. 6 June 1763.* Only child: 1. *Mather*, a painter of some note, b. 7 Oct. 1761 and bapt. by his grandfather as "Mather Byles" 11 Oct. 1761; d. in London, Eng., 25 May 1831. For his career see Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 213–215, and *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 47, pp. 32–34, 291–293.

iv. MARY, b. 20 Dec. 1740; d. 26 Jan. 1740/1.

v. BELCHER, b. 12 July 1742; d. 15 May 1744. An inquest was held on the death of this child, and the verdict returned, 15 May 1744, by a jury of fifteen, was that he had met his death by falling into a tub of water. (Suffolk Court Records, MS.)

vi. SAMUEL, b. 23 Mar. 1743/4; d. 16 June 1764. In a record in a Bible once belonging to the Lyde family he is called "Doctor." After his death his father caused to be published a small collection of his writings, entitled "Pious Remains of a Young Gentleman Lately Deceased," which was printed by Richard Draper, Jr., 1764, and a copy of which is in the Boston Public Library.†

Children by second wife:

vii. JOSEPH, b. 30 Mar. 1748; d. 16 Oct. 1749, "aged 18 mos."

viii. MARY, b. 27 June 1750; admitted to communion 30 Mar. 1766; d. 1 Oct. 1832; bur. in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground. In her will, dated 3 Nov. 1822 and proved 22 Oct. 1832, she bequeaths her whole estate to her beloved sister, Catherine Byles, to be entirely at her disposal; leaves her affectionate love to her sister-in-law, Susannah Byles, her nephew, Mather Brown, her nieces, Rebecca Almon, Mary Byles (wife of Mather, 3d), Anna Des Brisay, Sarah Des Brisay, Louisa Hare, and Sarah Louisa Byles (wife of her nephew, Belcher Byles), and their children and grandchildren; and makes her sister Catherine sole executrix.‡

ix. CATHERINE, b. 22 Aug. 1753; admitted to communion in her father's church 7 Jan. 1770; d. 19 July 1837; bur. 21 July 1837 in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground. In her will, dated 15 Nov. 1832 and proved 28 Aug. 1837, she bequeaths to her sister-in-law, Susanna Byles, $20; and leaves the proceeds from her real estate, after it is sold, in six equal parts to the following persons: Rebecca Almon of Halifax, N. S.; Louisa Ellen Des Brisay and Georgina Caroline Des Brisay of Devonshire, Eng., daughters of Anna Des Brisay; Louisa Hare of Portsea, Eng.; Sarah Des Brisay of Dart-

regularity and exactness that for this fourteen weeks it has not lost two minutes of time." Gawen Brown was admitted to the Hollis Street Church 10 Aug. 1760, "on a Letter of Recommendation from the Rev. Jo. Oliver, Pastor and Eldership of a Desenting Church at Framlington in Northumberland, South Britain." He married (1) 5 Apr. 1750, Rev. Joseph Sewall officiating, Mary Flagg, who joined the Old South Church 12 May 1751, died 28 Mar. 1760, aged 31, and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. She bore to her husband six children, all of whom were baptized in the Old South Church. He married (2) Elizabeth Byles; and (3) in the New South Church, 19 Oct. 1764, Elizabeth (Hill) Adams, widow of Dr. Joseph (brother of Samuel Adams, the patriot), to whom she had been married 11 Sept. 1754. In his will, dated 13 June 1794 and proved 25 Aug. 1801, Gawen Brown mentions his wife Elizabeth, whom he appoints sole executrix, and his children in the following order: Mather, Margaret, Catherine, Nancy, Mary Pownall (wife of his son John), and John. (Cf. *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 46, pp. 249–250, and vol. 47, pp. 32, 34, 289–291.)

* The *Massachusetts Gazette and Boston News-Letter* of 9 June 1763 says: "On Monday Morning the 6th instant died here Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, wife to Mr. Gawen Brown, and eldest Daughter of the Rev. Mr. Byles. For the beauty of her Person, the Embellishments of her Mind, the Brilliancy of her Conversation and the Sanctity of her Manners, she was an Honor to her Religion and an Ornament to her Sex. We hear she is to be buried this afternoon."

† See Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," p. 215. The *Boston Evening-Post* of Monday, 18 June 1764, has the following notice: "Saturday last died here after a short illness, Mr. *Samuel Byles*, second son of the Rev. Mr. Mather Byles, of this town."

‡ See Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 7–8, 216–223, and *Graham's Magazine*, January and February, 1842, for a description of the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles and their Boston home.

mouth, N. S.; Sarah Louisa Byles of Burlington, N. J., for the support and education of her four children by the nephew of the testatrix, Belcher Byles; and Mather Byles of Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., son of her late nephew Mather Byles. She requests that certain articles, among them "a carved bellows brought to New England by Rev. John Cotton two hundred years ago," be not sold, but that they be delivered to Mr. Mather Byles Almon of Halifax or his agent, to be divided by him, "as nearly proportionably as he can," among her relatives, as family memorials once belonging to her and her sister Mary. "But the carved bellows," she says, "I give specifically to the Rev. Mather Byles Des Brisay." She says that the terms of her will are those that she and her sister Mary have jointly agreed on, to be observed by whichever sister survives the other. The trustees appointed to act on behalf of the relatives of Miss Byles were Samuel D. Parker and Joseph Tilden, both of Boston; but these gentlemen refusing to serve, Messrs. Henry Clark and Isaac Livermore were appointed in their place. The homestead of the aged sisters was sold in 1839 to Harrison Gray of Roxbury, the several heirs formally confirming the sale. These quitclaim deeds were signed by Rebecca Almon, widow, of Halifax; Mather Byles of Dawlish, Devonshire, Eng.; Louisa Ellen and Georgina Caroline Des Brisay of Dublin, Ire.; Sarah Des Brisay, widow, of Dartmouth, N. S.; Sarah Louisa Byles, widow, of Burlington, N. J., and her four children, Sarah Louisa, Elizabeth Anna, Catherine Mary, and Edward; and Louisa Hare, widow, of 9 Alexander Square, Brompton, co. Middlesex, Eng. The brief inventory of Catherine Byles's property, exhibited 18 Feb. 1839, showed real estate appraised at $2500 and personal estate appraised at $15,012.24. Among the items were a portrait of Mather Byles and one of Mather Byles Brown, with "other paintings and pictures."* The valuation of the parlor furniture, including the two portraits above mentioned, was $31. The other paintings and pictures were valued at $20.

4. JOSIAS[3] BYLES (*Josias*,[2] *Josias*[1]), of Boston, born 14 Jan. 1709 [? 1709/10] and living in 1739 on Union Street, married first, 14 Dec. 1732, Rev. William Cooper of the Brattle Square Church officiating, SARAH LIVERMORE, who died 8 June 1752, "aged 41," and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground; and secondly, 18 Dec. 1753, Rev. Samuel Cooper officiating, MARY DIXWELL, who survived her husband and died in 1781. In her will, dated 30 Jan. 1781 and proved 16 Feb. 1781, she names her four children, Mary Hunt, and Josiah, Elizabeth, and Sarah Byles.

Children by first wife:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 17 June 1734; d. 12 May 1754, "aged 20;" bur. in the Granary Burying Ground.
ii. JOSIAS, b. 9 Oct. 1735; probably d. before 17 Dec. 1758.
iii. DANIEL, b. 31 June 1738.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Nov. 1745 and bapt. as an adult in the Brattle Square Church 7 Feb. 1773.
v. HANNAH, b. 14 Mar. 1752.

Children by second wife:

vi. MARY, m. SAMUEL HUNT.
vii. SARAH, b. 30 Sept. and bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 2 Oct. 1757; probably d. young.

* Portraits of the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles were painted by Henry Pelham, Copley's half brother. That of Catherine Byles is owned by Maj. William Bruce Almon of Halifax, N. S.

viii. JOSIAH (twin), bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 17 Dec. 1758; living 30 Jan. 1781.
ix. SAMUEL (twin), bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 17 Dec. 1758; undoubtedly d. young.
x. ELIZABETH, bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 30 Dec. 1759; probably the Elizabeth Byles who m. 16 Sept. 1785 THOMAS BAYLIES RICHMOND of Dighton, Mass.
xi. SARAH, bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 27 Sept. 1761; d. 2 Jan. 1807, "aged 45."

5. ELISHA[3] BYLES (*Josias*,[2] *Josias*[1]), of Boston, born 25 Feb. 1719 [? 1719/20], died in Apr. 1793, "aged 74." He married MILDRED ———, who died in Boston 16 Aug. 1815, "aged 84," and was buried in Tomb No. 186, belonging to William Donnison, in the Granary Burying Ground.

Between 1761 and 1764 Elisha Byles was two or three times elected constable in Boston. At a meeting of the selectmen held 21 July 1779 he states "that he has taken Benjamin Bagnal, late an inhabitant of Boston to board, and has let a Chamber to Mrs. Susannah Wells, late from Waltham, formerly of Boston."* On 14 Nov. 1781 he applies to the selectmen "for liberty for his Wife to open a School for teaching Children Reading &c. which was granted." On 16 Apr. 1783 "Mr Elisha Byles applies to the Selectmen for liberty to teach some Children in writing, &c. and received their approbation." In 1787 he was a retailer in Salem Street, near Christ Church. On 17 June 1791 Elisha Byles, brazier, conveyed to Mildred and Sarah Byles, spinsters, a dwelling house and land in Salem Street, reserving to himself the right to remain in the house as long as he lived. In Jan. 1813 Mildred Byles, then "88 years old," widow of Elisha Byles, deposing in Boston in reference to a wharf that had been owned by her late husband, declared that Dea. Josiah Byles, her father-in-law, left his property to his children, Mrs. Belknap, Mrs. Pecker, Mrs. Mary Ballard (her husband's eldest sister, wife of Daniel Ballard), and Josiah Byles; that Daniel and Mary Ballard had a son, Elisha Ballard; that she, the deponent, Mrs. Mildred Byles, had one child, Mildred, living, and that she had buried three children, one of them since her husband died; that she never had had a grandchild; that she had at one time lived "at the eastward;" and that her husband, Elisha, had been dead "18 years." The wharf and the adjoining flats, concerning the ownership of which the deposition was made, were situated near where "Craigge's bridge" then stood.†

Children:

i. ELISHA,[4] d. at Lynn, Mass., 7 Mar. 1759.
ii. MILDRED, b. at Lynn, Mass., 29 Apr. 1759; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1844; bur. in Tomb 58, Hull Street Burying Ground (Copp's Hill). Administration on her estate was granted, 16 June 1845, to George W. Adams, her next of kin.

* Mrs. Wells was probably Susanna (Welch) Wells, widow of Francis Wells, Esq.
† Drake speaks of a "Byles's Wharf," on the east side of the Neck, near Castle Street

iii. SARAH, d. after 17 June 1791 and before Jan. 1813.
iv. A CHILD, d. before Jan. 1813.

6. REV. MATHER[3] BYLES, D.D. (*Rev. Mather*,[2] *Josias*[1]), born in Boston 12 Jan. 1734/5 and baptized by his father on the same day, died at St. John, N. B., 12 Mar. 1814.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1751, and received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in 1754 and from Yale College in 1757, and the degree of D.D. from the University of Oxford in 1770. He was admitted to communion 29 Sept. 1751. From 1755 to 1757 he was librarian at Harvard College; from 1757 to 1768 pastor of the Congregational Church at New London, Conn.; and then, having become attached to the Episcopal form of worship, he proceeded to England, where he was ordained as a priest of the Anglican Church. Returning to New England, he assumed the rectorship of Christ Church, Boston. On account of his Loyalist sympathies at the time of the Revolution he left Boston for Halifax, N. S., in Mar. 1776, with Howe's fleet, became chaplain to the garrison at Halifax and assistant to Rev. Dr. Breynton of St. Paul's Church in that place, and in May 1789 became the second rector of Trinity Church, St. John, N. B., where he spent the rest of his life.

Dr. Byles is said in the National Cyclopædia of American Biography to have been classical in speech and captivating in manners, and to have been the author of several hymns which are still in use. He seems, however, to have left few published writings. Valuable letters from him to his father and sisters in Boston, when he was minister at New London and later, and his diaries for certain portions of his life are preserved, and throw great light on his character and on some of the events of his life.*

He married first, at Roxbury, Mass., 12 May 1761, his second cousin, REBECCA WALTER, who was born 19 Apr. 1739, the third child of Rev. Nathaniel (of the Second Church, Roxbury, 1734–1776) and Rebecca (Abbott).† She died in Boston 29 Oct. 1775, before her husband fled to Halifax, and in the register of Trinity Church it is recorded that she was buried 31 Oct. 1775, aged 37, as second daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Walter of Roxbury and wife of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Jr.‡ Dr. Byles married secondly, at Halifax, N. S. (licence dated 4 Feb. 1777), his second cousin, SARAH LYDE, who was born in Boston 17 Mar. 1746 [? 1745/6] and died in Halifax 22 Feb. 1787, daughter of Byfield and Sarah (Belcher),

* For a longer account of his career see Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 205–212, 237–238.

† The grandmothers of Rev. Mather[3] Byles and Rebecca Walter were sisters, both being daughters of Rev. Increase Mather. Rev. Nathaniel Walter records in his parish register that he married in the First Church, Roxbury, 12 May 1761, "the Rev^d M^r Mather Byles of New London and my Daughter Rebecca."

‡ For the Walter family *vide* REGISTER, vol. 8, pp. 209–214, with pedigree chart facing p. 209; Drake's Town of Roxbury, pp. 443–444; Thwing's Hist. of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass., *passim;* and Eaton's Church of England in Nova Scotia, pp. 139–142, 182–184.

her father being one of Dr. Byles's fellow refugees from Boston in Halifax, and her mother being a daughter of Gov. Jonathan and Mary (Partridge) Belcher of Massachusetts and New Jersey, a sister of Chief Justice Jonathan Belcher of Nova Scotia, and therefore a first cousin of Dr. Byles's mother, Mrs. Anna (Noyes) Byles.* In a letter, as yet unpublished, to his father and sisters in Boston, dated 15 Mar. 1787, Dr. Byles gives an account of the death of his second wife, stating that an autopsy had revealed the fact that it was "totally owing to the pernicious practice of lacing and girding herself too tight." Dr. Byles married thirdly, at Halifax, N. S., 2 Oct. 1788, Right Rev. Charles Inglis, D.D., officiating, MRS. SUSANNA (LAWLOR) REID, who was baptized at the New Brick Church, Boston, 19 Aug. 1750, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Martin) of Boston and widow of Capt. Reid, "R.N." This lady, who according to Dr. Byles had "an estate in New Hampshire," survived him, and went to England, where she died.

On 12 Mar. 1814, the day on which Dr. Byles died, the following notice appeared in a St. John (N. B.) newspaper: "Died this morning in the 80th year of his age the Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., late Rector of this city and Chaplain of the District." The *Columbian Centinel* (Boston) of 27 Apr. 1814 announced his death as follows: "In St. John (N. B.) 12 March, the Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., late rector of that city, and chaplain of the district, Aet. 80. He was son to the celebrated Rev. Dr. Byles, who for many years was pastor of the

* At the beginning of the Revolution the family of Byfield Lyde was very prominent in Boston. He was the eldest and only surviving son of Edward (who died in 1725) and Deborah (Byfield) Lyde, and was born 27 Mar. 1704 [? 1704/5]. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1723, and married, 17 Aug. 1727, Sarah Belcher, who was born 22 Apr. 1708 and died 10 Oct. 1768. Accompanied by four other members of his family, Byfield Lyde went with Howe to Halifax in Mar. 1776, and died there in the following October. Byfield and Sarah (Belcher) Lyde had fifteen children, of whom Edward, born 24 May 1736 and baptized in the First Church, Boston, 30 May 1736, and George, baptized 3 Jan. 1741/2, were Loyalists, like their father, and took refuge in England. This Edward Lyde went to Halifax about a year before the evacuation of Boston; and his daughter Elizabeth was born there 15 Dec. 1775. When Chief Justice Peter Oliver with his niece reached Halifax, 3 Apr. 1776, Mr. Lyde invited him to his house and kept him there until he embarked for England, 12 May 1776, as is revealed by a portion of Peter Oliver's journal quoted by Thomas Hutchinson in his diary. Hutchinson also says, under date of 7 June 1776, that "Ned Lyde" has just arrived at Dover from Halifax. (Diary and Letters of Thomas Hutchinson, vol. 2, pp. 49, 61.) On 18 Dec. 1778 Samuel Pitts was appointed in Boston agent of the estate of Edward Lyde, "an absentee," and gave bonds; and on 19 Mar. 1779 an inventory of his estate was presented, which showed him to be possessed of valuable property. Edward Lyde married (1), 15 Jan. 176[5], Katharine Gooch, who died 16 Nov. 1765, in her 28th year; and (2), 15 Oct. 1772, Elizabeth Oliver, who was born 7 Mar. and baptized in the Old South Church 11 Mar. 1738/9, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Andrew and Mary (Sanford). Child by first wife: 1. Katharine, born 23 Oct. 1765; d. 14 May 1766. Children by second wife: 2. Edward, born in Boston 25 Oct. 1773; died in New York City 24 Dec. 1831, being buried in a vault in St. Mark's Churchyard; married in New York City, 19 Feb. 1799, Grace Walton, born 2 June 1778, died 1 Apr. 1820. 3. Elizabeth, born at Halifax, N. S., 15 Dec. 1775; died unmarried at Burlington, N. J., 10 May 1876. 4. Byfield, born in New York City 16 Aug. 1778; died 28 Aug. 1778. 5. Sarah Louisa, born in New York City 8 Dec. 1779; married 29 Dec. 1808 her first cousin, Belcher Byles (8), *q.v.* 6. Andrew Belcher, born in New York City 25 Jan. 1782; died there 25 Oct. 1855; married 1821 Mary Todman. Edward Lyde, Sr., died in New York 12 Apr. 1812, aged 76, and was buried in a vault in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Fifth Avenue and Twelfth Street. His widow, Elizabeth (Oliver), died in New York 15 Dec. 1820, and was buried in the same vault.

Hollis Street Church and Society in this town. Two aged maiden sisters yet reside here, to whom the death of their worthy brother is peculiarly afflictive." In 1873 Mr. J. W. Lawrence of St. John, a local historian, wrote: "The house where he [Dr. Byles] died can be seen on the southwest corner of the market lot, facing Germain Street." Dr. Byles is said also by Mr. Lawrence to have been buried in the old Sydney Street Burying Ground in St. John,* though other local tradition says that he was buried under the chancel of Trinity Church, where he had for so long ministered. On the wall of this church was placed a tablet (which still exists), bearing an inscription which has been printed in the REGISTER, vol. 14, p. 233.

Children by first wife:

i. REBECCA,[4] bapt. at New London, Conn., 31 Oct. 1762; d. at Halifax, N. S., 5 June 1853, in her 91st year, having been blind for several years immediately preceding her death;† m. at Halifax, 3 Aug. 1785, WILLIAM JAMES ALMON, M.D., b. at Newport, R. I., probably in 1754, d. at Bath, Eng., 5 Feb. 1817, s. of ——— and Ruth (Hollywood).‡ Perhaps Dr. Almon received his medical education at King's College, New York, and he is said to have been assistant surgeon in the Royal Artillery in New York in 1776. At Halifax he became the most eminent general practitioner in the town, and long acted as surgeon to the ordnance and artillery. He was buried under St. James Church, Bath. An obituary notice in a Halifax newspaper in 1817 says: "Died, at Bath in England on the 5th February, Dr William James Almon aged 62. He was, during the greatest part of his life a Practitioner of Physic in this Town, where the eminence he acquired by his skill in his profession & attention to its duties makes his death the subject of universal & deep regret. His goodness of heart and kindness of disposition will cause him to be long remembered & loved; and if it is any alleviation to the sorrow of surviving friends to know that they do not grieve alone, the relations of this good man will have the consolation of knowing that all who were acquainted with him partake of their afflictions." Mrs. Almon was the favorite niece of the Misses Byles of Boston, and much of the correspondence between her and them has been preserved. She was a woman of fine character and great cultivation, and she left a family of the highest social and professional importance in Nova Scotia. Children: 1. *William Bruce*, d. young, after being inoculated for smallpox. 2. *Hon. William Bruce*, M.D., a member of the Council and for thirty years a leading physician in Halifax, b. 25 Oct. 1787; d. 12 July 1840; m. 29 Jan. 1814 Laleah Peyton Johnstone, b. 15 Feb. 1789, third dau. of Dr. William Martin and Elizabeth (Lichtenstein) of Jamaica, B. W. I.§ 3. *Amelia*, d. in infancy. 4.

* See Loyalist Centennial Souvenir, by J. W. Lawrence, p. 164. For notes on the history of Trinity Church, St. John, see Footprints or Incidents in the Early History of New Brunswick, pp. 78–81. Rev. George Bisset was the first rector of Trinity Church, Rev. Mather Byles the second, and Rev. George Pigeon, a son-in-law of Bishop Charles Inglis, the third. See George Herbert Lee's First Fifty Years of the Church of England in New Brunswick.

† See obituary notice from the *Church Times* (Halifax, N. S.), in REGISTER, vol. 7, p. 372.

‡ Dr. Almon's father was born at Genoa, Italy, came as a young man to the American Colonies, became owner of a vessel and traded with the West Indies, and was lost at sea. He married in New Jersey Ruth Hollywood, who after his death was married in the Dutch Church, New York City, 20 July 1767 (Marriages in the Dutch Church, New York, p. 226), to John Nash, to whom she bore no children. John Nash and his wife emigrated to Halifax about the time of the Revolution, and both died there.

§ The children of Hon. William Bruce and Laleah Peyton (Johnstone) Almon were:

*Amelia Elizabeth*, b. 14 Aug. 1789; m. Hon. James William Johnstone, an eminent Nova Scotia Conservative statesman and judge in equity, who shortly before his death was appointed Governor of Nova Scotia, b. in Jamaica, B. W. I., s. of Dr. William Martin and Elizabeth (Lichtenstein).* 5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 27 Nov. 1790; m. Maj. Charles Mosse, R.A. 6. *Hon. Mather Byles*, a banker and member of the Council, bapt. 24 June 1796; m. Sophia Pryor, bapt. 6 Mar. 1807, dau. of John and Sarah (Stevens), who belonged to an important Loyalist family from New York; had issue.

7. ii. MATHER, bapt. at New London, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764.
iii. WALTER, bapt. 4 Aug. 1765; d. young at New London, Conn.
iv. ANNA (twin), bapt. 10 May 1767; d. young at New London, Conn.
v. ELIZABETH (twin), bapt. 10 May 1767; d. 1808, six months after her marriage, aged 41; m. at St. John, N. B., WILLIAM SCOVIL, Esq., of St. John, second s. of Rev. James and Ame (Nichols), who m. (2) Ann Davis, by whom he had one child.†
vi. ANNA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 27 Nov. 1768; d. at Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 1830; m. at St. John, N. B., 22 Aug. 1799, as his second wife, LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS DE LA COUR DES BRISAY, of His Majesty's Royal Regiment of Artillery, at that time the commandant at Halifax, N. S., and a lieutenant-general in the Army, who d. probably at Torquay, Devonshire, Eng.‡ Children: 1. *Charles Mather*, drowned in England, aged 11½ years. 2. *Lestock Willson*, d. in infancy. 3. *Anna Elizabeth Mary*. 4. *Louisa Ellen*, d., a widow, at Teignmouth 30 Jan. 1884; m. her first cousin, Rev. Thomas Des Brisay, who was first a lieutenant in the Royal Marines, and then, after studying at Cambridge, Eng., for the Church, became vicar of Yalpton, Devonshire, s. of Peter (major in the Royal Marines). 5. *Georgina*

1. Laleah, born 20 Nov. 1814, married Thomas Andrew Ritchie, who was born 1810. 2. Hon. William Johnstone, M.D., a leading physician of Halifax and senator of the Dominion of Canada, born 27 Jan. 1816, married Elizabeth "Lightenstone" Ritchie, born 1817, and lived at "Rosebank," Northwest Arm, Halifax. 3. Amelia Rebecca, born 20 July 1817, married Judge John William Ritchie, who was born 26 March 1808, and lived at "Winwick," Northwest Arm, Halifax, where she reared a distinguished family, who own and occupy Winwick still. 4. Elizabeth Johnstone, born 14 Oct. 1818, died 23 July 1819. 5. Elizabeth Johnstone, born 25 May 1820, married Rev. James Johnstone Ritchie, who was born 9 Feb. 1816 and lived at Annapolis Royal, N. S. 6. Ella Mackglashin, born 6 Feb. 1822, died unmarried, aged about 22. 7. Mary Ann, born 14 Mar. 1823, died unmarried, aged about 65. 8. Andrew Belcher, born 19 Oct. 1824, married ——— Walcott of Salem, Mass., and died at Newport, R. I., where he had lived for many years. 9. James, born 30 Jan. 1826, died unmarried, aged about 45. 10. Rev. Canon Foster Hutchinson, born 31 Aug. 1827, for many years a clergyman in Nova Scotia, had issue. 11. John, born 24 Oct. 1828, married ——— Robinson, and lived at Rothesay, N. B. For the Ritchie family of Nova Scotia see the Calnek-Savary History of the County of Annapolis, N. S., pp. 394–397, 573–576, and Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, pp. 34, 35. The name "Winwick," given to the late Judge John William Ritchie's estate at Halifax, was taken from the name of the parish in Lancashire in which Richard Mather, founder of the Mather family of New England, was born.

* Judge Johnstone married (2) Mrs. Louisa (Pryor) Wentworth of Halifax, daughter of John and Sarah (Stevens) Pryor and widow of Capt. Samuel Henry Wentworth, R.E., Capt. Wentworth being a nephew of Lady Frances Wentworth. (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 306.)

† Rev. James Scovil, an Anglican clergyman, was born at Waterbury, Conn., and from 1788 until his death on 19 Dec. 1808 was rector at Kingston, N. B. His widow died in June 1835. His fourth child, Rev. Elias Scovil, succeeded him as rector at Kingston. See Anderson's and Bronson's histories of Waterbury, Conn., and Sabine's American Loyalists.

‡ Gen. Des Brisay's first wife, whom he married probably at Halifax, was Sarah Proctor, born probably in 1756, died 4 June 1798, daughter of Charles and Margaret. Her epitaph at Charlottetown, P. E. I., reads: "In memory of Mrs Sarah Des Brisay, wife of Lt. Colonel Thomas Des Brisay, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, who died at Charlottetown, June 4, 1798, aged 42. She was daughter of the late Charles Proctor, Esq., and Margaret his wife, of Halifax, N. S." By his first wife Gen. Des Brisay had one son, Thomas de la Cour, born at Halifax 14 Aug. 1780, who married Sarah Byles (6, vii), and a daughter, Mary, baptized at Halifax 8 June 1783.

*Caroline*, living in Devonshire when her great-aunt, Catherine Byles, made her will in 1832; d. before her sister Louisa Ellen.

vii. SARAH, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 30 Sept. 1770; d. at the house of her son, Thomas Belcher Des Brisay, M. D., at Dartmouth, N. S., 8 Nov. (or Dec.) 1855, "aged 87;" m. at St. John, N. B., 19 Sept. 1801, CAPT. THOMAS DE LA COUR DES BRISAY, R.A., b. 14 Aug. 1780, d. in St. Vincent, B. W. I., s. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas de la Cour and Sarah (Proctor). Capt. Des Brisay was probably an adjutant of battalion at Halifax at the time of his marriage. There is a tradition that when he asked his father's advice about offering himself to Miss Byles or sought his consent thereto, his father replied; "I advise it [or "I give my consent"] provided you do not mean Miss Anna Byles, for I intend to address that lady myself." Children: 1. *Thomas Belcher*, M.D., a physician at Chester, N. S., and from 1832 on at Dartmouth, N. S., b. abt. 1802; d. 21 Apr. 1869, aged 67; m. Lucretia Bourdett Woodward, dau. of Jesse (a Huguenot merchant, it is said, at Halifax).* 2. *Rev. Mather Byles*, rector of Dartmouth, N. S. Also other children, of whom no certain records have been found.†

viii. MARTHA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 1 Nov. 1772; bur. from this church 6 Nov. 1772, "aged 3 weeks."

ix. MARY, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 20 Oct. 1774; bur. from this church 3 Apr. 1775, "aged 5 months."

Children by second wife:

8. x. BELCHER, b. at Halifax, N. S., 27 Sept. 1780.

xi. SARAH LOUISA, b. at Halifax, probably in 1782; m. MAJ. THOMAS HARE of the Ninety-Seventh Regiment of Foot, s. of Matthew of Ballybrack, co. Kerry, Ire. Maj. Hare belonged to a military family and at the time of his marriage was stationed, with his regiment, at Halifax. He owned a place called Mount Henry, near Limerick, Ire., and was there killed by "Whiteboys," 31 Jan. 1822. After his death his widow removed to England, and in 1832 was living at Portsea, Hants. In 1839, however, she was living at Brompton, co. Middlesex. She is said to have resided also for a time at St. Paul's Square, Southsea. Children: 1. *A child*, d. in infancy. 2. *A child*, d. in infancy. 3. *Louisa*, b. 1815; d. *s.p.* in co. Sussex, Eng., Mar. 1891; m. her first cousin, John Hare, s. of Matthew. 4. *William Almon Robert*, b. 19 Mar. 1820; d. 1901; m. 23 Aug. 1854 Alice Mary Allison, b. 14 June 1827, d. Apr. 1907, eldest dau. of Jonathan Crane and Jane (Boggs); came out to Halifax to his cousin, Hon. Mather Byles Almon, when he was about 17 years old, and lived from that time on at Halifax.‡ 5. *Maj. Thomas*, m. at the Cape of Good Hope Frances Maynard; six children, Charles William, Louisa Clarissa, Alfred, Gordon, Walsham Howe, Maynard.

xii. SAMUEL, d. in infancy at Halifax not later than 10 Dec. 1784, as a letter from his mother to Dr. Mather Byles, Sr., proves.

xiii. SAMUEL, b. probably in 1786; d. young.

* Dr. Des Brisay made his will 12 Mar. 1860, and it was proved 3 May 1869. His children were: 1. George Woodward, died at Chester, aged 2 years. 2. Mather Byles, M.P.P., barrister, judge of a county court, speaker of the Assembly, and historian of Lunenburg County, N. S., born about 1828, died 8 Apr. 1900, aged 72. 3. William Almon, a clergyman. 4. Charles Mosse, M.D. 5. Thomas de la Cour, M.D. 6. Sarah Eliza, who was married to Peter Stewart Des Brisay of Charlottetown, P. E. I. 7. Marie Woodward. 8. Louisa Caroline. 9. Emma Almon. 10. Jessie.

† It has not been possible to compile complete records of the Des Brisay family, whose original home in Canada was Charlottetown, P. E. I.

‡ The children of William Almon Robert Hare were: 1. Alice, married, as his second wife, to Prescott Johnstone of Halifax. 2. Marion, died young. 3. William Almon, died young. 4. Alfred Allison, married Jessie Withycombe of St. John's, Newfoundland. 5. Henry Mather, who married Estelle Hart and is a medical missionary with Dr. Grenfell in Labrador. 6. Arthur Charles, married Maria Gordon Hughes. 7. Louisa Frances, married Richard Chapman Weldon, D.C.L., dean of Dalhousie College, Halifax. 8. Lillian Jane, died young. 9. Walter John, died unmarried. 10. Wilfred Almon, living unmarried.

7. MATHER[4] BYLES (*Rev. Mather,*[3] *Rev. Mather,*[2] *Josias*[1]), baptized at New London, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764, died in Grenada, B. W. I., 17 Dec. 1802. He was commissary general at Grenada, and married there, 1 June 1797, MARY BRIDGEWATER, eldest daughter of Chief Justice Bridgewater of that island.*

Children:

i. MATHER,[5] living in 1832 at Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., but describing himself in 1839 as of Dawlish, Devonshire. Child: 1. *Capt. Mather,*[6] R.N.

ii. A DAUGHTER.

8. BELCHER[4] BYLES (*Rev. Mather,*[3] *Rev. Mather,*[2] *Josias*[1]), born at Halifax, N. S., 27 Sept. 1780, died very suddenly in England 27 Feb. 1815 and was buried in Camberwell Churchyard. In Jan. 1809, immediately after his marriage, he went with his wife to England to live.

He married in New York City, 29 Dec. 1808, his first cousin, SARAH LOUISA LYDE, who was born in New York City 8 Dec. 1779 and died at Burlington, N. J., 18 Aug. 1871, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Oliver), her parents having lived successively in Boston, at Halifax, N. S., and in New York City. After her husband's death Mrs. Byles and her children returned from England to New York and lived with her mother, who died in 1820. About 1826 Mrs. Byles removed to Burlington, N. J., and she and her children are buried in St. Mary's Churchyard in that city.

Children:

i. SARAH LOUISA,[5] b. in London, Eng., 8 Sept. 1810; d. unm. at Burlington, N. J., 7 July 1902.

ii. EDWARD LYDE, b. 26 Mar. 1812; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1875.

iii. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. at Camberwell, Eng., 11 Dec. 1813; d. *s.p.* at Burlington, N. J., 24 Nov. 1907; m. at Burlington, 14 July 1869, CHARLES ELLIS, M.D.

iv. CATHERINE MARY, b. at Camberwell, Eng., 5 May 1815; d. unm. 10 Dec. 1899.

## ADDENDUM

### THE BYLES BIBLE RECORD

The following record is taken from the Byles Family Bible, which was transferred to Halifax, N. S., after the death of Miss Catherine[3] Byles of Boston, and was for a long time in the possession of the Almon family. It is now the property of Miss Mary W. Ritchie of

* A tablet in a church in Grenada bears the following inscription, which was copied, 7 Feb. 1887, by Mather[4] Byles's grandson, Capt. Mather[6] Byles, R.N., then of Her Majesty's ship *Tourmaline:* "Mather Byles, Esq[r], who was born in Boston New England 1765, and died in Grenada on Friday 17th day of December 1802, in the 38th year of his age. A man who amidst all the dissoluteness of the age, filled many places of publick Trust in this Island, with that honor and integrity which all admire and few dare to imitate. In every domestic situation, whether as a son, brother, a husband, a parent, or a friend, he shone with equal lustre. To mild, pleasing manners and a sound judgment, he added every virtue that can dignify Humanity, but to tell his character in a word, 'He was a Christian.' This stone, a Tribute of gratitude and a testimony of Admiration for a character so exemplary, is erected by his brother Belcher Byles. 'Let me die the death of the Righteous, and let my last end be like his.' xxii Numbers, 10th verse." To the fine character of Mather[4] Byles the unpublished correspondence of the Byles family bears striking testimony.

Winwick, Halifax. The entries are chiefly in the handwriting of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Sr.

I was born March 15, 170$^{6}/_{7}$. *He died July 5, 1788** N.B. I begin the Days at Evening — The Year March 15, my Birth-Day

173$^{3}/_{4}$ In the State-Room of Province House Feb. $\frac{13}{14}$ Married to Mrs Anna Gale, A niece of Governor Belcher, who Dyed April 27, 1744 Just before Midnight

1. Jan. 12 A Son Born Past midnight Lord's Day 12 Baptized by the Name of Mather. He died ———

2. 1736 July 10 A Son born. about sunset $\frac{\text{Saturday}}{\text{Lord's Day}}$ Baptized by name of Samuel 1737 Sept. 3, my dear *Samuel* was taken by my God, about 11 at night $\frac{\text{Friday}}{\text{Saturday}}$

3. 1738 March 22. A Daughter born about noon Wednesday 26. Baptized by the name of Elizabeth. — Married to Brown July 3, 1760 Her son Mather was born October 7, 1761 My dear Eliza taken from me June 6, 1763.

4. 1740 Dec. 20 a Daughter born about noon Saturday 21. Baptized by the name of Mary Jan'y. 26, my dear Mary is sent for by my Saviour

1742 July 12, A Son born a little before sunset On the 18th, Baptized by the name of Belcher. Drowned in a tub of water May 15, 1744

1744 March 23 A Son Born about 10 A.M. Friday 25 Baptized by the name of Samuel My dear Samuel ascends June 16, 1764

1747, June $\frac{11}{12}$, married to Miss Rebecca Tailer, daughter to the late Hon. Lieut. Gov. Tailer and niece to Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton. She died July 23, 1775, Lord's Day, about half an hour past three P.M.

1748, March $\frac{29}{30}$, A Son born half an hour before 1 in the Morning April 3, Baptized by the name of Joseph. 1749 October 16 My Joseph goes to my God about 12 at night $\frac{\text{Lord's Day}}{\text{Monday}}$

1750 June 27, A Daughter born about 2 in the Morning $\frac{\text{Tuesday}}{\text{Wednesday}}$ July 1 Baptized by the name of Mary *She died Oct. 1, 1832**

1753. August 22 a Daughter born about 1 in the afternoon Wednesday Aug. 26, Baptized by the name of Catherine

---

## EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A. B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 17]

[1773, January]

6. Jonathan Davis Came & Paid me some money. ye Same Night I went to Groton for Mrs Green with John Egertons horse my little Daughter Love was born about 4 of Clock in ye morning

7. I went and carried Mrs Green home & Fetched Up Emme. Catherine Derring went home this Day.

8. I carried Mother Willard home & went to Harvard to Oliver Arthertons to Vendue I bought a Dish kettle a Toby pot a Bodkin.

* The italicized words are in a different hand.

10. I carried my Little Daafter to meeting.
13. I got up some wood &c Jonathan Davis was fixing John Egerton Chimney.
18. I went for Mother Willard my wife was very sick She Stayed Untill ye Next Night.
20. I went after ye Doct for my wife and got some thing of Doct Haskell & Came Home & sent for Doct Ware by Jonas Parker. Sd Ware came ye 21 & Stayed untill after dinner this Day Mrs Wildes at my House, the same Night my Sister Abigail was married to John Egerton at evening.
22. John Egerton moved his wife Home. my wife was poorly I did but Little work.
29. my wife was taken with the Pleurisy Feavor. Moses went for Doct Ware John Egerton & his wife Came & Stayed all Night Sd Ware Did not Come.
30. I went to Luneningburgh after Doct Densmore my wife was very Ill sd Doct did not [come] ye Widow Longley Came & watched this Night.
31. Doct Dinsmore Came & Blooded my wife & left a number of Articles Mrs Farwell watched this Night James Dickinson* was Published this Day Mother Willard was at my House.

[February]

1 my wife was very Ill Mrs Wildes Came here and Stayed All Day & Night.
2. I went for Doct Densmore in ye morning as Cold a Day as Ever I knew Sd Doct Came & Stayed 3 or 4 hours Matha Page Watched this Night my wife was better a Little.
3. Lucy Bartlett Came and watched this Night.
4 Mrs Patterson Watched this Night.
5 the Widow Longley watched this Night.
6. Mother Willard & Emme watch.
7. Some warmer Betty Little Watch.
9. Betty Boynton & Ester Willard watched.
11. I sleaded the Boards from the old house that I sold to Jonathan Davis this after.
12. I carried a Loague to the Mill & got a Paire of Boots & pury [?] that Reuben Dodge left at Haskells.
13. Jonathan Davis finished Pooling Down the House he had of me. Landord Sawtells wife† Dyed this Night my wife was gitting Better.
15. I went to Obadiah Sawtell wifes Funeral.
20. this Day ye Selectm Layed out a rod for Joseph Longley through my Land by ye Mill Pond.
22. At Night I went to Landod Sawtells to a Vendue of James Hartwell.

[March]

1. March meeting . . . . . no roads voted this year.
5. Jonathan Davis raised his house. their was a frollic at the widows Long.‡
7. James Dickinson was marrid the 4 of this month.
16. My wife went to John Egertons the first of her going out after [her illness] John Egerton went to Groton this Day & Brought word that they had measles at Levi Parker Emme Parker Sibil Parker. Luck Holden & Sawtell§ was taken with a Warant for whiping Abel Parker.
23. Drawed wood for John Egerton of[f] Hazon hill to ye forge.
29. Abel Parker Jr Came to work for me.

* James Dickinson married Priscilla Harris, the daughter of his partner, Francis Harris.
† Mary (Gould) Sawtell.
‡ Widow Longley.
§ Luke and Sawtell Holden.

[April]

9. I and my wife went to Elijah Wildes Raising

[May]

7 & 8. I carted Boards to y^e New Meeting house for Lieut Haskell. 4000 with my oxen & his.
14. W^m Longley went for fish I had 5 of s^d fish.
21. Like wise John Willard came.
25. this Day Samson Tuttle Brought me a writ for Zachariah Tarbell for Board &c.
30. we had no Preaching. M^r Whitney was gone a Jorney to Boston. Wentworth* was Burid this Day.

[June]

1 I and Abel was Piqueing up Old Stuff where the fire had run over.
3 I went to Littleton to a Trial with Sprague in Tarbell's behalf He secured [?] a judgement against Tarbell
8. James Dickinson Raised his house this Day.
9. I Begun to Break Up. Phineas Page, Abel Chase, Israel Willard, helped me each with one Pair of Oxen I had Fletchers, Lieut Farwells, Egertons, fourteen in all.
11 & 12 Joshua Longley had my Breaking up Plow.
15 I Plowed with 14 oxen.
16. Training, a Very fine Day. offercies went to Dinner at Sawtells. Silvanus Smith & John Egerton was Put in Copriels, the two youngest.
22 Molly Wildes came to live at my house.
26 Hannah Chace hatcheled flax for me. Very dry time. I girdled some trees on my great field.
28 this Day Haskell Begun to Raise his house, I helped him a Spell &c
30 Edmund Longley Raised his house.

[July]

3 Abel and I mowed for old Chase†
8 I went to Harvard raising of ye Meeting house. I Bought Bourkmer Old horse & Saddle & Bridle
13 Thos Simons was reapin for me at the Mill Pond.
19 Betty & Rebcah Little Came to my house to set out my Pocket Book &c.
24 this week I had a Banyan & Jacoot, new.

[August]

3 I plowed the old field round Tarbll old sellar hole &c.
25 My Mother came to my house this night & stayed untill ye next Day. Egerton & wife came this Night

[September]

2 I went to Lecture in the afternoon.
7 I went to Town meeting got ye Copy of a Sermon that I had from Bulkley
9 Carried some ashes to Haskell's Potash
13 Was Town meeting to see about raits & a Committee Chosen to Seet ye New meeting house Decoon Longley W^m. Little & myself.
14 I went to Sewel Dodges‡ to Git a sheir sharp^nd.
22 I was Training & their was 8 or 9 to Breakfast with me. my Sister Egerton sent out this night & had a Boy Br.§

* He came from Harvard, Mass., with his wife Mindwell.
† George Chase.
‡ The Shirley blacksmith.
§ Leonard Egerton, born 23 Sept., son of John and Abigail (Parker) Egerton.

27 Went to Nehemiah Longley's to carry some Cotton.
29 Abel went home to his fathers & his time being all out But Last time he had a Bad Boy.

[October]

8 & 9 Abel & I was Diging Purtatoes. 23 Bushels Bunkers Spanish Purtatoes.
11 Deacon Longley Wm Little came to my house to make Draught about the Pews in ye New meeting house. stayed untill about 12 of Clock at Night.
20 Was Town meeting in order to [*illegible*] the Pews & several other Articles. Mr Ivory got home from ye Eastward ye Night before the meeting ye 19.
27 I went to Luneningburgh trooping I had Egertons horse, a Number of others with me.

[November]

10 Jonas * came to try his New Suit at Night
11 Paul Dickerson was at my house.
14 My Mother and Sibil† came up to meeting this Day
18 I went to the New Meeting house & Put up a short seet in my Pew &c
22 was Town Meeting to see about raising money for the Meeting house &c. It was Voted to raise 100£ for the New Meeting house Voted to raise 25 for to Defray Nesasary Chargis in Tow[n] affairs.
23 Wee the Committee meet to seat the New Meeting House at Samll Hazons Viz Deacon Longley, Wm Little, Richd Sawtell, Samll Hazon, & James Parker.
25 Was Thanksgiving, wee meet in New Meeting House the first Time Mr. Whitney Preached from Isaiah 56; 1; 2 Pretty full meeting I had nobody to sup with me but Ivory Wildes, I & my wife & Children went to Father Willards & stayed all Night
26 Ye next morning I came home Left them all their. in the afternoon I went to Landlord Sawtell & from thence to the Old meeting house for an Artillory then home
27 Paul Dickinson & wife & his Brother was at my h. Joseph Brown‡ & Edmund Longley was married this Thanksgiving
29 Deacon Longley & I was at Wm Littles makeing out the Deeds for the Pews.
30 I and my wife went to Dinner to Henry Haskells Mr Why Mr Ivory Samll Hazon & their wives &c.

[December]

3 I went to get some Clay to mend my Chimneys &c
7 I went to Vendue at the New Meeting house the old Boards &c I swoped Britches with Jonas Parker
8 I went to Vendue to Mr. Ivorys his Home Place was bid off to one Wallace & Corhill for 4400, the other was bid off to John Egerton for 1305. this Night Phinehas Parker Came up to my house & Brought his wife & Emme Parker & Stayed untill Satterday.
17 I was making my great Barn doors.
22 I was at Town meeting to sell the Pews in the front gallery & the glass of the old meeting House & to Sawtells at Night

[1774, January]

15 I went to Haskells & got some glass &c.
17 I & Sawtell Holden ketched a fox

* Jonas Parker.
† Parker's sister.
‡ Joseph Brown married Mary Longley, and Edmund Longley married Alice Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass.

18 James Brooks* helped me finishing Thrashing my Rye
21 I went to Livermores & got some Candles that he Bought for a mink skin.
24 I went to the funeral of Mrs. Kallcy†
31 I went to Vendue to Sawtells of the old meeting house, it was ajorned to y^e 14 &c.

[February]

5 I had a new red jacoot made.
8 John Egerton & I went to Groton with a Double Slay & Carried our wives & Stayed all Night. I stayed at my Brother Phinehas's.
10 Egerton & I went home with W^d Safford.‡
17 I sold my black mair to Thos Nichols.
21 Their was severall young folks at my house at Night Eliz^h Whelock Ivory Wildes§ &c &c.
27 Mr. Adam Preached.

[March]

20 Jonas Parker was Published to Elizabeth L^e.||
31 Mr. Bell Dyed this week.

[April]

7 Jonas Parker was married to Elizabeth
20 Drawed out the Timber for Benj^a Haskells shoop
24 Mr Goodhue Preached Here.
25 I was Diging my Seller for my Back room.
26 I went to help Benj^a Haskell Raise his Shoop & went to Hales¶ & got a Bed Sted & Carried a load of ashes to H. Sold old Mr. Nathan Smith 120 w^t Hay
27 I Began to Hew the timber for my Back Linter** M^r John Pierce helped me.
28 We finished hewing and Begun to fraim.

[May]

16 I Begun to Board my Back Leanture.**
22 Moses Kezar was Burid I went.
25 Was General [Fast] Throughout this Prov. I and my wife Stayed at home all Day I worked some. our Children went to Father Willards & Molley Wildes went. their was a great frollic at hazons.
27 Joshua Longley Raised a Barn.

[June]

9 My wife & Molley Wilds had a Quilting the[re] was about 20 Girls & about as many young men at Evening.
10 Old M^r W^m Longley M^r Ivory & I went & measured off my 10 acres on Catt'mug hill & made the Bounds this Day.
18 Bill Bartlett helped me Plow Chief of y^e Day in my Orchard.

[July]

19 Winslow Phelps Came to reap for me.

[August]

2 Ephraim Hale Buried a Child.

* James Brooks came from Concord, Mass., and was an early tavern keeper in Shirley.
† Martha McFarland, wife of John Kelsey.
‡ Ward Safford of Harvard, Mass.
§ Both were founders of the Shakers in Shirley.
|| Elizabeth Little.
¶ Paul Hale.
** I.e., Lean-to.

22 in the afternoon to Town meeting to see about the times.
29 I went & got my Plow sheir Laye$^{d}$ I help$^{d}$ Harrington* Lay it.

[September]

5 I went to Groton & from thence to Littleton all Shirley Company to Visit Esq$^{r}$ Rogers. there was about 150 men meet on that Day
16 Was Town meeting in order to sign the Cov$^{t}$.
26 I went to Thos Conns & Bought two Heffer Calves & three Sheep of s$^{d}$ Conn. y$^{e}$ 19 of this month Philemons Holdens Boy Brook my Glass window.
29 in ye afternoon John Egerton & his wife & Brother Joseph & his sister Washman & I & my wife went to Kingmans† & then to Wm. Littles & spent the evening & then home.

[October]

1 I bought a Lamb of Abijah Frost.
8 Jonas Parkers wife mustered & had a son Born.‡
12. I went to Burkmars to get a gun.
18 this Day James Page came for some Boards for Nathan Kingman new & old.
22 I went to Burkmars & got a gallon of rum. I had a new velvet Jacoat made this week.
29 John Egerton moved into his own house.

[November]

15 was Training the Old & Young met and Put out Capt. Hazen & I & Egerton & Put in Holden & Obadiah [Sawtell] & Richard [Harrington] for their offercers & chose their minut men Sal§ Smith had about 20 men.

[December]

1 I plowed along by ye Ledge of rocks in Order to make a road in ye afternoon I went to Silas Davises Shooting of [*illegible*]
13 in y$^{e}$ afternoon went to Burkmars & got some Rum & Molasses & sugar &c.
20 Campbell Brown came to my house in order to get in Schoolman.

[1775, January]

2 I Begun to keep school at Henry Haskells Shoop & so I continued keeping all this w[eek] this second day a sermon Preached at Lunening By M$^{r}$ Adams to the Minute men a great meeting as they say, &c. I had between Twenty & Thirty Schoolers.
7 In ye afternoon I went to Daniel Pages & got half Bushels of Indjon Corn.
9 Nothing remarkable all this week I was keeping school at Has. I had in a general way about 30 scho$^{l}$ some very large men & women Groon.
16 At evening I Bought a silver watch of John Jup‖ & Paid him the Cash all but 3 Dollars. there was an artilley att Mr. Hazons I went this Same Night I swoped watches with John Sollendoyn¶ he gave me his note for 3 Dollars to boot.
28 I finished keeping school at Haskells &c.

[February]

1 Jonathan Davis had a shooting I was there a Little While. Jest at Night when I come home I found my Brother Abijah Parker at my house, he Stayed all Night.

* Thaddeus Harrington from Lexington, Mass.
† Nathan Kingman.
‡ Jonas Parker, Jr.
§ Silvanus.
‖ An Englishman.
¶ I.e., Solendine.

2 We went to see Jonas Parker Egerton & our wives &c.
8 Old Lawley came to my house.
9 Brother Abijah, Levi, Phinehas & his wife, & Jonas & his wife came to my house & stayed all Night.
10 and ye next day then Phinehas & Jonas & their wives went home. Abijah & Levi stayed the Night following. then they went to Groton about noon &c &c.
15 Henry Haskell had a great shooting. I went to father Wil$^{d}$.
21 I went to Groton to here a sermon Ph$^{d}$ to the minute men. a great number of People of all ranks. I stayed all Night at my mothers. Came home y$^{e}$ next day. Saw three spring Birds this day, robbins.
27 This day the Slectmen came to lay out a rode through my Land for Joseph Longley.

[March]

6 was March meeting Obadiah [Sawtell], Francis [Harris], & Asa [Holden] selectmen, & [Samuel] Walker Treasurer they Layed Hog* a road as they Purtended so they Carryed on the meeting as they Pleased.
14 Was Training in order to view Arms Capt. Holden meet at the meeting house Capt. Hazon with our Partey meet at Mr. Ivory's with about 41 men so we Traind there all ye afternoon.
18 in ye afternoon I went to town meeting. They turned out Mr. Ivory from goin Delegate & put in Capt Harris, & turned out Mr. Livermore & put in Haskell & Walker, so they served the Devil High
28 Mr. Whitney Preached to y$^{e}$ minute men, a great Number of People at the meeting.

[April]

1 John Egerton had a son born a Little after son down†
11 I went to Groton to the General Muster of the minute men a great number of People. it begun to Snow in Deed, Cold raw weather
19 the Regulars their morning, well, they Came up as far as Lexington, killed eight men, from thence to Concord. y$^{e}$ 19 at 12 o'clock I sot of & went as far as Lincoln, from thence to Cambridge y$^{e}$ next day I saw a great Number of Dead men Lying on the road. Both our men & Regulars, a great number of men gathered together at Cambridge.
21 I was in Cambridge, multitudes of men of all ranks it is judged there was killed & wounded Between two and three hundred
22 I went over in Rokbury and stayed there all night, there was a muster in the Evening.
23 Was the Sabbath. I came back to Cambridge & heard Preaching in y$^{e}$ forenoon. in y$^{e}$ afternoon 6 of us sot of to come home, all work going on this day as much as any Day in ye week, a shocking Day in Deed as Ever was seen in this Part of New England.
24 At Evening I got home.
30 Salvanus Smith enlisted four soldiers. On the Sabbath a Proclimation red for a fast.

[May]

13 I got some rutes for a Diardink. I went in the afternoon & helped raise a Barn fr Davis.
14 a Night Charlestown Ivory ran away
15 I went to Cambridge & round after Charlestown. I stayed in Cambridge all night a great Laram in ye Night.
16 Came home, & Did not find ye Negro
30 I was alarmed & Sot of to go to Cambridge but I got as far as O$^{h}$ Sawtells & a number more & hered there was nothing in it & we came home.

* Joseph Longley.
† John Egerton, Jr.

[June]

1 Olive Wilds Dyed this night.
4 Olive Wilds was Buried Mr. Barnard Pr$^{d}$.
5 I Burnt over the ground I was agoing to Plow
11 Mr. Whitney Preached half the Day, Mrs Keezar* was Burid this Day.
17 this Day Charlestown was set on fire by the regulors & a Number of our men killed in the Battle & a number of regulars a Very warm siege in Deed for the time.
25 at Night went after Mrs. Wilds &c.
26 She went home again without any work, my wife still remained well.

[July]

2 this night my wife sent out she got to bed about two of y$^{e}$ Clock in y$^{e}$ morning with a fine Daughter† after all things went on well Emme went home this Day &c. I Brought Sarah Woods to Mrs. [Parker]
10 I had 10 hands John Pierce & his Solomon and Both the Cammels,‡ & Benj$^{a}$ Priest & Peabody, John Willard & Moses Dickinson. this Night I went for Doc$^{t}$ Haskell for my wife she was Ver Ill untill he Came &c.
16 Ezra Farnsworth Came for Sarah Woods. Louis Willard Came in her room.
20 ther was New inlisting orders for more men
26 we was mowing & got in a jagg of hay.

[August]

15 At evening I went to See Mr Ivory about the school &c. we agreed to hire Mrs. Newell
16 John Pratt came to work for me again this Day I Swoped my oxen away with Mr. Perrin for a Pair of 2 yearling Stears & had 35£ to boot.
31 Mr. Esther Brooks§ helped me finish crossing & Mr. Chatman helped me y$^{e}$ same Day.

[September]

24 No Preaching. James Page was Buried this night after Sun Down.

[October]

11 Nathan & W$^{m}$ Flud Came to thrash for me.
30 this Day I swoped watches with Jos$^{eh}$ Carter.

[November]

27 I went to frosts‖ to Pool teeth
29 John Egerton & I sot out to go down with Mr. Bartlett went with 2 loads of barrels we stayed at Concord from thence to roxbury & so round the Comp'
30 Stayed in roxbury all night &c.

[December]

2 I was in roxbury. I put away my watch to John Hanmer from thence to Cambridge round all the in Campments & Stayed all night on Prospect Hill &c.
3 Egerton & I came out of Cambridge to Concord
7 Mitchel Richards came and got 260 staves and 90 pieces of heading of mine for Perrin¶ to make Barrels.
9 W$^{m}$ Flud was thrashing for me all this week.
13 I went to Aunt Farwells to see about my Sheep.

* Abigail Snow, wife of Jonathan Kezar.
† Henrietta Parker.
‡ John and James Campbell.
§ I.e., Estabrook.
‖ Abijah Frost.
¶ Charles Perrin.

[1776, January]

1 Town meeting Voted to have no schooling this winter Voted to Dizenherit Amos Dole.* the widow Longley† Departed this Life this Day after about 25 Days illness

13 Sam$^{ll}$ Barrett helped me half y$^{e}$ Day I sold him a Pair of Britches for 14½ Days work he went home.

21 Olive Longley Departed this Life

22 I went to the funeral. Paul Hale came and stayed at my house this

29 was a meeting in order to raise 10 men for two months Simion Holden, James Egerton, Ivory Wilds, Sam$^{ll}$ W$^{ak}$,‡ Abel Chase, Phips,§ Amos Dole, Dinnis Holden, Solomon Pierce, Jonathan Hartwell, & myself Eleven in all we went to Sawtells afterward then Came home.

[February]

5 I sot off this morning in order to go to Cambridge & severall more Viz. Jonas Barrett, James Egerton, Ivory Wilds, Sam$^{ll}$ Walker, Jonathan Hartwell, Solomon Pierce, Abel Chase, Charles Phipps, & several more. I Rode as far as Littleton. Daniel Willard went and fetched my mair home from Littleton. there we The Company met. we went as far as Concord that Day, then we went as far as Menotomy the next Day, then wee went to Cambridge to the Place where we was Stationd. we had Between 80 & 90 men in our Company Officers included.

[March]

This 2 Day our men Began to Throw Shels in to Boston & they Returned the Fire back y$^{e}$ 4 was y$^{e}$ warmest fire several Hundreds on Both Sides. Nothing Remarkable for several Days y$^{e}$ 15 some of our men was on the march towards New York &c.

16 The Kins troops left Bunker Hill & Boston

17 Great numbers of our Men went into Boston a very great Movement among our Troops it came out in orders for a Number of our Reg$^{t}$ to March towards New York. The Militia still kept theer station until the first Day of April our Duty was very Fortiagueing & hard untill our time was out. Provisions very good & a general time of health Throughout the Camp all the time we was gone.

[April]

So we all returned home the first & 2 Day of April. Daniel Willard was at my House two months in the time of my absence in order to take the care of my Creatures.

2 I got home & several others after being absent from home 58 Days.

9 I sold some Hay to Mr. Frothingham some Rie to Conant some Portatoes to Hosely [?].

12 Sold Aaron Bennett 254 weght of Hay.

19 I went to Sawtells & met Capt. Job Shattuck & took my wages of him & the rest of the Shirley Boys.

22 Levi Warner Came to live with me. this Day I Bought 53 apple Trees of Old Mr. Hazon.

[May]

3 I swoped away my old white face Cow for a Colt with Charles Perrin

9 I and my wife went to father Willard to see Asa Harris‖ weding I went to Mr. Whitneys

* A suspected Tory.
† Mary (Walker) Longley, widow of Joseph.
‡ I.e., Walker.
§ Charles Phipps.
‖ Asa Harris married Esther Willard of Lancaster, Mass.

23 Was training in order to put in the under Officers. John Egerton Clerk, 1 Serg$^{t}$ Jonas Parker, 2 Serg$^{t}$ Lemuel Wood, 3$^{d}$ Serg$^{t}$ Jonas Page, 4th Serg$^{t}$ W$^{m}$ Bolton, 1 Corporal Jonas Egerton, 2 corporal Jonas Longley, 3 corporal Ivory Wildes, y$^{e}$ 4 C Jonathan Hartwell, Drummer Scripture Frost, fifor &c.

[June]

1 Levi Warner went Home at noon & Inlisted to go into the Service & came no more to work for me.
23 W$^{m}$ Hubbart Preached at Shirley Mr. Whitney was gone to Philadelphia & Mr. Ivory &c.
27 Was Town Meeting in Order to see weather the People would Declare Independence to Great Britn.

[July]

4 I mowed some tho so hot weather as it was.
5 Was training in order to Enlist 15 men to go to Canada Viz. John Egerton, Edmund Longley, John Davis, Silas Davis, Abel Parker, Jonathan Foster, Nathan Kingman, Wm Bartlett.
7 No Preaching in Shirley.
11 I went to Littleton to Draught, 3 men viz Samuel Gordon, Abel Chase, & Simeon Holden But they did not go by reason of so many being gone.
24 I went to Sawtells to see our men set off but they did not go.
27 This day Ens$^{n}$ John Egerton & all the men that was going to Canada went out of Shirley
28 Mr Whitney Preached after his return here.

[August]

21 I was taken by a warrant Issued by Lt. Col$^{o}$ Josiah Sawtell by W$^{m}$ Bolton & a file of men & Carried to Landod Sawtells at 8 o'clock to be Tryed by a Court Marshall. Capt. Hazen was taken likewise; he was Tried likewise this Day. a great number of witnesses against us. my case Did not Come on this Day, untill Next morning. I was Ordered to Landlord Sawtells again.
22 I was Tried & Brought in Judgment against us Both in to be Cashiered by this Court Marshall Viz Col$^{o}$ Sawtell; Cap$^{t}$ Isaac Woods, Cap$^{t}$ Thos Warren, Cap$^{t}$ Jabez Holden, & Lieut Nathaniel Lakin; ye complainers a Great Number.
23 Capt Hazen & I went to Groton to Brigdier General Prescott to Col$^{o}$ Sawtell & so round in Order for recompense.
25 Mr Whitney Preached a fine sermon to our antagonist.
28 in the afternoon I went to Lecture a fine sermon Preached to the young People.
31 my wife went to Mrs Ivory's & Bought 2 Little Spoons of Mrs Newell. John Patterson Lay sick with Small Pox.

[September]

5 I got in the Last of my haying I Did all with my own hand & all my raking Only What Sally & Jane helped me. I almost filled my barn, good weather
16 I went to Groton & Brought up Emme Parker to Live at my house
17 in y$^{e}$ afternoon was meeting in Order to Draught men to go to Conecticut.
25 I went to Luningburgh & settled with Doct. Densmore & Doct Haskell I had a tooth pooled & got my horse shod &c.
30 I went to Groton & was Commissioned into the Office of a Deputy Sheriff &c.

[October]

12 this Day I Bought a Watch of Thos Burkmar 14 Dollars. Edmund Longley's wife keeping my horse, & randall* my mair &c.

* Samuel Randall.

16 Edmund Longley's wife owned the Blind Sheep.
18 in the Evening Edmund Longley's wife mustered.* I got a Pair of Pumps for Jane.
19 I Carried Emme Parker to Groton & Brought up Sarah Woods to Mrs Edmund Longley.
21 I cut my yearling Bools that I had of John Willard, Jonas Parker helped me; then I went to Groton & Carried some Cloath to Rockwoods to be Prest &c.
28 I went & helped Raise Haskell & Longley Saw mill.†
29 Michel McMorrow Came to thrash my wheat
31 It was Lecture. Philemon Holdens Phinehas stole my mair Rode her to Groton.

[November]

9 I was Laying wall. Philemon Holden sot fire & Burnt Part of my fence &c. Caleb Trowbridge came to my house & Stayed over ye Sabbath.
12 I fixed up my hovel.
26 I went to Groton to Court & was Swore Deputy Sheriff.
27 I went to Groton early the Next morning. the Court finished at Noon & I came home at Night all Things seemed to be sivel.
28 I worked on my sheep house.
30 John Egerton came home from Ticonderogua & John Davis y^e^ Day before

[December]

2 Old Simon Holden made a Draft in Order to Raise the forth Part of y^e^ men to Stand at a minute warning viz Joseph Dodge, Jonas Parker, Jonas Egerton, Hezekiah Patterson, Aaron Woodbree, Old M^r^ Elijah Wildes, Abel Chase, Wallace Little, John Dodd. I did not go.
4 John Frost & Amasa Hartwell came and Settled
9 I went to Brookses at Night and Settled with him.
18 Old M^r^ W^m^ Longley Botomed a Chair for me.
23 I went to flatt hill‡ & so round by Rock^d^§. Old Simeon Holden marched off with his Band of Soldiers Viz E. S^t^ Josh Dodge, Aaron Woodbree, Jonathan Davis, W^m^ Little Jr; W^m^ Bolton, & James Egerton went y^e^ Next Day.
30 I let Edmund Longley have my mare to go to the widow Kingmans

[To be continued]

---

## RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 49]

[39]

76 Gershom Thorp Born Bapt^d^
Margaret Wife to Gershom Thorp Born Baptiz^d^

* Olive Longley was born.
† At Shirley village.
‡ Lunenburg.
§ Samuel Rockwood.

Their Children
Phebe Thorp Born Bapt$^{d}$ June 24. 1739
Hezekiah Thorp Born Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 15 1742
By his second Wife Hannah
Gershom Thorp Born Jan$^{y}$ 1747/8 Bap$^{d}$ Jan$^{y}$ 17. 1747/8
Joseph Thorp Born
Thaddeus Thorp Born Feb 11. 1752 bap$^{d}$ Feb: 15. 1752
16 Sept$^{r}$ 1759 Nathan was baptized about 3 months old 68
12 July 1761 Daniel was baptized in Infancy
3 June 1764 Jeremiah was baptized about 6 weeks old
12 June 1768 Hannah was baptized in Infancy

77. Jonathan Middlebrook Born Baptiz d
Rebecca Wife to Jonathan middlebrook Born Baptiz d
Their Children
Middlebrook Born Bapt. 1740
Sylvanus Middlebrook Born Bapt$^{d}$ Sep. 13. 1743
Oliver Middlebrook Born Bat$^{d}$ oc: 19. 1746
Salome Middlebrook Born Bapt$^{d}$ June 10. 1753
The Children of Gershom Banks Jun$^{r}$ & Ruth his wife
Feb$^{y}$ -19. 1775. Ruth w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
Aug$^{t}$ 15. 1777. Huldah w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
23 July. 1780. Noah w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

[40]

78 John Fanton Born: Aug$^{st}$ 22. 1709. Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Mary Wife to John Fanton Born Aug: 1711 Baptized 1726
Their Children
Hannah Fanton Born July 15. 1735. Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Abigail Fanton Born feb: 15: 1736/7. Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Jonathan Fanton Born. Nov$^{r}$ 2. 1738. Baptized in Infancy
Anne Fanton Born Nov$^{r}$ 2. 1740 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Hezekiah Fanton Born Oct$^{r}$ 28. 1743: Baptized In 1743
John Fanton Born: Jan. 16. 1745/6 Baptiz$^{d}$ Jan. 19. 1745/6
Mary Fanton Born 1751: Baptiz$^{d}$ Nov. 3. 1751
Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy. 1753

79 Moses Gilburd Born Bapt$^{d}$
Elizebeth Wife to Moses Gilburd Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
Obediah Gilburd Born. feb: 5: 1741/2 Bapt$^{d}$ feb: 11. 1741/2
Hannah Gilburd Born: mar 16: 1742/3 Bapt$^{d}$ Mar: 21. 1742/3

80 John Banks Born Nov. 7: 1717 Baptiz d Mar: 2$^{d}$ 1717/8
Elizebeth Wife to John Banks Born Aug 30. 1721 Baptiz d in Infancy
Elizebeth Bank Born feb. 11: 1741/2 Baptiz$^{d}$ feb. 23. 1740/1 [*sic*]
Elleoner Banks Born Oct$^{r}$ 14. 1743: Bapt$^{d}$ in infancy
John Banks Born Aug$^{st}$ 1746. Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 24. 1746
Moses } Banks Born 1749 Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 15 1749
Aaron }
Peter Banks Born Nov$^{r}$ 1751. Bapti$^{d}$ Nov$^{r}$ 17. 1751
Nathan Bank Born Bapt$^{d}$ mar$^{ch}$ 31. 1754.
April 16. 1758 Rachel was born & baptiz'd y$^{e}$ same Day 22
11 May 1760 Nathan was baptized in Infancy
17 July 1763 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy.

[41]

81. Samuel Whitney Born Oct$^{r}$ 5. 1712 Baptized
Ama Wife to Sam$^{ll}$ Whitney Born Baptiz d

Their Children
Sam$^{ll}$ Whitney Born: feb. 17: 1740/1 Bapt$^{d}$ feb 23. 1740/1
Silas Whitney Born July: 16. 1742 Bapt: July. 11 [*sic*]. 1742
Peter Whitney Born Jan$^{ry}$–6. 1743/4 Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 8. 1743/4
Aaron Whitney Born Sep$^{r}$ 1745. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 29: 1745
Ama Whitney Born June 1747: Bapt$^{d}$ Jun 22 1747
Nehemiah Whitney Born Aug$^{st}$ 1749. Bapt. Sep$^{r}$ 3. 1749
Sarah Whitney Born may 1751. Baptiz d may 19: 1751
Nov$^{r}$ 10. 1758 Ebenezer was born & baptized at Home 37
3 Feb$^{r}$ 1760 Walter was baptized about 10 Days old 82.3
1 August 1762 Josiah was baptized 9 Days old

82 Samuel Smith Sailor Born Baptized in Infancy.
Olive Wife to Sam$^{ll}$ Smith Born Baptiz d in Infancy
Their Children
Seth Smith Born: Bapt$^{d}$ may. 9. 1741

83 Robert Rogers Born April 4. 1710: Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Married to Widdow of Noah Sherwood
Their Children
John Rogers Born Aug$^{st}$ 20. 1740 Bapt$^{d}$ Aug 22. 1740
Phebe Rogers June 20 Born June 22 1742 Baptized June 27. 1742
Sarah Rogers Born June 10. 1744 Bapt$^{d}$ July 1. 1744

[42]

84. Jabez Wakman Born Baptized
Ruth Wife to Jabez Wakman Born Sep$^{r}$ 5: 1709 Baptized
Their Children
Elizebeth Wakman Born: March 30: 1728 Baptized In Infancy: Born Sun about half an Hour high on Saturday
William Wakman Born April 1 1730 Baptiz d in Infancy. Born on Wednes Day morning about an hour after midnigh
Sarah Wakeman Born: April 15. 1732 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy Born on Saturday morning
Jabez Wakman Born Dec$^{r}$ 2. 1734 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy He Died aged about three years and an half.
Mabel Wakman Born: may 24. 1742 Bapt$^{d}$ May. 29. 1742
Peter Wakman Born: oct$^{r}$ 18: 1744 Bapt$^{d}$ oct$^{r}$ 21. 1744
Eunice Wakman Born oct$^{r}$ 31: 1746: Bapt$^{d}$ Nov: 16 1746
Timothy Wakeman Born Dec: 1: 1749: Bapt$^{d}$ Dec$^{r}$ 3: 1749
Joel Wakman Born May 17: 1752 Bapt$^{d}$ may 24. 1752

85 Thadeus Gilburd Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Deborah wife to Thadeus Gilburd Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Seth Gilburd Born Bapt: Jun 6–1742
Ruth Gilburd Born Sep$^{r}$ 15. 1748 Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 18 1748

[43]

86 Sam$^{ll}$ Murren Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Wife to Sam$^{ll}$ Murren Born
Their Children
Mary Murren Born Bapt$^{d}$ July 4. 1742

87 John Rowland Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Sarah Wife to John Rowland Born Bapt$^{d}$
Their Children
Seth Rowland Born Bapt$^{d}$ Jun 13. 1742
John Rowland Born Bapt$^{d}$ Mar$^{ch}$ 28. 1747

88 Daniel Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy

Sarah Wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Smith Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Mabel Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ July 11. 1742
Jehiel Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ June 3 1745
Ebenezer Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ April 19. 1747
Daniel Smith Born Bapt$^{d}$ May 21: 1749
April 2. 1758 Sarah was baptiz'd in Infancy N$^{o}$ 9.

[44]

89. Daniel Sturges Born Bapt$^{d}$
Mary Wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Sturgis Born Bapt$^{d}$
Their Children
Isaac Sturgis Born Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 29. 1742
Baptiz d in Infancy
Daniel Sturgis Born oct$^{r}$ 15. 1745. Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 20. 1745
James Sturgis Born may 1748. Baptiz$^{d}$ May 15. 1748
Mary Sturgis Born Sep$^{r}$ : 1750: Bap$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 17. 1750
6 July 1760 Aaron was baptiz'd by Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Ross in Infancy.
29 July 1763 Abigail was baptized at Home being sick, 2 weeks old.

90 Nathaniel Downs Born Baptiz'd
Sarah Wife to Nath$^{ll}$ Down Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
Chauncey Downs Born Baptiz$^{d}$ Jan. 9. 1742/3
Sarah Down Born may 24: 1745. Bapt$^{d}$ may: 26: 1745
Martha Down Born Aug$^{st}$ 1747. Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 21. 1747
Mabel Down Born Aug$^{st}$ 26. 1750. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 3. 1750
August 27. 1758. John was baptized in Infancy N$^{o}$ 29
5 Octob$^{r}$ 1760 Mary was baptized in Infancy about 4 Days old.
9$^{th}$ Sept$^{r}$ 1764 Joseph was baptized being a few days old

91 Samuel Perry Born. may: 13: 1719 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Sarah Wife to Sam$^{ll}$ Perry Born April 27. 1720. Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy.
Their Children
Eunice Perry Born Jan$^{ry}$ 24: 1742/3. Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 30. 1742/3
Nathan Perry Born Oct$^{r}$ 24: 1744. Bapt$^{d}$ Nov 4. 1744
Easter Perry Born Oct$^{r}$ 1749 Bapt$^{d}$ Oct. 15. 1749
Joseph Perrie Born Sep$^{r}$ 1754. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 29 1754
N$^{o}$ 4 Mary Perry baptized Jan$^{r}$ 1 1758
Nov$^{r}$ 25. 1759 Ichabod baptiz'd. born 14$^{th}$ 74

[45]

92 Obediah Wheeler Born Baptiz d
Wife to obediah Wheeler Bapt$^{d}$
Their Children
Ezra Wheeler Born Bapt$^{d}$ mar: 21. 1742/3

93 Joseph Middlebrook Jun$^{r}$ Born. march: 3: 1720 Baptiz d in Infancy
Sarah wife to Joseph Middlebrook Born: Aug$^{st}$ 10 1720 Baptizd in Infancy
Their Children
Rhode Midlebrook Born april 16. 1743. Bapt$^{d}$ may: 15. 1743
Eleoner midlebrook Born Sep$^{r}$ 26. 1744 Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 14. 1744
Sarah Midlebrook Born Aug$^{st}$ 30. 1747. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 6. 1747
Deborah Middlebrook Born oct$^{r}$ 1749 Bapt$^{d}$ oct$^{r}$ 15–1749
June 30. 1754 Submit was baptized
March 16. 1757 Eunice was born, baptized in Infancy

94 Lockwood Gorham Born: Jan$^{y}$:: 1: 1721 Bapt$^{d}$ in Inf.
Abigail Wife to Lockwood Gorham Born Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy

Their Children
David Gorham Born Jan$^{y}$. 1: 1743. Bapt$^{d}$ Jan: 22. 1743/4
Hannah Gorham Born Sep$^{r}$ 1745. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 29. 1745
Lockwood Gorham Born Nov$^{r}$ 1747 Bap$^{d}$ Nov: 15. 1747
Dan$^{ll}$ Gorham Born oc$^{r}$ Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy oct 1752
Feb$^{r}$ 19. 1758 Meeker was baptiz'd N° 14
13 July 1760 Hezekiah was baptized about 10 Days old
13 March 1763 Timothy was baptized about 2 weeks old
17$^{th}$ Novem$^{r}$ 1765. Seth was baptized, born the 11$^{th}$ inst.
18 Sept$^{r}$ 1768 Abigail was baptized, born the 31$^{st}$ July
Aprill the 2$^{d}$ 1783 Meaker Goram had a Child baptised named Sarah

[46]

95 Daniel Murren Born Baptiz d in Infancy
Mary wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Murren Born Baptiz d in Infancy.
Their Children
Ruth Murren Born: July: 17: 1741: Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 16. 1741
Peter Murren Born oct$^{r}$ 27: 1744: Bapt$^{d}$ Oct. 28. 1744
Abijah Murren Born April 7: 1748. Bapt$^{d}$ April 18. 1748
March 12 Sarah } Twins baptiz'd in Infancy by Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Ross.
1758 Mary } N° 14 15
29 Jan$^{ry}$ 1764 Meeker was baptized in Infancy —

96 David Meeker Born Baptiz d
Sarah Wife to David Meeker Baptiz d
Their Children
Sarah Meeker Bapt$^{d}$
By his second wife Mary Burr
David Meeker Born Baptiz d
Mary Meeker Born Bapt$^{d}$
Abigail Meeker Born Baptiz d.

97 Joseph Middlebrook Bapt$^{d}$
his wife Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
Eunice Middlebrook Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Anne Middlebrook Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Sarah Middlebrook Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Joseph Middlebrook Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Dorothy Middlebrook Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Submitte Middlebrook p. 45 Bapt$^{d}$ June 30 1754

[47]

98 Jonathan Morehouse Born Bapt$^{d}$
Wife to Jonath$^{n}$ Morehouse
Their Children

99 Ebenezer Bradly Born Oct$^{r}$ 5. 1723. Baptiz d: Dec: 1: 1723
Sarah Wife to Ebenezer Bradley Born Baptiz$^{d}$ may 29: 1726
Their Children
Nehemiah Bradley Born oct$^{r}$ 16. 1744 Bapt$^{d}$ oct$^{r}$ 21: 1744
Ellen Bradly Born Feb 1745/6. Bapt$^{d}$ Feb: 9: 1745/6
Sarah Bradly Born Jan$^{ry}$: 1747/8. Bap$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$. 17. 1747/8
Eliphelet Bradley Born 1749 Bap$^{d}$ Nov 21. 1749
Lois Bradley Born Sep$^{r}$ 1751: Baptis$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 8. 1751
Oct$^{r}$ 8. 1758 Ebenezer was baptized by Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Ross. a Week old N° 35
23 March 1760 Miriam was baptized about 5 Days old. 89 10
12 July 1767 Ebenezer was baptized, born 8$^{th}$ Inst.

[48]

100. Nehemiah Banks Born feb 28: 1722. Baptiz$^{d}$ May 27 1722
Abigail Wife to Nehemiah Banks Born Baptized In Infancy.
Their Children
Hester Banks Born Nov$^{r}$ 30 1744: Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 2. 1744
Amelia Banks Born July 1747: Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 1: 1747
Nehemiah Banks: born oct$^{r}$ 1754: Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 20. 1754
June 17. 1759. Talcott was baptized 58
15 March 1761. Clarina was baptized not a Week old
26 June 1766 Bradley was baptized, born 22$^{d}$ instant

101 Sam$^{ll}$ Price Born & died in the Army AD 1758: Baptized May 18. 1720
Naomi Wife to Sam$^{ll}$ Price Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
Samuel Price Born Baptiz$^{d}$ Dec$^{r}$ 9 1744
Daniel Price Born Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
June 24 1759 } Sarah & Samuel } were baptized
July 15 1759 Hannah was baptized

[49]

102 Ebenezer Gilburd Born: Baptized
Johanna Wife to Ebenezer Gilburd Born Baptiz d in Infancy
Their Children
Hezekiah Gilburd Born Baptiz d Dec$^{r}$ 16. 1744
David Gilburd Born: Baptiz d Nov. 23. 1746
Ebenezer Gilburd Born 1754. Bapt June 30 1754

103 Robert Lord Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Rachel Wife to Robert Lord Born feb 6. 1713 Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Easter Lord Born Nov 7: 1731: Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Mary Lord Born feb 10: 1733/4 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Sam$^{ll}$ Lord Born April 8: 1736. Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy

[50]

104 James Gorham Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Inf$^{cy}$
Miriam Wife to James Gorham Born Dec$^{r}$ 20. 1724 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Mary Gorham Born march 18: 1744/5 Bapt$^{d}$ March 18. 1744/5
Jabez Gorham Born April: 1746 and Baptized April 27: 1746
Mary Gorham Born Nov$^{r}$ 1747 bapt$^{d}$ Nov. 22 1747

The Children of Peter Bulkley and Hannah his Wife
22 Feb$^{ry}$ 1761 Hannah was baptized about 6 Weeks old
6 June 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy
9$^{th}$ Sept$^{r}$ 1764 John was baptized in Infancy
21$^{st}$ June 1767 Thomas was baptized in infancy

105 Joseph Gilburd Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Lois Wife to Joseph Gilburd Born Baptiz$^{d}$
Their Children
Bapt$^{d}$ April: 7. 1745
Abigail Gilburd Born Dec$^{r}$ 19 1746 Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 21. 1746
19 Oct$^{r}$ 1760 Lois was baptized in Infancy

[51]

106 Moses Wakman Born Baptized Aug$^{st}$ 8. 1726
Mary Wife to Moses Wakman Born Nov$^{r}$ 29. 1727. Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 3. 1727
Their Children.
Epaphras Wakman Born May 13: 1745 Baptiz'd May 19 1745

Eliphalet Wakman Born March 23. 1747 Baptized March 28: 1747
Elizebeth Wakman was Born March 15: 1749/50 Baptized Mar: 25. 1749/50

107. David Oalds Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Hannah Wife to David Oalds Born Baptized in Infancy
Their Children
Sarah oalds Born Bapti$^{d}$ Aug: 11. 1745
David Oalds Born Sep$^{r}$ Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 1747
Handford Oalds Born June 3 1750. Bapt$^{d}$ June 10. 1750

[52]

108 Andrew Winton Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Martha Wife to Andrew Winton Born Baptized
Their Children
Abia Winton Born April 12: 1746: Bapt$^{d}$ Ap: 12. 1746
Sarah Winton Born mar$^{ch}$ 1746/7: Bapt$^{d}$ Mar: 15. 1746/7
Reuben Winton Born Dec$^{r}$ 1748 Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 25. 1748
The Children of Seth Lyon & Mary his Wife
17 Nov$^{r}$ 1764 Esther was baptized at Home being sick } Twins
12 May 1765 Sarah was baptized about 6 months old }
19 March 1769 Walter was baptized in infancy
7 oc$^{r}$ 1773 Seth w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
17. May 1778 Mary w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

109 John Cabel Born Bapt
Anne wife to John Cabel Born Baptized
Their Children
Elizebeth Cabel Born Bapt$^{d}$ Nov 23. 1746
Anna Cable was Born 1750. Bapt$^{d}$ Dec$^{r}$ 19. 1750

[53]

110 Daniel Cabel Born Bapt$^{d}$
Wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Cabel Born Baptiz d
Their Children
Cable Born
Hezekiah Cabel Born Bapt. may: 1744
Dan$^{ll}$ Cabel Born Bapt July 13. 1746
Sarah Cabel Born Bapt$^{d}$ April 23. 1749

111 John Drew Born Bap$^{t}$ In Infancy
Mary wife to John Drew Born Sep$^{r}$ 29 1727 Baptized in Infancy
Their Children
William Drew Born 1746. Bapt. in Infancy
John Drew Born Dec 1749. Bapt$^{d}$ Dec 31 1749
Drew Born April 1754 — Bapt$^{d}$ April 28 1754
April 9. 1758 Mary baptized in Infancy 20
16 March 1760 Hannah baptized about 5 Weeks old 87
Children by Anne his 2$^{d}$ Wife
6 June 1762 Sarah was baptized in Infancy

[54]

112 David Thorp Born Bapt$^{d}$
Mary Thorp Wife to David Thorp Born Bapt$^{d}$
Their Children
Naomi Second wife to David Thorp Born Bapt$^{d}$
Their Children
Naomi Thorp Born Dec 1746 Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 21. 1746.
Mary Thorp Born Baptized in Infancy 1748/9

Ruhamah Thorp Born may 1751. Bapt$^{d}$ May 25. 1751
Esther } Twins born Sept$^{r}$ 13. 1758, baptized Sept. 17. 1758
Amy } N$^{o}$ 32. 33
28 Sept$^{r}$ 1760 Ezekiel was baptized in Infancy
23 Jan$^{ry}$ 1763 Aaron was baptized a month or two old

113 M$^{r}$ James Adair Born Bap$^{d}$
Anne Wife to M$^{r}$ Adair Born Bapt$^{d}$
Their Children
Andrew Adair Born Bapt: 1745/6
Mary Adair Born Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 12 1746/7
Easter Adair Born July 1749 Baptiz$^{d}$ July 18: 1749.
The Children of Reuben Smith & Eleanor his wife
Feb$^{y}$–18. 1776. David was baptized in infancy.
July 19. 1778. Samuel was baptized in infancy
Sep$^{r}$ 24. 1780. Betsey w$^{s}$ baptized about a year old

[55]

114 John Lyon Born Baptized Aug$^{st}$ 15. 1726
Elizebeth Wife to John Lyon Born Bapt$^{d}$ April: 1729
Their Children
Jabez Lyon Born march 18. 1746/7 Bap$^{t}$ mar. 22. 1746/7
Thomas Lyon Born 1749 Bapt$^{d}$ Nov$^{r}$ 9 1749
The children of Hezekiah Ogden & Esther his wife
Feby 18. 1776. Hezekiah w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
Sep$^{r}$ 6 1778. Ruranna w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

115 Ebenezer Banks Born Dec$^{r}$ 9: 1724: Bap$^{d}$ Jan: 31: 1724/5
Sarah wife to Ebenezer Banks Born Baptized in Infancy
Their Children
Eunice Banks Born Mar$^{ch}$ 20 1746/7 Bapt$^{d}$ mar 22. 1746/7
Anne Banks Born Aug$^{st}$ 1749. Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 13 1749
8$^{th}$ Dec$^{r}$ 1759 Jesse } Twins born & baptiz d 78
David }
30$^{th}$ June 1765 Sarah was baptized in infancy

[56]

116 Ebenezer Thorp Born Bapt. in Infancy
Mary Wife to Ebenezer Thorp Born Baptized
Their Children
John Thorp born mar$^{ch}$ 15. 1746/7: Bapt$^{d}$ march 22. 1746/7
15 Jan$^{ry}$ 1764 Sarah Perry child of Abigail Alvord, by Peter Perry was baptized about 5 Months old on her Mother's account

117 Reuben olmstead Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Anne Wife to R: olmstead Born Baptized April 11. 1727
Their Children
Stephen Olmstead born 1746: Bap$^{d}$ Ap$^{l}$ 4. 1747
Phoebe Olmstead Born June Baptiz$^{d}$ June 13 1748
Olmstead Born 1752: Bap$^{d}$ in Infancy
Anne Olmstead Born 1754 Bapt$^{d}$ July 7 1754
The Children of Amos Williams and Ellen his Wife
27 Dec$^{r}$ 1760 Esther was baptized in Infancy
23 Nov$^{r}$ 1763 Betty was baptized at home untimely born ye same day
16 August 1767. Amos was baptized 2 or 3 weeks old

[57]

118 Stephen Hull Born July 25. 1724. Bap$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 2. 1724
Elizebeth Wife to Stephen Hull, Born Mar$^{ch}$ 30: 1728 Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy

Their Children
Ruhamah Hull Born April: 16: 1747 Bapt$^{d}$ April 19. 1747
Sarah Hull Born March 23. 1748/9 Bapt$^{d}$ Mar$^{ch}$ 26: 1749
David Hull Born April 1751 Bapt: April 21: 1751
William Hull born Feb 27, 1753, Baptized March 4 1753
October 28. 1759 Wakeman was baptized in Infancy 72
28. Feb$^{y}$–1773–Walter was baptized, born tober 1$^{st}$ 1770

119 John Stocker Born Bapt$^{d}$
Mary wife to John Stocker Born Baptized
Their Children
Thaddeus Stocker Born May 1747: Bap$^{d}$ May 24 1747
John Stocker Born July 1749 Bapt$^{d}$ July 30 1749
Seth Stocker Born July Bapt$^{d}$ July 14: 1751
Peter Stocker Born 1754 Bapt$^{d}$ July 7 1754

[58]

120 David Meeker Jun$^{r}$ Born Bapt. in Infancy
Hannah Wife to David meeker Born Baptized in Infancy.
Their Children
Hannah Meeker Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Daniel Meeker Born June 1747: Bapt$^{d}$ June 22. 1747
Mary Meeker Born Dec$^{r}$ 1750. Bap$^{d}$ Dec$^{r}$ 16. 1750
David Meeker Born 1755 Bapt$^{d}$ July 13. 1755.

Hannah y$^{e}$ Wid$^{o}$ of David Meeker married to Daniel Bulkley Jun$^{r}$ AD. 1759
Their Children
28 Oct$^{r}$ 1759 Joseph was baptized about 2 Months old 73
27 Decemb$^{r}$ 1761 Mabel was baptized about a Month old
1 April 1764 Hill was baptized about 5 or 6 weeks old
20$^{th}$ April 1766 Abel was baptized about 16 days old
17 Dec$^{r}$ 1769 Esther was baptized in infancy
6 June 1773. Ruth was baptized in infancy

121 Peter Blackman Born Bapt$^{d}$
Abigail Wife to Peter Blackman Born Baptized
Their Children
Eunice Blackman Born June 1747: Bapt$^{d}$ June 22: 1747
John Blackman Born July 1749 Bap$^{d}$ July 9 1749

The Children of Moses Hull & Sarah his wife
Sep$^{r}$ — 6. 1778. Moses was baptized about 2 years old, being a child by his first wife —
Dec$^{r}$ 5. 1779. Elizabeth was baptized in infancy (by his 2$^{nd}$ wife).

[59]

122. Peter Thorp Born Baptized
Eunice, Wife to Peter Thorp Born Baptized
Their Children
Jabez Thorp Born Baptized June 13 1748

The Children of Seth Smith and his Wife
1762 5 September Esther was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Moses Banks and Abigail his wife.
March 5. 1780– Hannah w$^{s}$ baptized about 2 years old
Wakeman w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

123 Daniel Winton Born Baptized in Infancy
Ellen wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Winton Born,
Their Children
Ruth Winton Born Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$: 21: 1748/9
Abel Winton Born Aug$^{st}$ 1750 Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 26 1750

The Children of Samuel Goodsel & Phebe his wife
28th Decemr 1766 Samuel was baptized, born June 25th
22 May 1768 Styles was baptized about a month old
The Childn of John Mitchel & Esther his wife baptized on ye Mothers acct
March 18 1781. David was baptized above a year old —

[60]

124 Nathll Sealey Born Baptd
His wife
Their Children
Nathll Sealey Born Bapd April 27. 1749
The Children of Thos Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife.
4 Decr 1774. Jesse ws baptized, born April 6th 1773
23. July. 1775. Mary ws baptized in infancy.

125 David Winton Born Baptd
Elizebeth his wife Born Bapd
Their Children
Samuel Winton Born Bapd July 23: 1749
The Children of Enos Wheeler & Hannah his Wife
31 May 1761 Dimon was baptized in Infancy

[To be continued]

---

## ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 39]

101. George[8] Huckins (*Eliphalet,*[7] *Robert,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at Holderness 7 Dec. 1829, died 20 Feb. 1906. He married his first cousin once removed, Clarissa K.[7] Smith (9, vi, 11), daughter of John and Esther[6] (Huckins), who was born at New Hampton 7 Apr. 1830 and died 1 July 1903.

Children, born at New Hampton:

i. Ella E.,[9] b. 10 Nov. 1852; d. 12 July 1890; m. 25 Dec. 1872 her second cousin, Luther M. Pike (17, vi, 5), s. of Ezekiel and Sarah[7] (Huckins), b. at New Hampton 2 May 1852, *q.v.* Four children.

ii. Edwin, of Exeter, farmer, b. 26 Dec. 1853; living (1910); m. 6 July 1879 Ellen Avery, dau. of Ezra and Martha (Clough), b. at Meredith 19 Sept. 1857, living (1910). One child.

iii. James B., of New Hampton, farmer, b. 10 Oct. 1857; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 10 Oct. 1877 his second cousin, Sarah E. Pike (17, vi, 7), dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah[7] (Huckins), b. at New Hampton 18 Dec. 1856, *q.v.*; m. (2) 11 Apr. 1891 Caroline E. Veasey, dau. of Hosea Q. and Georgia (Taylor), b. at Meredith 11 Apr. 1867, living (1910).

iv. Frances, b. 16 June 1859; living (1910); m. 24 Nov. 1878 William Wallace, s. of William and Lydia (Hurd), of Laconia, builder, b. at Epsom 1 Aug. 1858, living (1910). One child.

v. Anna, b. 5 Jan. 1864; d. *s.p.* 10 Mar. 1883; m. Oren Greenleaf, s. of Augustus A. and Ida M., of New Hampton, farmer, b. at Ashland 10 May 1861, d. at New Hampton.

vi. Alice, b. 4 Feb. 1869; d. unm. 9 Dec. 1885.

102. JAMES FORD[8] HUCKINS (*James,*[7] *Robert,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ashland, merchant, county commissioner, 1894–1900, justice of the peace, born at Holderness 13 Aug. 1840, was living in 1910. He married, 20 Nov. 1864, MARY SMITH, daughter of Sewell and Mary (Goss), who was born at Meredith 18 Nov. 1844 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Ashland:

i. FRANK S.,[9] of Ashland, postmaster, b. 28 July 1865; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 6 June 1900 ELIZABETH J. CANNEY, dau. of John P. and Alice S. (Penniman), b. at Sandwich 13 Mar. 1870, living (1910).

ii. HARRY S., of Plymouth, treasurer, b. 30 Aug. 1870; living (1910); m. 6 Aug. 1902 MINA A. WORTHEN, dau. of Warren B. and Mina Grace (Moulton), b. at Holderness 7 Apr. 1878, living (1910). One child.

103. BENJAMIN LESTER[8] HUCKINS (*Orlando G.,*[7] *Robert,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 15 Jan. 1853, died 19 Aug. 1903. He married, 26 Dec. 1874, LILLIAN SHEPARD, daughter of Charles and Mary (Blanchard), who was born at Ashland 11 Aug. 1855, married secondly Henry Chase, and was living in 1910 at Lebanon.

Children, born at New Hampton:

i. HERBERT L.,[9] of Tilton, weaver, b. 1 Mar. 1876; living (1910); m. 23 Mar. 1895 LAURA R. WEBB, dau. of Henry O. and Mary (Cline), b. at Lyme 18 July 1876, who m. (2) Fred Johnson and was living (1910) at Lyme. Two children.

ii. MABEL EDNA, b. 12 May 1878; living (1910) at Franklin; m. 24 Dec. 1895 IRVING G. MORSE, s. of Frank A. and Emma J. (Sanborn), of Tilton, millman, b. at Plymouth 27 May 1877, living (1910). One child.

104. JONATHAN BURLEY[8] HUCKINS (*Nathaniel Perkins,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, farmer, carpenter, born at Holderness 4 Feb. 1831, died 15 Aug. 1904. He married, in Oct. 1854, MARY J. SMITH, daughter of Moses and Abigail (French), who was born at Campton 12 Apr. 1837 and died 19 Feb. 1887.

Children, born at Holderness:

i. CARRIE J.,[9] b. 31 Aug. 1858; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 3 Apr. 1884 ELWIN J. PRESCOTT, s. of Joseph F. and Sarah P. (Lawrence), of Hudson, Mass., granite dealer, b. at Westford, Mass., 1 Dec. 1851, living (1910).

ii. SARAH S., b. 21 Jan. 1864; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 18 Apr. 1894 NATHAN B. WHITTEN, s. of Nathan B. and Judith P. (Mooney), of Holderness, merchant, b. at Holderness 28 June 1847, living (1910).

iii. LENA BLANCHE, b. 23 Aug. 1874; living unm. (1910) at Hudson, Mass.

105. JOHN CALVIN[8] HUCKINS (*Nathaniel Perkins,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, N. H., and of West Chester, Pa., 1862, teacher, born at Holderness 19 Aug. 1832, died 25 May 1863. He married, 15 Aug. 1860, SARAH M. MORSE, daughter of John and Patty (Cheney),

who was born at South Newbury 28 May 1836, married secondly, as his second wife, Albert A.[5] Durgin, and was living in 1910 at Concord.

Only child, born at Holderness:

i. JOHN M.,[9] of St. Paul, Minn., salesman, b. 10 Oct. 1861; living unm. (1910).

106. ALONZO K.[8] HUCKINS (*Thomas P.,[7] John,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Robert,[3] James,[2] Robert[1]*), of Boston, Mass., expressman, born at Holderness 11 Nov. 1835, died 28 Nov. 1907. He married, 17 Mar. 1860, SARAH C. GOODRIDGE, daughter of Ambrose H. and Christina M. (Moore), who was born in Boston 22 Jan. 1843 and was living in 1910 at Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

i. ALONZO K.,[9] b. 1860; d. 23 Feb. 1863.
ii. GEORGE AMBROSE, of Boston, salesman, b. 7 July 1862; living (1910); m. at Dorchester, Mass., 19 Oct. 1887, ABIGAIL FRANCES EASTERBROOK, dau. of Kimball and Abigail (Allyn), b. at Chelsea, Mass., 12 May 1863, living (1910). One child.
iii. ALBERT HENRY, b. 30 Apr. 1866; d. unm. at Worcester, Mass., 17 Aug. 1886.
iv. LUCRETIA CHRISTINA, b. 25 Apr. 1868; living (1910) at Arlington Heights, Mass.; m. 16 June 1890 GEORGE B. THOMAS, s. of Charles E. and Catherine (Bradford), of Boston, bookkeeper, b. in Boston 30 Mar. 1864, d. 21 Dec. 1908. One child.
v. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 19 June 1870; d. 18 July 1871.

107. THOMAS[8] HUCKINS (*Thomas P.,[7] John,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Robert,[3] James,[2] Robert[1]*), of Wentworth, farmer, born at Warren 31 May 1848, was living in 1910. He married, 18 Nov. 1869, MARY E. RODIMON, daughter of Amos B. and Lucy A. (Ladd), who was born at Piermont 24 Apr. 1851 and was living in 1910.

Children, the first five born at Orford, the others at Wentworth:

i. AMY B.,[9] b. 29 July 1870; d. 1 Sept. 1870.
ii. LENA B., b. 10 July 1872; d. *s.p.* 11 Sept. 1895; m. 28 Feb. 1894 FRED H. DOWNING, s. of Cyrus and Susan (Ellsworth), of Wentworth, drayman, b. at Wentworth 19 Apr. 1870, living (1910).
iii. MERTIE MAE, b. 2 Apr. 1877; living (1912); m. 4 Oct. 1911 GORDON PROCTOR ATWOOD, s. of Daniel W. and Sophia H. (Parkhurst), of Manchester, machinist, b. at Bedford 27 June 1878, living (1912).
iv. ARTHUR L., of Springfield, Mass., manufacturer, b. 6 Nov. 1878; living unm. (1910).
v. INA G., b. 8 Feb. 1882; living unm. (1910).
vi. HERBERT C., of Burlington, Vt., shipping clerk, b. 18 Oct. 1886; living unm. (1910).
vii. DELLA B., b. 23 Sept. 1889; d. unm. 7 Jan. 1914.
viii. THOMAS P., b. 19 Oct. 1893; d. 3 Mar. 1895.

108. EDWIN MORRIS[8] HUCKINS (*Calvin Smith,[7] John,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Robert,[3] James,[2] Robert[1]*), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 4 Dec. 1849, was living in 1910. He married, 4 June 1874, MARILLA S. GORDON, daughter of George B. and Hannah (Flanders), who was born at New Hampton 14 Jan. 1854 and died 9 Aug. 1910.

Children, born at New Hampton:

i. FRANK ELMER,[9] of New Hampton, farmer, b. 30 Mar. 1875; living (1914); m. 2 Mar. 1909 ETHEL DELIA CRANE, dau. of Horace B. and Sarah Emma (Barker), b. at Hanover, Mass., 31 July 1876, living (1914). Three children.

ii. ERWIN MORRIS, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 4 Oct. 1876; living (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1898 ABIGAIL DEARBORN, dau. of William R. and Flora B. (Colby), b. at New Hampton 30 Mar. 1876, living (1910). Three children.

iii. GEORGE EDWIN, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 7 Sept. 1879; living (1914); m. 15 Sept. 1906 BERTHA RICHARDSON, dau. of Herbert and Caroline (Moulton), b. at Moultonborough 1 Mar. 1889, living (1914). Three children.

iv. JAMES ALBERT, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 16 Apr. 1882; living unm. (1910).

v. ELSIE MARY, b. 2 June 1885; living unm. (1910).

vi. CLARENCE WALDO, of Plymouth, salesman, b. 3 Oct. 1887; living (1914); m. 8 Feb. 1913 MARION FLORENCE CHASE, dau. of Herbert E. and Nina T. (Wilkinson), b. at Uxbridge, Mass., 6 Aug. 1893, living (1914). One child.

vii. ANNIE MARILLA, b. 15 July 1889; d. 25 Dec. 1890.

viii. IDA, b. 8 July 1892; d. 10 Aug. 1892.

109. SIMEON DANA[8] HUCKINS (*Calvin Smith,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, carpenter, born at New Hampton 1 Aug. 1853, died 5 Jan. 1892. He married, 25 Nov. 1876, MARY J. (HADLEY) COPP, daughter of Lemuel H. and Julia M. (Smith) and widow of Charles G., who was born at Cambridge, Mass., 9 Jan. 1849 and was living in 1910 at Ashland.

Children, born at New Hampton:

i. JOHN CALVIN,[9] of Ashland, physician, M.D. (Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904), b. 24 Dec. 1878; living (1910); m. 9 Aug. 1905 SUSAN M. BATCHELDER, dau. of Frank P. and Esther A. (Virgin), b. at Loudon 12 Nov. 1878, living (1910). One child.

ii. MARY L., b. 6 Nov. 1880; d. unm. 14 Mar. 1907.

iii. CAROLINE E., b. 18 Dec. 1882; living (1910); m. 25 Feb. 1899 ALBERTO A. SMITH, s. of David M. and Mary L. (Benitez), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at Northfield 12 Mar. 1877, living (1910). Four children.

iv. HARRY L., of New Hampton, farmer, b. 1 Oct. 1885; living (1912); m. 4 July 1906 ELLEN FLORENCE BALLOU, dau. of Damon and Ellen Florence (Fown), b. at Alexandria 8 Feb. 1892, living (1912). Two children.

v. SIMEON DANA, b. Jan. 1887; d. 28 Oct. 1887.

vi. ELIZABETH J., b. 17 Oct. 1889; living (1910); m. MILO HIGGINS, s. of Milo J. and Eliza A. (Hunt), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at Enfield 15 Feb. 1878, living (1910). One child.

110. WILLIAM B.[8] HUCKINS (*Nathan,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Boston, Mass., railroad employee, born at New Hampton 12 June 1832, died 17 Dec. 1907. He married at Lowell, Mass., 10 July 1856, ELIZABETH B. TRACY, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (Chase), who was born at Enosburg, Vt., 18 Sept. 1831 and died 12 Dec. 1890.

Children:

i. STELLA S.,[9] b. at Lowell, Mass., 22 May 1860; d. 9 Oct. 1862.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Franklin, Vt., 9 Oct. 1862; d. *s.p.* 2 Mar. 1896; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 14 Jan. 1882, WILLIAM H. ELY, s. of Peter and Mary, of Boston, railroad employee, b. at Shelburne

Falls, Mass., 7 Feb. 1860, d. 16 May 1884; m. (2) 1885 FRED D. CHAMBERLAIN; m. (3) CHARLES HALL.

iii. WILLIAM E., b. at St. Albans, Vt., 21 Feb. 1865; d. at Lowell, Mass., 13 Oct. 1871.

iv. ALBERT ALONZO (twin), of Somerville, Mass., clerk, b. at Lowell, Mass., 30 Apr. 1867; living (1910); m. in Boston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1892, MARGARET FRANCES BANKS, dau. of Michael F. and Bridget W. (Lang), b. in Boston 31 Jan. 1871, living (1910). Ten children.

v. ALBERTIE MELISSA (twin), b. at Lowell, Mass., 30 Apr. 1867; d. *s.p.* 14 Oct. 1901; m. in Boston, Mass., 30 May 1888, FREDERICK L. STRICKLAND, s. of Charles Seba and Sophronia (Graves ?), of Boston, carpenter, b. at Embden, Me., 1865, living (?) (1910).

111. ALONZO A.[8] HUCKINS (*Nathan,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Leavenworth, Kans., farmer, born at West Rumney, 3 Feb. 1838, died 14 Dec. 1913. He married at Leavenworth, Kans., 16 Jan. 1867, FRANCES DUNLAP, daughter of Horace and Lucy (Preston), who was born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 July 1838 and was living in 1913 at Leavenworth, Kans.

Children, born at Leavenworth, Kans.:

i. PERCIVAL L.,[9] of Chicago, publisher, b. 10 Mar. 1868; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 23 Sept. 1907 IDA C. BETSINGER, adopted dau. of A. S. and Clara (Betsinger) Palmer, who was living (1910) at Brooklyn, Mich.

ii. BERTRAND, of Leavenworth, Kans., farmer, b. 5 July 1870; living unm. (1910).

iii. BELLE, b. 9 Nov. 1871; living (1910); m. 5 Sept. 1895 HORACE S. STEVENSON, s. of Richard and Anne W. (Taylor), of Leavenworth, Kans., photographer, b. at Leavenworth, Kans., 22 June 1867, living (1910). Three children.

iv. ALONZO F., of Leavenworth, Kans., machinist, b. 29 Apr. 1881; living unm. (1910).

112. CHARLES WESLEY[8] HUCKINS (*David,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ashby, Mass., blacksmith, soldier in the Civil War (26th Mass. Volunteers), born at Meredith 5 Mar. 1832, died 14 Dec. 1913. He married at Lowell, Mass., 3 Mar. 1853, LYDIA D. TARBOX, daughter of Andrew L. and Sarah J. (Rogers), who was born at Newbury, Mass., 2 Apr. 1836 and was living in 1913 at Ashby, Mass.

Children, the first six born at Lowell, Mass., the next three at Fitchburg, Mass., the others at Ashby, Mass.:

i. FREDERIC,[9] b. 12 Mar. 1855; d. 13 Mar. 1865.

ii. ELLA, b. 25 Apr. 1857; living (1910); m. 24 Sept. 1874 GEORGE F. WHEELER, s. of Gardner and Martha (Hall), of Leominster, Mass., piano maker, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 15 May 1854, living (1910). Eight children.

iii. SARAH MELINDA, b. 28 Feb. 1859; living (1913) at Leominster, Mass.; m. 1 June 1881 WILLARD PAGE, s. of Warren and Mary (Brown), of Leominster, Mass., piano maker, b. at Winchester, N. H., 19 Aug. 1842, d. 1 Sept. 1913. Four children.

iv. CHARLES MOSES, of Fitchburg, Mass., painter, b. 1 Apr. 1861; living (1910); m. (1) at Waltham, Mass., 10 Apr. 1886, ELLA NYE, dau. of Frederick F. and Mary, b. in California 1865; m. (2) at Ayer, Mass., 24 Dec. 1897, ELLEN L. FISHER, dau. of Joseph and Leonora (Chauncey), b. at Wartown, P. Q., 28 Nov. 1875, living (1910). Four children, by second wife.

v. George W., of Winchendon, Mass., engineer, b. 15 Nov. 1865; living (1910); m. at Fitchburg, Mass., 21 Feb. 1893, Mary Hessian, dau. of John and Helen, b. in Ireland 1865, d. 22 Mar. 1909. Five children.

vi. Frank Lincoln, of Ashby, Mass., piano maker, farmer, b. 19 Mar. 1868; living (1910); m. (1) at Leominster, Mass., 26 Feb. 1890, Harriet E. Stewart, dau. of John J. and Jane E. (Smith), b. at Otter River, Mass., 7 Nov. 1867, d. 12 Sept. 1898; m. (2) at Somerville, Mass., 30 June 1900, Clara Arvilla Robinson, dau. of Alma and Josephine E. (Crosby), b. at Westborough, Mass., 20 June 1871, living (1910). One child, by second wife.

vii. Susan Belle, b. 11 Jan. 1871; living (1910); m. at Ashby, Mass., 8 Dec. 1898, William Wallace Cameron, s. of Charles and Margaret E. (Littany), of Leominster, Mass., drayman, b. at South Brookfield, N. S., 7 Oct. 1864, living (1910). Two children.

viii. Curtis W., of Ashby, Mass., farmer, b. 1 Feb. 1872; living (1910); m. 28 May 1895 Cora E. Starkey, dau. of David and Augusta C. (Lang), b. at Troy, N. H., 20 Sept. 1878, living (1910). Three children.

ix. Alice May, b. 15 Oct. 1877; d. 10 Sept. 1878.

x. Alice Louise, b. 15 Nov. 1879; living (1910); m. at Leominster, Mass., 12 Apr. 1898, Arthur H. Symonds, s. of Thomas and Hannah S. (Jackson), of Leominster, Mass., mechanic, b. in Boston, Mass., 5 Apr. 1878, living (1910). Four children.

xi. Edwin, of Fitchburg, Mass., painter, b. 6 July 1880; living (1910); m. at Ashby, Mass., 27 Sept. 1905, Nellelu A. Smith, dau. of Walter J. and Emma A. (Coggshall), b. at Ashburnham, Mass., 6 Apr. 1881, living (1910). Three children.

113. George W.[8] Huckins (*Calvin,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, farmer, soldier in the Civil War (N. H. Vol. Heavy Artillery), born at New Hampton 27 Mar. 1845, died 7 Aug. 1903. He married, 14 Jan. 1872, Clara E. Howe, daughter of David and Mary (Sinclair), who was born at Holderness 5 Apr. 1852 and died 7 Aug. 1903.

Children, born at Holderness:

i. Lena,[9] b. and d. 8 June 1879.

ii. Arah Asa, of Holderness, farmer, b. 16 Apr. 1881; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1903 Bertha M. Berry, dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Denny), b. at Centre Harbor 25 Jan. 1881, living (1910).

iii. Ruzil Zaidee, b. 9 Feb. 1883; living (1910); m. 1 May 1904 Everett B. Smith, s. of Byron and Adeline (Worthen), of Ashland, carpenter, b. at Ashland 22 June 1879, living (1910). Two children.

114. Bert[8] Huckins (*Joseph D.,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Beaver Lake, Mich., lumber dealer, born at Bay City, Mich., 12 Dec. 1859, died 7 Dec. 1885. He married, 31 Mar. 1882, Jane A. Warner, daughter of Henry and Rachel (Miller), who was born at Ausable, Mich., 28 Oct. 1859 and was living in 1910 at Bay City, Mich.

Only child:

i. Katharine Maud,[9] b. at Beaver Lake, Mich., 9 Apr. 1883; living (1910); m. 9 Oct. 1907 Willard E. Grant, s. of Arthur and Mary (Jenkins), of Bay City, Mich., deputy postmaster, b. at Kawkawlin, Mich., 22 Sept. 1877, living (1910). One child.

115. Albert D.[8] Huckins (*Dana D.,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Fremont, N. H., and Clinton, Mass.,

1908, farmer, born at Lowell, Mass., 23 Mar. 1859, was living in 1910. He married, 12 July 1879, NETTIE IOLA MOORE, daughter of James H. and Amanda H. (Glover), who was born at Bedford 11 July 1865 and was living in 1910.

Children, the first one born at New Hampton, the others at Portland, Me.:

i. ALBERTINE MAY,[9] b. 2 Dec. 1883; living (1910); m. 17 May 1905 NORMAN HOYT, s. of James Drummond and Lavina P. (Fickett), of South Portland, Me., clerk, b. at South Portland, Me., 29 Sept. 1881, living (1910). One child.

ii. DANA JAMES, of Clinton, Mass., clerk, b. 1 Nov. 1886; living unm. (1910).

iii. CLIFTON FRANK, b. 20 Aug. 1902; living (1910).

116. JAMES E.[8] HUCKINS (*Benjamin Smith,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, artisan, soldier in the Civil War (6th N. H. Volunteers), born at New Hampton 30 Dec. 1834, died at Annapolis, Md., 19 Jan. 1862. He married in 1855 ELIZA JANE PIPER, daughter of Moses and Rachel (Rundlett), who was born at Laconia and died there 6 June 1860.

Children, born at Holderness:

i. GEORGE EDWIN,[9] of Medford, Mass., machinist, b. 26 Mar. 1857; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 8 May 1896 ELBA (PIPER) BUNDY, dau. of George and Mary J. (Pickering), adopted dau. of Isaac Colby, and former wife of William F. Bundy, b. at Laconia 7 June 1852, living (1910).

ii. HARRIET, b. 16 Nov. 1859; living (1910) at Walpole, Mass.; m. 7 June 1882, as his second wife, WILLIAM JOSEPH GREEN, s. of William F. and Sarah A. (Mallard), of Boston, Mass., and Walpole, Mass., 1887, shipbuilder, farmer, b. at Richmond, Me., 25 Mar. 1849, d. at Walpole, Mass., 8 Mar. 1903. Two children.

117. JOHN SMITH[8] HUCKINS (*Benjamin Smith,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Plymouth, 1872, drayman, born at New Hampton 23 Nov. 1845, died 15 Apr. 1898. He married, 9 Dec. 1873, SOPHIE CALDON, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bagley), who was born at Campton 11 Jan. 1844 and was living in 1910 at Plymouth.

Children, born at Plymouth:

i. CLARA RUSSELL,[9] b. 24 Oct. 1876; living unm. (1910).

ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, of Plymouth, bookkeeper, b. 14 Aug. 1879; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 11 Apr. 1900 GERTRUDE EVELYN HOMANS, dau. of Arthur L. and Mary M. (Savage), b. at Lawrence, Mass., 2 May 1875, living (1910); m. (2) 5 June 1907 PAULINE MARDEN, dau. of Charles H. and Blanche (Farnsworth), b. at Plymouth 12 Aug. 1886, living (1910).

iii. MAUD, b. 26 Mar. 1884; d. 8 Apr. 1885.

118. RANSUM DUNN[8] HUCKINS (*Benjamin Smith,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Holderness, artisan, born at New Hampton 15 July 1848, was living in 1910. He married first, 6 Sept. 1876, MARY HANNAH (SMITH) TARLSON, daughter of George and Rachel (Green) and widow of George P., who was born at Campton 20 Mar. 1847 and died 18 Dec. 1901; and secondly, 17 Jan. 1890, MARTHA E. BUMP, daugh-

ter of Sherman and Mary (Page), who was born at Campton in 1866 and was living in 1910.

Child by first wife, born at Holderness:

i. HARRY N.,[9] of Plymouth, travelling salesman, b. 1877; living unm. (1910).

Child by second wife, born at Holderness:

ii. FRANK, of Holderness, farmer, b. 1890; living unm. (1910).

119. DELOS S.[8] HUCKINS (*Caleb A.,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Plymouth, blacksmith, born at Holderness 30 June 1856, was living in 1910. He married at Woodstock, 3 July 1879, AMY D. HOWLAND, daughter of Moody and Julia (Jackman), who was born at Woodstock 9 Apr. 1861, married secondly Charles F. Chandler, and died at Manchester 11 June 1904.

Only child:

i. HOWARD G.,[9] of Concord, boiler maker, b. at Ashland 5 June 1880; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 12 Mar. 1904 FLORENCE PERKINS, dau. of Forest and Abigail R. (Aldridge), b. at Meredith 13 June 1887, living (1910).

120. FRANK J.[8] HUCKINS (*Lyman,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Otisco, Mich., 1870, and Coral, Mich., 1880, farmer, born at Holderness 18 July 1843, was living in 1910. He married at Smyrna, Mich., 31 Dec. 1869, AMELIA A. HAMMOND, daughter of Horace and Phebe (Fenton), who was born at China, Mich., 4 Mar. 1847 and died 25 Feb. 1912.

Children, born at Otisco, Mich.:

i. FRED WAYNE,[9] of Greenville, Mich., drayman, b. 19 Sept. 1872; living (1910); m. 4 Mar. 1894 ORAL BERRY, dau. of Truman and Elmina (Dorr), b. at Pine, Mich., 19 May 1878, living (1910). Three children.

ii. RAY (twin), of Coral, Mich., farmer, b. 2 Mar. 1876; living (1911); m. 22 June 1910 SAKIE R. SCOTT, dau. of William R. and Lydia L. (Bearss), b. at Brockway Centre, Mich., 9 Dec. 1880, living (1911). One child.

iii. ROY (twin), of Coral, Mich., farmer, b. 2 Mar. 1876; living unm. (1910).

iv. HERBERT CLARE, of Everett, Wash., millman, b. 14 Apr. 1878; living (1910); m. 15 Apr. 1903 LOUISE HADLOCK, dau. of Chapin and Elva (Smith), b. at Milbrook, Mich., 15 Apr. 1886, living (1910). Two children.

121. FRED BROWN[8] HUCKINS (*Lyman,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Hebron, farmer, born at Holderness 25 Sept. 1850, was living in 1912. He married first, 19 Aug. 1877, MARY EMMA PIERCE, adopted daughter of Enoch F. and Mary A. (Swain), who was born at Plymouth 8 Mar. 1855 and died 8 July 1883; secondly, 1 June 1892, his fourth cousin once removed, EMMA M. (CHASE) TILTON (100, iv, 3), daughter of Nicholas T. and Olive Ann[8] (Huckins), *q.v.*; and thirdly, at Plymouth, 29 June 1911, his fourth cousin, LUCY ANN[8] HUCKINS (82, iv), daughter of Isaac[7] and Martha (Glover), *q.v.*

Only child, by first wife:

i. SYDNEY,[9] of Hebron, farmer, b. at Hebron 20 June 1883; living unm. (1910).

122. CHARLES CLINTON[8] HUCKINS (*Warren,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Concord, drayman, born at Holderness 16 Apr. 1848, was living in 1910. He married, 6 Feb. 1874, EMMA F. CONNOR, who was born at Lasalle, Ill., in 1853 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Lakeport:

i. GRACE V.,[9] b. 26 Apr. 1875; d. 16 Aug. 1875.

ii. LULU ISABELLE, b. 9 Jan. 1877; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) at Rochester, 2 Apr. 1899, WILLIAM D. PITMAN, s. of Oren C. and Mary A. (Babb), b. at Barnstead 1878, living (1910) at Manchester; m. (2) at Penacook, 14 Jan. 1909, as his second wife, AARON PERKINS, s. of John A. and Susan T. (Perkins), of Concord, farmer, b. at Centre Harbor 1858, living (1910).

iii. ANNA LUCRETIA, b. 26 Sept. 1881; living unm. (1910).

123. ANDREW ALVINO[8] HUCKINS (*Warren,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Tamworth and Tilton, millman, born at Centre Harbor 28 Aug. 1853, was living in 1910. He married at Meredith, 20 June 1877, CAROLINE WEBSTER HUTCHINS, daughter of William and Lucinda (Horn), who was born at Albany, N. H., 24 Mar. 1852 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Tamworth:

i. CORA MAY,[9] b. 9 Oct. 1878; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 24 Dec. 1908, as his second wife, ASAHEL MANNING, s. of Asahel A. and Mary (Newman), of Tilton, weaver, b. at Champlain, Vt., 14 Mar. 1880, living (1910).

ii. PERLEY A., of Tilton, millman, b. 10 Feb. 1882; living (1914); m. 3 June 1908 JANE M. MANNING, dau. of Asahel A. and Mary (Newman), b. at Lakeport 16 Sept. 1887, living (1914). Three children.

124. ALVAH P.[8] HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ashland, farmer, born at New Hampton 19 Jan. 1853, was living in 1910. He married first, 30 Nov. 1880, ADA B. CRAWFORD, daughter of Cephas R. and Elmira (Jackson), who was born at Plymouth 14 June 1859 and died 26 Aug. 1883; and secondly, 4 Dec. 1886, RUBY PLAISTED, daughter of Samuel S. and Celia Louvan (Albee) and granddaughter of William (8, iv, 3), who was born at Centre Harbor 25 May 1865 and was living in 1910.

Child by first wife:

i. NELLIE MAUD,[9] b. at New Hampton 31 Aug. 1881; living unm. (1910) at Laconia.

Children by second wife:

ii. ADA LOUVAN, b. at Centre Harbor 30 Apr. 1888; living unm. (1910).

iii. MADELINE, b. at Ashland 22 July 1891; d. 4 Dec. 1891.

iv. GRACE THEO, b. at Ashland 1 Mar. 1894; living (1914); m. 1 Mar. 1913 CHARLES HAROLD EASTMAN, s. of Charles Alvin and Laura Ellen (Perkins), of Ashland, telephone manager, b. at Holderness 31 Mar. 1888, living (1914).

v. HERMAN ALVAH, b. at Ashland 4 July 1896; living (1910).

125. Rodney H.[8] Huckins (*Timothy P. Smith,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 7 Apr. 1858, died 15 June 1912. He married, 24 Nov. 1891, Luna B. Bartlett, daughter of Joseph J. and Lydia L. (Aikley), who was born at Suncook 20 Mar. 1871 and died 14 Mar. 1904.

Children, born at New Hampton:

i. Carl Rodney,[9] b. 3 Oct. 1893; d. 4 Oct. 1893.
ii. Susan Lydia, b. 20 Aug. 1894; living unm. (1910).
iii. Jessie E., b. 1 Apr. 1896; d. 12 May 1897.
iv. Claire B., b. June 1897; d. 13 Sept. 1899.
v. Floyd Elmore, b. 16 Oct. 1900; living (1910).
vi. Harold, b. 11 Nov. 1903; adopted by Stephen Almon[8] Huckins (39, ii); living (1910).

126. Willis E.[8] Huckins (*Timothy P. Smith,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Centre Harbor, farmer, born at New Hampton 30 Nov. 1860, died 18 June 1910. He married first, in 1884, Mary Sorel, daughter of Marcel and Flora (Choquette), who was born at Rumney 5 Nov. 1866, married secondly Henry O. Chase, and was living in 1910 at New Hampton; and secondly, 4 May 1897, Ida M. (Fifield) Rogers, daughter of Freeman and Roxanna M. (Johnson) and former wife of Fred M., who was born at Bolton, P. Q., 3 July 1864 and was living in 1910 at Laconia.

Children by first wife, born at New Hampton:

i. Arthur Edward,[9] of Centre Harbor, farmer, b. 27 Oct. 1884; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 31 Oct. 1906 Mary Emma Perkins, dau. of Charles Gilman and Rose L. (McIntire), b. at Meredith 1 Nov. 1889, living (1910).
ii. Winnie Leona, b. 19 Aug. 1887; living (1912); m. 28 May 1911 Henry Hector Lalande, s. of Adolphe and Zulima (Vallé), of Laconia, stock keeper, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1881, living (1912).
iii. Oscar Sumner, b. 22 Feb. 1890; d. 23 Apr. 1900.
iv. Guy B., of Centre Harbor, drayman, b. 31 Mar. 1892; living (1914); m. 28 Nov. 1912 Blanche G. Hawkins, dau. of George and Mary (Plaisted), b. at Ashland 30 Apr. 1894, living (1914). One child.
v. Minnie Belle, b. 29 Sept. 1894; d. 21 Oct. 1894.
vi. Edgar Otis, b. 21 Sept. 1895; living (1910).

127. Victor[8] Huckins (*Timothy P. Smith,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 17 May 1870, was living in 1910. He married, 6 Sept. 1891, Elizabeth May Moulton, daughter of Wesley F. and Caroline E. (Moulton), who was born at Moultonborough 23 Mar. 1870 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at New Hampton:

i. Florence Lillian,[9] b. 12 May 1894; d. 3 Oct. 1894.
ii. Vernie May, b. 25 July 1895; living unm. (1910).
iii. Millie Grace, b. 4 May 1899; d. 23 Apr. 1900.
iv. Harvey W., b. 31 July 1902; living (1910).

[To be continued]

# GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 28]

## Maverick

[Through the kindness of Hon. Frank Warren Hackett, A.M., of Washington, D. C., formerly Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., President of the Prince Society, and William Prescott Greenlaw, Esq., Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Editor has been permitted to add the Maverick entries obtained several years ago from the parish registers of Awliscombe and Honiton, co. Devon, and hitherto unprinted, and also records from the ordination and institution books at Exeter, co. Devon, to the Maverick records which Miss French has sent from England for publication in this number of the Register. Mr. Hackett was generously aided by the researches of the late Josiah Smith, Esq., of Willingham, co. Cambridge. Miss French's contribution consists chiefly of the abstracts of wills given in this article, of entries found in the parish registers of St. Mary Major (Exeter), Ilsington, and Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and of the very important record of the suit instituted by Peter Mavericke, clerk, in 1612. From these various records and from others already in print it has been possible to compile a Maverick pedigree extending from Robert Mavericke, clerk, of Awliscombe, co. Devon, to his great-grandson Samuel Maverick, the well-known settler at Winnissimet and Noddle's Island, Mass., and the latter's children and grandchildren. The document discovered by Miss French in the records of the Court of Requests establishes with absolute certainty the paternal ancestry of Samuel Maverick, about which writers of history and genealogy have hitherto failed to agree.]

The Will of Radford Mauericke, Minister and preacher in the Cittie of Exeter, 20 July 1622. My body to be buried in the same Tombe with my wyffe in the parish church of S Mary the More, with a sermon. To Radford Mauericke, my brother John's son, my godson, 20s., and I forgive him 20s. that he oweth me. To John, son of my brother John, 10s. To my cousen Sysell, my brother John's daughter, 20s. To my kinswoman, Robert Caddey's daughter, 5s. To Henrye Mauericke, my brother Edward's son, 20s. To my cousen Elizabeth, my brother Edward's daughter, 20s. To "my cousen John Mauericke preacher one of Zanchees works of the nature of god in lattyn," and to his son Aron 20s. To my cousen Nathaniell Mauericke, my eldest brother's son, 10s. for a gold ring. To my brother-in-law Thomas Brewer 5s., and to his son, my cousen Thomas Brewer, 5s. To my cousen John Brewer his son and to his daughter Mary, my goddaughter, 10s. apiece for a gold ring. To Joane Rackley, my wife's kinswoman, my wife's best gown and beaver hat and band with the trunk that they be in and one "syld presse" now at Ilsington, a carpet which was her grandfather's, 20s. in money, and 10s. for a gold ring. To Mary, sister of said Joane, 20s. To John Rackley a doublett and breeches. To his wife Wilmote in respect of her attendance 20s. and a pair of coarse sheets. To his son Martin Rackley 5s. at the end of his apprenticeship. To his daughter Tamsyne 5s. To my wife's sister's daughter, Mary Eastcott, 20s. To my cousen "Anne Rackley, widow a gown of cloth of sarge which lies at Gregory's Soper's unmade," 20s. in respect of her attendance, and a pair of old sheets. To her daughter Audrey 10s. To her daughters Grace and Prisilla 5s. apiece. To my goddaughter Dowsabell Sutcott 10s. for a gold ring. To Mr. Gregory Soper my saddle bridle and furniture and a Caliver. To my old servant Cristover Syvericke a sword, a shert, a pair of boots and spurs, and 10s. To Mr. Lang, my minister, one sarkett. To Mr. Warren Vicar of Ilsington my free holte in a Tynne works, called the Sanctuary, and to his successors forever.

Residuary legatee and executrix: Anne Rackley of the Cittie of Exeter, spinster. Overseers: Mr. Clement Owlaburrow, Mr. Gregory Soper, William Homes, Nicholas Somers, and John Parsons. Witnesses: Clement Awlborow, William Homes, Nich. Somers, John P sons, and Christover Syuerett.

Codicil, made 27 November 1622, after a long sickness and now in great weakness of body by means of a dropsy. Whereas I have given divers gifts and legacies to sundry particular persons of mine and my wife's kindred, I charge my executrix that they hold good upon these conditions, that at the time of my death I be of as good estate as I was. But seeing that it hath pleased god to visit me sithence with a long and chargeable illness . . . . . and soe expend the most part . . . . . she shall proportionally deduct from them, but Joan Rackley, Docible Southcott, and my cousen Anne are to have their legacies upon my death, and as Anne Rackley was to have a gown which has since been made up for myself, I give her instead my wife's cloak and 10s. Having about £200 owing me, I desire, if such debts are paid, that the money be divided among my kinsfolk as follows: to Aaron my cozen John Maverick's son; to my cousins, Radford my brother John Mauericke's son, his brother John, and his sister Cicill, or to their children in case of their decease; to Henry my brother Edward's son and Elizabeth his sister, or to their children in case of their decease; also a like portion to my wife's kindred, Joane Rackley, her sister Mary, and her brother John Rackley, or to their children in case of their decease. Anne my executrix is to preserve to herself some portion of my lead work in Ilsington. Witnesses: Clement Owlborow, Edward Lang, and William Homes.

Proved at Exeter 7 January 1622 [1622/3]. Inventory of Mr. Maverick's goods in William Holmes his house, taken 2 January 1622 [1622/3] by George Trende and Mathew Bowden, £22. 14s. 4d. (Archdeaconry of Exeter [Exeter], 1622, original will.)

The Will of Nathaniel Mavericke of London, Gent. [of the parish of St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, according to the Probate Act Book], 17 November 1630. Universal legatee and executrix: my beloved wife Mary Mavericke. Witnesses: Ri: Hulet, notary public, Edward Smith, and Margarett Saunders. Proved 20 December 1630 by Mary Mavericke, relict of the deceased. (P. C. C., Scroope, 109.)

The Will of Edward Mathericke of Honiton, co. Devon, husbandman, 1 February 1675 [1675/6]. To my daughter Elizabeth Mathericke a bond due from William Kingman, a gold signet ring, and certain household goods. To my daughter Mary the rent of a parcel of ground in Auliscombe, in the occupation of Robert Alerhead, worth 20s. a year, a plain gold ring, and certain household goods. To my sister Rebecca Mathericke 30s. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Jane. Overseers: my brother-in-law James Darke and his sister Mary Darke. Witnesses: Mary Downe and Ambr: Clearke. [Seal, a lion rampant.] Proved 29 November 1676. Inventory, taken 7 April 1676 by Robert Browne and Ambrose Clearke, £26.10s.1d. (Archdeaconry of Exeter [Exeter], 1676, original will.)

The Will of Moses Maverick, on board the good ship Phæneas and Margaret, 6 January 1678/9. To my landlady, Mrs Elizabeth Downing. To Mr Thomas Nelson. To Mrs Deale and her two daughters. To my father and mother, brothers and sisters. To every officer in this said ship Phineas and Margaret. To Mrs. Ligh. To Robert Hall. I make my landlady, Elizabeth Downing, my heir and executrix and to see this will performed within ten days of the arrival of the ship at London. Proved 23 July 1679 by Elizabeth Downing *als* Dunning. (P. C. C., King, 88.) [For longer abstract of this will see Register, vol. 47, p. 423.]

### Maverick Entries in the Parish Registers of Awliscombe, co. Devon, 1559–1645

*Baptisms*

1561 Radford Mavericke son of Robert Mavericke 18 June.
1564 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Mavericke 19 April.
1567 William Mavericke 5 November.
1576 William Mauericke son of Alexander Mavericke 4 November.
1578 Robert [Mavericke] son of Alexander 18 July.
1578 John Mauericke son of Peter Mauericke Clarke 28 December.
1579 Wilemotte Mavericke 6 February [1579/80].
1580 Judeth and Rebecca daughters of Peter Mavericke Clark 24 June.
1583 Nathaniel Mavericke son of Peter Mavericke 24 June.
1585 Daniel and Elizabeth son and daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 11 June.
1586 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 24 July.
1588 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 4 August.
1590 Noahdiah Mavericke son of Edward M[avericke] 18 October.
1597 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of John Mavericke 6 February [1597/8].

*Marriages*

1575 Alexander Mavericke and Alice Crabbe 6 November.
1576 Little John Searell and Alice Mavericke 13 May.
1577 Peter Mavericke Clearke and Dorothy Tucke 7 November.
1584 Thomas Brewer and Elizabeth Mavericke 4 July.

*Burials*

1567 William Mavericke son of Robert Mavericke 30 January [1567/8].
1573 Robert Mavericke Clark 14 November.
1576 William Mavericke son of Alexander Mavericke 4 February [1576/7].
1580 Judith and Rebecca daughters of Peter Maverick clearke 10 October.
1585 Daniel Mavericke son of Peter Mavericke 12 June.
1585 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of Peter Mavericke 13 June.
1586 Marie Mavericke daughter of Peter Mavericke 21 November.
1598 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of John Mavericke 3 April.
1604 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke 21 August.
1607 Alice Mavericke als. Tucke widow 16 December.

### From the Registers of the Parish of St. Mary Major (or St. Mary the More), Exeter, co. Devon

1619 Mrs. Awdrye Maverick buried 10 November.
1622 Mr. Radford Maverick minister buried 26 December.

### Maverick Entries in the Parish Registers of Honiton, co. Devon, 1562–1676*

*Baptisms*

1591 Sisely daughter of John Mavericke 18 April.
1593 John son of John Mavericke 4 February [1593/4].
1615 Elyas son of Henry Maverick 29 October.
1619 Edward son of Henry Mauvericke 20 February [1619/20].
1622 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mauericke 17 November.
1625 Johan daughter of Henry Maverick 19 February [1625/6].
1628 Rebecca daughter of Henry Maverick 22 March [1628/9].
1632 Henry son of Henry Maverick 8 July.
1643 Sarah daughter of Edward and Joan Maverick 4 February [1643/4].

* There are some gaps in the registers prior to 1600; and some leaves are missing among the baptisms from 1604 to 1611, inclusive.

1646 Samuell son of Edward Mavericke and Johane his wife 9 September.
1651 Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Joan Maverick 6 April.
1653 Daniel son of Edward Maverick and Johane his wife 17 October.

*Marriages*

1599 Robert Ball and Dorothie Maverick 1 December.
1614 Henry Mavericke and Sara ——— [*between* 19 February *and* 9 March 1614/15].
1642 Edward Maverick and Joane Darke 24 December.

*Burials*

1598 Edward Mavericke 3 May.
1598 Nodias Mavericke a man* 29 August.
1598 Marie Mavericke a girle 22 December.
1604 William Maverick 21 May.
1629 Ellyas son of Henry Mauericke 18 February [1629/30].
1629 Johane daughter of Henry Mauericke 12 March [1629/30].
1632 Henry son of Henry Maverick 22 August.
1633 Samuel son of Henry Maverick 19 December.
1653 Daniel son of Edward Maverick 1 February [1653/4].
1655 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Maverick 10 December.
1656 Sarah Maverick widow 21 May.
1663 Johan wife of Edward Maverick 27 November.
1676 Edward Maverick 5 April.

From the Parish Registers of Ilsington, co. Devon†

1597 Radford Mavericke instituted vicar 1 July.
1600 John Maverick clark and Mary Gye married 28 October.

From the Parish Registers of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon

1619 John Choram and Cisly Maverick married 5 May.

From the Ordination Books at Exeter, co. Devon, 1571–1600

1573 Deacon: Peter Bull alias Maverick 15 January [1573/4].
1573 Priest: Peter Maverick alias Bull 17 March [1573/4].
1583 Priest: Radford Maverick 15 June.
1597 Deacon and Priest: John Maverick literatus 29 July.

From the Institution Books at Exeter, co. Devon, 1573–1630

1580 Peter Maverick alias Bull, clerk, was admitted to the Perpetual Vicarage of Aulscombe on the resignation of Richard Bacon, clerk, the last incumbent, 3 November.
1586 Radford Maverick was admitted to the [Rectory of] the church of Trisham on the death of John Canne, clerk, the last incumbent, to which he was presented by Thomas Southcotte, Esq., patron, 12 June.
1597 Radford Maverick, clerk, was admitted to the Vicarage of Ilsington on the presentation of Thomas Ford of Ilsington, Esq., and Henry Ford his son, patrons, 1 July.
1615 John Maverick, clerk, M.A., was admitted to the Rectory and church of Beaworthy, vacant through the death of John Morrice, the last incumbent, on the presentation of Arthur Arscott, Esq., the patron, 30 August.

* I. e., a male child.

† From extracts from Devonshire parish registers, in the library of the Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter. The marriage of John Maverick and Mary Gye was communicated by Hon. Frank Warren Hackett, A.M., to the Register for 1896 (vol. 50, p. 75).

1616 John Hassard, clerk, to the Vicarage of Awlescombe, vacant through the death* of Peter Maverick, clerk, the last incumbent, 3 February [1616/17].

1621 Christopher Warren, clerk, M.A., was admitted to the Vicarage of Ilsington on the free resignation of Radford Maverick, the last incumbent, 28 March.

[The institution of Robert Maverick to Awliscombe does not appear, but it occurred before 18 June 1561, the date of his first appearance in the Awliscombe registers. Robert Slade, Robert Maverick's predecessor, was instituted 11 May 1554. The institution of Richard Bacon also does not appear. Perhaps the institution of Robert Maverick and that of his successor Bacon were vacancy institutions, made by the archbishop, and in that case they may have been recorded at Canterbury.]

### From the First Fruits Composition Books†

*Devon*

Aulscombe Vicarage: Peter Meiverick clerk 26 November, 23 Elizabeth [1580].‡

Trissam Rectory: Radford Maverick clerk 19 October, 28 Elizabeth [1586].

Ilsington Vicarage: Radford Maverick clerk 16 July, 39 Elizabeth [1597].

(First Fruits Composition Books, Series 3.)

### From the Records of the Court of Requests

The Complaint of Peter Mavericke of Awliscombe, co. Devon, clerk, against William Champneys, gent., of Yarnscombe, co. Devon, dated 19 May, 10 James I [1612]. The defendant agreed to lease to the complainant a messuage and lands situated in Awliscombe, late in the tenure of Alexander Harris in the right of his wife, and later in the tenure of the said William Champneys. On the last day of February 1609 the defendant agreed that for £130 he would make to the complainant a good and indefeasible estate for ninety-nine years, determinable on three lives, 20s. being then paid to bind the bargain as "an earnest pennye," £9 to be paid at the next assizes holden for Devon, and £40 to be paid at every assize holden thereafter for Devon, until the whole sum of £130 be paid. The three lives named by the said Peter were those of his son Nathaniell Mavericke and of Samuell and Elias, two of the sons of John Maverick, son of the said Peter. The said Peter appeared at the assizes held in August following, to pay £40 according to the agreement; but the defendant, having intelligence that more money might be gotten for a fine of said messuage and premises, devised with himself by some means to put your said subject from his bargain; and therefore took on him to draw up the lease, and inserted therein divers reservations, covenants, and unreasonable conditions, neither formerly spoken of nor agreed nor fit to be tolerated, and could not be induced to strike them out. Whereat your said subject taking some offense and dislike, the said defendant moved your subject to relinquish his bargain; and made a new agreement with your subject that if he would cancel said bargain, he, the said defendant, would repay the £10 formerly received as part of his fine, and in addition would pay him 10 angels in gold or £5 in silver, and would let him have the said messuage and lands for one year from the time of the first agreement, which offer your said subject accepted, and agreed that the said William Champneys might demise the same to any other, which he has since done; and tho' this defendant hath often in most gentle and friendly manner entreated him to repay

* The Latin words are *per necem*, and they indicate a violent death. In the parish register of Awliscombe the burial of Peter Mavericke is not recorded, nor is there any allusion in the registers to the time, place, or manner of his death.

† In the Public Record Office, London.

‡ The dates here given are the dates of the compositions for first fruits.

the said £10 and also the 10 angels, yet now, having affected his purpose, the said Champneys refuseth to pay, and evicted the tenants to whom your said subject had let said messuage and lands, and forbade them to pay the last quarter's rent to your said subject. The said bargain was concluded in private, and the said Champneys put the agreement down in writing and refuseth to give it up. Asks that a writ of privy seal be directed to the said William Champneys to appear before Your Majesty's Honorable Court of Whitehall, to answer the premises upon his oath.

Answer of William Champneys, gent., taken at Torrington 13 June 1612. Admits it is true that about the last day of February 1609 there was a contract made between Peter Maverick, clerk, the complainant, and defendant concerning the making of a lease of lands, etc., mentioned in the Bill, and that he, this defendant, had 20s. in part of the fine of the said lease and £9 at the Lent assizes then following, and the complainant nominated Nathaniel Maverick his son and Samuel and Elias Maverick his grandchildren to this defendant, on whose lives he was to have the lease for ninety-nine years, and this was briefly set down in a note by William Northcott, gent., and subscribed by complainant and defendant, whereby it appears that a condition was to be made that the lessee could only let the premises from year to year, and that only to pasture and not to tillage, without consent of the defendant, that on the death of each of the three lives the best beast should be paid as a heriot, or 40s., and so on, as may be seen by reference to the note. The said Champneys gave this note to a friend to have a lease drawn up, which was done, under the arrangements aforesaid, at the yearly rental of 9s.; and afterwards the same was delivered to the complainant, who began to find fault as to the condition of letting by yearly tenure only; and defendant denies that complainant brought a sum of £40 to him and also that there was any second agreement, but admits that he made an offer to complainant to the effect alleged and that complainant would not accept thereof, altho' afterward complainant would have accepted; but then defendant would not agree, because one Harris, who before had offered him £10 more for the same, now again approached him. But defendant was desirous that the agreement might stand, and was willing to alter the condition of letting to complainant's desire if the latter would pay the £40 arranged for, which said defendant was relying on; but complainant refused, and defendant believes that he had not the money to pay, and so defendant was driven to let the premises to one John Burton for £5 less. And further he refers himself to the said note and the lease formally drawn up.

The Replication of Peter Mavericke, clerk, dated 30 June, 10 James I [1612]. He acknowledges himself to be repaid the £10 for the first payment of the fine if he had enjoyed the premises for one whole year as by defendant's promise; but denies that defendant was willing to omit the condition of letting otherwise than for one year unless he gave a consideration in money, but alleges that the second agreement was absolutely agreed to and accepted, altho' complainant was willing to stand to his first agreement and had the £40 ready, had not defendant willingly made proffer of 10 angels to complainant to relinquish his former bargain, and accordingly brought £40 to the next assizes, intending to have his lease sealed, which the defendant untruly denies; and he affirms that all he said in his Bill was true. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 467.)

[From the foregoing material and from other sources and authorities the following pedigree has been compiled:

1. Robert Mavericke, clerk, of Awliscombe, co. Devon, was buried at Awliscombe 14 Nov. 1573. He is mentioned in the Awliscombe registers as early as 18 June 1561, when his son Radford was baptized.

Children:

2. i. PETER, b. probably abt. 1550, since he is referred to in his brother Radford's will of 1622 as the testator's eldest brother.

ii. ALEXANDER (probably s. of Robert), b. probably abt. 1552; m. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1575, ALICE CRABBE, probably the woman who was bur. at Awliscombe 16 Dec. 1607 as Alice Mavericke als. Tucke widow. Children, bapt. at Awliscombe: 1. *William*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1576; bur. at Awliscombe 4 Feb. 1576/7. 2. *Robert*, bapt. 18 July 1578. 3. *Wilemotte* (perhaps dau. of Alexander), bapt. 6 Feb. 1579/80; probably m. John Rackley and had children Martin and Tamsyne.*

iii. JOHN, mentioned in his brother Radford's will in 1622, although apparently then deceased. Children: 1. *Radford*, living 27 Nov. 1622. 2. *Cicely*, bapt. at Honiton, co. Devon, 18 Apr. 1591; living 27 Nov. 1622; m. at Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, 5 May 1619, John Choram. 3. *John*, bapt. at Honiton 4 Feb. 1593/4; living 27 Nov. 1622. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 6 Feb. 1597/8; bur. there 3 Apr. 1598. Of these children, Radford, Cicely, and John are mentioned in the will of their uncle, Radford Mavericke, in 1622.

3. iv. EDWARD, mentioned in the will of Radford Mavericke.

v. ALICE (probably dau. of Robert), b. probably abt. 1559; m. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 13 May 1576, LITTLE JOHN SEARELL.

vi. RADFORD, the testator of 1622, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 18 June 1561; bur. in the parish of St. Mary Major, Exeter, co. Devon, 26 Dec. 1622; m. AWDRYE ———, who was bur. in the same parish 10 Nov. 1619. He was matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 17 Nov. 1581, aged 20, a plebeian and of Devon; was ordained as a priest 15 June 1583; became rector of Trusham, co. Devon, in 1586; was instituted vicar of Ilsington, co. Devon, 1 July 1597, resigning this charge in 1620; and in 1622 was curate of All Hallows, Goldsmith Street, Exeter.† He left no issue.

vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 19 Apr. 1564; probably already deceased in 1622; m. at Awliscombe, 4 July 1584, THOMAS BREWER, who was living in 1622. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *John*. Both of these sons, with their father, are mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will, 20 July 1622, although John may then have been already deceased, his son and his dau. Mary being mentioned.

viii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 5 Nov. 1567; bur. there 30 Jan. 1567/8.

ix. A DAUGHTER (probably dau. of Robert), m. ROBERT CADDEY and had a dau. who is mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will, 1622.

2. PETER MAVERICKE (*Robert*), clerk, vicar of Awliscombe, co. Devon, born probably about 1550, being referred to in the will of Radford Mavericke as the testator's eldest brother, died a violent death prior to 3 Feb. 1616/17, when John Hassard was instituted vicar of Awliscombe. He married at Awliscombe, 7 Nov. 1577, DOROTHY TUCKE. Peter Bull alias Maverick was ordained as a deacon 15 Jan. 1573/4, and Peter Maverick alias Bull was ordained as a priest 17 Mar. 1573/4. On 3 Nov. 1580 Peter Maverick alias Bull, clerk, was admitted to the perpetual vicarage of Awliscombe. In 1612 he brought suit against William Champneys, the record of which has been of the utmost importance in compiling the Maverick pedigree (*vide supra*, p. 150).

* The will of Radford Mavericke, 1622, mentions his wife's kinswoman Joane Rackley, Joane's sister Mary, Joane's brother John, John's wife Wilemotte and his children Martin and Tamsyne, and the testator's cousin Anne Rackley, widow, with her daughters Audrey, Grace, and Priscilla.

† Cf. Foster's Alumni Oxonienses, Early Series, vol. 3, p. 992; Boase's Registrum Collegii Exoniensis, part 2, p. 210; Jones's Rectors and Vicars of Ilsington, Devon; and the Bishop's books at Exeter.

Children, baptized at Awliscombe:

4. i. JOHN, bapt. 28 Dec. 1578.
   ii. JUDITH, bapt. 24 June 1580; bur. at Awliscombe 10 Oct. 1580.
   iii. REBECCA, bapt. 24 June 1580; bur. at Awliscombe 10 Oct. 1580.
   iv. NATHANIEL, of the parish of St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, gentleman, the testator of 1630, bapt. 24 June 1583; d. in London 24 Nov. 1630 (Smith's Obituary, in *Publications of the Camden Society*, vol. 44, p. 5, where he is called "chief clerk to the Town Clerck"); m. MARY LANGLEY, widow, who had at least three sons, Richard, Berwick, and Roger, by her former husband.* She survived her husband, Nathaniel Mavericke.
   v. DANIEL, bapt. 11 June 1585; bur. at Awliscombe 12 June 1585.
   vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 June 1585; bur. at Awliscombe 13 June 1585.
   vii. MARIE, bapt. 24 July 1586; bur. at Awliscombe 21 Nov. 1586.
   viii. MARIE, bapt. 4 Aug. 1588; bur. at Awliscombe 21 Aug. 1604.

3. EDWARD MAVERICKE (*Robert*), mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will as his brother, was buried at Honiton, co. Devon, 3 May 1598.
   Children:
   i. NOADIAH, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 18 Oct. 1590; bur. at Honiton, co. Devon, 29 Aug. 1598.
   ii. HENRY, mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will; d. before 21 May 1656; m. at Honiton, co. Devon, between 19 Feb. and 9 Mar. 1614/15, SARA ———, who, as Sarah Maverick widow, was bur. at Honiton 21 May 1656. Children, bapt. at Honiton: 1. *Elias*, bapt. 29 Oct. 1615; bur. at Honiton 18 Feb. 1629/30. 2. *Edward*, of Honiton, husbandman, the testator of 1675/6, bapt. 20 Feb. 1619/20; bur. at Honiton 5 Apr. 1676; m. at Honiton, 24 Dec. 1642, Joane Darke, who was bur. at Honiton 27 Nov. 1663; issue: Sarah, bapt. at Honiton 4 Feb. 1643/4, not mentioned in her father's will; Samuel, bapt. at Honiton 9 Sept. 1646, not mentioned in his father's will; Elizabeth, bapt. at Honiton 6 Apr. 1651, bur. there 10 Dec. 1655; Daniel, bapt. at Honiton 17 Oct. 1653, bur. there 1 Feb. 1653/4; Elizabeth, mentioned in her father's will; Mary, mentioned in her father's will. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 17 Nov. 1622. 4. *Johane*, bapt. 19 Feb. 1625/6; bur. at Honiton 12 Mar. 1629/30. 5. *Rebecca*, bapt. 22 Mar. 1628/9; living unm. 1 Feb. 1675/6, when she is mentioned in her brother Edward's will. 6. *Henry*, bapt. 8 July 1632; bur. at Honiton 22 Aug. 1632. 7. *Samuel*, perhaps one of the elder children; bur. at Honiton 19 Dec. 1633.
   iii. ELIZABETH, living 20 July 1622, when she is mentioned with her brother Henry in Radford Mavericke's will.

4. JOHN MAVERICKE (*Peter*, *Robert*), clerk, baptized at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1578, died at Dorchester, Mass., 3 Feb. 1635/6, being, according to Winthrop, "near sixty years of age." He married at Ilsington, co. Devon, 28 Oct. 1600, MARY GYE, who was living in New England as late as 9 Oct. 1666. In 1665 Col. Cartwright states that Mr. Samuel Maverick, his fellow commissioner, "hath his mother, wife, children & brothers living there [in Massachusetts]." ("Memorial concerning the Massachusets," quoted in the REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 207.) On 9 Oct. 1666 Samuel Maverick, writing from Rhode Island to Secretary Sir William Morrice, says that his mother "presents her humble service." (Calendar of State Papers, Colonial, America and West Indies, 1661–1668, pp. 414–415, no. 1288.)

* Administration of the goods of Richard Langley of Brexbourne, co. Hertford, bachelor, was granted, in 1627, to Marie Mavericke alias Langley, his mother, wife of Nathaniel Mavericke, gentleman. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1627, fo. 151.) On the same date administration of the goods respectively of Berwick Langley, bachelor, and Roger Langley, bachelor, both deceased "in parts beyond the seas," was granted to the same person, their mother. (*Ib.*, fo. 152.)

John Mavericke was matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 24 Oct. 1595, aged 18, being described as a clergyman's son. He received the degree of B.A. 8 July 1599 and that of M.A. 7 July 1603,* having been already ordained at Exeter, co. Devon, as deacon and priest 29 July 1597. Perhaps he was curate to his uncle, Radford Mavericke, vicar of Ilsington, the parish in which the record of his own marriage is found. On 30 Aug. 1615 he was inducted at Silverton, co. Devon, by William Cotton, Bishop of Exeter, to the rectory of Beaworthy, co. Devon, on the presentation of Arthur Arscott, Esq.,† patron of the living. (Bishop's books, Exeter; cf. REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 214, 458.) He remained at Beaworthy until his resignation shortly before his emigration to New England, his successor, John Crought, B.A., being inducted 24 Mar. 1629/30. (REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 214, 458.) In this month John Mavericke was chosen one of the teachers of the Puritan church that was organized at Plymouth, England; and on 20 Mar. 1629/30 he sailed from Plymouth in the *Mary and John*, one of the ships of Winthrop's fleet, with the colonists who arrived in New England 30 May 1630 and founded the town of Dorchester, Mass. He took the oath as freeman on 18 May 1631, and was minister at Dorchester until his death.

Children:

5. i. SAMUEL, b. in England abt. 1602.

ii. ELIAS, b. in England abt. 1604; d. 8 Sept. 1684, aged 80; bur. at Charlestown, Mass., where his gravestone was to be seen abt. half a century ago; m. abt. 1633 ANNA HARRIS, dau. of Thomas deceased and Elizabeth (who m. between May 1631 and Sept. 1634 Dea. William Stitson). Anna (Harris) Maverick was admitted to the church at Charlestown 7 Oct. 1639, and d. at Reading, Mass. (where her married daughters Sarah Walton and Ruth Smith lived), 7 Sept. 1697, aged 84. Conclusive proof of the paternal ancestry of Elias Maverick is furnished by the record of the suit brought in 1612 by his grandfather, Peter Mavericke, clerk, against William Champneys (*vide supra*, p. 150). He was at Winnissimet (now Chelsea), Mass., in 1630; was admitted to the church at Charlestown 9 Feb. 1632/3; was made freeman 11 June 1633; and lived at Winnissimet, near his brother Samuel's house, on the westerly part of the Maverick estate (now belonging to the U. S. Government). In 1654 he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He deposed 15 June 1680, aged 75 (Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 2, p. 96). His will, dated 13 Oct. 1681, was proved 6 Nov. 1684, his estate being appraised at £820. 15s.‡ Children: 1. *John*, of Boston, shipwright, b. 3 Feb. and bapt. 27 Feb. 1635/6; d. before 27 Apr. 1680; m. 9 Apr. 1656 Catherine Skipper, who m. (2) at Haverhill, Mass., 8 Sept. 1680, as his third wife, John Johnson, whose first wife was Elizabeth Maverick, dau. of Elias (*vide infra*); had issue. 2. *Abigail*, b. 10 Aug. and bapt. 14 Aug. 1637; living 1681; m. 4 June 1655 Matthew Clark, mariner, of Winnissimet, who was of Marblehead, Mass., 1668–1674; had issue. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 June 1639; d. at Haverhill 22 Mar. 1673/4; m. 15 Oct. 1656 John Johnson of Charlestown, s. of William and Elizabeth, who removed to Haverhill before 1662, was the first blacksmith there, freeman in 1666, and representative in 1690. He m. (2) at Haverhill, 3 Mar. 1674/5, Sarah (Keaser) Gillo[w], widow of John of Lynn, who d. 24 July 1676; m. (3) at Haverhill, 8 Sept. 1680, Catherine (Skipper) Maverick, widow of John of Boston (brother of Elizabeth Maverick, John Johnson's first wife), who with her husband, then

* Cf. Foster's Alumni Oxonienses, Early Series, vol. 3, p. 992.

† This name is given also in the Institution Books in the Public Record Office, London, as Arthur Arscotte, armiger, although in REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 214, it appears as Sir John Arscott.

‡ The will and inventory are printed in Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, pp. 38–41.

called Lieut. John Johnson, was "killed by ye enemy" at Haverhill 29 Aug. 1708, she in her 70th year and he in his 76th year. (Haverhill Vital Records.) John and Elizabeth (Maverick) Johnson had issue. 4. *Sarah*, b. 20 Feb. 1640/1; d. at Reading, Mass., 10 June 1714, in her 73d year; m. Samuel Walton, b. at Marblehead 5 June 1639, d. at Reading 22 Mar. 1717/18, aged abt. 78 years, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (whose elder children were b. at Seaton, co. Devon, Eng.); five children bapt. at Marblehead 26 Oct. 1684. 5. *Elias*, of Winnissimet, shipwright, b. 17 Mar. 1643/4; living in Jan. 1695/6 but d. before 2 Nov. 1696; m. 8 Dec. 1669 Margaret Sherwood, who was admitted to the Charlestown church 8 Aug. 1675; had issue. 6. *Peter*, of Boston, living 13 Oct. 1681; m. Martha Bradford, who d. before 29 Sept. 1681, dau. of Robert; had issue. 7. *James*,* of Winnissimet, d. before 31 Oct. 1671, when the inventory of his estate amounting to £24 (including "Sea bookes and Instruments," £3), was sworn to by his father. (Suffolk Probate Records, lib. 7, p. 158.) 8. *Mary*, living 3 Nov. 1696; m. Aaron Way of Winnissimet, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Oct. 1650, living 3 Nov. 1696, s. of Aaron and Joanna (Sumner). On 11 Oct. 1696 Aaron Way and Mary his wife, with their children, were dismissed from the church at Danvers, Mass., "to y^e church of Christ lately gathered at Dorchester in New England, and now planted in South Carolina, whereof the Reverend Mr. Joseph Lord is Pastor." (Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, p. 137; cf. REGISTER, vol. 28, p. 468.) Five children of Aaron and Mary (Maverick) Way were bapt. at Charlestown between 1675 and 1685. 9. *Ruth*, d. at Reading 27 Nov. 1717, in her 63d year; m. at Reading, 1 Mar. 1679/80, Dea. Francis Smith, b. 23 Dec. 1658, d. at Reading 14 Nov. 1744, in his 86th year, s. of Lieut. John and Catherine (Morrell) of Winnissimet, Dea. Francis Smith having gone to Reading to live at his grandfather Smith's homestead; had issue. (Reading Vital Records.) 10. *Paul*, of Winnissimet, b. 10 June 1657; living 1709; m. Jemima Smith, b. 29 May 1665, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary (Bill) of Winnissimet, who m. (2) Henry Richman of Boston; had issue.† 11. *Rebecca*, b. 1 Jan. 1659/60; living 3 Nov. 1696; m. George Thomas, living 3 Nov. 1696; had issue.‡

iii. MARY, living 1652; m. abt. 1635 REV. JAMES PARKER of Weymouth (formerly of Dorchester), Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., and Barbados, where he d. in 1652. In his will, dated 21 Aug. 1648 and entered 26 Aug. 1652, he makes his brothers, Mr. Elias Maverick and Mr. Moyses Maverick, his executors in New England. (REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 202–203.) Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Azricam*. 3. *James*, d. in Boston in 1666, administration on his estate being granted, 13 Dec. 1666, to Mr. Moses Maverick, "his uncle." 4. *Thomas*. 5. *Fearnot*, m. in the parish of St. John, Barbados, 19 Mar. 1660/1, Capt. John Parnell. 6. *Mary*.

iv. MOSES, of Marblehead, Mass., b. abt. 1611; d. at Marblehead 28 Jan. 1685/6; m. (1) before 6 May 1635 REMEMBER ALLERTON, who came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620 and d. after 1652, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Norris); m. (2) 22 Oct. 1656 EUNICE (———) ROBERTS (who deposed in 1671, aged abt. 43 years, and was living 5 Dec. 1698), widow of Thomas. Moses Maverick was a proprietor at Dorchester, Mass., in 1633; removed to Salem, Mass.; was admitted freeman 3 Sept. 1634; was at Marblehead as early as 1635; paid to the General Court the rent for Noddle's Island (now East Boston) in 1636, having charge of it during the absence of his brother Samuel in Virginia; was pro-

* The place of James in the list of children is conjectural.

† For some descendants of Paul Maverick, including some who lived in New York City, *vide* REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 209.

‡ Much information about Elias Maverick and his children, with many references to sources and authorities, may be found in Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, *passim*.

prietor at Marblehead in 1637; and was constable in 1643. He deposed in Sept. 1662, aged 50 years; in Nov. 1665, aged abt. 54 years; in Mar. 1667, aged abt. 55 years; at the June Term, 1668, aged 57 years; at the March Term, 1669, aged 57 years; and at the June Term, 1669, aged abt. 58 years. (Marblehead Vital Records, vol. 3, p. 38.) He also deposed 23 Dec. 1674, aged abt. 64 years (REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 203). His will, dated — Jan. 1685/6 but not signed by him, was presented by the widow for probate at the court held at Ipswich, Mass., 30 Mar. 1686; but some of the children objected to the proving of the will and the matter was referred to the next court to be held at Salem, Mass. Evidently the will was not allowed; for on 15 July 1686 Eunice Maverick, the widow, was appointed in Boston administratrix of the estate of "Moses Maverick late of Marblehead deceased Intestate." In 1691 Edward Woodman, a son-in-law of the deceased, twice petitioned the court to order the administratrix to give an account of her administration; and apparently in 1693 another such petition was presented by him. Final settlement of the estate was made 29 Nov. 1698. The unsigned will of Moses Maverick, the inventory of his estate, and the other papers on file at Salem and in Boston concerning the settlement of the estate have been published in full in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, pp. 129–141, and are an important source of information in regard to the children of the deceased. Children by first wife: 1. *Rebecca*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1639; d. at Lynn, Mass., 4 Nov. 1659; m. 3 June 1658 John Hawkes of Lynn, who m. (2) 11 Apr. 1661 Sara Cushman and d. 5 Aug. 1694; one child, Moses, b. — Nov. 1659, living 5 Dec. 1698. (*Vide* Lynn Vital Records.) 2. *Mary*, bapt. 14 Feb. 1640/1; d. in Boston 20 Feb. 1655/6. 3. *Abigail*, bapt. 12 Jan. 1644/5; d. before — Jan. 1685/6; m. Maj. Samuel Ward of Marblehead, bapt. at Hingham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1638, d. 1690, s. of Samuel of Hingham and Charlestown, Mass., who m. (2) Sarah Hubbard; had issue. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 8 Nov. (or 3 Dec.) 1646; d. young. 5. *Samuel*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1647; probably d. *s.p.* before — Jan. 1685/6.* 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1649; d. between — Jan. 1685/6 and 29 Nov. 1698; m. (1) 6 Apr. 1665 Nathaniel Grafton of Salem, Mass., b. 24 Apr. or 1 May 1642, d. at Barbados 11 Feb. 1670/1, s. of Joseph; m. (2) ——— Skinner; had issue by her first husband. 7. *Remember*, bapt. 12 or 17 Sept. 1652; d. between — Jan. 1685/6 and 22 Apr. 1691; m. Edward Woodman, mariner, who d. between 22 Sept. 1693 and 29 Nov. 1698; had issue. Children by second wife: 8. *Mary*, bapt. 6 Sept. 1657; d. at Marblehead in 1695; m. Archibald Ferguson of Marblehead, who deposed 16 July 1686, aged abt. 37 years, and was living 5 Dec. 1698; had issue. 9. *Moses*, mariner, bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 4 Mar. 1659/60; deposed 31 Oct. 1677, aged abt. 18 (Suffolk Court Files, no. 1789); not mentioned in the unsigned will of his father; perhaps the testator of 1678/9. 10. *Aaron*, bapt. 20 Mar. 1662/3; probably d. young. 11. *Sarah*,† living 31 Aug. 1706; m. at Marblehead, 10 Nov. 1683, John Norman, who deposed 16 July 1686, aged abt. 26 years, and was living abt. 1706; had issue.

v. AARON, mentioned in the will of his great-uncle, Radford Mavericke, 20 July 1622; probably d. young.

vi. ABIGAIL, admitted to the Charlestown church 18 Feb. 1637/8; d. 25 June 1644; m. JOHN MANNING of Boston, merchant, who joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1640 and m. (2) Ann Parker, dau. of Richard. John Manning calls Moses Maverick his brother. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 May 1643. 2. *Mary*, b. 3 June 1644.

* Perhaps he was the Samuel (given by Savage) who had wife Martha and son Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1670/1.

† For proof that Sarah was a daughter of Moses Maverick by his second wife *vide* REGISTER, vol. 62, pp. 384–385.

vii. ANTIPAS, d. 2 July 1678, administration on his estate being granted, 15 July 1678, to Edward Gilman and Abigail his wife, dau. of deceased. Moses Maverick of Marblehead calls him "my brother." (York Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 109.) The name of his wife is unknown. He was a merchant, of the Isles of Shoals, in 1647; was of Kittery, Me., in 1652, when he submitted to the government of Massachusetts; and removed to Exeter, N. H. Children: 1. *Abigail*, m. Edward Gilman of Exeter, yeoman. 2. *Katharine*, m. Stephen Paul of Kittery, shipwright. These two daughters and their husbands on 7 June 1682 sold land "which was our deceased fathers Antipas Mauericke." (York Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 112. Cf. Pope, Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, p. 137.)

5. SAMUEL MAVERICK (*John, Peter, Robert*), was born in England about 1602, his deposition of 7 Dec. 1665 stating that he was then "aged 63 yeares or thereabouts" (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 4, fo. 328), and died between 1670 and 15 May 1676, being referred to in the will of his son, Nathaniel of Barbados, dated 16 Aug. 1670, as then living. In his book entitled "An Account of Two Voyages to New-England," first published in 1674, John Josselyn, Gentleman, after recording his arrival in Boston Harbor on 3 July 1638, writes: "The Tenth day [10 July 1638], I went a shore upon *Noddles Island* to Mr. *Samuel Maverick* (for my passage) the only hospitable man in all the Countrey, giving entertainment to all Comers *gratis*."* "Having refreshed my self," Josselyn continues, "for a day or two upon *Noddles-Island*, I crossed the Bay in a small Boat to *Boston*, . . . and . . . I returned in the Evening to my lodging." On 12 July he took leave of "Mr. *Maverick*, and some other Gentlemen," and started for Maine.† From 30 Sept. 1639 to 10 Oct. of the same year Josselyn was again entertained by Mr. Maverick at his house on Noddle's Island.‡ In his "Chronological Observations of America," published in 1674, the same author wrote, under date of 1630: "The Tenth of *July*, *John Winthorp* Esq; and the Assistants arrived in *New-England*, . . . with him went over Mr. *Thomas Dudley*, Mr. *Isaac Johnson*, *E*squires; Mr. *John Wilson*, Mr. *George Philips*, Mr. *Maverich* (the Father of Mr. *Samuel Maverich*, one of his Majesties Commissioners) Mr. *Wareham* Ministers."§ In spite of this statement by Josselyn, who, having been a visitor at Samuel Maverick's house in 1638 and 1639,‖ was in a position to know who the father of his host was, Palfrey (History of New England, vol. 2, p. 581, note), Savage (Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 3, p. 181), and Chamberlain (History of Chelsea, vol. 1, p. 7) refused to believe that Samuel of Noddle's Island was a son of Rev. John Maverick; but the record of the suit brought in 1612 by Peter Mavericke, clerk, against William Champneys (*vide supra*, p. 150), in which Peter names Samuel and Elias as two of the sons of his (Peter's) son John, furnishes conclusive proof of the parentage of Samuel and vindicates the accuracy of Josselyn.

Samuel Maverick was especially prominent among the early settlers in the Massachusetts Bay. He came to New England about 1624; for in a letter from New York City, dated 30 May 1669 and found among the Winthrop Papers, he writes: "It is 45 yeares since I came into New England." (4 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 7, p. 318.) This

* Josselyn's Two Voyages, Boston, 1865, p. 13, a reprint of the second edition, which was published in London in 1675.

† *Ib.*, p. 20.

‡ *Ib.*, pp. 25–27.

§ *Ib.*, p. 190, the "Chronological Observations" being reprinted in the same volume with the "Two Voyages."

‖ Perhaps Samuel Maverick's widowed mother, with her daughters, was living at his house, when Josselyn was there.

agrees with his statement in the "Discription of New England" (REGISTER, vol. 39, p. 46*), in which he speaks of "my observations which for severall years I have spent in America, even from the year 1624 till within these two yeares last past." In 1625 he fortified at Winnissimet (now Chelsea, Mass.) a house "with a Pillizado and fflankers and gunnes both belowe and above in them," a house which in 1660 was "yet standing there . . . the Antientest house in the Massachusetts Government." (*Ib.*, p. 38.) On 2 Oct. 1632 he took the oath as freeman. On 1 Apr. 1633 he received from the General Court a grant of Noddle's Island (now East Boston), and built, probably in 1634, a house there, Maverick Square in East Boston still preserving his name. He had other large grants of land in Massachusetts and Maine. In 1635 he went to Virginia for corn and remained there nearly a year. He was one of the earliest slaveholders in Massachusetts. Attached to the Church of England and to the cause of the King, he was often at enmity with the authorities in Massachusetts, and shortly before the Restoration he went to England to complain of the treatment to which he had been subjected in the Puritan colony. In 1664 he came back as one of the four royal commissioners appointed by Charles II to settle the affairs of New England and to reduce the Dutch in New Netherland. The commissioners were not successful in their dealings with Massachusetts, and Samuel Maverick settled in New York after it had passed under English rule. On 15 Oct. 1669 he wrote to Col. Richard Nicolls, formerly one of his fellow commissioners, and thanked him for obtaining for him the gift of a house "in the Broad Way," as a reward for his fidelity to the King.†

Samuel Maverick married, about 1628, AMIAS (COLE) THOMPSON, daughter of William of Plymouth, co. Devon, England, shipwright, and widow of David of Plymouth aforesaid, apothecary, and later of New England (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 128–130). "David Thomson" and "Amyes Colle" were married in St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, England, 13 July 1613 (REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 77). David Thompson was sent out by Gorges to the Piscataqua in 1623, and about 1626 removed to the island in Boston Harbor which still bears his name. There he died about 1628, leaving a son, John, who on 25 Dec. 1643 assigned a bill to "my ffather m^r Samuell Maverick" and was living in 1650 (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 70, 326–327), and probably other children, since Mrs. Amias Maverick, in a letter from "Nottells Iland in Massachusetts Bay," dated 20 Nov. 1635 and addressed to Mr. Robert Trelawny, merchant, at Plymouth, England, speaks of her "ffatherles children." (2 *Coll. Maine Hist. Soc.*, vol. 3, pp. 76–78.) In a memorandum added to the will of her son, Nathaniel Maverick of Barbados, and dated 3 Sept. 1672, Mrs. Amias Maverick is referred to as then living.

Children:

i. NATHANIEL, eldest son (REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 334), called of New England in an agreement about the sale of Noddle's Island, 14 Jan.

* Maverick's "Briefe Discription of New England" was discovered in England by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, Esq., and was printed in REGISTER, vol. 39, pp. 33–48, and also in 2 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 1, pp. 231–249. There is internal evidence that it was written in 1660.

† Among the numerous books in which information about Samuel Maverick may be found are Winthrop's New England; Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence, chapter xvii; Prince's Chronological History; Palfrey's History of New England; Sumner's History of East Boston; Chamberlain's History of Chelsea; Titcomb's Early New England People; REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 207–209; 2 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 1, pp. 366–373; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; and Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts. Some of these books abound in references to the early records.

1649/50 (*ib.*, vol. 67, p. 365), but of Barbados in 1656 (*ib.*, p. 366), d. between 8 Jan. 1673/4 and 24 Feb. 1673/4. In his will, dated 16 Aug. 1670 and proved at Barbados 24 Feb. 1673/4, he styles himself of the parish of St. Lucy's in the Island of Barbados, Esqre. Children, given here in the order in which they are mentioned in their father's will: 1. *Moses*, d. before 16 Aug. 1670. 2. *Mary*, under 18 and unm. 16 Aug. 1670; probably the Mary Maverick who m. in St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, 25 Jan. 1688/9, James Drinkwater. 3. *John*, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; perhaps the John Maverick who is found at Charleston, S. C., in 1672 and whose descendants settled in Texas, where they were distinguished and prominent. 4. *Capt. Samuel*, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; living 3 Oct. 1710; had issue. 5. *Nathaniel*, of St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, merchant, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; d. between 9 Mar. 1700/1 and 25 Aug. 1701; m. in St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, 27 July 1682, Mrs. Jone Battin, whom in his will, dated 9 Mar. 1700/1, he calls Jane; had issue.*

ii. SAMUEL, of Boston, d. in Boston 10 Mar. 1663/4, administration on his estate being granted, 14 Mar. 1663/4, to his widow, Rebecca, and Mr. Moses Maverick being associated with the widow and others in the administration (REGISTER, vol. 12, p. 155, and vol. 16, p. 333); m. 4 Dec. 1660 REBECCA WHEELWRIGHT, who d. 20 Dec. 1678, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Hutchinson) of Wells, Me. She m. (2) 12 Mar. 1671/2, as his second wife, William Bradbury of Salisbury, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Perkins), b. 15 Sept. 1649, d. 4 Dec. 1678, leaving issue by his wife Rebecca. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 2 Oct. 1661. 2. *Hannah*, b. 25 Oct. 1663.

iii. MARY, m. (1) 8 Feb. 1655/6 JOHN PALSGRAVE of Boston, b. 6 Mar. 1633/4, s. of Richard and Ann; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1660 FRANCIS HOOKE of Kittery, Me., who d. 10 Jan. 1694/5, s. of Humphrey (alderman of Bristol, Eng.). In a petition of 13 Feb. 1687/8, addressed to Sir Edmund Andros, then the royal governor of New England, concerning her interest in Noddle's Island, she calls herself "wife of Francis Hooke" and "Daughter and Heiresse of Samuel Mavericke, deceased." (REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 334.)†

—EDITOR]

[To be continued]

---

# THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by Mrs. E. J. CLINTON of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

[Continued from page 63]

21. JOHN[4] CLINTON (*John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Fairfield 4 May 1752 and baptized at Green's Farms, Fairfield, 10 May 1752, died in 1832. He married first MARY SCRIBNER,

* For abstracts of wills and other records concerning the Mavericks of Barbados *vide* REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 365–367. Cf. also the will of Henry Harding, dated 15 Dec. 1704, in *New-York Hist. Soc. Coll.*, *Wills*, vol. 1, pp. 443–444.

† Savage (Geneal. Dict., vol. 3, p. 180) gives a John Maverick of Boston, who by wife Jane had John, born 18 Apr. 1653, and Dorothy, born 23 Jan. 1654/5. By a second wife, Rebecca, he had another son John, born 28 July 1662. Perhaps this John who had wives Jane and Rebecca was a son of Samuel (5) of Winnissimet and of Noddle's Island. On 1 July 1652 a Mr. John Mavericke and William Fryer, mates of the ship *Eagle* of London, which was cast away on the northeast side of the Isle of Sable 26 Mar. 1652, rendered an inventory to the magistrates at Salem, Mass., of goods saved from the wreck. (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 1, p. 259.)

born at Norwalk about 1748, died at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., 16 Dec. 1805, daughter of Zaccheus and Mary; and secondly MRS. ELIZABETH DARBY, who was born in 1769. He settled at Ballston, N. Y., whence he removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., between 1790 and 1792. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Fifth New York Regiment from 21 May 1779 to 1 Jan. 1780, and also as a sergeant in a regiment levied in 1781.

Children by first wife:

i. PHEBE,[5] b. abt. 1774; m. STEPHEN ROCKWELL of Ballston, N. Y. Children: 1. *David*, b. 6 Aug. 1794; d. 23 Apr. 1873. 2. *Samuel*, b. 17 Sept. 1796; d. 2 Apr. 1881. 3. *Phebe*, b. 26 July 1800; d. 19 Apr. 1894; m. (1) Christian C. Finck; m. (2) Oliver Ladue.

46. ii. JOHN, b. 25 Mar. 1776.

47. iii. SIMEON, b. 3 Feb. 1779.

48. iv. JOEL, b. 1782.

Child by second wife:

v. SAMANTHA, b. 12 Feb. 1817; d. at Henry, Ill., 6 Jan. 1889; m. ——— MALLARY. Children: 1. *John Clinton*, b. 8 July 1849; d. 10 Dec. 1850. 2. *Joseph*, b. 11 May 1850; d. 12 May 1850. 3. *Willard J.*, b. 12 Oct. 1853; m. 28 Feb. 1873 Mary V. Hankinson.

22. SIMEON[4] CLINTON (*Lawrence*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]) was born at Milford 9 Feb. 1748/9 and was baptized at Woodbridge 12 Feb. 1748/9. He married at Woodbridge (but he was recorded as of Bethlehem), 30 July 1772, ANNA JOHNSON, born 8 June 1750, died 1 Jan. 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mabel (Perkins). On 6 Dec. 1793 Samuel Clinton of Woodbridge recovered judgment against Simeon Clinton late of said Woodbridge, now absconded (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 3, p. 526). Anna (Johnson) Clinton was admitted to the church at South Britain, Conn., from Bethlehem, 25 Aug. 1777. She returned to Woodbridge and married there secondly, 23 Feb. 1786, David Ford.* On 2 Feb. 1832 Anna Ford conveyed land to John M. Page of Woodbridge (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 16, p. 369). Administration on the estate of Anna Ford was granted in 1833 to John M. Page of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 42, p. 386.)

Children:

i. ANNE,[5] b. abt. 1773; d. 10 June 1834 (gravestone at Woodbridge); m. 22 May 1791 ENOCH NEWTON, JR., b. abt. 1772, d. 20 Sept. 1837 (gravestone at Woodbridge).

ii. SIMEON JOHNSON, b. at Southbury 3 Oct. 1774; removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. ——— VAN BUREN. He claimed relationship to the Ballston (N. Y.) branch of the Clintons, descended from his grandfather's brother John (9), some of whom then lived at Cooperstown. Child: 1. *Marie*,[6] dressmaker, d. unm.

49. iii. TRUMAN, b., probably at Bethlehem, abt. 1776.

iv. MARY, bapt. at South Britain 25 Oct. 1778; m. at Woodbridge, Jan. 1798, JOHN M. PAGE.

* She had obtained a divorce from Simeon Clinton.

23. Rev. Isaac[4] Clinton (*Lawrence,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]),* born at Milford 21 Jan. 1759, died at Lowville, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1840. He married, in 1787, Charity Welles, daughter of David of Stratford, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles. He was graduated at Yale College in 1786, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Southwick, Mass., 30 Jan. 1788. In 1807 he became minister at Lowville, N. Y., and principal of the academy at that place. He was the author of a standard "Treatise on Infant Baptism" and of other religious publications.

Children, baptized at Southwick, Mass.:

i. David Wells,[5] bapt. 23 May 1789; d. 26 Aug. 1803.
ii. Maria, b. 4 May 1791; bapt. 19 June 1791; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1871; m. at Lowville, N. Y., 11 July 1811, Ela Collins, b. at Meriden, Conn., 14 Feb. 1786, d. at Lowville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848.†
iii. George, bapt. 26 Apr. 1795; d. 30 Aug. 1803.
iv. Caroline, bapt. 24 Sept. 1797; d. 27 Aug. 1803.
v. James, bapt. 3 Nov. 1799; d. 25 Aug. 1803.
vi. Sophia, bapt. 16 Nov. 1802; d. 28 Aug. 1803.
vii. Isaac, bapt. 30 Sept. 1804.
viii. Samuel Wells, bapt. 30 Nov. 1806.

24. Thomas[4] Clinton (*Lawrence,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born about 1763, resided at Woodbridge, where he died 12 Nov. 1824. He married, 16 Feb. 1792, Amy Moss, born at Wallingford 30 May 1764, died at Woodbridge 9 Jan. 1844, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Lewis). For proof of the parentage of Thomas Clinton see first footnote on this page.

Children:

i. Laurin,[5] bapt. 6 Oct. 1793; d. 2 May 1812.
ii. George, bapt. 4 Jan. 1795; d. at Middletown (whither he had removed from Woodbridge) Aug. 1825; m. Sept. 1817 Lua Booth, bapt. 7 Apr. 1798, dau. of Walter and Mary (Newton), who m. (2) Alvan E. Bevins of Meriden. Child: 1. *Henry Laurens,*[6] b. 21 Feb. 1820; bapt. at Woodbridge 30 June 1820; d. *s.p.* 7 June 1899; m. Elizabeth Spencer Clinton, granddaughter of Gov. DeWitt Clinton. In his youth he taught school in Connecticut, and afterwards went to New York to study law. He became one of the most noted lawyers of his day, was one of the counsel for the prosecution in the Tweed trial, and was prominent in the Vanderbilt will case.
iii. John, bapt. Mar. 1799; was of Middletown 1825; returned to Woodbridge prior to 1830, and was living there 1844. A John of Hamden d. 31 Jan. 1861, aged 62 (Beckwith's Almanac).
iv. Hannah (?), d. at Woodbridge 28 July 1824, aged 23.
v. Esther, bapt. 2 May 1802; m. Alfred Dorman of Hamden.
vi. Caroline, b. 1804; m. at Hamden, 28 Sept. 1820, Elihu Mix of Hamden.

* The parentage of Rev. Isaac[4] Clinton and his brother Thomas (24) has been determined by the following facts: Henry Laurens Clinton (24, ii, 1), grandson of Thomas, stated that Rev. Isaac Clinton was his uncle, and that he had visited him at Lowville. In an old letter Isaac Clinton stated that his *only brother*, George's father [George was son of Thomas and father of Henry Laurens], died at Woodbridge. The only Clinton of Woodbridge who could have been father of Isaac and Thomas was Lawrence[3] (10), and it is significant that Thomas had a son Laurin and a grandson Henry Laurens, both Laurin and Laurens being corruptions of Lawrence. The gap in the Woodbridge church records from 1755 to 1772 makes absolute proof impossible.

† For descendants of Ela and Maria (Clinton) Collins see Addendum at the end of this article.

vii. SARAH, bapt. 12 Jan. 1806; d. at Middletown 18 Mar. 1825.
viii. LEWIS, d. at Woodbridge 4 Mar. 1844, aged abt. 40.

25. CAPT. ANSON[4] CLINTON (*Simeon,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born about 1764, lived at West Haven, where he died 13 Sept. 1813 (gravestone). He married, 12 June 1793, RHODA ANDREWS, born about 1772, died 8 Jan. 1849 (gravestone), who married secondly, at Seymour, 16 Nov. 1825, Joseph Tuttle.

Children:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. 24 Jan. 1794; m. ——— BEARDSLEY.
ii. LOVISA, b. 23 Apr. 1797; m. at Orange, 25 Oct. 1814, CAPT. THADDEUS THOMAS, bapt. 7 Nov. 1790, d. 28 Aug. 1825. Children: 1. *John Henry.* 2. *Elizabeth Maria.*
50. iii. SIMEON, b. 26 July 1799.
iv. ANSON, b. 6 Dec. 1801; d. *s.p.* 14 Mar. 1849; m. at New Haven, 18 Dec. 1831, LUCY (LORD) JOHNSON, widow of Dr. Ebenezer.
v. HENRY, b. 27 Apr. 1804; m. at Cheshire, 23 Dec. 1833, AMANDA BRISTOL. They lived at Orange, and had a son who d. young.
51. vi. CHARLES C., b. 9 Mar. 1806.
vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 22 June 1809; d. at Hyde Park, N. Y., 8 June 1860; m. at Derby, 17 Apr. 1829, REV. THOMAS ELLIS, b. in Flintshire, Wales, 1 Jan. 1800, emigrated to America 1 Apr. 1824, became a Methodist Episcopal preacher, d. at Pine Plains, N. Y., 31 May 1873. Children: 1. *Mary J.*, m. William S. Eno of Germantown, Pa. 2. *Adam C.* 3. *Matthew H.* The two sons are lawyers in New York City.

26. JESSE[4] CLINTON (*William,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in 1772, died in 1824. He married THIRZA RUGGLES, who was born in 1779 and died in 1871. He removed from Brookfield, Conn., to Butternuts, N. Y., in 1806, when the country was new and wild, purchasing a farm of 128 acres four miles north of Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Children:

i. ELI R.,[5] b. 21 Sept. 1801; d. 21 July 1872; m. CHARLOTTE KINNE, b. 23 Feb. 1807, d. 19 Jan. 1885. He lived at Gilbertsville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Cornelia,*[6] b. 23 June 1832; d. at Butternuts, N. Y., 6 July 1908; m. 27 Jan. 1855 Andrew D. Jackson of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 9 Oct. 1826. 2. *Delia,* b. 27 May 1834; d. at Canaan, Conn., 28 May 1910; m. 28 Feb. 1854 John H. Wilcox of Morris, N. Y., b. 27 May 1832, d. at Canaan 8 Mar. 1911. 3. *Helen M.*, b. 5 Mar. 1836; d. at Morris, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1908; m. 9 Nov. 1853 Olney Braley of Morris, b. 16 Apr. 1826, d. at Morris 2 Apr. 1913. 4. *Lucia Holman,* b. 3 Feb. 1838; m. 11 Oct. 1859 Erasmus L. Donaldson of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 23 Sept. 1831. 5. *Julia M.*, b. 8 Jan. 1840; m. 23 Dec. 1867 James Z. Sharts, b. 15 June 1841. 6. *Eli R.*, b. 1 Apr. 1842; d. *s.p.* at Gilbertsville, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1911; a successful teacher, superintendent of schools, and postmaster. 7. *Thomas J.*, b. 4 Oct. 1844; d. *s.p.* at Eau Claire, Wis., 3 Mar. 1881. 8. *Nancy C.*, b. 6 Oct. 1847; m. 23 Dec. 1867 William Francis Ward, b. 3 Jan. 1844. 9. *Huldah J.*, b. 8 Jan. 1851; m. 24 Oct. 1871 Charles F. Bushnell, b. 27 Mar. 1850.
ii. WILLIAM Y.
iii. CORNELIA.
iv. MARCIA.
v. DEWITT.
vi. HULDAH.
vii. ISAAC WAKEFIELD, b. 20 Mar. 1819; d. 18 Oct. 1894; m. 17 Oct.

1839 SERENA GREGORY, who d. 26 Aug. 1887. Children: 1. *Frederick L.*,[6] b. 25 Nov. 1842; m. 5 Jan. 1869 Charlotte M. Keeler. 2. *Lucy A.*, b. 5 July 1846; d. 10 Jan. 1901; m. 4 Oct. 1866 Stephen Wilbur, who d. 6 Nov. 1907.

27. JOSEPH BENEDICT[4] CLINTON (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Norwalk 28 May 1762, died at Andes, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1828. He married first, 13 Mar. 1784, ABIGAIL CAMP, born 8 Mar. 1764, died at Andes, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1810; and secondly, in 1817, at Pawling, N. Y., MARGARET ———, who married secondly James More. He enlisted in the Revolution in 1779 as a private under Col. Webb, and was a pensioner in New York in 1819. Family tradition says that he took his grandfather's place in the war.

Children by first wife:

i. SARAH JARVIS,[5] b. 5 Oct. 1784; d. unm. 20 June 1817.
ii. EBEN, b. 6 Nov. 1786; d. at Norwalk 4 July 1832; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. 18 Dec. 1827, aged 42. Children: 1. *Levi*,[6] b. 19 Dec. 1812; d. 12 Nov. 1835. 2. *William*, d. unm.
iii. ANTOINETTE, b. 24 Mar. 1803; d. 30 Oct. 1880; m. abt. 1828 HIRAM LAWRENCE of South Norwalk.
iv. ABRAHAM ANSON, b. 18 June 1804; d. at Andes, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1841; m. LUCY LENT of Peekskill, N. Y. They had, besides children who d. young: 1. *Mary*,[6] d. unm. 2. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Cotterel; d. in Minnesota.
52. v. GEORGE NELSON, b. 1 Sept. 1806.

28. SIMEON[4] CLINTON (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Norwalk 3 July 1768, died 29 June 1824. He married first, 10 Nov. 1791, DORIS NEWBERRY, born 14 May 1769, died 31 May 1797; and secondly, 15 Dec. 1797, KATHARINE TAYLOR, born 6 July 1769. He removed to Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Children by first wife, born at Patterson, N. Y.:

i. LEVI,[5] b. 25 July 1792; an undertaker at Patterson, N. Y.; had no surviving issue in 1871.
53. ii. JAMES BERT, b. 23 Jan. 1795.

Children by second wife, born at Patterson, N. Y.:

iii. HENRY, b. 27 Aug. 1798.
iv. LORENA, b. 11 Mar. 1800; m. BENJAMIN BAKER of Orange Co., N. Y.
v. HARVEY, b. 24 Oct. 1801.
vi. SABINA, b. 12 July 1804; d. 28 Mar. 1825.
vii. SALMON, b. 2 Mar. 1807; d. 29 July 1827.
viii. SOPHRONIA, b. 7 Nov. 1810.

29. DAVID[5] CLINTON (*Jesse Eton*,[4] *Lawrence*,[3] *Lawrence*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Wallingford 20 June 1790, died there 30 Dec. 1879. He married, 29 Dec. 1812, LUCY L. SMITH, who died 29 Aug. 1883. He was a farmer and mechanic, and was noted for his inventions. He built a factory at Clintonville for the manufacture of agricultural implements, thus founding the business house of Clinton & Sons.

Children:

i. SALINA,[6] m. JOHN BENJAMIN JOHNSON.
54. ii. LYMAN, b. 21 Mar. 1818.

iii. LAVINIA LUCY, b. 1820; d. 8 Sept. 1849; m. 25 Sept. 1838 EZRA MUNSON, b. 1816, d. 18 Dec. 1882.
iv. EUNETIA O., b. 23 Oct. 1824; d. 20 Sept. 1848; m. 25 Nov. 1846 SERENO O. TODD, b. 8 Mar. 1819, d. 9 Dec. 1902.
v. CELIA C., b. 23 Feb. 1827; d. 23 May 1872; m. LYMAN BASSETT, who d. 22 Jan. 1901.
vi. DELIA M., b. 15 Sept. 1829; d. 20 July 1855; m. 14 Jan. 1851 her brother-in-law, SERENO O. TODD.

30. JESSE[5] CLINTON (*Jesse Eton,*[4] *Lawrence,*[3] *Lawrence,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Wallingford 13 May 1805, died there 20 Feb. 1875. He married, 16 Nov. 1825, ROSANNA BASSETT.

Children, born at Wallingford:

55. i. MERRITT JULIUS,[6] b. 23 June 1826.
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, of North Haven, b. 12 Oct. 1828; d. 9 May 1911; m. 18 May 1856 FRANCES A. ALLEN, b. 12 Sept. 1835, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Button). Child: 1. *Celia A.*,[7] b. 2 Mar. 1861; m. 21 Sept. 1887 Wallace H. Mansfield, b. 26 Oct. 1859.
iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 2 Mar. 1832; d. 23 Dec. 1859.
56. iv. ISAAC BASSETT, b. 2 July 1834.
57. v. EDWIN JESSE, b. 4 Sept. 1836.
58. vi. ELIZUR ZERAH, b. 18 Sept. 1847.

31. NORMAN[5] CLINTON (*Henry,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 29 Dec. 1796, died at Clintonville, Wis., 22 Sept. 1869. He married, 11 Feb. 1823, LYDIA HIGBY, born 28(?) Aug. 1800, died 7 June 1875, daughter of William and Olive. He lived at Potsdam, N. Y., until 1838, when he removed to Waukesha, Wis. In 1853 he joined his son Urial P. at Menasha, Wis., and in 1855, with Urial P., he purchased 1200 acres of timber land in Waupaca Co., Wis., and built the first log house and sawmill in the now thriving city of Clintonville. He was a strong Abolitionist and a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children: *

59. i. URIAL P.,[6] b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1824.
ii. WILLIAM, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1825; d. 1 Oct. 1826.
iii. AMANDA M., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1827; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1845 MONROE CONOVER, who d. near Platte River, Nebr., 14 June 1849; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1854 SPENCER DAY of North Bend, Nebr.
iv. MARTHA M., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1828; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 16 Mar. 1844.
60. v. LUMAN W., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1830.
vi. SARAH H., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1832; d. 1 Feb. 1833.
vii. BOARDMAN P., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 25 July 1840; m. 27 Apr. 1865 SARAH E. DOTY; lived at Grand Rapids, Wis. Children: 1. *Fannie B.*,[7] m. A. E. Bennett. 2. *Sarah.* 3. *Margaret*, m. ——— Park of Chicago, Ill.

32. ALLEN[5] CLINTON (*Henry,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 17 Aug. 1801, died at Pewaukee, Wis., 3 Nov. 1863. He married at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1828, ADALINE GOODNOW, born at Rutland, Mass., 26 Dec. 1803, died at Pewaukee 16 Oct. 1871, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Warren). A carpenter by trade, he removed from Potsdam, N. Y., to Joliet, Ill., in 1836, having left Sidney, the baby, with

* Besides the children given in the text, Norman[5] Clinton had an adopted child, named Elizabeth Nichols.

a family in Potsdam named Cogswell. The following year he went with his brother Edmund D. to Waukesha, Wis., prospecting; and that summer, following Indian trails, he walked back to Joliet, whence he removed his family to Waukesha by team. He built the first frame house in the village, and in 1838 he and his wife helped to organize the first Congregational Church in that place and in the State of Wisconsin. Shortly afterwards he bought a farm in Pewaukee, where he spent the rest of his life. He was a violent Abolitionist, and one of the "conductors" of the "underground railroad," by which fugitive slaves were sent to Canada.

Children:

i. AMARETTA A.,[6] b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1829; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 24 Nov. 1881; m. Feb. 1863 ALBERT G. MARSHALL of Waukesha.

ii. EDWARD FISK, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 30 May 1831; d. unm. at Denver, Colo., 28 Apr. 1890. He emigrated to Colorado in 1859, driving an ox team, and located the Gunnell gold mine at Central City, Colo., in which he retained a part ownership and which he successfully operated until his death.

iii. RICHMOND L., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1833; d. at Northfield, Minn., 16 May 1863; m. 19 Mar. 1862 his second cousin, ELIZABETH ROOT, b. 12 Dec. 1841, dau. of John L. and Maria (Clinton). Child: 1. *Addie Leigh*,[7] b. Apr. 1863; living at Minneapolis, Minn.

iv. SIDNEY COGSWELL, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1834; d. at Hot Springs, Ark., 25 Dec. 1892; m. at La Crosse, Wis., 24 Dec. 1857, CORA M. KELLOGG. He was brought up by a Cogswell family in Potsdam, and first visited his parents in 1854. He engaged in mercantile pursuits at La Crosse, Wis., emigrated to Colorado in 1859 with his brother Edward F., and lived at Denver. Children: 1. *Carrie May*,[7] b. 14 Apr. 1859. 2. *Charles M.*, b. 24 Nov. 1861; m. 28 Nov. 1889 Belle Osgood; cashier of the German National Bank at Denver. 3. *Minnie E.*, b. 9 May 1863; m. 26 Dec. 1887 Frank E. Minty, who d. 28 Feb. 1888. 4. *Jessie Fremont*, b. 4 Nov. 1865. 5. *Myra A.*, b. 23 Feb. 1867; d. 22 Feb. 1891; m. 6 Sept. 1888 Fred G. Higgins. 6. *Herbert Sidney*, b. 7 Mar. 1871; d. 2 Mar. 1872. 7. *Gertrude Cora*, b. 27 Oct. 1872. 8. *Ruth Edward*, b. 13 Sept. 1879.

v. ORSON PEARCE, b. at Pewaukee, Wis., 5 June 1840; m. 30 Mar. 1866 ANNA E. DOUGLAS of Rushford, Wis., b. 11 June 1837. He served in the Civil War for nearly three years, taking part in the capture of Jefferson Davis in 1865 at Irwinville, Ga. He resides at Pewaukee. Children: 1. *Mabel M.*,[7] b. 20 Dec. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1894 Richard P. Breese. 2. *Abbie L.*, b. 30 Sept. 1870.

vi. HASTINGS B., b. at Pewaukee, Wis., 4 July 1844; d. at Cresco, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1870. He served for three years in the Civil War.

33. EDMUND D.[5] CLINTON (*Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] ? *Shubael*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 19 Apr. 1804, died at Brodhead, Wis., 5 May 1885. He married first, at Canton, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1827, AMANDA CONKEY, born 13 Sept. 1805, died 8 Mar. 1874; and secondly, about 1879, MRS. HARRIET (SMITH) ADAMS. He learned the blacksmith's trade in Potsdam, N. Y.; and removed in 1832 to Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, and in 1836 to Milwaukee, Wis. The following year he settled in Waukesha, Wis., where he worked at his trade until 1850, when he became one of the directors of the Milwaukee and Waukesha Railroad, the first railroad in the State. For

several years thereafter he was in the employ of the leading railroads of the State, making hundreds of public speeches and arousing enthusiasm for railroads. In 1856 he purchased, with others, the tract of land on which the village of Brodhead now stands, and removed thither with his family.

Children by first wife:*

i. HENRY P.,[6] b. at Canton, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1827; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 25 Feb. 1863; m. 11 Sept. 1851 ELEANOR H. SEXTON, b. 28 Sept. 1828. He served in the Civil War as second lieutenant and quartermaster. Children: 1. *Henry*,[7] b. 29 Aug. 1852; d. 11 July 1875. 2. *Ella J.*, b. 22 Mar. 1854; m. 20 Sept. 1881 Charles A. Carter of Milwaukee, Wis.

ii. ALBERT T., b. at Canton, N. Y., 25 June 1830; m. 19 Jan. 1853 SARAH WATSON; living *s.p.* at La Crosse, Wis.

iii. EDSON C., b. at Canton, N. Y., 31 July 1832; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 2 Feb. 1871; m. 26 Mar. 1854 SERAPH GOODEL, b. at Sudbury, Vt., 10 Dec. 1834. Children: 1. *Edson Wilmot*,[7] b. 17 Apr. 1857; m. Libbie Mitchell. 2. *Seraph Amanda*, b. 22 Aug. 1859; m. Arthur Pierce. 3. *Franklin T.*, b. 9 Mar. 1864; m. ——— Butcher.

iv. CHARLES W., a lieutenant in the Civil War, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 28 Apr. 1835; d. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 29 Mar. 1864; m. at Monroe, Wis., 26 Nov. 1859, HARRIET RITTENHOUSE, who m. (2) O. B. Powers of Suisun, Cal. Children: 1. *Sarah M.*,[7] b. 16 Jan. 1861; m. 18 Aug. 1886 M. C. Copeland of Kingman, Ariz. 2. *Charles W.*, of Kingman, Ariz., b. 17 Feb. 1864.

v. GEORGE ORSON, b. at Waukesha, Wis., 21 Aug. 1839; m. at Albany, Wis., 6 Nov. 1860, CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL, dau. of James. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant and captain, and was captured and imprisoned in Charleston, S. C. Since the War he has occupied prominent positions on different railroads, and now resides at Joliet, Ill. Children: 1. *Charles A.*,[7] b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. Mary Ann Alice Besaw of Boston; lives near Emmetsburg, Iowa. 2. *Edith L.*, b. 17 Sept. 1867. 3. *James C.*, b. 25 June 1871.

vi. EDMUND D., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 26 Sept. 1846; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 2 July 1877; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 4 Oct. 1867, ELLA B. DOUGLAS. Children: 1. *Fred S.*,[7] b. 14 Aug. 1868. 2. *Josephine M.*, b. 12 Jan. 1870.

vii. DEWITT C., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 25 Dec. 1848; m. JANE GILLIS; living *s.p.* at Minneapolis, Minn.

34. CHARLES HAWLEY[5] CLINTON (*Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] ? *Shubael*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 27 Apr. 1806, died at Mexico, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1885. He married first, at Potsdam, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1827, SALLY HILL, who died 4 Dec. 1875; and secondly, at Mexico, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1875, HESTER TULLER. He was a farmer, and a deacon in the Baptist Church at Potsdam, N. Y. About 1870 he removed to Mexico, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

i. MARIA LOUISA,[6] b. 17 Nov. 1833; m. 9 Jan. 1855 LUCIUS LANE; resided at Ripon, Wis., and Charles City, Iowa. Their dau., *Carrie*, b. at Ripon, Wis., m. (1) 1884 Leo Chapman (d. 1886) and (2) 1890 George William Catt (d. 1905), and is president of the International Woman Suffrage Alliance.

ii. MOSES HILL, b. 28 Aug. 1835; d. at Sea Cliff, N. Y., 14 July 1885; m. 15 Sept. 1857 ARMINA HORSFORD. He kept a hotel at Sea Cliff. Child: 1. *Helen Maria*,[7] b. 19 Aug. 1859; m. Willard Jones of Stockbridge, Mass.

* Besides the children given in the text, Edmund D.[5] Clinton had an adopted child, named Elizabeth.

35. Rev. Orson P.[5] Clinton (*Henry,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 22 Nov. 1808, died at Menasha, Wis., 17 June 1890. He married at Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1836, Caroline C. Finch, who died at Ottawa, Ill., 18 Feb. 1895. He was ordained as a Congregational clergyman in 1835, and served the church in Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., for seven years. In 1842 he settled in Wisconsin and in 1845 was commissioned by the American Home Missionary Society as an itinerant missionary for northern Wisconsin. He made his home at Winnebago Rapids, now Neenah, and shared in the organization of churches at Neenah, Menasha, and elsewhere. He served in the War for three years as chaplain of the Twenty-First Wisconsin Regiment. After a ministry of fifty years he resigned his charge as home missionary, but in his eighty-first year supplied for eight months the pulpit of the Congregational Church at Menasha.

Children:*

i. Catherine A.,[6] b. at Lewis, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1840; m. 19 Dec. 1861 Albert B. Bradish, a lumber dealer at Ottawa, Ill., who served as a captain in the Civil War.

ii. George E., b. at Lake Mills, Wis., 31 July 1844; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 9 Oct. 1845.

iii. Alric Duane, b. at Neenah, Wis., 4 Oct. 1846; m. 15 Oct. 1868 Harriet A. Fessenden; has resided at Menasha, Wis., and Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. *James A.,*[7] b. 23 June 1871. 2. *Richard H.*, b. 12 Sept. 1875.

iv. Lucius A., b. at Menasha, Wis., 25 Aug. 1850; m. 10 Nov. 1869 Marion E. Brown, b. at Clayton, Wis., 10 Dec. 1850. He is secretary of the Marinette Barge Line Co., and lives in Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. *Alice I.,*[7] b. 25 Aug. 1872; d. 24 Dec. 1878. 2. *Bernice C.*, b. 27 Mar. 1881.

v. Ella U., b. at Menasha, Wis., 7 Apr. 1853; d. 25 Aug. 1854.

vi. Eva Irene (twin), b. at Menasha, Wis., 11 Sept. 1855; d. there 28 Mar. 1890; m. 31 Oct. 1883 Willett M. Elliott.

vii. Emma U. (twin), b. at Menasha, Wis., 11 Sept. 1855; d. 22 Nov. 1856.

viii. John W., of Appleton, Wis., b. at Menasha, Wis., 19 Jan. 1858; m. 28 Oct. 1886 Elizabeth Merritt. Children: 1. *Carrie Ella,*[7] b. 1 Nov. 1887. 2. *Olive Alberta*, b. June 1890.

36. Truman[5] Clinton (*Sheldon,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 15 May 1797, died at Lottsville, Pa., 20 May 1839. He married, in 1820, Sarah Brown, born 28 May 1805. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. Charlotte,[6] b. 1821; d. young.

ii. Jane, b. Mar. 1823.

iii. Chauncey, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., 2 Sept. 1825; m. (1) May 1848 Mary W. Ostrom, b. 25 Mar. 1825; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1858 Harriet Ann Huller, b. 20 July 1837. He resided at Wallingford, Ill. Children, the last two at least by second wife: 1. *Lydia,*[7] d. June 1859. 2. *Ellen*, d. 1863. 3. *Jane*, d. 5 Jan. 1881. 4. *Ella May*, b. 14 Aug. 1862. 5. *Milo Edgar*, b. 10 May 1866.

iv. Lydia.

v. Delilah, m. Joseph Waters of Illinois.

* Besides the children given in the text, Rev. Orson P.[5] Clinton had an adopted child, Harriet M., born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1836, who was married 11 Apr. 1856 to W. D. Meeker of Monroe, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.

vi. PHEDORA, m. ——— MURRAY.
vii. ELEANOR, b. 14 Feb. 18—.
viii. ARTHUR, b. 11 Apr. 1837; m. 4 July 1856 HARRIET A. BROOKINS; living at Goodland, Newton Co., Ind.

37. HARMON[5] CLINTON (*Sheldon,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Barkhamsted 12 July 1802, died at Addison, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1868. He married first, in 1828, CLARISSA JOHNSON, who died 26 June 1848; and secondly, 18 Feb. 1849, SARAH A. BUCK.

Children by first wife:

i. CHARLES,[6] b. at Smithfield, Pa.; lived at Cornell, Livingston Co., Ill.; had issue.
ii. GEORGE, b. at Smithfield, Pa.; d. young.
iii. SHELDON D., b. 12 July 1833; d. at Addison, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1889; m. 18 Dec. 1858 AMANDA W. SMITH. Children: 1. *James DeWitt,*[7] b. 31 Aug. 1859. 2. *Clara M.*, b. 8 Oct. 1861; m. 30 June 1880 Isaac Magoon. 3. *Frederick D.*, b. 17 Mar. 1864; d. 17 Aug. 1865. 4. *Ida Belle*, b. 29 Jan. 1867; m. Aug. 1884 William B. Clark. 5. *Nettie A.*, b. 21 Feb. 1869; m. 3 Mar. 1889 Albert E. Russ. 6. *Frederick J.*, b. 18 July 1871. 7. *Theresa A.*, b. 2 Nov. 1874. 8. *Sheldon H.*, b. 21 May 1876. 9. *Francis L.*, b. 16 Oct. 1879.
iv. ANTOINETTE, d. young.
v. HARMON, b. at Addison, N. Y., abt. 1836; m. 1874 MARGARET CRANY; living at Jersey Mills, Lycoming Co., Pa.; has issue.
vi. SARAH MELISSA, b. at Addison, N. Y., 19 July 1840; m. 2 Dec. 1855 ENOS TOLLES of Pittston, Pa.
vii. EMILY C., b. 15 Sept. 1844; m. 21 Jan. 1859 N. V. MANLEY of Davis, W. Va.
viii. LYMAN.

38. HENRY DEWITT[5] CLINTON (*Sheldon,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Chenango Co., N. Y., 29 May 1812, died at Beechwood, Pa., 16 Feb. 1874. He married at Addison, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1832, POLLY MARIA GRAVES, born in Steuben Co., N. Y., 8 Mar. 1815.

Children:

i. GEORGE W.,[6] b. at Addison, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1833; d. unm. at Brockport, Pa., 3 Jan. 1892.
ii. JOSEPH, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1835; m. 26 Apr. 1853 MELISSA GOODAR; served in the Civil War in the Sixty-Second Pennsylvania Infantry; living at Brockwayville, Pa. Child: 1. *George Henry,*[7] b. 18 Sept. 1857; m. 15 Sept. 1879 Kate McCullough; living at Dubois, Pa.
iii. ELIZA, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 4 July 1840; m. DANIEL TRUDE of Dubois, Pa.
iv. SARAH C., b. in Potter Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1842; d. at Benezett, Pa., 13 Sept. 1863; m. CHARLES DERRING.
v. CHARLES HUSTON, b. at Benezett, Pa., 2 Mar. 1844; m. ANNIE MILLER; served in the Civil War in the One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment; living at Dubois, Pa. Children: 1. *Albert J.*,[7] b. 31 Mar. 1870. 2. *George R.*, b. 13 Apr. 1872. 3. *Bertha M.*, b. 19 May 1875; m. 21 July 1891 Harry Moreland. 4. *Claude D.*, b. 24 Jan. 1885. 5. *Doit J.*, b. 8 Sept. 1888. 6. *Arsletta*, b. 11 May 1890. 7. *Clarence*, b. 4 Mar. 1893.
vi. WILLIAM ROTHROCK, b. at Caledonia, Elk Co., Pa., 31 Aug. 1846; m. 11 Nov. 1867 ROSENA WATSON, b. 12 Oct. 1851; served in the Civil War in the Fifty-Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment; living at Dubois, Pa. Children: 1. *Jeremiah E.*,[7] b. 30 Sept. 1869; m. Nettie Sholl; had children, Caddie E.,[8] b. 11 Oct. 1888, and William H., b. 8 Sept. 1892. 2. *Mary E.*, b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. 20 Sept.

1885 Henry Dolby. 3. *Marion Hartford*, b. 23 Mar. 1873. 4. *Ethel*, b. 28 Mar. 1881.

vii. JEREMIAH, b. at Caledonia, Elk Co., Pa., 1 Nov. 1848; m. JANE LONG; living at Brockport, Pa. Children: 1. *Harvey*,[7] b. 10 Sept. 1880. 2. *Mabel*, b. 3 July 1883. 3. *Sherman*, b. 10 Oct. 1887. 4. *Leroy*, b. 30 Sept. 1890.

viii. ULALIA ADELAIDE, b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 22 July 1851; d. at Hortons, Pa., 29 Dec. 1887; m. WILLIAM BARRON.

ix. HENRY AMANDUS, b. in Elk Co., Pa., 2 Apr. 1853; m. 1878 PHILENA ———, b. 8 Apr. 1860; living at Covington, N. Y. Children: 1. *Vernetta*,[7] b. 17 Jan. 1879. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 10 Aug. 1880. 3. *Reneldo*, b. 27 Jan. 1882. 4. *Annie*, b. 9 Aug. 1884. 5. *Daymond*, b. 19 Jan. 1886. 6. *Joseph*, b. 13 Nov. 1888. 7. *Fairyfee*, b. 20 Sept. 1889. 8. *Emerson*, b. 30 May 1891. 9. *Cecil*, b. 27 Dec. 1892.

39. LYMAN[5] CLINTON (*Lyman*,[4] *Henry*,[3] ? *Shubael*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Barkhamsted 7 May 1798, died at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., 4 July 1873. He married at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1821, MIRANDA STONE, born at New Milford 29 Dec. 1801, daughter of Wells of Sharon. In 1831 he removed to Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children:

61. i. ROYAL WELLS,[6] b. at Colebrook 1 Mar. 1823.

ii. ELIZABETH A., b. at Colebrook 10 Apr. 1824; m. 26 May 1847 her first cousin, HENRY W. CLINTON (40, ii), *q.v.*

iii. ANNIS M., b. at Colebrook 6 Apr. 1825; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1885; m. 18 Sept. 1850 JAMES AYRES.

iv. GULIAN S., b. at Colebrook 6 May 1826; m. 30 Sept. 1851 MARY A. STRONG. Children: 1. *Gilbert E.*,[7] b. 3 June 1853; d. 12 June 1854. 2. *Alta E.*, b. 1 Feb. 1859; m. 10 Mar. 1875 Samuel P. More.

v. STEPHEN P., b. at Colebrook 7 Nov. 1827; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1881; m. in Tioga Co., N. Y., 11 Apr. 1854, EMMA HAIGHT, who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., June 1893. Children: 1. *Alice E.*,[7] b. 10 Nov. 1855. 2. *George Lyman*, b. 17 Sept. 1857; living at Binghamton.

vi. CORINDA, b. at Colebrook 8 Feb. 1830; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1833.

vii. LUCY C., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1831; m. 1852 MYRON HAFORD.

viii. OLIVER P., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 June 1833; m. 18 Nov. 1853 LYDIA A. WHITING, who d. 13 July 1893; living at Stoddard, Wis. Children: 1. *DeWitt*,[7] b. 16 Oct. 1854; living at New Richmond, Wis. 2. *Eudora A.*, b. 30 Aug. 1856; m. 3 Dec. 1874 Charles H. Ferris of Haigler, Nebr. 3. *Jennie V.*, b. 24 Apr. 1858; m. 23 July 1876 S. J. Corey of Omaha, Nebr. 4. *Ada L.*, b. 11 Dec. 1860; m. 3 July 1878 W. D. Wickham of Eau Claire, Wis. 5. *Ava B.*, b. 22 Jan. 1863; m. 13 Oct. 1881 Frank Tubbs of Independence, Wis.

ix. AMARYLLIS, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1837; m. 31 Oct. 1883 EDGAR BOICE.

x. GILBERT S., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1840; d. 20 Apr. 1853.

xi. EDWIN V., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 May 1841; m. 1861 ELLEN PLAISTED. Children: 1. *Elmer H.*,[7] b. 20 Jan. 1862; m. 2 Nov. 1887 Lizzie A. Hooker; living at Binghamton, N. Y.; had child, Howard J.,[8] b. 21 July 1888. 2. *Lillie M.*, b. 14 Jan. 1867; m. 12 Jan. 1887 Edwin Barber. 3. *Leroy E.*, b. 10 Jan. 1875. 4. *Ruth May*, b. 5 Jan. 1880. 5. *Florence B.*, b. 5 May 1885.

xii. ELVIRA M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1842; d. there 7 Aug. 1871; m. 1862 HENRY PORTER MOORE.

40. SAMUEL[5] CLINTON (*Lyman,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), farmer, born at Barkhamsted 2 Nov. 1800, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1858. He married, in Oct. 1822, RACHEL ANN KNAPP, born 25 Dec. 1805, died in 1889, daughter of William of Canaan. He removed to Avon, N. Y., in 1824, to Niagara Falls, N. Y., in 1826, to Newark Valley, N. Y., in 1830, to Candor, N. Y., about 1840, and to Ithaca in 1845.

Children:

i. ELMINA L.,[6] b. at Canaan 3 Sept. 1823; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 21 June 1846, GEORGE H. BEERS; living at Horicon, Wis.

ii. HENRY W., b. at Avon, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1825; m. 26 May 1847 his first cousin, ELIZABETH A. CLINTON (39, ii), *q.v.*; living at Newark Valley, N. Y. Child: 1. *Eloise,*[7] b. 24 May 1850; living unm.

iii. MILES L., b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1827; m. 23 Feb. 1875 SARAH CLOCK, b. 1833, d. 1890; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Adopted child: Belle, b. Apr. 1869.

iv. MYRON C., b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1829; m. 22 Feb. 1858 BETSEY VOSBURG; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Child: 1. *Estelle,*[7] b. 26 Dec. 1859.

v. FRANCES M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1832; m. 30 Oct. 1867 MERRICK OLMSTED of Missouri Valley, Iowa.

vi. CHARLES M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1834; m. 24 Dec. 1863 ADA ROLFE; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Child: 1. *Frederick,*[7] b. 1 Apr. 1866; d. 12 Feb. 1872.

vii. ELIZA JANE, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1837; m. 18 Oct. 1865 HENRY M. BRISTOL of Castle Creek, N. Y.

viii. EMMA A., b. at Candor, N. Y., 28 June 1844; d. 24 Sept. 1872; m. 4 Jan. 1865 B. F. CHESEBRO.

41. SHELDON[5] CLINTON (*Lyman,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Colebrook 20 Oct. 1807, died at Newberry, Lycoming Co., Pa., 22 May 1874. He married at Apalachin, N. Y., 4 July 1841, ELEANOR OGDEN, who died at Newberry 31 Mar. 1886.

Child:

i. FRANKLIN,[6] b. 5 July 1844; m. 12 Sept. 1865 SUSAN WILSEY, who m. (2) S. B. Glover; living at Apalachin, N. Y. Children: 1. *Ella Louise,*[7] b. 20 Sept. 1866; living at Newberry, Pa. 2. *Flora L.*, b. 19 Jan. 1871; living at South Owego, N. Y. 3. *Oscar S.*, b. 6 June 1875; d. 1 Sept. 1888.

42. GEORGE[5] CLINTON (*Lyman,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), carpenter, born at Colebrook 14 July 1809, died at Newark Valley, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1853. He married at Binghamton, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1839, LYDIA BROOKS, born at Plymouth, N. Y., 9 May 1815, died 18 Mar. 1890, daughter of Pelatiah, a noted physician.

Children:

i. MORRIS DEWITT,[6] b. 6 Oct. 1840; m. (1) 1 June 1870 MAGGIE STEVENS, b. 1 June 1850, d. 19 Feb. 1878; m. (2) 16 July 1879 ANNA BISHOP, b. 16 July 1852; living at Newark Valley, N. Y. Children by second wife: 1. *Grace,*[7] b. 12 Aug. 1880. 2. *Lyman D.*, b. 9 Mar. 1884.

ii. SARAH, b. 2 Aug. 1842; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1896; m. 11 Mar. 1866 SAMUEL VAN NOY.

iii. CARRIE A., b. 27 July 1846; m. 29 May 1887 Dr. H. H. BARTON of Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa.

43. ELI[5] CLINTON (*Lyman,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at

Colebrook 25 June 1811, died at Hobart, Ind., 1 Aug. 1892. He married first, at Galesburg, Mich., 22 May 1838, DEBORAH W. TOBEY, born at Butternuts, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1818, died at Battle Creek, Mich., 1 Sept. 1846; and secondly, at Climax, Mich., 4 Aug. 1853, CATHERINE L. TOBEY, born at Butternuts 23 July 1828. He worked at Newark Valley, N. Y., as carpenter and school-teacher until 1835, when he removed to Galesburg, Mich. In 1846 he joined the Fourierites, and lost part of his property. After his second marriage he lived on a farm near Battle Creek, Mich., until 1865, when he traded farms with his brother-in-law Tobey of Hobart, Ind.

Children by first wife:

i. EZRA,[6] b. at Comstock, Mich., 10 Feb. 1839; d. at Climax, Mich., 23 Aug. 1859.

ii. LUCY M., b. at Galesburg, Mich., 10 Apr. 1840; d. at Pontiac, Ill., 31 Mar. 1877; m. 2 July 1859 EUGENE DURKEE.

iii. LUCINDA, b. at Comstock, Mich., 17 Aug. 1841; d. 31 Mar. 1882; m. at Naperville, Ill., 30 Jan. 1866, ELBRIDGE ANDRUS.

iv. MARY E., b. at Charleston, Mich., 19 Mar. 1843; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1867 WILLIAM DENNIS; m. (2) 10 Sept. 1872 GEORGE C. BASS.

v. HENRY L., b. at Comstock, Mich., 23 Feb. 1845; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., 17 Aug. 1846.

Children by second wife:

vi. FRANCIS W., of East Chicago, Ill., b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 9 May 1855; m. at Crown Point, Ind., 13 Sept. 1873, ELIZABETH A. HUTTON. Children: 1. *George DeWitt*,[7] b. at Ross, Ind., 27 Sept. 1874. 2. *William W.*, b. at Crown Point 16 Feb. 1876. 3. *Alice M.*, b. at Crown Point 29 June 1878. 4. *Earl F.*, b. at South Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept. 1882. 5. *Royal E.*, b. at Ainsworth, Ind., 8 July 1885. 6. *Grace*, b. at Ainsworth 7 Feb. 1888.

vii. STEPHEN DEWITT, farmer, b. at Charleston, Mich., 3 Nov. 1857; living unm. at Hobart, Ind.

viii. GEORGE W., b. at Charleston, Mich., 13 Aug. 1861; d. there 5 Aug. 1864.

ix. EMMA ROSE, b. at Ross, Ind., 10 Dec. 1868; m. 10 Dec. 1891 JOHN THOMPSON.

[To be concluded]

---

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from page 82]

[Names of Members, Continued]

[32]

Christopher Coleman.
Sarah Coleman (his wife).
Children [b. Bristol].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Coleman, | b. | 16, 7 mo., 1794. | |
| Prudence Coleman, | " | 2, 3 mo., 1796. | |
| Mary Coleman, | " | 19, 1 mo., 1798. | Married John Pinkham. |

Thomas Coleman, " 13, 8 mo., 1799.
Hugh Coleman, " 14, 5 mo., 1801.
Ezekiel Coleman, " 11, 1 mo., 1803.
Miriam Coleman, " 4, 1 mo., 1805. Died 29, 1 mo., 1805.
Christopher Coleman, " 1, 3 mo., 1806.
William Coleman, " 24, 12 mo., 1807.
John Coleman, " 30, 11 mo., 1809. Died 25, 1 mo., 1810.
Caroline Coleman, " 22, 7 mo., 1811.
Elizabeth Coleman, " 25, 4 mo., 1816. Married Geo. Furbur.
Charles Coleman, " 10, 7 mo., 1818. Died 29, 8 mo., 1822.
Jane Ann Coleman, " 15, 10 mo., 1821.

James Meader.
Content Meader (his wife).
Children [b. Harlem *].
Mary Meader, b. 9, 4 mo., 1803.
Lydia Meader, " 10, 6 mo., 1804.

[33]

Jane Meader, " 15, 5 mo., 1806.
Job Winslow Meader, " 11, 9 mo., 1808.
Jonathan Meader, " 12, 9 mo., 1808.
Hannah Hussey Meader, " 27, 8 mo., 1810.

Ruth Gardner, Died 4, 1 mo., 1819.
Lemuel Dillingham, " 1, 3 mo., 1817.
Hannah Clark, " 5, 8 mo., 1816.
Reuben Fairfield, " 20, 11 mo., 1815.
Isaac Lincoln, " 20, 3 mo., 1804.
Miriam Lincoln (his wife), " 22, 3 mo., 1810.
Cornelius Rhodes, " 2, 5 mo., 1804.

Moses Dow, b. 5, 4 mo., 1773.
Abigail Dow (his wife), b. 13, 7 mo., 1781.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
William Cobb Dow, b. 4, 10 mo., 1803.
Franklin Dow, " 23, 9 mo., 1805.
Phebe Cobb Dow, " 27, 11 mo., 1807.
Martin Dow, " 10, 4 mo., 1810.
Mary Ann Dow, " 21, 12 mo., 1812. Married Wm. Lewis not a member.

Pelatiah Varney, died 24, 1 mo., 1853.
Sarah Varney (his wife).
Children.

[34]

Ezekiel Hoyt Varney, b. Vassalboro, 6, 1 mo., 1803.
Dorcas Hobby Varney, " " 9, 6 mo., 1805. Married Robert Whitten.
Remington Varney, " Winslow, 21, 6 mo., 1808. Married Avis Cotton.
Anstrus Hobby Varney, " " 21, 6 mo., 1808. Married Albert Cotton.
Eunice Cartland Varney, " " 1, 12 mo., 1810. Married Carleton Hoyt not a member.

John Cartland, died 24, 1 mo., 1854.
Tabitha Cartland (his wife).

* Now China.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Cartland, | b. | 9, 8 mo., 1805. | |
| Elijah Cartland, | " | 20, 9 mo., 1807. | Married Sarah Partridge. |
| Nathan Cartland, | " | 1, 3 mo., 1810. | |
| Sarah Cartland, | " | 1, 2 mo., 1813. | Married Levi Varney. |
| Phebe Cartland, | " | 14, 7 mo., 1816. | Died 10, 11 mo., 1833. |
| Lydia Ann Cartland, | " | 5, 6 mo., 1822. | Married Silas Cartland. |

Nymphas Tobey, Died 25, 1 mo., 1853.
Anne Tobey (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Tobey, | b. | 11, 9 mo., 1803. | Died, Vassalboro, 1879. |
| John Tobey, | " | 28, 2 mo., 1805. | |
| Mary Tobey, | " | 3, 3 mo., 1807. | |
| Elizabeth Tobey, | " | 31, 3 mo., 1809. | |
| Francis Barnard Tobey, | " | 5, 7 mo., 1812. | |

[35]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anna Tobey, | b. | 24, 11 mo., 1815. | |
| Edward Tobey, | " | 18, 3 mo., 1817. | |
| Eunice Tobey, | " | 18, 6 mo., 1819. | Died 31, 12 mo., 1849. |

Paul Dow. Died 7, 6 mo., 1816.
Lydia Dow (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eliza Dow, | b. | 6, 8 mo., 1803. | Died, China, 12 mo., 1893. |
| Cynthia Dow, | " | 20, 3 mo., 1805. | Married Asa Morrill. |
| Mary Dow, | " | 22, 7 mo., 1808. | " Peter M. Stackpole. |
| James Neal Dow, | " | 2, 12 mo., 1812. | Died 12, 6 mo., 1813. |
| Lydia Neal Dow, | " | 13, 6 mo., 1813. | " 21, 11 mo., 1815. |

Ebenezer Pope, born 29, 1 mo., 1780. Died 10, 10 mo., 1834.
Sarah Chase Pope, born 13, 10 mo., 1785. Died 15, 3 mo., 1832.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hezekiah Pope, | b. | 7, 5 mo., 1806. | Married Rebecca Wing, Died 20, 1 mo., 1889. |
| James Pope, | " | 17, 5 mo., 1808. | Married Phebe Wing, 2d, Content Hamlin. Died Vassalboro, 3, 12 mo., 1898. |
| Bethiah Pope, | " | 23, 7 mo., 1810. | Married Benjamin W. Goddard. Died Vassalboro, 15, 6 mo., 1857. |
| Hepzibeth Pope, | " | 26, 9 mo., 1813. | Married Jacob Taber. Died 6, 4 mo., 1836. |
| Phebe Pope, | " | 22, 9 mo., 1815. | Married Jeremiah Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting, 20, 12 mo., 1843. |
| Esther Bartlett Pope, | " | 15, 4 mo., 1819. | Married George Taber. Died in Chestnut Hill, Mass., 29, 5 mo., 1894. |
| Elijah Pope, | " | 24, 3 mo., 1825. | |

[36]

David Robinson.
Sarah Robinson (his wife), died 15, 11 mo., 1817.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fanny Robinson, | b. | 14, 8 mo., 1806. | Married Joseph H. Cole. | |
| Eunice Robinson, | " | 30, 6 mo., 1809. | Died | 4, 11 mo., 1824. |
| Mary Robinson, | " | 9, 6 mo., 1811. | " | 21, 11 mo., 1812. |
| David Robinson, Jr., | " | 11, 5 mo., 1817. | " | 15, 6 mo., 1821. |

Hannah Robinson, 2d wife of David Robinson, died 7, 6 mo., 1821.
Mary C. Robinson, 3d wife of David Robinson, died 25, 5 mo., 1857.

Sarah (Sally) Hobby wife of Gideon (see page 5). Died 20, 11 mo., 1866.
Children of Gideon [and] Sarah Hobby [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cynthia Hobby, | b. | 26, 7 mo., 1804. |
| Nabby Toby Hobby, | " | 20, 7 mo., 1806. |
| William Gardner Hobby, | " | 7, 11 mo., 1807. |
| Samuel Hobby, | " | 4, 11 mo., 1810. |
| Charles Hobby, | " | 2, 4 mo., 1819. |

Isaac Fairbrother, born Ireland, 1762. Died, 1830.
Margaret Fairbrother (his wife), born Ireland, 1769.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eunice Fairbrother, | b. | 14, 2 mo., 1794. | Died 19, 4 mo., 1799. |
| Mary Fairbrother, | " | 11, 3 mo., 1796. | |
| Abigail Fairbrother, | " | 24, 3 mo., 1798. | |
| William Fairbrother, | " | 19, 4 mo., 1800. | |

[37]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Fairbrother, | " | 2, 1 mo., 1802. |
| Moses Fairbrother, | " | 5, 8 mo., 1804. |
| Eunice Fairbrother, | " | 8, 7 mo., 1806. |

John Cook, born Windham, 15, 5 mo., 1765. Died 15, 5 mo., 1834.
Sarah (Pope) Cook (his wife), b. Falmouth, 23, 8 mo., 1770. Died 24, 11 mo., 1835.
Children.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phebe Cook, | b. Freeport, | 27, 7 mo., 1794. | Married John Hobby. |
| Elijah Cook, | " " | 23, 9 mo., 1796. | Married Judith Meader. |
| Samuel Cook, | " " | 17, 1 mo., 1799. | Died 20, 10 mo., 1819. |
| Robert Cook, | " " | 13, 5 mo., 1800. | Married Susanna Leonard. |
| Joseph Cook, | " " | 1, 3 mo., 1802. | Married Sarah Hobby. Died 11, 1 mo., 1832. |
| Daniel Cook, | " Vassalboro, | 7, 1 mo., 1804. | Married Elizabeth Hussey. Died Unity, Me., 9, 4 mo., 1879. |
| Edward Cook, | " " | 25, 5 mo., 1805. | Married Lois Goddard. |
| John Cook, Jr., | " " | 27, 1 mo., 1807. | Died 14, 3 mo., 1808. |
| John Cook, Jr., | " " | 24, 8 mo., 1808. | Died 24, 12 mo., 1811. |
| Ebenezer Cook, | " " | 29, 1 mo., 1810. | Married Mary Jones. |
| Mary Ann Cook, | " " | 25, 4 mo., 1812. | Married Rufus Maxfield. |
| Charity Cook, | " " | 27, 4 mo., 1814. | Died 18, 12 mo., 1815. |
| Sarah Cook, | " " | 29, 12 mo., 1815. | Married Samuel Jepson. |

Eliza Cook, b. Vassalboro, 29, 5 mo., 1818. Married Thomas Jepson.

[38]

Joseph Cook, son John and Sarah Cook (see page 37).
Sarah Cook (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Martha Cook, b. 30, 9 mo., 1827. Married Edward Pratt.
Henry Cook, " 27, 12 mo., 1828.
Joseph Cook, Jr., " 11, 1 mo., 1832. Died 21, 9 mo., 1841.

Edward Cook, son John and Sarah Cook (see page 37).
Lois Cook (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Anna Maria Cook, b. 12, 3 mo., 1832.
Harriet E. Cook, " 15, 7 mo., 1833.
John Warren Cook, " 3, 3 mo., 1835.

William Hussey.
Hannah Hussey (his wife).
Children.
Sylvanus Hussey, b. 19, 11 mo., 1800 [*sic*].
Lydia Hussey, " 30, 3 mo., 1801. Died 20, 8 mo., 1801.
Mary Hussey, " 28, 2 mo., 1803.
Paul Hussey, " 26, 2 mo., 1804.
Lydia Hussey, " 27, 7 mo., 1809.
Wm. Hussey, Jr., " 20, 10 mo., 1811.
Micajah Hussey, " 28, 5 mo., 1819.
David R. Hussey, " 2, 7 mo., 1823.

[39]

Nathan Mower, born Lynn [Mass.], 7, 2 mo., 1776.
Huldah (Winslow) Mower (his wife), b. Falmouth, 24, 5 mo., 1775. Died 1, 12 mo., 1811.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
John Mower, b. 23, 5 mo., 1803.
Wm. Mower, " 3, 3 mo., 1805.
Benjamin W. Mower, " 10, 8 mo., 1807.
Huldah P. Mower, " 16, 5 mo., 1811. Died 13, 3 mo., 1818.

Jeremiah Hacker, born Portland, 27, 1 mo., 1795.
Sarah (Reed) Hacker (his wife), born 13, 3 mo., 1798.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Lydia Hacker, b. 8, 7 mo., 1818. Died 23, 5 mo., 1821.
Mary R. Hacker, " 26, 1 mo., 1820.
Emily Ann Hacker, " 22, 11 mo., 1821.
Hannah Hacker, " 16, 9 mo., 1823. Married Stephen Winslow.
Isaiah M. Hacker, " 15, 3 mo., 1826.
Francis Hacker, " 15, 12 mo., 1827.
Lydia Hacker, " 24, 11 mo., 1829.
Abigail Hacker, " 24, 8 mo., 1832. Died 16, 10 mo., 1832.
Jeremiah W. Hacker, " 22, 11 mo., 1834.

James Stewart, born Scarboro, 23, 4 mo., 1777. Died 3, 11 mo., 1853.
Eunice (Winslow) Stewart (his wife), b. Falmouth, 26, 7 mo., 1779. Died 26, 4 mo., 1832.
Children.

[40]

Wm. W. Stewart, b. Portland, 14, 1 mo., 1802.
Isaiah H. Stewart, " Falmouth, 6, 6 mo., 1803. Died 16, 1 mo., 1805.

Isaac M. Stewart, " Portland, 1, 7 mo., 1804. Died 6, 1 mo., 1805.
Phebe W. Stewart, " Winslow, 11, 10 mo., 1805.
Nathan M. Stewart, " " 26, 1 mo., 1807.
Louisa Stewart, " " 16, 6 mo., 1808. Died 16, 11 mo., 1810.
Joseph Stewart, " Vassalboro, 17, 7 mo., 1811. Died 24, 5 mo., 1814.
James H. Stewart, " " 28, 6 mo., 1815.
Robert W. Stewart, " " 16, 10 mo., 1816.
Maria Louisa Stewart, " " 23, 7 mo., 1818.
Daniel H. Stewart, " " 7, 12 mo., 1820.

Josiah French, died 10, 1 mo., 1834.
Owen Coleman, " 16, 5 mo., 1834.
Love Gardner, " 25, 7 mo., 1836.
Anna Gardner, " 12, 7 mo., 1834.

Israel Goddard, b. Brunswick, 17, 5 mo., 1781. Died 16, 8 mo., 1843.
Susanna (Wing) Goddard (his wife), b. Sandwich, 16, 9 mo., 1785. Died 17, 12 mo., 1860.

Children [b. Vassalboro].
Benjamin W. Goddard, b. 7, 5 mo., 1808. Married Bethiah Pope. Died 27, 1 mo., 1888.
Robert Goddard, " 16, 6 mo., 1810. Married Patience Allen.
Zaccheus Goddard, " 25, 4 mo., 1812. Married Miriam Allen, 28, 4 mo., 1836.

[41]

Sarah Goddard, " 5, 4 mo., 1814. Died 6, 4 mo., 1829.
Lemuel Goddard, " 18, 4 mo., 1816. " 25, 4 mo., 1816.
Henry Goddard, " 18, 4 mo., 1817. " 11, 9 mo., 1818.
Stephen H. Goddard, " 4, 3 mo., 1820. " 3, 10 mo., 1842.
Henry Goddard, " 11, 12 mo., 1823. Married Sarah Winslow. Died 2, 10 mo., 1875.
Charles Goddard, " 19, 6 mo., 1826. Died 11, 4 mo., 1833.

Butler Weeks, married Esther Torrey, 26, 10 mo., 1803; Eliza Macy, 28, 10 mo., 1813. Died Vassalboro, 20, 7 mo., 1843.
Esther Weeks (his wife), died 24, 11 mo., 1811.

Children of Butler & Esther Weeks.
Edward S. Weeks, b. 2, 10 mo., 1808. Died 18, 1 mo., 1878.
James T. Weeks, " 18, 9 mo., 1811. " 9, 2 mo., 1836.

Eliza Weeks, 2d wife of Butler Weeks, died 30, 9 mo., 1862.

Children of Butler & Eliza Weeks [b. Vassalboro].
Mary Weeks, b. 12, 8 mo., 1814. Married Sewell G. Robinson.
William Weeks, " 3, 3 mo., 1816. Married Mary G. Robinson, 25, 9 mo., 1839, Lavinia Jenkins, 31, 10 mo., 1844. Died 9, 9 mo., 1864.
Daniel Weeks, " 16, 8 mo., 1819. Married Lydia Robinson. Died 26, 6 mo., 1864.
John Butler Weeks, " 24, 4 mo., 1822. Married Emily Smiley.*
Esther Weeke, " 26, 1 mo., 1825. Married Wm. T. Winslow.
Edwin Weeks, " 3, 11 mo., 1829. Married Lucy Whittum.*

* Not a member.

Benjamin Weeks, b. 16, 6 mo., 1835. Married Elizabeth Whittum.* Died 15, 5 mo., 1864.

[42]

Abel Jones, b. Brunswick, 14, 1 mo., 1781.
Susanah (Jepson) Jones (his wife), b. Berwick, 2, 5 mo., 1784.
Children [b. Harlem†].
Eli Jones, b. 12, 3 mo., 1807. Married Sybil Jones.
Caleb Jones, " 26, 3 mo., 1809. Died 29, 11 mo., 1809.
Rufus Jones, " 30, 10 mo., 1810.

John Jepson, b. Wells, 24, 8 mo., 1782.
Lydia (Reynolds) Jepson (his wife), b. Rochester, N. H., 15, 4 mo., 1789.
Children [b. Harlem†].
Jedediah Jepson, b. 8, 9 mo., 1807.
Benjamin Jepson, " 24, 7 mo., 1809.
Daniel Jepson, " 27, 12 mo., 1811.

Daniel Hussey, b. Berwick, 16, 12 mo., 1789.
Jane Hussey (his wife), b. Scarborough, 18, 4 mo., 1791.
Harriet Hussey, b. Bristol, 23, 1 mo., 1814.

John Nichols.
Sarah Nichols (his wife).
Children [b. Winslow].
Dorcas Nichols, b. 4, 9 mo., 1832.
Samuel O. Nichols, " 8, 8 mo., 1834.
Moses Nichols, " 20, 12 mo., 1836.
Ruth Nichols, " 3, 4 mo., 1839.

[43]

Peter Allen, b. 5, 5 mo., 1775. Died 27, 1 mo., 1816. Died with small pox. bur. 27.
Patience Allen (his wife), b. 25, 6 mo., 1778. Died 2, 11 mo., 1847.
Children.
Huldah Allen, b. 25, 3 mo., 1802. Died 30, 4 mo., 1816.
Mary Allen, " 21, 2 mo., 1804. Married Daniel Runnels.
Stephen Allen, " 17, 12 mo., 1805. Married Sarah Wing.
Pelatiah Allen, " 4, 12 mo., 1807. Died 13, 11 mo., 1826.
Miriam Allen, " 4, 12 mo., 1809. Married Zaccheus Goddard, 28, 4 mo., 1836.
Content Allen, " 22, 1 mo., 1812. Died 10, 10 mo., 1831.
Patience Allen, " 15, 9 mo., 1813. Married Robert Goddard.

Jackson Davis.
Lydia Davis (his wife).
Children.
John Taber Davis, b. Portland, 2, 4 mo., 1805.
Daniel Davis, " Orono, 22, 12 mo., 1807.
Mary Davis, " " 2, 11 mo., 1809.
Eliza Davis, " " 16, 8 mo., 1811.

Levi Morrill, son Levi & Lydia Morrill, b. Portland, 2, 7 mo., 1802.

Ahijah Newhall, b. Lynn [Mass.], 1, 1 mo., 1780.
Lucy (Hobby) Newhall (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 8, 10 mo., 1785. Died 24, 9 mo., 1863.
Children.
Cynthia Newhall, b. Vassalboro, 17, 7 mo., 1805.

* Not a member.
† Now China.

[44]

Daniel Newhall, b. Vassalboro, 3, 10 mo., 1807.
Henry Newhall, " 6, 2 mo., 1814.

John Robinson.
Lydia Robinson (his wife).
Children.
Sophronia E. Robinson, b. 30, 3 mo., 1814.
Emma Robinson, " 6, 2 mo., 1816.
Sarah Jane Robinson, " 28, 10 mo., 1818. Died 1830.
Benjamin Alley Robinson, " 24, 4 mo., 1819.
Harriet Robinson, " 7, 1 mo., 1821.

William Peaslee, b. Berwick, 22, 1 mo., 1771.
Patience Peaslee (his wife), b. 13, 1 mo., 1782.
Children.
Thomas Peaslee, b. 7, 9 mo., 1806.
Mary Peaslee, " 6, 1 mo., 1808.
Anna Peaslee, " 5, 10 mo., 1810.
Hannah Peaslee, " 21, 5 mo., 1813.
Moses Peaslee, " 21, 5 mo., 1813.
Joseph Peaslee, " 18, 3 mo., 1815.
Martha Peaslee, " 25, 4 mo., 1817.

[45]

John Hobby, s. Remington & Anstrus, b. Vassalboro, 13, 1 mo., 1794. Died 27, 4 mo., 1853. (See page 5.)
Phebe Hobby (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 27, 7 mo., 1794.
Children.
Wm. Henry Hobby, b. 25, 11 mo., 1818.
Anstrus G. Hobby, " 2, 1 mo., 1820.
Joseph Cook Hobby, " 17, 9 mo., 1821. Died 2, 9 mo., 1846.
Sarah Cook Hobby, " 1, 1 mo., 1823. " 19, 12 mo., 1847.
Lucy N. Hobby, " 22, 6 mo., 1824. " 16, 10 mo., 1846.
Louisa Jane Hobby, " 24, 5 mo., 1830. Married Stephen Nichols.
John Edw. Hobby, " 23, 1 mo., 1837. Died 17, 4 mo., 1847.

Abigail Cushman, Died 16, 4 mo., 1833.
Samuel Robinson, b. 26, 2 mo., 1750. Died 3, 8 mo., 1817.
Lydia Robinson (his wife), b. 25, 12 mo., 1759.
Children.
Rebecca Robinson, b. Falmouth, 20, 7 mo., 1776.
Sarah Robinson, " " 28, 12 mo., 1777.
David Robinson, " " 15, 12 mo., 1779.
Hannah Robinson, " " 19, 1 mo., 1782. Married Wm. Hussey.
John Robinson, " " 19, 12 mo., 1783. Married Lydia Baxter.
William Robinson, " " 25, 2 mo., 1786.
Lydia Robinson, " Lewiston, 2, 5 mo., 1788. Died 12, 2 mo., 1856.

[46]

Timothy Robinson, " " 14, 6 mo., 1790. Died 10, 5 mo., 1791.
Timothy Robinson, " " 2, 3 mo., 1792.
Mary Robinson, " " 6, 3 mo., 1794. Married Benj. Worth. Died 7, 1 mo., 1888.

Micajah Robinson, b. Lewiston, 6, 2 mo., 1796. Died 22, 9 mo., 1831.
Anna Robinson, " " 15, 11 mo., 1798. Married Howard Getchell not a member.
Samuel Robinson, " Vassalboro, 14, 2 mo., 1801.
Theodate Robinson, " " 1, 10 mo., 1803.
Cynthia Robinson, " " 18, 2 mo., 1806. Died 17, 9 mo., 1831.

Ebenezer Austin, died 18, 8 mo., 1816.
Phebe Austin (his wife), died 15, 1 mo., 1818.

Cornelius Douglass, Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 14, 10 mo., 1846.
Phebe Douglass (his wife), Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 14, 10 mo., 1846.
Children [b. Winslow].
Lydia Douglass, b. 26, 2 mo., 1824.
Mary Douglass, " 26, 8 mo., 1835. Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M. 14, 10 mo., 1846.

Robert Winslow, b. Falmouth, 1, 8 mo., 1786. Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 27, 6 mo., 1831.
Eunice (Hussey) Winslow (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 18, 3 mo., 1791. Cert. to same, 30, 11 mo., 1815.
Children [b. Winslow].
Rebecca Hussey Winslow, b. 24, 8 mo., 1812. Cert. to same, 30, 4 mo., 1833.
Phebe Pope Winslow, " 27, 9 mo., 1814. Cert. to same, 10, 4 mo., 1835.

Sarah Winslow, 2d wife of Robert. Cert. to same 28, 8 mo., 1826.
Children of Robert and Sarah Winslow [b. Vassalboro].

[47]

George Winslow, b. 14, 6 mo., 1819.
Daniel Winslow " 23, 11 mo., 1821.
Sarah Taber Winslow, " 6, 9 mo., 1823.
William Winslow, " 20, 8 mo., 1826.

Phebe Winslow, 3d wife of Robert, died 10, 9 mo., 1833.
Child of Robert & Phebe Winslow.
Eunice Winslow, b. Vassalboro, 14, 8 mo., 1832

Paul Hussey,
Esther Hussey (his wife).
Children [b. Winslow].
Hannah Hussey, b. 3, 7 mo., 1828.
Mary Ann Hussey.
Simeon Hussey, " 3, 5 mo., 1832.

Esther Hussey and her three children were certified to Salem Mo. Meeting 19, 5 mo., 1847; also three children not recorded on opposite page, viz. Harriet L., Fanny C., Sarah Jane.

Edmund Cates, died E. Vassalboro, 5, 10 mo., 1872.
Anna Cates (his wife), died 23, 10 mo., 1865.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Charles B. Cates, b. 19, 9 mo., 1820. Died 1888.
Mary Ann Cates, " 9, 3 mo., 1822. " 30, 12 mo., 1841.
Wm. Henry Cates, " 19, 12 mo., 1823. " E. Vassalboro, 30, 11 mo., 1900. An Elder aged 77 years.
James E. Cates, " 24, 8 mo., 1832.

[48]

Caleb Nichols.
Eunice Nichols (his wife), died Vassalboro, 2, 9 mo., 1848.

Children [b. Vassalboro].
Charles Henry Nichols, b. 19, 10 mo., 1820.
David Nichols, " 5, 6 mo., 1836. Died Vassalboro, 1, 3 mo., 1838.
Maria S. Nichols, 2d wife of Caleb Nichols. Died 1882.
Child of Caleb & Maria S. Nichols.
Eunice H. Nichols, b. 8, 1 mo., 1852. Removed by certif. to Falmouth.
Stephen Taber, died Vassalboro, 7, 4 mo., 1841.
Mary Taber (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Olive Taber, b. 24, 5 mo., 1818. Died Vassalboro, 3, 9 mo., 1835.
Edward Fuller Taber, " 20, 11 mo., 1820. Died Vassalboro, 11, 4 mo., 1902.
Daniel Smiley.
Phebe Smiley (his wife), Died, Vassalboro, 23, 9 mo., 1853.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Joseph Howland Smiley, b. 1, 2 mo., 1824. Probably disowned when married.
Edward Smiley, " 26, 6 mo., 1826. Died, Vassalboro, 5, 7 mo., 1826.
Alfred H. Smiley, " 17, 3 mo., 1828. Released by certificate.
Albert K. Smiley, " 17, 3 mo., 1828. Released by certificate.
Sarah Frances Smiley, " 30, 3 mo., 1830. Released by certificate.
Rebecca Howland Smiley, " 28, 10 mo., 1832. Released by certificate.
Dorcas B. Smiley (2d wife of Daniel), died Vassalboro, 8, 4 mo., 1885.
Child of Daniel & Dorcas Smiley.
Daniel Smiley, Jr., b. Vassalboro, 29, 11 mo., 1855. Married Effie Newhall.

[49]

Thomas Pinkham.
Phebe Pinkham his wife, died 11, 4 mo., 1825.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Lucinda Pinkham, b. 17, 5 mo., 1820.
Alfred Kennard Pinkham, " 29, 2 mo., 1822.
Mary B., 2d wife of Thomas Pinkham. Removed by Cert. to Leeds Mo. M. 17, 6 mo., 1835.
Children of Thomas & Mary B. Pinkham [b. Vassalboro].
Mary Elizabeth Pinkham.
Thomas Edward Pinkham.
Caroline H. Pinkham.
James Parnel Pinkham.
Paul Taber, died 29, 1 mo., 1850.
Elizabeth S. Taber (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Esther Taber, b. 14, 10 mo., 1821. Died 22, 10 mo., 1821.
Eliza Taber, " 25, 5 mo., 1824. Married Gilbert Aldrich.
Mary Howland, died 26, 2 mo., 1850.
John Pope.
Lydia Pope (his wife).
Children.
Alton Pope, b. Windham, 14, 7 mo., 1807.
Jacob Pope, " Vassalboro, 17, 12 mo., 1811.

[50]

Elijah Pope.
Hannah Pope (his wife).
Children.
Sarah Taber Pope, b. Portland, 30, 5 mo., 1812.
Esther Pope, " Vassalboro, 4, 3 mo., 1814.

Jabez Jenkins, Jr., b. 16, 6 mo., 1799. Married Mary Nichols, 28, 10 mo., 1819; Sarah Nichols, 25, 9 mo., 1828. Died, Winslow, 8, 7 mo., 1890.
Mary Jenkins his wife, died Winslow, 12, 12 mo., 1826.
Children [b. Winslow].
Abigail A. Jenkins, b. 10, 9 mo., 1820. Married Jacob Roberts. Died Vassalboro, 7, 8 mo., 1852.
Lavinia Jenkins, " 5, 11 mo., 1822. Married Wm. Weeks, 31, 10 mo., 1844; Henry Taber, 14, 3 mo., 1871.
George H. Jenkins, " 30, 12 mo., 1825. Died Winslow, 20, 8 mo., 1827.
Sarah N. Jenkins, 2d wife Jabez Jenkins, died Winslow, 23, 4 mo., 1881.
Children of Jabez & Sarah N. Jenkins [b. Winslow].
George Lindley Jenkins, b. 14, 10 mo., 1829. Died Marysville, Cal., 4, 8 mo., 1899.
Edward Cobb Jenkins, " 19, 6 mo., 1835. Died Winslow, 17, 5 mo., 1893.
John Albert Jenkins, " 29, 1 mo., 1840.
Henry Jenkins, " 10, 3 mo., 1844.

Joseph Allen.
Thankful Allen (his wife), died Vassalboro, 30, 5 mo., 1824.
Children.
Phebe Allen, b. Vassalboro, 17, 11 mo., 1802. Died, Vassalboro, 1874.
Lydia Allen, " " 10, 5 mo., 1805. Died 16, 1 mo., 1825.
James Allen, " " 30, 3 mo., 1806.

[51]

Hannah Allen, " " 1, 3 mo., 1808. Died Vassalboro, 1886.
Asa Winslow Allen, " Windham 5, 4 mo., 1813. Died 29, 6 mo., 1824.
Joseph Hall Allen, " " 16, 1 mo., 1815.

Daniel Runnels.
Mary Runnels (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Peter A. Runnels, b. 27, 2 mo., 1824.
Lydia Runnels, " 9, 3 mo., 1826. Married John Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 15, 3 mo., 1848.
Mary Ann Runnels, " 13, 5 mo., 1828. Married Wm. Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 18, 6 mo., 1851.
Patience Runnels, " 7, 12 mo., 1830. Married Clarkson Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 17, 8 mo., 1853. Name changed to Elvina P.
Content Runnels, " 30, 1 mo., 1833. Married Eli Jepson. Name changed to Clara C.
Rebecca Runnels, " 11, 2 mo., 1836.
Emma R. Runnels, " 15, 8 mo., 1838.

Daniel Taber (see page 15), son Barnabas & Lydia, died Vassalboro, 27, 3 mo., 1860.

Rebecca Taber (his wife) (see page 23), dau. Stephen & Lydia Nichols, died Vassalboro, 14, 11 mo., 1884.

Children.

Henry Taber, b. Albion, 8, 6 mo., 1819. Married Eunice Wing, married Lavinia J. Weeks, 14, 3 mo., 1871.

George Taber, " " 23, 10 mo., 1820. Married Esther Pope.

Clarkson Taber, " " 10, 10 mo., 1822. Married Deborah Smith of N. Y. Died in Kansas, 15, 4 mo., 1878.

Stephen N. Taber, " " 13, 5 mo., 1824. Married Mary E. Pope. Died Vassalboro, 17, 12 mo., 1879.

Eliza A. Taber, " Vassalboro, 28, 1 mo., 1830. Died Clintondale, N. Y., 17, 9 mo., 1893. Buried Stanfordville, 20.

Lydia Maria Taber, " " 27, 5 mo., 1832. Married Wm. T. Willis of N. Y.

[52]

George Parker, married Deliverance Jenkins, 28, 10 mo., 1819. Died, Vassalboro, 2, 1 mo., 1846.

Deliverance J. Parker (his wife) (see page 14), dau. Jabez & Elizabeth Jenkins, died Vassalboro, 14, 7 mo., 1852.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Emily Elizabeth Parker, b. 29, 8 mo., 1820. Married Henry Dudley.

George Henry Parker, " 9, 5 mo., 1822.

Thomas Frye.

Lydia P. Frye (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

William Alfred Frye, b. 25, 5 mo., 1827.

Ellen Maria Frye, " 7, 1 mo., 1829.

Samuel Hussey, died Vassalboro, 28, 6 mo., 1835.

Sarah Hussey (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 7 mo., 1834.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Albert Rogers Hussey, b. 11, 1 mo., 1830.

Frederic Franklin Hussey, " 14, 5 mo., 1832.

Children of Daniel T. & Sarah Starkey [b. Vassalboro].

George Rogers Starkey, b. 2, 1 mo., 1823.

Daniel Taber Starkey, " 29, 8 mo., 1826.

Stephen Hanson, died 23, 1 mo., 1855.

Mary Hanson (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Eunice Hanson, b. 11, 9 mo., 1804. Died 30, 1 mo., 1864.

Almira Hanson, " 15, 8 mo., 1809. Married Hiram Pishon. Died 14, 8 mo., 1867.

Philip Hanson, " 19, 8 mo., 1811.

[53]

Lusana Hanson, " 8, 5 mo., 1816. Died 27, 1 mo., 1820.

Henry Hanson, " 22, 3 mo., 1819. Disowned when young, received again by request. Died Vassalboro, 26, 3 mo., 1892.

William Howland, died Vassalboro, 5 mo., 1833.

Mary C. W. Howland (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].
William Henry Howland, b. 5, 8 mo., 1831.
Mary W. Howland, " 23, 8 mo., 1833.
Jacob Taber, 2d (see page 15), son Barnabas & Lydia.
Mary Taber (his wife), died 26, 1 mo., 1833.
Hepzibeth P. Taber (2d wife), died 6, 4 mo., 1836.
Sewel G. Robinson.
Mary W. Robinson (his wife), dau. Butler & Eliza Weeks.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Henry W. Robinson, b. 27, 9 mo., 1834.
Maria A. Robinson, " 26, 9 mo., 1837.
Laura Anna Robinson, " 29, 3 mo., 1849.
Silas Jones.
Seviah Jones (his wife), died 29, 4 mo., 1835.
Children.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elijah Jones, | b. | Albion, | 24, 5 mo., 1832. | Died 30, 3 mo., 1834. |
| Elijah Jones, | " | Vassalboro, | 1, 5 mo., 1834. | Died 4, 1 mo., 1835. |
| George Jones, | " | Wilton, | 7, 2 mo., 1828. | |
| Sarah T. Jones, | " | Albion, | 10, 12 mo., 1830. | Married John N. Douglass |

[To be continued]

---

# CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

## WILLINGTON

### Willington Hill Old Cemetery

[Continued from page 86]

Dea. John Weston died Dec. 29, 1820, aged 52.
Mr. Jonathan Weston who died Oct. 22, 1822. Aged 69 years.
Jonathan Weston died Jan. 22, 1855, aged 64. He was the first Post Master of this town, and held the office until the time of his death, 34 years . . .
Marvil, wife of Jonathan Weston died Jan. 5, 1852. Ae. 93.
Molly, wife of Dea. John Weston, died June 25, 1856, aged 83.
Olive Weston died Aug. 7, 1844. Aet. 24.
Origin Weston died July 13, 1859, Aged 46.
Susan P. widow of Origin Weston died April 15, 1864. Aged 49.
Susan Rathbone, wife of Jonathan Weston, born June 15, 1801. Died April 21, 1884.
Thankful, wife of Timothy Weston who died May 2, 1857, aged 76.
Timothy Weston who died Dec. 5, 1838. Aged 67.
In the city of New York, Valentine W. Weston died Oct. 15, 1863, aged 78. Sally, his wife, died in the city of New York Dec. 18, 1826, aged 38.
William W. Weston, son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Susan L. Weston died May 3, 1827. Aged 3 years & 5 months.
Sarah A. wife of William Whitaker & daughter of B. H. & Elizabeth Wilson died Feb. 23, 1867 aged 19 yrs. 6 mos.

Annah Whitford, wife of Henry G. Whitford died March 26, 1834. Aged 30 years.
Also their infant child died Feb. 11, 1834. Aged 3 days.
Eliza Spaulding, wife of Nelson Whitford, April 12, 1813 — Mar. 4, 1900.
Florilla T. wife of Dea. Henry G. Whitford died Sept. 25, 1869. Aged 60.
Dea. Henry G. Whitford died Oct. 5, 1888. Aged 85.
John B. Whitford Born Oct. 2, 1807 Died Feb. 17, 1897.
Louisa W. wife of John B. Whitford died Feb. 18, 1887. Aged 76.
Nelson Whitford died Dec. 6, 1891. Ae. 84 yrs.
Nichols Whitford died Sept. 2, 1859, aged 85.
Lucy, his wife died Dec. 25, 1828, aged 48.
Sybil Whiton, Daughter of Elijah Whiton, Esq. & Priscilla his wife who died Feb. 18, 1823. Æt. 80.
Betsey, wife of Simeon Williams & daughter of Dea. Rufus & Betsey Rider died March 19, 1840, aged 23.
Charlotte A. wife of Emory P. Williams died Aug. 11, 1869. Aged 50.
Emory P. Williams died Jan. 1, 1892. Aged 76.
Everett, son of Emory P. & Charlotte A. Williams died June 13, 1866. Aged 22.
George B. Williams died May 8, 1892. Aged 54 yrs.
Gustella, daughter of Emory P. & Charlotte A. Williams died Aug. 30, 1856. Ae. 14 y'rs 10 mo's.
Harriet C. wife of Simeon Williams died June 2, 1893, aged 74.
Lester Williams died Mar. 29, 1859, aged 21.
Lyman, son of Cato Williams & his wife that was Lydia Brown died Oct. 18, 1795 in ye 2d year of his age.
Martha, wife of Rufus Williams died May 28, 1845, aged 65.
Simeon Williams died March 5, 1896. Aged 81.
Mr. William Williams of Sudbury, Vermont while on a visit to his friends at Willington, Connecticut died Feb. 2d, 1800 in the 77th year of his age.
Orland G. son of B. H. & Sarah C. Wilson died April 9, 1854. Aged 1 year 7 mo's. & 6 days.
Sarah C. wife of B. H. Wilson died Sept. 19, 1865 aged 31.
Francis Wood, son of Francis & Lydia Wood died Jan. 9, 1835 aged 11 m's 11 d's.
Mary E. only child of Francis & Lydia Wood died March 2, 1838. Ae. 17 M's 11 D's.
This monument is erected by Rhodolphus Woodworth, . . . to the memory of his beloved wife, Mrs. Eunice Woodworth who died Novr 24th, A.D. 1808 in the 27th year of her age. . . .
Henry C. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died Jan. 22, 1861, aged 3 mos. & 14 days.
Sarah, daughter of John H. & Lorinda Wright died Feb. 12, 1844. Aet. 24 years.
Susanna C. wife of Ephraim Wyllys, Esq. died Dec. 29, 1866, aged 74.

## Moose Meadow Cemetery *

Mary Lamb, wife of John Y. Adams died Nov. 9, 1889. Aged 78 Y'rs.
Zalmon, son of Dea. Joshua & Ruth Agard Died May 6th, 1806. AE. 19 years & 6 months.
Alfred Anderson died April 12, 1851. AE. 56.
Alice, wife of Thomas Anderson died Sept. 18, 1865. Aged 97 yrs. 5 mos.
Eliza F. daughter of George & Fear Anderson died March 31, 1854. AE 2 yrs. 1 mo. & 8 d's.
Fear, wife of George Anderson died March 18, 1856. AE. 39.

* A small cemetery in the northeastern part of the town of Willington.

George Anderson died Sept. 1, 1862. Aged 58.
In memory of Ira, son of Thomas & Alice Anderson who died April 6, 1814 aged 14 years.
In memory of Jacob Anderson who died Nov. 17, 1833. Aged 35.
Erected in memory of Mrs. Jerusha Anderson who died Feb. 26th, A.D. 1812 in the 56th year of her age.
Lester Anderson Died July 18, 1883. Age 90.
Lydia J. wife of Lester Anderson died June 26, 1880, aged 84.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Anderson died Feb. 15, 1871. Aged 67 yrs. 4 mos.
In memory of Thomas Anderson who died March 30, 1835. Aged 77.
Thomas Anderson died Feb. 22, 1894. Aged 86 y'rs.
Thomas P. Anderson died Nov. 24, 1874. AE. 44 yrs. 3 mos. & 11 d's.
Willard, son of Thomas & Alice Anderson died April 11, 1811. Aged 11 mo.
In memory of Elizabeth Appelby who died Feb. 25, 1841. Aged 77 years.
Amasa Battey, Jr. died Jan. 8th, 1818. AE. 8 years & 3 months.
Amasa Battey died Dec. 1, 1829. Aged 86.
Betsey, wife of Amasa Battey died April 12, 1861. AE. 78.
Eli C. Battey Sept. 17, 1817–Sept. 27, 1863
Sally S. his wife Oct. 11, 1816–Oct. 2, 1893.
Elizabeth E. daughter of Silvanus & Louisa Battey died Jan. 4, 1863. AE. 18.
George R. son of Robert R. & Faith Battey died Jan. 1, 1854. Aged 2 yrs & 4 mo's.
James L. died in the service at Pine Bluff Sept. 3, 1864. Aged 26.
Charles A. April 10, 1869. Aged 19.
Children of Silvanus & Louisa Battey.
Mrs. Louisa, wife of Silvanus Battey died July 11, 1853. Aged 34 years.
Mary J. died June 6, 1843. AE. 3 yrs. 6 mos & 3 days.
Martha A. died June 18, 1843. AE. 3 yrs. 6 mos & 15 days.
Twin daughters of Silvanus & Louisa Battey.
Mary M. wife of Silvanus Battey died Aug. 24, 1882. Aged 58 yrs. 6 mos.
Mrs. Ruth, wife of John Battey died Oct. 4th, 1818. AE. 77 years & 10 months.
Ruth Battey died Nov. 8th, 1818. Aet. 10 yrs & 3 months.
In memory of Mrs. Salley Battey, consort of Mr. Amasa Battey, who died April the 4th, 1814. AE. 53 years.
Silvanus Battey died Jan. 31, 1892. Aged 76 yrs. 7 mos.
Our Charlie. Son of W. P. & S. S. Bidwell died April 12, 1881. Aged 9 y'rs. 7 mos.
Eliza, wife of Horace Bidwell died June 18, 1871. Aged 61 y'rs & 9 mos.
Harriet F. wife of Wesley P. Bidwell & daughter of Willard & Minerva Fuller died Oct. 6, 1863, aged 24.
Horace S. Bidwell died May 20, 1877. Aged 76.
Caroline Bishop died July 10, 1892. AE. 75 y'rs.
Jeremiah Bishop died Dec. 9, 1878. AE. 81 y'rs.
Asa Brooks died Oct. 9, 1851. Aged 76.
Charles E. son of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Aug. 20, 1846. AE. 4 yrs. & 6 mo.
Dorcas, wife of Asa Brooks died Nov. 14, 1859. Aged 84.
Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died June 18, 1837. AE. 3 y'rs.
Hiram, son of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Dec. 28, 1849 aged 17.
James W. Brooks, son of James F. & Sarah Brooks Born Oct. 3, 1843; enlisted in Co. I, 16 Regt. Ct. Vol. Aug. 12, 1862. . . In the battle of Antietam he received 6 heavy wounds Sept. 17. . . died in Sharpsburg Oct. 11; was buried here with military honors.
Mary Louisa, daughter of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Feb. 5, 1850. AE. 2 yrs & 4 mo's.

Sarah Naomi, daughter of James F. & Sarah Brooks Died July 25, 1848. AE. 3 Mo's.
Andrew Bugbee died Nov. 16, 1861. AE. 30 yrs.
In memory of Jason Bugbee died Mar. 24, 1892. Aged 89.
In loving remembrance of Elizabeth Agard his wife died Feb. 7, 1888. Aged 88.
Martha, daughter of Jason & Elizabeth Bugbee died March 20, 1856. AE. 23 yrs.
Richard I. Bugbee died Dec. 30, 1891. Aged 24 yrs.
Sarah Catherine, wife of Jason Bugbee, Jr. Mar. 26, 1840–Oct. 26, 1910.
Anna R. wife of Joseph C. Burley died Dec. 14, 1859. AE. 37.
Betsey Anna, daughter of Joseph C. & Anna Burley Died June 9, 1870. Aged 19 yrs.
Joseph C. Burley died May 24, 1868. Aged 62.
Lizzie M. daughter of William F. & Maria Carroll died Feb. 27, 1867 aged 1 month.
Maria, wife of Wm. Carroll died Nov. 27, 1868. Aged 30.
Jacob Clark died Dec. 21, 1859. Aged 75.
Susan daughter of John & Susannah Clark died Mar. 6, 1823. AE. 1 yr. 8 mo. 19 da's.
Susannah wife of Jacob Clark died Feb. 22, 1853 aged 57.
An infant son of John & Susannah Clark died May 26, 1826. AE. 3 mo. 16 d's.
Eugene Henry, son of Wm. A. & Julia L. Comins Died Dec. 5, 1862. Aged 9 mo's & 13 d's.
Willie Price, son of William A. & Julia L. Comins Died Feb. 11, 1865. AE. 11 mo's. & 21 days.
M. P. Fenton
Marcia Morse, his wife. Nov. 9, 1844–Nov. 9, 1900.
Son of Marcus P. & Marcia R. Fenton died July 7, 1868. Aged 7 days
Azubah, wife of John Fuller died Feb. 27, 1845. Aged 76.
This monument is in memory of Mr. Elisha Fuller who died Sept. ye 24th, A.D. 1804 in the 85th year of his age.
Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Elisha Fuller died Oct. 9th, 1808. Aged 84 years.
John Fuller died Aug. 22, 1845. Aged 92.
In memory of Loiza, daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Gilson, who died June ye 9th A.D. 1809. Aged 16 months.
Laura Ann died Aug. 20, 1825. AE. 2 yrs.
William died Dec. 19, 1828. AE. 3 yrs.
John died Dec. 13, 1829. AE. 2 yrs.
Children of John & Delight Hall.
Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. James Haston Died March 4, 1819 aged 79 years.
In memory of Mr. James Haston who died March 13th, 1794 in ye 65th year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. James Haston who died Jan. ye 18th, 1780 in ye 74th year of her age.
In memory of Hannah Horton, wife of Alvah Horton, who died Dec. 7, 1831 in the 32d year of her age.
Angeline C. wife of G. L. Hulett died July 17, 1880. Aged 29 y'rs.
John Hulett died Sept. 8, 1863 aged 75.
Laura F. daughter of Samuel & Lucy J. Hulett died Dec. 13, 1883 aged 19 y'rs 8 mo's.
Loran M. son of Samuel & Lucy J. Hulett Died March 7, 1858. Aged 2 y'rs 3 mo's.
Nellie S. daughter of S. & Sarah J. Hulett Died May 6, 1877. Aged 19 y'rs.
Pircila, wife of John Hulett died Sept. 14, 1863 aged 68.
Sampson Hulett Co. D. 25 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Jul y 1, 1883.

Abiah Lamb died Oct. 31, 1846. AE. 28.
Asena, wife of Stephen A. Lamb died April 14, 1860. AE. 78.
Stephen A. Lamb died Mar. 22, 1834 aged 58.
Charles E. son of Stephen & Rosetta Lewis died Sept. 23, 1848, aged 2 mos. & 7 days.
Edwin S. son of Stephen & Rosetta Lewis died Sept. 11, 1847. Aged 11 mos. & 21 days.
In memory of Gardner Lewis who died Dec. 17, 1841. AE. 61.
Rosetta, wife of Stephen Lewis, Born Apr. 22, 1825 Died July 17, 1887.
In memory of Roxse, daughter of Gardner & Roxse Lewis who died Aug. 4, 1833. AE. 16 y'rs & 8 mo's.

[To be continued]

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 2 December 1914.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted.

Messrs. Henry F. Tapley and Hosea S. Ballou were appointed auditors.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

Miss Mary E. Woolley, LL.D., President of Mount Holyoke College, read a paper on *The Passover Scandal*, in which were treated exhaustively the difficulties growing out of the often recurring clash between Christian and Jew and especially the allegations that the blood of Christian children was required in the Jewish celebrations. President Woolley recounted many instances from the early Middle Ages to the present day, and showed how much of a factor these outbreaks had been in civic, religious, and financial life, and what large results were directly due to the agitation.

*6 January 1915.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The reading of the minutes of the December meeting was waived, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

Hon. Frank H. Pope, State Auditor of Massachusetts, spoke on *Stray Historical Facts Corralled*, referring in his address to the lasting but at times unrecognized influence of the Mayflower Compact, the abrogation of the treaties between the Indians and Massachusetts upon which the Maine Indians relied, the laws for the conservation of bird life which are seldom enacted until too late, the recorded invention of wireless telegraphy by Loomis in 1869 and the acts of Congress relating to it, and the importance of one vote as illustrated repeatedly in our history. He closed with an appeal that as politics is literally the "business of a community," men should perform their civic duties with thoughtfulness, understanding, and consideration.

President Baxter related some experiences with attempts at propagating wild birds at his Maine home, and expressed his appreciation of the address of the afternoon.

On motion of Mr. Scott a vote of thanks to the speaker of the afternoon was adopted.

*3 February.* The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the Register.

*3 March.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the February meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The by-laws were suspended, as recommended by the Council, in order that the names of all candidates for membership might be voted on at this meeting; and ten resident members were elected by ballot.

Miss Esther Willard Bates of the West Roxbury High School spoke on *Pageants and Pageantry.* The speaker, who has had practical experience in charge of pageants at Medway, Mass., and Peterborough, N. H., explained how the modern pageant has been developed from the old-time pageants in England, and what such an affair now contributes toward arousing interest in our own local history. Many slides were shown of scenes from various pageants, the final one being a picture of the great pageant at St. Louis, in which 7500 persons took part and 150,000 were present as spectators, all of whom, as the presentation ended, united in singing "America."

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

**The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.**

---

WINTHROP. — The following burial records from the registers of St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney, co. Middlesex, Eng., show the correctness of Savage's surmise that two sons of Stephen Winthrop, a son of Gov. John Winthrop, died in infancy:

1648 John son of Steven Wintropp of Ratcliff, gent., and wife Judith buried 9 August.

1648 Steven son of Steven Wintropp of Ratcliff, gent., and wife Judith buried 14 August.

*6 Haymarket, London, S. W., Eng.* ELIZABETH FRENCH.

---

WAYTE-WOOD. — From some original papers recently discovered in the office of the town clerk at Portsmouth, R. I., I have made the following abstracts:

Thomas Wayte of Portsmouth deceased leaving no will, the estate is in the hands of Elen late wife and widow of Thomas. The Town Council make the will as follows:

Elen, widow, administratrix; Samuel Wayte, son of sd Thomas and Elen, executor on his mother's death; if he die before his mother, then his brother Thomas to be executor; estate to be divided as follows: To son Samuel the house and land in Portsmouth at Little Silver. Son Benjamin to have Miscomaqutt land. Son Rubin to have the land in Darttmouth. The two youngest sons, Thomas and Jeremy Wayte, to have 30 acres of woods in Portsmouth when they come to 21 years. To Mary Wayte, daughter of deceased. 14 December 1669.

April 1655. Being requested by the widow of John Woode of Portsmouth and the sd Woodes children, John Woods, Thomas, and William, to take an inventory

of his goods, the sons before named choose their mother, the late wife of their father John Wood, as administratrix. She hath given unto his daughter Manchester a "ewe gotte," and to his son [-in-law] Samull Jeninges a ewe kid. John is to have land in his possession. Thomas is to have the 40 acres next Robert Spinkes land. William is to have the lands and house. John, Thomas, and William are each to give to their sister Manchester a "ewe goote."

*Newport, R. I.* G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.

---

Prescott. — In Nourse's Lancaster (Mass.) Records the birth records of the following children of John and Sarah Prescott may be found: Mary, 2 Feb. 1669; John, 24, 9, 1672; Joanna, 6 Jan. 1676; Elizabeth (born at Concord), 27, 9, 1678; Ebenezer, 6 July 1682. Other children of John Prescott are revealed by a deed of 25 Jan. 1723/4, in which John Prescott, Sr., of the town of Lancaster, County of Middlesex, etc., "for and in consideration of the trouble and care that hath been manifestly occasioned by me the said John Prescott unto my son Ebenezer Prescott of the said Lancaster and to his wife Rachel Prescott, and also upon account of what further care and trouble they may be expected to, by my continuance under much weakness and indisposition," etc., gives to them a sum of money. He also gives sums of money to his grandchild Mercy Kendall, to his daughter Sarah Keyes, and to his daughter Martha Wheeler. To his son Ebenezer and the latter's wife, his daughter-in-law Rachel, he gives all his movable and personal estate both within and without the house, etc. (Middlesex Deeds, lib. 26, fo. 89.)

*14 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.* Idelle Keyes.

---

Fitch. — The Fitch family of St. Albans, co. Herts, Eng., concerning which records have from time to time appeared in the Register (cf. vol. 57, pp. 415–416, vol. 63, pp. 162–164, and vol. 69, pp. 88–89), was a family of greater prominence at St. Albans than would seem to be the case if the occupation of shoemaker, given by William Fitch in his will of 20 Jan. 1575/6 and by Jeremy Fitch in his will of 1648, be judged in accordance with present standards. A shoemaker in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries was an artisan of greater skill and was more a man of affairs than in these days of machine-made footwear.

The Jeremiah Fitch who was buried at St. Albans 12 Sept. 1648 is mentioned in the corporation records of St. Albans, under date of 27 June 1649, as follows: "Two Assistants were chosen in the room of Conon Rawlyn, gentleman, and Jeremy Fitch both deceased." The twenty-four assistants appear in the first charter granted to St. Albans, and were instituted to give advice in municipal affairs.

Jeremiah or Jeremie Fitch, baptized at St. Albans 5 May 1622, son of Zacherie and Mary, died in Boston, Mass., 30 May 1692. A few years ago a gravestone was unearthed in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, which bore the following inscription: "Here lye ye body of Jeremiah Fitch aged 69 years deceased ye 30 of May 1692." Cf. Register, vol. 55, p. 289.

*Malden, Mass.* Walter Kendall Watkins.

---

Mills. — An article in the Register, vol. 28, pp. 158–160, giving an abstract of some early English baptisms in Canada (summarized from Tanguay's *Dictionnaire Généalogique*), gives Martha Mills as born 18 Jan. 1653 in Bristol, daughter of Thomas Mills of Exeter, England, and Mary (Wadel). Tanguay or his copyist erred. A careful copy of the original baptismal record at the Church of Notre Dame in Montreal shows that Martha Mills was born at "Saico en la Nouvelle Angleterre" (Saco in New England), the child of Thomas Mills, a native of Exeter in old England, and Marie Wadels, a native of Bristol near London. This clearly identifies Martha Mills as the daughter of Thomas Mills of Saco, who bought land 2 Aug. 1642 and later removed to Wells, and whose wife (according to Bourne) was the daughter of John Wadleigh, who was early of Saco and afterwards of Wells.

The same baptismal record says that Martha Mills (maiden name having been given in baptism) was then (1693) the widow of James Smith of "Barwic." The will of James Smith in 1687 names wife Martha and children James, Mary, Eliza-

beth, and John. The son, James Smith, removed to York in 1703. A division deed of land in Wells, made 1 July 1719 by James Smith of York, John Fulsum of Exeter, Caleb Kimball of Wells, and Abigail Wiggens of Wells, makes an allowance to the two last-named in full satisfaction for the maintenance of their grandfather and for debts that they have paid for John Mills their uncle.

The fact that Martha (Mills) Smith was really born at Saco, viewed in connection with the division deed, appears to disclose the top branch of a very considerable genealogical tree.

*70 Astor Street, Boston, Mass.* EDGAR YATES.

---

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Damon.* — Simeon, baptized at Scituate, Mass., 30 Aug. 1752, died at Scituate 21 Aug. 1811, great-great-grandson of John,[1] by Mrs. Flora A. Teel, 119 Hamilton Street, North Leominster, Mass.

*Sawyer.* — Thomas, born in Lincolnshire, Eng., 1615, died at Lancaster, Mass., 12 Sept. 1706, great-grandson of Edmund of co. Norfolk, Eng., by J. Edgar Sawyer, Horicon, Wis.

---

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Bates genealogy.** The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 3, no. 1. September, 1914. p. 45–60, il. 4°

**Bates genealogy.** Bates, et al of Virginia and Missouri. By Onward Bates. Printed for private distribution. [Chicago, P. F. Pettibone & Co.] 1914. 160 p. 8°

**Blin genealogy.** Blin, a short genealogy of one line of the Blin family descended from Peter Blin, the settler of Wethersfield, Conn., with a few notes on the Tibbits family. By James W. Hill. Peoria, Ill., 1914. [1 + 20] p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Brace genealogy.** Brace lineage. By J[ohn] Sherman Brace, M.E. Bloomsburg, Pa., Geo. E. Elwell & Son, 1914. [1] + 54 + [1] p. 8° Price $2.50. Address J. Sherman Brace, Bloomsburg, Pa.

**Branning genealogy.** Andrew Branning's family, pioneers to the territory of Florida. By William Christopher Columbus Branning. West Palm Beach, Fla., Palms Publishing Co., c1914. [10] + 16 + 15 p. por., three parts, 8° Price 10 cts. per part. Address W. C. C. Branning, 630 Datura St., West Palm Beach, Fla.

**Cary genealogy.** John Cary, 1755–1823. By Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary. Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass., 1908. 48 p. map pl. por. 8° Price $2.00. Address Seth C. Cary, Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass.

**Cary genealogy.** The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 16, new series. Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary, president. Boston, 1914. [4] p. 8°

**Chase genealogy.** The Chase Chronicle, vol. 6, no. 1. Boston, January, 1915. 12 p. il. 8° Price $1.00 a year. Address J. F. Chase, 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**Fox genealogy.** Fox Family News. Vol. 3, nos. 1–6. [New York, 1914.] 28 p. il. 8° Price $1.00 per year. Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York.

**Fuller genealogy.** Genealogy of some descendants of Capt. Matthew Fuller; John Fuller of Newton; John Fuller of Lynn; John Fuller of Ipswich; Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham. To which is added supplements of vol. 1, genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, and vol. 2, some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. By William Hyslop Fuller. n. p. 1914. 325 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $5.00. Address W. H. Fuller, 23 School St., Palmer, Mass.

**Greenwood genealogy.** Greenwood genealogies, 1154–1914, the ancestry and descendants of Thomas Greenwood, of Newton, Mass., Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston, Mass., John Greenwood of Virginia, and many later arrivals in America. Also the early history of the Greenwoods in England, and the arms they used. By Frederick Greenwood. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., c1914. 16 + 546 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**Gresham genealogy.** Biographical and historical sketches of the Greshams of America and across the seas. By Alexander Taylor Strange. Hillsboro, Ill., 1913. 53 p. il. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address A. T. Strange, Hillsboro, Ill.

**Grubb genealogy.** The Grubb families of America, military service. By George F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa., 1914. 20 p. 8°

**Harley genealogy.** The Heiligh and Harley family. By J[ohn] R[andolph] Witcraft. Frankford, Philadelphia, Dispatch Publishing House, 1914. 31 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $1.50. Address J. R. Witcraft, Merchantville, N. J.

**Harris genealogy.** Harris family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914. By Thomas Henry Harris. [Fredericksburg, Va., 1914.] 33 + [1] p. por. 8°

**Hedge genealogy.** No. 44. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1914. 4 p. 8°

**King genealogy.** Descendants of Vincent King — Jane Gay Stevenson — Jane Holesclaw. By William Harrison King and Roy Stevenson King. n. p. 1914. Chart.

**Kirkpatrick genealogy.** Major Abraham Kirkpatrick and his descendants. [By Kirk Q. Bigham. Pittsburgh, Pa., J. P. Durbin, 1911.] [1] + 7 – 48 p. 8°

Contains sketches of the Oldham, Shaler, Cowan, Lewis, and Bigham families.

**Leonard genealogy.** Annals of the Leonard family. By Fanny Leonard Koster. [New York, The C. H. Koster Co., 1911.] 18 + 208 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 3 folded geneal. tab. 8° Price $5.00 and 15 cts. for postage. Address Mrs. C. H. Koster, 21 Park Place, New York City.

Chart of English ancestry in pocket of front cover; chart of descendants of James Leonard in pocket of back cover.

**Lesh genealogy.** A collection of over six hundred names, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, Palatines from Gernsheim, near Worms, Germany; with historical notes. By William W[illiams] Lesh (Loesch). [Washington, D. C., National Capital Press, inc., c1914.] 47 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price $1.00 paper binding; 2 copies $1.50. Address the author, 834 Varnum St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

**Levet genealogy.** Thomas Levet and Richard Berry. By V[ictor] C[hanning] Sanborn. n. p. 1914. 15 p. 8° Reprinted from The Genealogist, N. S., Vol. 31, 1914.

**McNary genealogy.** The clan McNary of the U. S. A., the McNary-Reed sept; probable ethnic origin, clan traditions and time of immigration. By Joseph

Rea McNary. Pittsburgh, published for private distribution, James N. Simpson Printing Co., 1914. 11–144 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 12°

**McNary genealogy.** The clan McNary of the U. S. A., probable ethnic origin, clan traditions and time of immigration. By Joseph Rea McNary. Pittsburgh, published for private distribution, James N. Simpson Printing Co., 1914. 11–80 p. por. 12°

**Sampson genealogy.** The Sampson family. By Lilla Briggs Sampson. Baltimore, Md., Williams & Wilkins [c1914]. 7 + 238 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

A short account will be found of the Sampson families of England, Scotland, Ireland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland.

**Seeley genealogy.** Genealogy of the Seeley family [descendants of Robert]. By Nathan Seeley. New York, 1914. 16 + 3 p. il. 4°

**Smith genealogy.** Genealogy of Consider Smith of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing. By Llewellyn Tarbox Smith. Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1915. 26 p. por. 8°

**Stevens genealogy.** Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674–1690, and his descendants from material collected by Eugene R[olaz] Stevens, revised by Col. William Plumb Bacon, M.A. [New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1914.] 116 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Strange genealogy.** Strange — biographical and historical sketches of the Stranges of America and across the seas. By Alexander Taylor Strange. n. p. 1911. 137 + 8 p. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address A. T. Strange, Hillsboro, Ill.

**Sturgis genealogy.** Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 1613–1695, and his descendants. Roger Faxton Sturgis, editor. Boston, Mass., Stanhope Press, printed for private circulation, 1914. 88 p. 8°

**Taylor genealogy.** No. 48. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Richard Taylor, tailor, and some of his descendants. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, The Register Press, 1914. 36 p. 4° Price $1.50. Address Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass.

**Whelden genealogy.** No. 43. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Early Wheldens of Yarmouth. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1914. 2 p. 8°

**New England genealogies.** New England families, genealogical and memorial; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. Compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M. New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1914. 4 vols. 5 + 560 + 29; 561 – 1104 + 29; 1105 – 1646 + 29; 1649a – 2227 + 29 p. fcsm. pl. por. 4°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Bridge, Rev. Thomas, memoir.** Thomas Bridge, first minister of the church in Fairfield, N. J. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Vineland, N. J., privately printed, 1914. 26 p. 8°

**Gale, Francis Gilbert, Jr., memoir.** In memoriam, Francis Gilbert Gale, Jr., born December 1, 1894; died August 27, 1912, Waterville, Que. n. p. n. d. 56 + [1] p. por. 16°

**Loomis, Dr. Mahlon, memoir.** Dr. Mahlon Loomis and wireless telegraphy. By Elisha S[cott] Loomis, Ph.D. Berea, Ohio, Berea Printing Co., 1914. 8 p. por. 12°

**Osborn, Francis Augustus, memoir.** In memoriam Francis Augustus Osborn, 1833–1914. n. p., privately printed, 1914. 15 p. por. 8°

**Parker, Lieut. Col. Moses, memoir.** Lieut. Colonel Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army. By Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1914. 20 p. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts.

**Stevens, John Austin, memoir.** A biographical sketch of John Austin Stevens. From the National Cyclopedia of American Biography. New York, James T. White & Co., 1914. [9] p. por. 16°

**Tucke, Rev. John, monument to.** Dedication of a memorial to Rev. John Tucke, 1702–1773, Star Island, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, July 29, 1914. With an address on Capt. John Smith by Justin Harvey Smith. Erected by Edward Tuck, dedicated by the New Hampshire Historical Society. 68 p. pl. 8°

**Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1877.** Class of '77 [biographical records], 1877–1910. [Richard Augustus Hale, secretary.] Boston, Edward W[inslow] Davis, '77, Puritan Press, n. d. 6 + 168 p. il. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1871.** Biographies of the Class of 1871, Yale College, and report of the 40th anniversary reunion. By Isaac Ogden Woodruff, class secretary, assisted by The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1914. 16 + 207 p. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1888.** Quarter-century record of the Class of 1888, Yale College, 1888 — class history — 1913, vol. 6. By Bernard C[hristian] Steiner. Printed for the Class. [Baltimore, Waverly Press] 1914. 2 + 222 p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School.** Biographical record of the Class of 1887, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Compiled for the class by George C[onrad] Ham, with the assistance of The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, 1913. 9 + 120 p. pl. por. 12°

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) General

**Massachusetts, marriages.** Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800, as found on ancient court records of the counties of Middlesex, Hampshire, Berkshire, and Bristol. Third book. Edited by Rev. Frederic W[illiam] Bailey, B.D. Published and copyrighted by F. W. Bailey. [Worcester, Mass., The Davis Press, 1914.] 209 + [2] p. 8° Price $2.00. Address Rev. F. W. Bailey, Worcester, Mass.

**Massachusetts, record commissioner.** Twenty-seventh report of the commissioner of public records, 1914. By Henry E[rnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1915. 9 p. 8°

**Rhode Island, imprints.** Rhode Island imprints, a list of books, pamphlets, newspapers, and broadsides printed at Newport, Providence, Warren, R.I., between 1727 and 1800. Providence, Standard Printing Co., 1915. 88 p. fcsm. map pl. 8°

### (*b*) Local

**Barre, Mass., epitaphs.** [Barre, Mass.] The Caldwell burial ground. [Barre, Gazette Print, 1914.] 16 p. 16° From the Genealogical Department, Boston Evening Transcript of Nov. 25, 1914.

**Boston, Mass., history.** Days and ways in old Boston. Edited by William S[idney] Rossiter. Drawings by Malcolm Fraser and Jacques Reich of the Art Staff of the Century Magazine, New York. Boston, R. H. Stearns & Co., 1915. 144 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address R. H. Stearns & Co., Boston.

**Heath, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Heath, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1915. 142 p. 8°

**Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., records.** Records of the town of Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1656–1751. Edited by Josephine C. Frost. Published by the Long Island Historical Society. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. Vols. 1–3. [3] + 454; 457; 448 p. 8°

**Lowell, Mass., history.** Quaint bits of Lowell history, a few interesting stories of earlier days. By Sara Swan Griffin. Lowell, Butterfield Printing Co., 1913. 112 p. pl. por. 8°

**Oakham, Mass., soldiers.** Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Civil War. By Henry Parks Wright. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1914. 10 + 325 p. fcsm. pl. por.

8° Price $2.50. Address The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 123 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**Saybrook, Conn., history.** "Old Deep River" (town of Saybrook, Conn.). An address delivered there by Frank J. Mather for the benefit of the Library Association; giving a true account of the origin and early growth of a typical New England village. Printed for the benefit of the Deep River Public Library. [Deep River, Conn., The New Era Press, 1914.] 34 p. por. 8°

**Woodstock, Conn., vital records.** Vital records of Woodstock, 1686–1854. Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1914. 13 + 622 p. 8° Price $6.25. Address The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Conn.

## SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.** Reception and entertainment of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts by the Honourable Artillery Company of London. 275th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1912–1913, and sermon by Rev. Edward A[ugustus] Horton, D.D., of Boston. Norwood, Mass., Norwood Press, 1914. [2] + 272 p. pl. por. 8°

**James Sprunt Historical Publications.** The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society. Vol. 13, no. 2. Contents, The Harrington letters. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. Chapel Hill, N. C., published by the University, 1914. 62 p. 8°

**National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. By Sarah Hall Johnston. Mary Cooley Bassett, Historian General. Washington, D. C., 1913–1914. Vols. 37–38 and Errata. [9] + 391; [10] + 399 p. il. por. 8°

**National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.** History for the 16th year ending May 13, 1914. [Washington, D. C.] 1914. 144 p. 8°

**New York City Colony National Society New England Women.** Yearbook, 1914–1915. Headquarters, Waldorf-Astoria, New York City. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, n. d. 63 p. 16°

**Society of The Colonial Dames of America.** Yearbook of The Colonial Dames of America. 1913–1914. New York. By the Publication Committee. Boston-New York, The Barta Press, 1914. 31 p. 8°

**Western Reserve Historical Society.** Tract no. 94. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Part 1, articles of incorporation, officers, membership, annual report for 1913–1914. Part 2, Seth Pease's journals to and from New Connecticut, 1796–1798. Cleveland, Ohio, 1914. 132 p. por. 4°

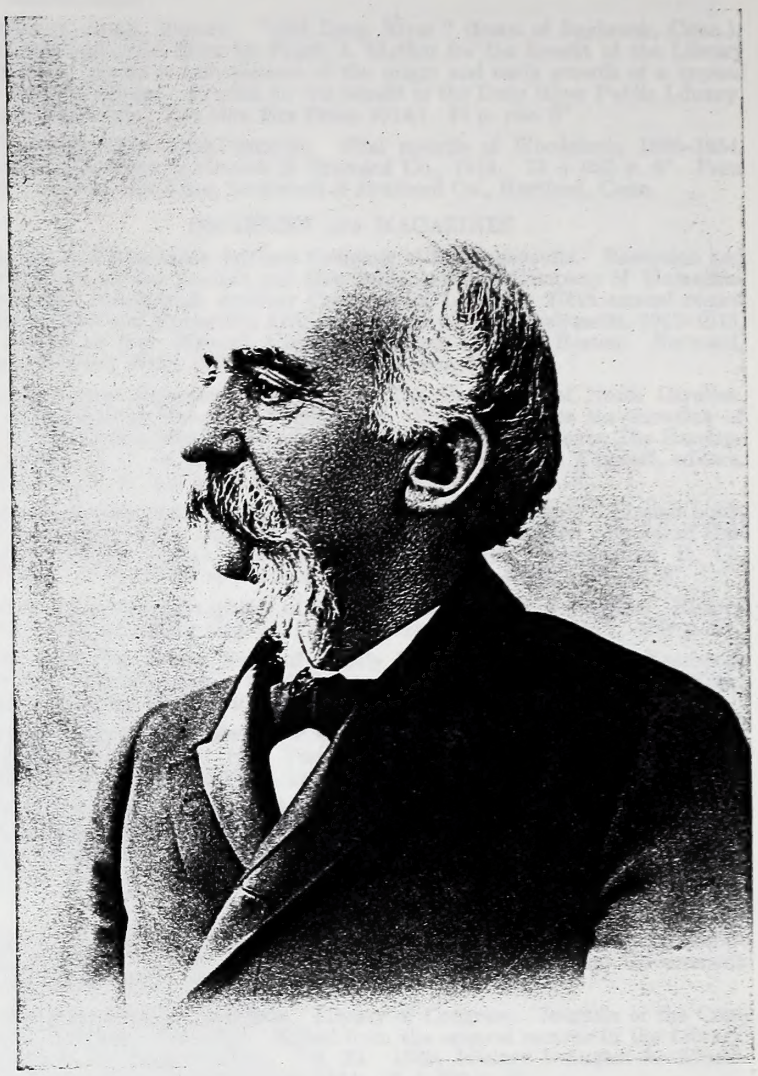
## MISCELLANEOUS

**Atlases.** A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. Vol. 3. By Philip Lee Phillips. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. 137 + 1030 p. 4°

**Continental Congress, journals.** Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt. Vol. 22. 1782, January 1–August 9. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. 9 + 460 p. 4°

**Ghent, treaty of.** The treaty of Ghent, an address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its 110th anniversary, Nov. 17, 1914. By William Milligan Sloane, LL.D. New York, printed for the Society, 1914. 30 p. 8°

**War of 1812, history.** Second war with England, sundry papers. [First paper, The Enterprise and Boxer, their naval combat, September 5, 1813; second paper, Seamen of the United States; third paper, Naval Combat of frigates, the United States and the Macedonian, October 25, 1812.] By Rev. Henry Otis Thayer. Bath, Me., The Times Co., n. d. 24 p. 8°



Ezra S. Stearns

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1915

# HON. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M.

By Otis Grant Hammond, A.M., of Concord, N. H.

Ezra Scollay Stearns, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1894 and its Vice-President from New Hampshire for the years 1897–1903, died unmarried at Fitchburg, Mass., 9 March 1915. He was born at Rindge, N. H., 1 September 1838, a son of Samuel and Mary Fitch (Moore) Stearns, and was seventh in descent from Isaac[1] Stearns, who came from Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, and settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1630, through Samuel,[2] Nathaniel,[3] Daniel,[4] Isaiah,[5] Daniel,[6] and Samuel[7] Stearns, his father.

His early life was in no way different from that of the ordinary youth, born in a rural community and lacking the advantages and luxuries that wealth could procure. He acquired such education as the common schools of his town could give him, but a college course was not within his means. He did his best to overcome this hardship by persistent private study and a wisely selected course of reading, and in this way he prepared himself, as well as possible, for the future. So successful was he that at the age of twenty years he was appointed an instructor in Chester Institute at Chester, N. J., where he remained four years, until 1862. Teaching, however, did not appeal to him as a life work, and he returned to New Hampshire. Newspaper work was his next venture, and for a time he was editor and manager of the *Chronicle* at Fitchburg, Mass. Why he did not remain in journalism will always be a mystery to his friends, as he had the keen intellect, the judgment, and the literary ability which, combined, produce our great editors. Possibly the business management of a paper was not agreeable, and his experience was at a time when few papers were strong enough to maintain a separate department for this work. The editor was the whole paper. Later Mr. Stearns became associated with Mr. Joel Wellington in the Union Box and Lumber Company of Rindge, with whom he remained many years.

But manufacturing did not claim his entire attention. His ability in public affairs was apparent to the people of Rindge, and in 1864, at the age of twenty-six years, he was sent as a Republican to represent the town in the Legislature, where he was appointed a member

of the Committee on Education. Re-elected in 1865, he was promoted to the chairmanship of that committee; in 1866 he served as chairman of the Committee on Elections; and in 1867 he held the same chairmanship, and was a member of the Committees on Judiciary and Fisheries.

During the term of 1865 his ability and capacity for hard work were conspicuous. The opportunity came to him to render a distinguished service to the government, and so well did he perform his duty that he was at once recognized as a political asset to the entire State, a reputation which he never lost. The proposition that the State should assume the war expenditures of all cities and towns was brought before the Legislature, and Mr. Stearns, Levi W. Barton, and David D. Ranlet were appointed commissioners to investigate. The credit of the State was in danger. This bill involved the assumption by the State of $5,000,000 of town debts, in addition to the then State debt of about $4,000,000, and the prospect threatened New Hampshire's standing in the money market. The work of the commission necessitated the auditing of the war expenditures of every city and town in the State, and when a report was rendered against the bill the House showed its confidence in the commissioners by following their advice in an overwhelming vote.

In 1870 Mr. Stearns was again sent to the House, and served as a member of the Committee on Railroads. A senator in 1887, he was appointed chairman of the Committee on Revision of Laws, and a member of the Committees on Judiciary, Agriculture, and Elections. Returned to the Senate in 1889, he was given his former chairmanship and was made a member of the Committees on Banks, Manufactures, Claims, and Towns and Parishes. In 1891 he consented to an election to the House of Representatives, and was appointed chairman of the Committee on Railroads, and a member of the Committee on Elections.

But during all this time Mr. Stearns's historical and genealogical inclinations continued to assert themselves, nor were they repressed. His first work was a history of his native town, Rindge, published in 1875, and this was followed in 1887 by the "History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts." These two books took place immediately as models of local history and genealogy, and still stand as the finest types of the old-time town history, written upon a plan which has not yet been improved. Dartmouth College recognized his ability as an historian and genealogist by conferring on him in 1887 the honorary degree of Master of Arts. He edited the genealogical volume of the "History of Littleton, New Hampshire," published in 1905, wrote the "History of Plymouth, New Hampshire," published in two volumes, 1906, and was editor-in-chief of the "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," published in four volumes, 1908. His last work was the "Early Generations of the Founders of Old Dunstable," published in 1911, although at the time of his death he had in manuscript, and practically completed, a volume continuing his "History of the Town of Rindge" down to the present time. For many years he was a contributor to the pages of the Register, the last note from his pen appearing in the issue for January 1913.

He possessed the instinct for genealogy as few men have ever developed it. The original locations of the early settlers of New England, their increase and expansion, their emigrations in search of new lands upon which to maintain later generations, their intermarriages, and all the cross currents of life in a new country, so confusing to most of us, were as an open book to Mr. Stearns. Often was he seen to glance through a genealogical sketch compiled by another person, a stranger to him, of a family in which he was not especially interested, and to point to a certain statement and say "That isn't right." When asked how he knew that the compiler was wrong, he would say "I don't know, exactly, but I know that it is wrong." Then, after a few moments spent in research in his excellent library, he would almost invariably prove his contention.

The secret of his wonderful ability in this work lay in the fact that he knew where to look for information on almost any early New England family one might name, for he knew their comings and their goings. He read genealogy for pleasure, as most of us read the latest issue of a favorite magazine. A new genealogy of a family in which he may once have had a problem was surely taken to bed with him, and pored over until Nature reminded him of the labors of the day which had passed and the perplexities of the day to come.

In his earlier life he liked a horse, nor did he lose this interest until his residence in Fitchburg removed the necessity of a horse as a part of his daily life. While living in Concord Mr. Stearns bought a horse whose beautiful lines pleased his fancy; and within forty-eight hours he was in the State Library in quest of horse genealogy, and Wallace's "Register" was immediately added to his library.

In 1891, while serving as a member of the House of Representatives, Mr. Stearns was elected Secretary of State, where again his capacity for handling public affairs was manifested in a high degree. In this same session an Australian ballot law was passed, and the work of organizing the entire system of compiling, printing, and issuing the ballots, and counting and returning the votes, devolved upon him. So well and so permanently was this vast labor done that his system is still in use in that office, modified only as amendments to the ballot law have made modifications necessary.

To him the archives of New Hampshire owe much. It was through his efforts that the entire body of papers, records, and maps of the Masonian Proprietors was donated to the State in 1891 by Mr. Robert Cutts Peirce, descendant of the last clerk of the Proprietors. These papers were afterwards published by the State in volumes 27, 28, and 29 of the series of "State Papers." Again it was through his persistence that the Provincial probate records, deeds, and court records and files, all of date prior to the division of the Province into counties in 1771, were reclaimed by the State from the custody of Rockingham County, where they had remained by geographical circumstance. In the early part of the Revolutionary War the Provincial records were removed from Portsmouth to Exeter for greater safety, and, as Exeter became the shire town of Rockingham County in 1771, the old records remained there for lack of any public recognition of the fact that they were properly a part of the archives of the State. These

ancient probate records are now being published among the "State Papers," and two volumes have already been issued.

Mr. Stearns resigned the office of Secretary of State in 1899, and returned to private life at Rindge. Shortly afterwards he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he passed his remaining years. The Fitchburg Historical Society owes its new home largely to his energy and interest, and his contributions to the publications of that Society are many and of great value. In addition to his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, he belonged also to the New Hampshire Historical Society and to the American Antiquarian Society, and he was a corresponding member of several other historical societies.

For the ordinary recreations of man he cared nothing. His rest was in his flowers. His roses were his children, and he loved and tended them as a mother.

Politics, genealogy, and roses! A curious mixture, one would think. And yet they are not so inconsistent. In politics he made friends of the living, in genealogy, of the dead. His flowers were his friends, and they returned his love in beauty. He cared most for the details of life. Genealogy is all detail, and flowers are details of nature.

A keen humor brightened his life and all about him. As a friend and host he was superb. To his legion of friends he was always "Ezry," for they could not even think of him in a less affectionate or more formal way. His work was good, and his heart was great. He was a genial, loyal, courteous gentleman. He spoke no evil.

---

## THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by Mrs. E. J. Clinton of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

[Concluded from page 171]

44. Thomas[5] Clinton (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Haven 8 Feb. 1779, lived at Derby, where he died about Nov. 1808. He married Sarah ———, who married secondly Isaac Blake of Derby and died 22 Dec. 1816.

Children:

i. Jared T.,[6] b. at Derby Nov. 1798; d. at New Haven 31 May 1861; m. (1) at New Haven, 27 Oct. 1822, Celinda Dorman, b. abt. 1796, d. 15 Nov. 1845, dau. of Edmund and Rachel (Warner) of Hamden; m. (2) at New Haven, 8 Nov. 1846, Mrs. Electa Blakeslee, who died at Watertown 2 Feb. 1887, aged 85. Children by first wife: 1. *Sarah J.*,[7] d. 8 Mar. 1904; m. 11 Sept. 1843 David L. Jones. 2. *Eliza J.*, b. abt. 1827; d. at New Haven 18 Sept. 1846. 3. *Amanda P.*, b. 10 Jan. 1830; d. 25 Jan. 1908; m. 13 Dec. 1848 George W. Gorham, who d. 11 Oct. 1908. 4. *Mary Barnes*, b. 4 July 1832; d. 9 Aug. 1914; m. (1) at West Haven, 8 Apr. 1852, Charles Sherman of Oxford; m. (2) Bennett Jerrolds of Yalesville. 5. *A daughter*, d. at New Haven 20 Nov. 1837, aged 2 weeks. Child by second wife: 6. *Charles T.*, b. 15 Dec. 1847; d. 24 July 1852.

ii. David Harpin, bapt. at Derby 5 May 1801; d. unm.

iii. ISAIAH, d. unm. at sea.
iv. WYLLIS, b. abt. 1804; d. 2 Oct. 1825, aged 21 (records of St. James's Church, Derby). Administration on his estate was granted to David H. Clinton.
v. REBECCA JENNET, m. at New Haven, 25 July 1826, LEMAN BALDWIN, who d. 5 July 1835, aged 35. On 14 Mar. 1825 Rebecca Jennett Clinton of New Haven conveyed to her grandmother, Elizabeth Clinton of Derby, one undivided fifth part of land (Derby Deeds, vol. 23, p. 234). On 25 Apr. 1829 Jared T. Clinton, Leman Baldwin and Rebecca Jennett Baldwin his wife, and Elias Clinton of New Haven conveyed to Sarah wife of William Wooster of Derby (*ib.*, vol. 25, p. 390).
62. vi. ELIAS W., b. abt. 1809.

45. EBENEZER[5] CLINTON (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), baptized at Derby 12 July 1789, lived at Derby, and died 9 or 11 Apr. 1834, aged 45 (records of St. James's Church). He married ABIGAIL ———, who died 6 or 8 Aug. 1837, aged 48 (*ib.*). Administration on her estate was granted to Almon Smith of Derby. Her name may have been Smith, although it was given as Teltow by a son.

Children:

63. i. ANSON E.,[6] b. at Seymour 1813.
64. ii. LYMAN ALBERT, b. 23 Apr. 1815.
iii. ISAIAH SMITH, removed from Derby to Mayport, Fla.; m. at Derby, Apr. 1838 (church records), or 2 Aug. 1838 (town records), MARY ANN BLAKE. Children: 1. *Augusta M.,*[7] m. G. Frank Duke of Lake City, Fla. 2. *DeWitt,* of Wellborn, Suwanee Co., Fla. 3. *Laura A.*, m. Martin B. Bartholomew of Jacksonville, Fla.
iv. GEORGE H., b. at Derby 1821; d. at Hartford 2 July 1879; m. at New Haven, 21 Jan. 1853, ELIZA J. MARKS, who m. (2) Dr. Jairus F. Lines. Child: 1. *George W.,*[7] b. 1 Apr. 1856; d. aged abt. 2 years.
v. JOHN A., b. 1824; d. at Cabotsville, Mass., 19 Oct. 1845, aged 21 (gravestone at Derby).
vi. WYLLIS LUCIUS, b. 1826; bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 20 July 1836, as Willis Julius, s. of Widow Ebenezer Clinton; d. at Charleston, S. C., 15 Dec. 1873; m. LAURA SANFORD of Newtown, who d. 2 Sept. 1874, aged 52. Children: 1. *Jane Louise,*[7] b. at Derby 21 Sept. 1850; d. 1 Feb. 1864. 2. *Samuel Willis,* b. at New Haven 1 Feb. 1853; living at Mayport, Fla., 1875; probably d. before 1880. 3. *Anna Sanford,* b. at New Haven 12 July 1858; d. at Derby 16 Sept. 1864.

46. JOHN[5] CLINTON (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Ballston, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1776, died at Willet, N. Y., 17 June 1858, and was buried at Hazard's Corners, Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y. He married LEMIRA DOTY, who died 19 June 1835, aged 52 years. In his youth he taught school, and later became a carpenter. He removed to Triangle, Broome Co., and afterwards to German, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. ORILLA,[6] d. in Iowa; m. ——— COVEY.
ii. POLLY, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. ——— SHAFT.
65. iii. ORMOND D., b. at Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., 4 Dec. 1807.
iv. JOEL, d. at Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.
v. PHEBE, d. at Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. ——— DOTY.
vi. ELIAS D., b. 22 Sept. 1815; d. at Willet, N. Y., 6 May 1891.
vii. DAVID, supposed to have been lost on the propeller *Phoenix,* which was destroyed by fire on Lake Michigan within sight of Racine.

47. SIMEON[5] CLINTON (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Ballston, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1779, was killed by lightning at Arkwright, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1858. He married SARAH ADAMS, born at Fly Creek, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1785, died 30 Dec. 1874.

Children:

i. PHEBE,[6] b. Nov. 1803; d. 7 Sept. 1887; m. ——— BURNHAM.
ii. JAMES, d. 30 July 1894. Children: 1. *DeWitt.*[7] 2. *Sarah*, m. ——— Palmer. 3. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Palmer. 4. *A daughter.*
iii. MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1813; d. 14 Nov. 1900; m. ——— ACKLES.
iv. A DAUGHTER (triplet), b. 1820.
v. A DAUGHTER (triplet), b. 1820.
vi. SALLY (triplet), b. 1820; d. 1898; m. MILTON COLE, b. 1813, d. 1874. Their son, *Charles C. Cole*, was town clerk of Arkwright, N. Y., 1875.

48. JOEL[5] CLINTON (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Ballston, N. Y., 7 June 1784,* was drowned at Toddsville, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1835. He married, 14 Feb. 1813, MARY MATTHEWSON, born at Woodstock 19 July 1791, died at Clintonville, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1870.

Children:

i. JANE,[6] b. 2 Apr. 1814; d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1894; m. 25 Dec. 1834 JAMES SULLIVAN ROBINSON, b. 14 Aug. 1810, d. 26 Oct. 1880. They lived at Cornish, N. Y.
ii. LUCINA, b. June 1815; d. at Clintonville, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1876.
iii. HARRIET, b. 1817; d. at Adams, Mass., 2 Oct. 1839.
iv. MARY, b. 22 Nov. 1818; d. 26 Oct. 1893; m. 19 May 1842 WILLIAM LAKE, b. 1 Jan. 1819, d. 14 Aug. 1890.
66. v. ANDREW BEERS, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Sept. 1820.
67. vi. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON, b. 2 May 1822.
vii. SARAH MARIA, b. 23 Apr. 1824; killed at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1905, being struck by a frightened team of horses; m. in Boston, Mass., 23 Dec. 1847, REV. ORREN PERKINS, b. at Savoy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1823, d. in Chicago, Ill., 30 Oct. 1880. She was president of the Cleveland Woman's Suffrage Society, treasurer of the County Federation of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and editor of *The True Republic*, a religious periodical. She was noted also as a public speaker, and spent her life in the cause of various reforms. Children: 1. *Mary Frances*, b. at Bernardston, Mass., 18 Sept. 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1872 John Keeling Pearson, b. 6 Mar. 1849, d. 11 Aug. 1894; two children: John Calder and Mary Keeling. 2. *Florence Clinton*, b. at Shirley, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854; valedictorian of her class at Vassar College, 1875. 3. *Emma Maude*, b. at Winchester, N. H., 8 Mar. 1859; valedictorian of her class at Vassar College, 1879; professor of Latin at the College for Women, Western Reserve University.
viii. CYRUS HENRY, b. 1826; d. 2 Nov. 1901; served in the Civil War; m. 29 Oct. 1863 EMELINE SMITH, b. 22 May 1830. Children: 1. *Mary S.,*[7] m. Lewis Dyer. 2. *Emma D.*, b. 1870; m. Fred Smith of Athol, Mass. 3. *A child.*
ix. CELIA ANN, b. 1828; d. Aug. 1876; m. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON.

49. TRUMAN[5] CLINTON (*Simeon,*[4] *Lawrence,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born, probably at Bethlehem, about 1776, probably spent his youth in Woodbridge, and died about 1816. He married at Morris, 22 June 1797, RHODA PECK, who died about 1816, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Harrison). After the death of Truman Clinton and his wife their family was scattered.

* The date of his birth as given *supra*, p. 160, is incorrect.

Truman Clinton's position in the Clinton family has been determined by the statement of his son Oliver that Truman had a brother Simeon and that Truman's daughter Hannah lived with her grandmother Ford.

Children:

i. ANNA PARMALEE,[6] b. at Litchfield 10 Oct. 1799; d. at Woodbridge 27 July 1818; m. 2 July 1818 HENRY NEWTON, b. abt. 1799, d. at Woodbridge 3 Nov. 1819.

68. ii. ALMON, b. in Connecticut.

iii. HANNAH, m. abt. 1832 SHERMAN CHAUNCEY NEWTON, s. of Enoch and Anne (Clinton), bapt. May 1802, d. 22 Nov. 1845 (gravestone at Woodbridge).

69. iv. FREEMAN, b. in Pennsylvania.

v. OLIVER, settled at Cooperstown, N. Y. Children: 1. *Truman W.*[7] 2. *Ellen Maria*, m. ——— Leonard of Cooperstown.

50. SIMEON[5] CLINTON (*Anson,*[4] *Simeon,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at West Haven 26 July 1799, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 Apr. 1863. He married, 30 Oct. 1830, NANCY SMITH, daughter of Bradford. In his marriage record he is said to be of Waterbury.

Children:

i. GEORGE D.[6]

ii. FREDERICK HENRY, m. RHOBY ANN ALLEN. Child: 1. *Louis Adelbert,*[7] b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 13 Feb. 1868; m. 16 Sept. 1892 Florence Ada Seage; assistant agriculturist, Cornell University Experiment Station, 1895–1902; director of Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, 1902–1912; in the service of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture since 1912.

51. CHARLES C.[5] CLINTON (*Anson,*[4] *Simeon,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at West Haven 9 Mar. 1806, died in New Jersey 7 Nov. 1894. He married, 10 Mar. 1830, MARIA BARNETT, daughter of Jabez and Harriet W., born 31 May 1811, died at New Haven 4 Feb. 1885. After her death he removed with his son James Barnett to Passaic, N. J.

Children:

i. HARRIET MARIA,[6] b. 19 Dec. 1830; d. 30 July 1831.

ii. CHARLES F., of Jersey City, N. J., b. 25 May 1832; d. 2 Feb. 1900.

iii. JAMES BARNETT, b. 12 July 1834; d. at Soldiers' Home, Vineland, N. J., 12 Sept. 1913; m. 10 Nov. 1868 VALERIA C. PENROSE; served in the Civil War as captain in the First Connecticut Light Battery. Children: 1. *James Wilkinson,*[7] of Passaic, N. J., b. 29 Aug. 1869. 2. *Charles Paul*, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. 17 Sept. 1871; m. 25 May 1896 Mary Frances Dove. 3. *Mary Ada*, b. at New Haven 14 Mar. 1875; m. 17 June 1897 Charles R. Newman. 4. *Anna Hoffman*, b. 1 Dec. 1880; d. 25 Aug. 1885.

iv. ANN MARIA, b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. at New Haven, 14 Jan. 1873, ALBERT G. ST. JOHN, who was of Jersey City, N. J., 1888, and of Los Angeles, Cal., 1913.

52. GEORGE NELSON[5] CLINTON (*Joseph Benedict,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 1 Sept. 1806, died 5 June 1879. He married first, 24 Jan. 1836, JANE ANN GIBBS, born 22 June 1817, died 30 Oct. 1847; and secondly, in 1847, MRS. MARY (THOMPSON) DOWIE, who died 6 July 1875, aged 65.

Children by first wife:

70. i. JOHN WATERBURY,[6] b. 21 Nov. 1836.
ii. GEORGE FIELDS, b. 3 Sept. 1838; d. 10 June 1840.
iii. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. 10 Sept. 1841; d. 9 Sept. 1844.

Child by second wife:

iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 15 May 1852.

53. JAMES BERT[5] CLINTON (*Simeon,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Patterson, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1795, removed to Peekskill, N. Y., about 1842. He married, 16 Mar. 1816, MARY ANN LOCKYER, born 12 Sept. 1799, died 6 Nov. 1869.

Children:

i. MORRIS EDWIN,[6] b. 14 Dec. 1816; d. 12 July 1899; m. 21 Oct. 1841 MARIETTA MINOR, b. 15 Mar. 1821, d. 4 Aug. 1893. Children: 1. *George,*[7] b. 1842; d. in infancy. 2. *Charles Edwin*, b. 14 Oct. 1843; d. 8 Aug. 1868. 3. *Jane Crosby*, b. 21 Oct. 1845; m. 16 Jan. 1868 Francis A. Allen, b. 18 Feb. 1845, d. 1 Mar. 1890; four children. 4. *Kate*, b. 18 Aug. 1856. 5. *Carrie Louise*, b. 27 Aug. 1859; d. 15 June 1902; m. 3 June 1886 Thomas D. Husted, b. 18 Sept. 1860, d. 10 Jan. 1895; two children.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 19 June 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1871; m. 2 Mar. 1842 CATHARINE T. BUCKBEE, who d. 6 Aug. 1871. Children: 1. *Isabel,*[7] b. 1846; m. Edward Franks; one child. 2. *Carrie*, d. aged 5 years. 3. *Frank*, d. aged 14 years.
iii. CATHARINE MARY, b. 19 Jan. 1821; d. 7 Nov. 1852; m. 18 July 1844 JAMES R. PORTER, b. 7 Dec. 1815, d. 5 May 1861. Children: 1. *Mary Aurelia*, b. 5 June 1845; d. 31 May 1913; m. Martin Moses, b. 11 Sept. 1846; five children. 2. *James P.*, b. 28 June 1847; d. 5 Feb. 1848. 3. *Katharine Clinton*, b. 3 Sept. 1850; m. 3 July 1878 Reuben Kidner of Boston, Mass., b. 18 Mar. 1848; one child. 4. *Grace*, b. 21 July 1852; m. 8 May 1877 William Croswell, b. 20 Apr. 1851.
iv. JAMES FRASER, b. 14 Oct. 1822; d. 14 Oct. 1824.
v. GRACE ANN, b. 20 July 1825; d. 18 Jan. 1910; m. 19 May 1852 JOSEPH SIMONDS of Boston, Mass., b. 13 May 1809, d. 1 June 1882.
vi. JAMES FRASER, b. 22 Feb. 1827; d. 19 Mar. 1855.
vii. FRANCES JANE, b. 24 June 1829; d. 8 Dec. 1903; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1850 WILLIAM MINOR, b. 24 Jan. 1827, d. 28 Dec. 1853; m. (2) 13 Feb. 1861 BOLIVAR NEWBERRY.
viii. CAROLINE, b. 26 July 1831; d. 25 Dec. 1874; m. 14 Oct. 1863 HENRY ABBOTT, who d. 17 Nov. 1874.
ix. MARGARET MALVINA, b. 16 Oct. 1833; m. 14 June 1865 HUMPHREY R. POTTER; lived at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.
x. JOEL CROSBY, b. 1 Feb. 1836; d. 27 Aug. 1903; m. 1855 MARY CASSELLS, b. 4 July 1839, d. 19 Apr. 1882. Children: 1. *James F.,*[7] b. 31 Mar. 1857; d. young. 2. *Fanny*, b. 3 Aug. 1858; m. 29 Dec. 1875 G. F. Mott; two children. 3. *Lucy*, b. 13 Feb. 1860; d. 30 Oct. 1912; m. George Drurer; three children. 4. *Eliza*, b. 15 Sept. 1863; m. 14 Oct. 1886 Arthur Peacock. 5. *Benjamin* (twin), b. 17 June 1866. 6. *Grace* (twin), b. 17 June 1866; d. May 1911. 7. *George*, b. 2 Apr. 1868.
71. xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 17 July 1839.

54. LYMAN[6] CLINTON (*David,*[5] *Jesse Eton,*[4] *Lawrence,*[3] *Lawrence,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Wallingford 21 Mar. 1818, died at North Haven 30 Jan. 1888. He married, 24 Nov. 1841, LAVINIA BLAKESLEE.

Children, born at North Haven:

i. MARGARET LAVINIA,[7] b. 10 Mar. 1843; m. 25 Oct. 1866 GEORGE SPENCER VIBBERT, b. 10 Jan. 1843, d. 9 Aug. 1914.
ii. JULIA JOSEPHINE, b. 14 June 1844; m. 10 Oct. 1867 EDWARD S. MINER.

iii. DAVID LAWRENCE, postmaster at Clintonville, dealer in agricultural implements, b. 11 June 1849; m. 14 Sept. 1869 FANNIE M. VIBBERT, b. 8 July 1850, dau. of Nelson and Lucy A. (Hosmer). Child: 1. *Gertrude*,[8] b. 5 Jan. 1879; m. 16 May 1900 Edwin B. Stevens, b. 30 Apr. 1870.

iv. LYMAN FREDERICK, b. 18 Aug. 1854; m. in 1876 IDA A. MARKS, b. 6 Apr. 1854, dau. of George B. and Julia A. (Eaton). Children: 1. *Blanche L.*,[8] b. 23 Oct. 1876; m. 16 May 1900 William W. Stevens, b. 8 July 1867. 2. *Inez J.*, b. 13 Sept. 1878; m. 30 June 1897 Alfred W. Brooker, b. 3 Jan. 1873. 3. *George Raymond*, of Huntington, L. I., b. 24 Apr. 1887; m. 11 June 1910 Jessie Smith; two children.

v. ANSON BLAKESLEE, dealer in pianos, b. 24 Jan. 1857; m. 29 Dec. 1879 MARY STILES, b. 18 Dec. 1856, dau. of Hobart. Children: 1. *H. Wilson*,[8] b. 16 May 1881; m. Oct. 1901 Anna Bannell; two children. 2. *Stiles DeWitt*, b. 11 Jan. 1889; m. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 1910, Lura Lucille Mixer; two children. 3. *Mildred*, b. 14 Aug. 1891. 4. *Sarah*, d. 15 Nov. 1893, aged a few days.

vi. DELIA EUNETIA, b. 25 Jan. 1859; m. 6 Oct. 1888 WILLOUGHBY ELI FOWLER, b. at Guilford 6 Oct. 1860.

55. MERRITT JULIUS[6] CLINTON (*Jesse*,[5] *Jesse Eton*,[4] *Lawrence*,[3] *Lawrence*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Wallingford 23 June 1826, lived at North Haven, and died 11 Apr. 1879. He married, 24 Apr. 1850, EMILY BLAKESLEE, born 9 Aug. 1831, died 5 Feb. 1911.

Children, born at North Haven:

i. ORIGEN C.,[7] b. 26 Aug. 1851, d. *s.p.* 13 July 1897.

ii. MILO C., b. 29 Sept. 1853; d. 17 Oct. 1906; m. 3 May 1877 HATTIE M. SMITH, b. 23 Nov. 1857, d. 12 Apr. 1897. Children: 1. *Flora B.*,[8] b. 23 Sept. 1878; d. 14 June 1883. 2. *Lina B.*, b. 29 Oct. 1881; d. 20 May 1894. 3. *Clarence M.*, b. 19 Apr. 1887; d. Aug. 1901.

iii. FRANK R., b. 15 July 1855.

56. ISAAC BASSETT[6] CLINTON (*Jesse*,[5] *Jesse Eton*,[4] *Lawrence*,[3] *Lawrence*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Wallingford 2 July 1834, lives at Wallingford. He married, 12 May 1858, GRACE A. ALLEN, born 18 July 1839, daughter of Hiram and Nancy (Button).

Children, born at Wallingford:

i. EVELYN B.,[7] b. 7 May 1859; m. 14 Feb. 1888 FLORENCE A. REDFIELD, b. 16 July 1863. Child: 1. *Leroy W.*,[8] b. 24 Nov. 1889.

ii. FRIEND, b. 20 June 1862; m. 2 Aug. 1888 HELEN G. CLARK, b. at Middletown 17 Jan. 1866.

iii. ELBERT, b. 15 June 1872; m. in 1898 CLARA G. SANFORD, b. at Hamden abt. 1876. Children, b. at Hamden: 1. *Helen Priscilla*,[8] b. 17 Sept. 1898. 2. *Olive Atwater*, b. 14 Nov. 1902.

57. EDWIN JESSE[6] CLINTON (*Jesse*,[5] *Jesse Eton*,[4] *Lawrence*,[3] *Lawrence*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Wallingford 4 Sept. 1836, lives at Wallingford. He married first, 11 Apr. 1859, CORNELIA TUTTLE, born 14 Aug. 1842, died 24 Mar. 1885; and secondly, 20 Jan. 1886, ELIZA J. ARTHUR, born at Kingston, Jamaica, 18 Dec. 1853.

Children by first wife, born at Wallingford:

i. ANDREW D.,[7] b. 7 Sept. 1862; m. 21 May 1885 LUCY A. BISHOP, b. 10 July 1861. Child: *Charles*,[8] b. at North Haven 15 Mar. 1901.

ii. IDA L., b. 30 Aug. 1871; m. HEINRICH VOLLHARDT, b. at Frankfurt am Main, Prussia, 21 July 1870.

Child by second wife, born at Wallingford:

iii. JOSEPH ARTHUR, of Hartford, b. 12 June 1888; m. 21 Oct. 1910 NELLIE L. TREAT, b. 5 Nov. 1888, dau. of Frederick and Nellie (Pope). Child: 1. *Edwin Treat*,[8] b. 3 June 1913.

58. ELIZUR ZERAH[6] CLINTON (*Jesse*,[5] *Jesse Eton*,[4] *Lawrence*,[3] *Lawrence*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Wallingford 18 Sept. 1847, died 9 Sept. 1902. He married first, 10 Nov. 1869, JULIA A. BISHOP, born 1 May 1850, died 10 Apr. 1873; and secondly, 3 Dec. 1873, ELLA J. PALMER, born 25 June 1849, daughter of Timothy and Sybil (Barnes).

Children by second wife, born at Wallingford:

i. ROBERT J.,[7] b. 6 Feb. 1875; m. 21 Apr. 1898 HILDA MATILDA OLSEN. Children: 1. *Charlotte Ella*,[8] b. 27 Feb. 1899. 2. *Ruth Ernestine*, b. 16 June 1901. 3. *Lillian Justine*, b. 11 Jan. 1904.
ii. BESSIE, b. 28 Mar. 1878.
iii. LOVELL E., b. 5 June 1883; d. 31 Dec. 1909.
iv. DORA PALMER, b. 17 Mar. 1889; m. 19 June 1912 ROBERT WOLCOTT YOUNGS of Wallingford.
v. JENNIE FRANCES, b. 16 Apr. 1891; m. 19 Oct. 1910 CHARLES ARONSON.

59. URIAL P.[6] CLINTON (*Norman*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] ? *Shubael*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Potsdam, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1824, lived at Clintonville, Wis. He married first, at Waukesha, Wis., 13 Mar. 1846, MARY C. BOWMAN, who died at Clintonville, N. Y., 22 June 1857; and secondly, 12 Oct. 1858, MRS. ANNA E. (FINCH) WEBB, who died in Dec. 1894.

Children by first wife:

i. MARTHA M.,[7] of West Rutland, Vt., b. 23 Apr. 1848.
ii. CHARLES C., b. 23 Nov. 1850.
iii. MARY A., of West Rutland, Vt., b. 25 May 1853; living unm.
iv. ALFRED N., b. 15 Aug. 1855; d. young.
v. WILLIAM H., of Clintonville, Wis., b. 11 June 1857; m. 30 Nov. 1883 EMMA C. LORREY. Children: 1. *Emma*,[8] b. 1 Dec. 1884; d. 10 Dec. 1884. 2. *George T.*, b. 13 July 1886.

Child by second wife:

vi. PHILIP P., b. 9 Jan. 1872.

60. LUMAN W.[6] CLINTON (*Norman*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] ? *Shubael*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Potsdam, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1830, was a member of Company I, Twenty-first Wisconsin Infantry, and was killed in battle at Perryville, Ky., 8 Oct. 1862. He married at Milwaukee, Wis., 8 Jan. 1854, SARAH ANN SHARP, born at Gambier, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1835, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth.

Children:

i. EVA LOUISA,[7] b. at Menasha, Wis., 23 Oct. 1854; m. at Waupun, Wis., 31 Dec. 1880, JAMES E. RUSSELL.
ii. EMMA MAY, primary teacher in public schools, Waukesha, Wis., b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Sept. 1856.
iii. HORACE IRVING, b. at Menasha, Wis., 28 Oct. 1858; d. 26 Mar. 1859.
iv. JAMES LUMAN, of Colorado Springs, Colo., photographer, b. at Clintonville, Wis., 15 June 1860; m. 5 May 1887 EMILY D. PRESCOTT, dau. of Isaiah of Madison, Wis. Child: 1. *Claude*,[8] b. 13 Feb. 1893.

v. LULU KATE, b. at Menasha, Wis., 19 Dec. 1862; drowned in Lake Mendota, Madison, Wis., 4 July 1881.

61. ROYAL WELLS[6] CLINTON (*Lyman,*[5] *Lyman,*[4] *Henry,*[3] ? *Shubael,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), lumber dealer, born at Colebrook 1 Mar. 1823, died at Newark Valley, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1895. He married, 16 May 1844, ANNA C. KNAPP, daughter of William and Rosanna. In 1866 he was appointed one of the railroad commissioners for the bonding of his town for the construction of the Southern Central Railroad, and in 1873 he became a director of that road. He held many local offices, and in 1890 was elected to represent his assembly district in the State Legislature.

Children, born at Newark Valley, N. Y.:

i. ELLA J.,[7] b. 20 Apr. 1845; m. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1865, MORRIS ELWELL.

ii. AUSTIN WILLIAM, B.S. (Cornell, 1872), b. 11 Mar. 1850; m. 18 Oct. 1875 ALICE J. DAVIS. He removed to Galeton, Pa., before 1893, and in 1896 lived at Binghamton, N. Y. Children: 1. *Leigh C.,*[8] b. 3 July 1878. 2. *Harry,* b. 15 Nov. 1879. 3. *Luis,* b. 4 July 1881. 4. *Helen,* b. 14 Apr. 1883. 5. *Carrie.*

iii. ARTHUR J., b. 3 Mar. 1856; m. 15 June 1880 ADDIE RAYS. He lived in 1893 at Galeton, Pa., and in 1896 at Elmira, N. Y. Children: 1. *Edith K.,*[8] b. 8 Aug. 1881. 2. *Leonard R.,* b. 22 June 1885.

62. ELIAS W.[6] CLINTON (*Thomas,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born about 1809, died at New Haven 20 Apr. 1880. He married first, at Derby, 12 May 1837, ELIZA THOMAS, born about 1809, died 19 Oct. 1850; and secondly, at Derby, 25 Sept. 1851, JULIET WHEELER of Oxford.

Child by first wife:

i. WALLACE W.,[7] m. (1) SARAH FRANCES ———, who d. at Derby 26 Apr. 1872, aged 36; m. (2) at Derby, 10 Aug. 1875, MERCY TUTTLE. Child by first wife: 1. *A daughter,*[8] b. 26 Dec. 1862.

63. ANSON E.[6] CLINTON (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Seymour in 1813, died at West Haven 9 Aug. 1878. He married NANCY M. CARPENTER, born at Monroe about 1814, died 30 Oct. 1881. He and his family lived at West Haven.

Children:

i. FRANCES A.,[7] b. abt. 1840; d. 8 Jan. 1899; m. at New Haven, 16 Jan. 1861, JOHN WALLACE.

ii. NANCY M., b. abt. 1842; d. 3 May 1847.

iii. CHARLES H., b. abt. 1844; m. 2 Dec. 1866 CAROLINE MCINTYRE, b. in New Jersey abt. 1844. Children: 1. *Fannie M.,*[8] b. abt. 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1894 Levi E. Dudley. 2. *Charles,* b. 1 Apr. 1870. 3. *Lillian,* b. 22 Apr. 1872.

iv. MARY E., b. abt. 1845; d. 3 May 1847.

v. JOHN A., b. abt. 1848; d. 10 Sept. 1912; m. HATTIE AMELIA RICE, b. abt. 1854. Children: 1. *Walter H.,*[8] b. 5 Aug. 1871; m. 19 Oct. 1905 Louise M. Foster of Meriden. 2. *Irving Beach,* b. 15 July 1873; d. 23 Aug. 1876. 3. *Susan Frances,* b. 16 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Apr. 1895 Philip E. Wilson. 4. *Nellie Amelia,* b. 24 Dec. 1885.

vi. BENJAMIN EDWARD, b. Apr. 1850; d. 15 Nov. 1886; m. EFFIE W. HUBBELL, b. abt. 1853, who m. (2) 17 Mar. 1889 Leonard W. Rogers. Children: 1. *Effie L.,*[8] b. 10 Apr. 1870; m. William Col-

bert. 2. *George E.*, b. 20 May 1872; m. 6 Mar. 1892 Phoebe Henrietta Porter. 3. *Almira Delphine*, b. 12 Oct. 1874; d. 31 Jan. 1875. 4. *Ella M.*, b. 3 Jan. 1876; m. 8 Apr. 1894 Frank Davis. 5. *Clarence W.*, b. 15 June 1878; d. at New Haven 13 June 1887. 6. *A daughter*, b. 18 May 1881; d. young.

vii. WILLIAM W., b. abt. 1851; m. 5 Aug. 1872 MARY JANE MANNING, b. at Bangor, Me., 20 May 1855, d. at West Haven 4 June 1903. Children: 1. *Hiram Isaiah*,[8] b. 11 July 1874; m. 10 Feb. 1892 Matilda C. Porter. 2. *Louis M.*, b. 25 Sept. 1875; d. 30 Sept. 1875. 3. *Benjamin Daniel*, b. 5 Oct. 1876. 4. *Anna A.*, b. 9 Nov. 1878; m. 25 Oct. 1899 Joseph H. Spoze. 5. *William Anson*. 6. *Marshall H.*, b. 1 Jan. 1885. 7. *James Edward*, b. abt. 1887; m. 28 Oct. 1908 Eva A. La Chapelle.

viii. FRANK A., b. 30 May 1853; m. (1) 30 June 1872 OLIETTA SHATTUCK of Springfield; m. (2) 19 June 1893 MRS. FANNIE M. (PECK) OAKS. Children by first wife: 1. *Essie*,[8] b. 8 Mar. 1874; d. ———. 2. *Arthur B.*, b. 6 Apr. 1876. 3. *Ida Emma*, b. at Bristol 8 May 1880; d. at New Haven 16 July 1883.

ix. MARY E., b. 14 Apr. 1855; m. TRUMAN WALLACE.

x. FREDDIE, b. 27 Oct. 1857; d. 28 Jan. 1858.

64. LYMAN ALBERT[6] CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 23 Apr. 1815, lived at Derby and New Haven. He married first, 6 Apr. 1837 (Trinity Church records, Seymour), JENNETTE MINERVA BLAKE, born at Hamden about May 1817, died at New Haven 13 Jan. 1881, daughter of Isaac, Jr.; and secondly, at Derby, 6 Apr. 1884, ELLEN R. CADWELL.

Children by first wife:

i. DEWITT F.,[7] b. 1837; d. 4 Apr. 1869 (gravestone at Derby); m. MARY ANN OSBORNE. Child: 1. *Eva Jane*,[8] b. 20 July 1860; d. 15 Aug. 1860 (New Haven records).

ii. MARSHALL E., b. 16 July 1841; resides in Sonora, Mexico.

iii. SARAH E., b. 3 June 1847; m. at Derby, 8 May 1872, FREDERICK B. DIBBLE.

iv. THOMAS (twin), b. and d. 27 June 1849.

v. THERON THOMAS (twin), b. 27 June 1849; d. 11 Jan. 1852.

vi. HENRY T., b. 27 Apr. 1854; d. at New Haven 3 Nov. 1862.

vii. MARY E., b. 30 Sept. 1856; m. 14 May 1879 CHARLES REDFIELD.

65. ORMOND D.[6] CLINTON (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., 4 Dec. 1807, died at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., 18 June 1881, and was buried at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., 9 Aug. 1840, ALMIRA PAYNE, born at Leicester, R. I., 17 Nov. 1816, daughter of William and Lydia (Barnes).

Children:

i. DEWITT,[7] b. 3 Mar. 1847; d. 18 Oct. 1849.

ii. JANE, b. 12 Apr. 1849; m. 19 Sept. 1871 LORENZO D. LEACH.

iii. PHEBE, b. 20 May 1852; m. 13 June 1874 GEORGE SCHONTEN.

iv. EUGENE, lawyer, b. 13 Jan. 1855; m. 10 Jan. 1884 BERTHA L. JOHNSON of Greene, N. Y. No issue.

v. MARY, b. 19 Sept. 1856; m. 8 Feb. 1877 CHARLES C. CURTIS of McDonough, N. Y.

vi. CHARLES, lawyer, b. 2 Aug. 1858; m. 15 Sept. 1880 EMMA FOSGATE of German, N. Y. He was school commissioner, Second District, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1890, and was twice re-elected. Children: 1. *Almira L.*,[8] b. 5 Jan. 1882. 2. *Hattie M.*, b. 22 Feb. 1884.

3. *Charles D.*, b. 14 Sept. 1886. 4. *George C.*, b. 17 Mar. 1889. 5. *Julian B.*, b. 22 Feb. 1892.

vii. EMMA, b. 2 June 1861; m. 30 Nov. 1880 JOHN S. MASON of McDonough, N. Y.

66. ANDREW BEERS[6] CLINTON (*Joel,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Sept. 1820, died at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 4 Sept. 1900. He married first, 1 Dec. 1843, HANNAH MONTGOMERY, born 12 Aug. 1822, died Dec. 1865; and secondly, in 1869, ALIDA VAN SYKE.

Children by first wife:

i. SUSAN VICTORIA,[7] b. 14 Feb. 1847; d. Sept. 1870; m. DANVERS DANA HENRY.

ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 23 Sept. 1848; d. Aug. 1850.

iii. SIDNEY, b. 3 May 1854; m. ANNE DINGMAN. Children: 1. *Ethel.*[8] 2. *Edith.* 3. *Nellie.*

iv. HANNAH JANE, b. at Coloma, Wis., 6 July 1856; d. at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., 31 July 1875.

v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Waushara Co., Wis., 5 Oct. 1858; m. MARY ELLEN BROCKWAY. Children: 1. *Jennie May,*[8] b. 10 Dec. 1886; d. 10 Feb. 1887. 2. *Carrie Elizabeth.* 3. *Sidney Andrew,* b. 19 May 1890. 4. *Adelbert Franklin,* b. 27 Jan. 1893. 5. *Sarah Bell Perkins,* b. 10 Apr. 1895.

vi. CARRIE, b. 31 Aug. 1862; adopted by H. K. Murdock, whose wife was a cousin.

67. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON[6] CLINTON (*Joel,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 2 May 1822, died 21 Feb. 1880. He married first JULIA ELMA LEONARD, born in 1818, died 8 Dec. 1852; and secondly CALCINA B. TERRY, born 29 Oct. 1827, died 19 Aug. 1899.

Children by first wife:

i. JULIA ELMINA,[7] b. 16 May 1844; m. 18 Oct. 1864 CORTLAND W. SWARTOUT, b. 1842, d. abt. 1901.

ii. DEWITT WILLIAM, b. 5 May 1846; m. (1) LUCY A. ABBOTT; m. (2) ———. Children by first wife: 1. *Frank.*[8] 2. *Paul.*

iii. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 18 Oct. 1848; d. 27 Aug. 1890.

iv. HARRIET ELMA, b. 28 Nov. 1852; m. CHARLES DAVISON.

Children by second wife:

v. ELLA EVANGELINE, of Oneonta, N. Y., b. 24 July 1854.

vi. JESSIE MARY, b. 19 Oct. 1855; d. 18 Apr. 1863.

vii. ANNA BELLE, b. 5 Mar. 1857.

viii. JOHN PAUL, b. 2 Apr. 1861; d. 3 Apr. 1863.

ix. FANNIE CORY, of Oneonta, N. Y., b. 22 Oct. 1864.

x. ABBIE MATTHEWSON, deputy county treasurer of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 22 Nov. 1866.

68. ALMON[6] CLINTON (*Truman,*[5] *Simeon,*[4] *Lawrence,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Connecticut, settled in Susquehanna Co., Pa. He married POLLY CARPENTER.

Children:

i. URIAH,[7] of Woodbridge, m. CAROLINE COLEMAN, who d. Oct. 1870, dau. of William and Hannah. Children: 1. *Loranda,*[8] b. abt. 1845; m. 6 May 1866 Dr. Albert Porter of New Haven. 2. *Alson Scott,* of New Haven, b. abt. 1847; d. 1874; m. 17 Feb. 1868 Harriet Griswold; had issue. 3. *A child,* d. young. 4. *Jewett,* of New Milford, Pa., m. (1) Arabella Lewis; m. (2) Katherine Connelly; four children by first wife and three children by second

wife. 5. *Julian S.*, of Stratford, b. 19 Nov. 1859; m. at Stratford, 1881, Mary E. Judson; six children.

ii. SALLY H., m. EDWIN JUDD of Waterbury.

iii. IRA D., of Woodbridge and Waterbury, m. ———. Children: 1. *Emma.*[8] 2. *Ada.*

iv. EDWIN, of Susquehanna Co., Pa.

v. HENRY, of Woodbridge, d. at Aiken, S. C.; m. 30 Sept. 1862 MARY E. ROBERTS. Children: 1. *Harriet E.*,[8] b. at Seymour 11 Sept. 1864. 2. *Louis* (twin). 3. *Lulu* (twin). 4. *Alice* (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1869; d. 24 Aug. 1869. 5. *Allie* (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1869; d. 26 Aug. 1869. 6. *Henry E.*, of Litchfield, b. 19 Nov. 1873.

69. FREEMAN[6] CLINTON (*Truman,*[5] *Simeon,*[4] *Lawrence,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Pennsylvania, lived in Woodbridge and Westville, Conn., and died in Woodbridge about 1861. He married, 14 July 1836, SARAH ALLING, born at Woodbridge 5 Dec. 1815, died at New Haven 19 May 1902, daughter of Isaac and Sally.

Children:

i. MARY A.,[7] b. 12 July 1837; m. 2 Aug. 1860 WILLIAM WARREN HOTCHKISS.

ii. CLARISSA ELVIRA, b. 27 May 1840; d. 29 Sept. 1863; m. at Bethany, 29 Aug. 1860, CHARLES EDWARD WOODING.

iii. JAMES GEORGE, b. 25 Sept. 1844; corporal in the Civil War; killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec. 1862.

iv. CHARLES E., b. 22 Sept. 1846; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1870 MARY E. BRADLEY, b. at Orange 10 June 1845, d. at New Haven 1 Mar. 1903; m. (2) 27 May 1911 GRACE CONLEY. Children by first wife: 1. *Edson E.*,[8] b. abt. 1872; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1892 Lillian Latimer; m. (2) ———; two children by first wife. 2. *Daisy E.*, b. Nov. 1875; m. 18 Sept. 1906 Dr. Stanley B. Woodruff of Bayonne, N. J. 3. *George Henry*, b. 10 Nov. 1882; m. 22 Mar. 1911 Jennie I. Granchett.

v. LAWRENCE W., b. at Woodbridge 23 Apr. 1849; d. at New Haven 11 Jan. 1894; m. at West Haven, 21 June 1883, ELLEN S. SMITH, who m. (2) 23 Oct. 1895 Walter F. Judd. Children: 1. *Sarah Eliza*,[8] b. 8 May 1884; m. 6 Oct. 1909 Floyd Andrew Beecher. 2. *Willis Harrison*, b. 19 July 1888; d. 17 Aug. 1890.

70. JOHN WATERBURY[6] CLINTON (*George Nelson,*[5] *Joseph Benedict,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]) was born 21 Nov. 1836. He married at Polo, Ill., in Jan. 1861, CARRIE PERKINS, born 6 Dec. 1839.

Children:

i. GEORGIANNA,[7] b. 23 Nov. 1861; d. 13 Nov. 1863.

ii. EVANGELINE, b. 7 Mar. 1863.

iii. GEORGE PERKINS, botanist, Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, b. 7 May 1867; m. at Pekin, Ill., 9 Aug. 1892, ANNA LIGHTBODY. Child: 1. *Harry Lightbody*,[8] b. 13 July 1893.

iv. JOHN DEWITT, b. 16 Nov. 1871; d. 18 Oct. 1905.

v. BERTIE F., b. 16 Dec. 1873; d. 16 Aug. 1875.

vi. EDGAR MARCELLUS, b. 21 May 1877; m. 23 June 1904 EUGENIA THOMAS. Children: 1. *Edgar Thomas*,[8] b. 3 Sept. 1906. 2. *John*, d. aged a few days. 3. *Eugenia Marcella*, b. 9 Oct. 1911.

vii. ANNA LUCILE, b. 30 Dec. 1880.

71. WILLIAM HENRY[6] CLINTON (*James Bert,*[5] *Simeon,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 17 July 1839, died 3 June 1906. He married, 16 Mar. 1864, ELIZA D. DENIKE, born 8 Mar. 1844.

Children:

i. HELEN,[7] b. 15 Aug. 1865; d. 3 Sept. 1905; m. 8 June 1893 CASPAR DEWITT DYCKMAN, b. 2 Aug. 1863. Two children.
ii. FRED DENIKE, b. 28 Feb. 1867; d. 25 Dec. 1895.
iii. MARGARET POTTER, b. 13 Nov. 1870; m. 15 Jan. 1903 JOSEPH M. FOX, b. 26 May 1868.
iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Apr. 1905 ANNA M. HANCOCK, b. 6 Apr. 1882.
v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 21 May 1876; m. 17 Apr. 1900 MARGRETTA H. KAVANA. Child: *Charles Edwin*,[8] b. 17 June 1909.
vi. FRANK NEWBURY, b. 25 Oct. 1878; m. 27 Dec. 1905 LUCY N. SUTTON, b. 8 May 1880. Children: 1. *Lucy Allen*,[8] b. 24 Feb. 1907. 2. *Muriel Elizabeth*, b. 5 Apr. 1910.
vii. ARTHUR WADSWORTH, b. 20 May 1884.
viii. ROBERT DEPEW, b. 5 Aug. 1887.

## ADDENDUM

## ELA COLLINS AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by Miss CAROLINE CLINTON COLLINS of Cincinnati, Ohio

1. HON. ELA[5] COLLINS (*Oliver*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1] of Guilford, Conn.) was born at Meriden, Conn., 14 Feb. 1786, son of Gen. Oliver and Lois (Cowles), and died at Lowville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848. He married at Lowville, N. Y., 11 July 1811, MARIA[5] CLINTON (23, ii, *vide* REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 161), born at Southwick, Mass., 4 May 1791, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1871, daughter of Rev. Isaac[4] and Charity (Welles).

Ela Collins was educated at Clinton Academy, now Hamilton College, and held many offices of trust and honor. He was supervisor of the town of Lowville, a member of the New York Assembly in 1814, attorney for the Northern District of New York, and in 1821 a member of the convention held to amend the constitution of the State of New York. In 1822 he was elected to the Eighteenth Congress of the United States. For many years he was a trustee of Lowville Academy.

Children, born at Lowville, N. Y.:

i. CAROLINE CLINTON,[6] b. 31 Aug. 1812; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1832.
ii. EDWARD COWLES, b. 10 Sept. 1814; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1835.
iii. MARIA, b. 29 Apr. 1816; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1846.
2. iv. WILLIAM, b. 22 Feb. 1818.
v. GEORGE ELA, b. 31 Mar. 1820; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 June 1846.
vi. FRANCIS, of Columbus, Ohio, lawyer, b. 8 Aug. 1822; d. at Columbus 31 Aug. 1882; m. at Columbus, 27 Oct. 1852, HELEN KELLEY, dau. of Alfred and sister of his brother William's wife (*vide infra*, 2). He was educated at the Lowville (N. Y.) Academy, and in 1841 received an appointment to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, where he was graduated in 1845 with the rank of second lieutenant in the Fourth Artillery. On the outbreak of the Mexican War he engaged in active service and was wounded at the Battle of Contreras in 1847. He was promoted to the rank of first lieutenant "for gallant and meritorious conduct" in that action and in the Battle of Churubusco. After two years more of service in Florida he resigned from the Army and studied law at Cincinnati, Ohio, removing in 1852 to Columbus. There he spent the remainder of his life, filling many public and responsible positions.

3. vii. Isaac Clinton, b. 2 Jan. 1824.
viii. Sarah Welles, b. 8 Dec. 1825; d. 7 Nov. 1847; m. 5 Apr. 1847 Professor David Porter Mayhew of Spencertown, N. Y., who d. at Detroit, Mich., 28 May 1887.
ix. Emily, b. 20 Jan. 1829; d. 26 Oct. 1853.
x. Henry, b. Sept. 1830; d. 10 Aug. 1831.
xi. Harriet Anne, b. 15 Sept. 1833; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1902; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Mar. 1854, John Williamson Herron, b. at Shippensburg, Pa., 10 May 1827, d. at Cincinnati 5 Aug. 1912. He was a graduate of Miami College, Oxford, Ohio, was a member in 1872 of the Third Constitutional Convention of the State of Ohio, was appointed by President Benjamin Harrison, 27 Jan. 1890, U. S. district attorney for Southern Ohio, and was a member of the Ohio Assembly in 1896–97. Children: 1. *Emily Collins*, b. 28 May 1856; m. 3 Apr. 1878 Gustavus Parsons, grandson of Judge Gustavus Swan; eight children. 2. *Jane Wills*, b. 9 Feb. 1858; m. 2 May 1878 Charles Anderson, b. Dec. 1854, d. 1906; three children. 3. *Francis*, d. young. 4. *Helen*, b. 2 June 1861; m. 19 June 1886 Hon. William Howard Taft, President of the United States (1909–1913), b. 15 Sept. 1858, s. of Alphonso and Louise M. (Torrey); three children. 5. *Katherine*, d. young. 6. *Maria Clinton*, b. 12 Oct. 1864. 7. *William Collins*, b. 17 July 1866; m. June 1895 Jane Espy; four children. 8. *Agnes Linn*, d. young. 9. *John Williamson*, b. 16 May 1870; m. at Washington, D. C., 27 May 1896, Georgia Mai Aldrich; two children. 10. *Eleanor Freudenburg*, b. 1 June 1874; m. 17 Mar. 1903 Professor Louis Trenchard More of the University of Cincinnati. 11. *Lucy Hayes*, b. 8 Nov. 1877, and bapt. in the White House; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1903 Thomas McKennan Laughlin of Pittsburgh, Pa., who d. ———; m. (2) at Washington, D.C., 26 Apr. 1915, Hon. Henry F. Lippitt, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.

2. Hon. William[6] Collins (*Ela*[5]), born at Lowville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1818, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 18 June 1878. He married, 22 Nov. 1847, Jane Kelley, born 20 Feb. 1820, died at Cambridge, Mass., about 1896, daughter of Alfred (an early statesman of Ohio) and Mary Seymour (Welles). In 1846 he was elected to Congress from the Northern District of New York. After the death of Ela Collins in 1848 the old home at Lowville was broken up, and William Collins settled at Cleveland, Ohio, residing on Euclid Avenue.

Children:

i. Frances,[7] b. 19 Jan. 1850.
ii. Frederick Kelley, of Newton, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1874), b. 7 June 1851; m. 15 Oct. 1894 Margaret Wilson. No issue.
iii. Walter Stow, A.B. (Harvard, 1876), b. 12 July 1854; d. 5 Dec. 1893; m. 5 July 1883 Florence Nelson Gaston of Scranton, Pa. Children: 1. *Marjorie Stow*,[8] b. 8 Aug. 1885. 2. *Kenneth*, b. 10 Jan. 1893.
iv. Mary, b. 7 June 1857; d. 1 Mar. 1860.
v. Alice, b. 26 June 1859; d. 20 Aug. 1859.

3. Isaac Clinton[6] Collins (*Ela*[5]), born at Lowville, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1824, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 July 1879. He married, 3 Feb. 1852, Emily Hopkins Ruth, born at Baltimore, Md., in 1827, died at Cincinnati 17 July 1898. After receiving the degree of A.B. at Yale in 1846 he studied law in New York City, and removed to Cincinnati in 1849. Here he formed a partnership with Stanley Matthews (afterwards an associate

justice of the Supreme Court of the United States) and Samuel B. Keyes; later he took his brother-in-law, John W. Herron, into partnership. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature in 1858–59, and was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1882.

Children, born at Cincinnati, Ohio:

i. CAROLINE CLINTON,[7] b. 28 July 1853.
ii. ELIZABETH KEYES, b. 18 Sept. 1856.
iii. MARIA CLINTON, b. 30 May 1860.
iv. EMILY RUTH, b. 16 Sept. 1861.
v. CLINTON, of Cincinnati, Ohio, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), LL.B. (Cincinnati Coll., 1887), b. 15 Nov. 1863; m. at Louisville, Ky., in 1899, EDITH BETTS, dau. of Joseph Wallace and Margaret (Young). Children: 1. *Clinton*,[8] b. Feb. 1901. 2. *Francis*, b. 12 Apr. 1902. 3. *Joseph*, b. July 1904. 4. *William*, b. July 1910.
vi. HARRIET HERRON, b. 18 Sept. 1865; m. 18 June 1890 DR. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH ALLEN. Children: 1. *Ruth Collins*, b. 3 Aug. 1895. 2. *Margaret Nye*, b. 7 Aug. 1899.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

*Supra*, p. 58. John[3] Clinton (9) had, besides the nine children there given, a daughter Mary; and it was she, instead of Elizabeth, who married Abraham Marvin of Fly Creek, N. Y., born in 1762.

James Powers and Lois Clinton, both of New Haven, were married at Woodbridge 30 July 1765. They had a child who was baptized at Trinity Church, New Haven, and soon afterwards they removed to Farmington. The parentage of this Lois Clinton has not been discovered.

---

# EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by MRS. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 127]

[1777, January]

2 I and my wife went to Jonas Parkers & had a set Down
3 I went to Frost's to hear Mr. Cutler Preach.
5 Edmund Longley & wife was taken into Church.
15 at Night I & my wife & a Number of others went & Had a set Down at John Egertons
24 Egerton Helped me mend my hand irons &c.
26 One Mr Gilmore Preached without Notes
30 I made some Buttons for my Great Coat or Rocklow.

[February]

3 I had a new Great Coat or Rocklow finished off this Day.
12 I went to Elijah Wildes's to hear Doct Parker Preach.
24 John Egerton & his wife, John Todd & his wife, John Sollondoyn & wife, Jonas Parker & wife, all came to my house to Supper sollondoyn & wife & Egertons wife Stayed all night. Todd & his wife went to Jonases came to my house to Breakfast

[March]

3 the Little soldiers came home.

7 Brother Levi, Phinehas, Jonas, Daniel Woods & their wifes came to my house to Dinner. after that we went to Egertons & left the women, then wee went to Haskells & took a Drink & Back to Egertons, then Had a Set Down, then Levi came to my house, then we scattered. the Next Day they went to Groton

[April]

1 Jonathan Pratt was at my house.
30 Jest at night I went to the New School House but we did not settel about it. . . all this week the Money makers in Tow[n] Sam$^{ll}$ Tarbell & a Number of others

[May]

2 At night I went to see about the School house.
15 I went to Town meeting we subscribed 28 Dollars a man. I gave 10 Dollars Viz Jonathan Davis, Amos Dole, Ezra Smith, W$^{m}$ Bartlett Jr., Asa Holden all Inlisted for 3 years &c, Old M$^{r}$ Simon Conant
19 Prudence Warner came to Live at my House this Day

[June]

20 I went with Harper* to Randalls after a girl
21 I went to Groton Capt Hazen with me & Notify Josiah Sawtell of a meeting at Littleton. I summoned W$^{m}$ Bolton &c.

[July]

11 I went to Capt Hazen to see him after his Troyal at Boston with Gen$^{l}$ Prescott & old fife†
15 Y$^{e}$ news came that Ticonderagua being given Up. Our men jest month from Shirley
22 Jest a night there was a Larm the whole Town met. the regulars Landing at Providence
23 the met again in y$^{e}$ morning & Old Simon Holden Draughted out 28 men with Those that turned out freely they marched to Littleton & then returned home
31 Col$^{o}$ Haskell's Little girl was buried.‡

[August]

3 we heard that 100 Sail of regulars in sight of Boston Our People was a Larmed as far [*illegible*]
9 Joshua Longley Buried a Child. our Hennerietta had the measles.
11 Joshua Longley's oldest child Dyed.
15 Was a meeting to Draught men the Slectmen Draughted me, Capt Harris, W$^{m}$ Little, Sam$^{ll}$ Gordon, & Old Stephen Holden. I never knew so wet a Summer the Brook full.
20 at Night I heard there was a Larm in Worcester County.

[September]

15 Sibil Parker came to spin at my house
22 Capt Childs came to my house in Order to by my farm he stayed all Day & Night
23 We went to Groton the Next Day to Asa Lawrences I agreed for his farm there, we came home he lodged at Whitneys
24 We went to Groton S$^{d}$ Lawrence fell Back we Stayed all night then I Returned Whome & Left S$^{d}$ Childs at Groton. a flying story that Tyconderoga was retaken.

* Daniel Harper.
† Lieut.-Col. Josiah Sawtell. The trial to recover damages, because they had been cashiered, lasted as long as the War.
‡ Jane, one year old.

26 a meeting in Order to send half the militia they Draughted Capt Hazen & I & 4 more but no man went or old Simon.
30 A great many flying stories consirning the Army.

[October]

14 Old Mr. Longley came to Bottom Chairs
19 One Livermore Preached at Shirley My wife was Taken Not Well this Night She was Delivered of a Daughter* the morning following at 6 of y^e Clock or half an hour before sunrise on y^e 20 Day of Oct^r
21 A story Bogoing had given up his Army, y^e truth is unsertain hereabouts.
25 Borgoyne gave up himself & his men at Satatoga y^e 17 Day of this Instant as we hear 6 or 7,000
26 I carried out my child & Call^d her name Rhoda
31 I settled with Mrs. Nutting for her spinning & keeping school & Paid her the money.

[November]

1 at Night I went to Egertons to see Phinehas Parker came out of the Camp.
23 Haskell was at home & carried out a Son.† Burkmar & a great number of Continentals men was at home, no news at present.
25 Court at Groton But I did not go. town meeting in order to Choose two juremen in order to try Tories.
29 Jonas Parker had a Daughter‡ Born y^e 28 Day of this Instant.

[December]

1 My Sister Emme was married this Night at Jonas Parkers a Number from Groton§
15 I sold Moses Jennerson a fat shote.

[1778, January]

7 I helped Co^ll Haskell move his Shop.
19 I was fixing a Linnen wheal.
24 Edmund Longley child was buried.||
31 the Selectmen Takeing the Voice in a New Methoad Rated almost Everything. My Invoice Personal £211:10:0 Rate £350

[February]

6 I sent Sally & Jane to School to McCloud,¶ the first of their going
13 I went to the Selectmens mee^t & Carried a request for a road.
18 My wife went to Wildeses to hear Dr. Parker Preach & Stayed all night at Father Willards
27 I made a goose house.

[March]

2 I went after Sarah Reed.
9 I took my stears from J. Brooks.
10 I went to E^h Wildeses to hear Preaching Doc^t Parker & one Fletcher.

[May]

7 in ye afternoon I & my wife went to father Willards to evening Phelps and Louis a number of others Jonas Parkers sold his house and land &c
14 I Bought a Dog of widow Corborn
20 I sheared 10 sheep. Quilting at my House

* Rhoda Parker.
† Henry Haskell, Jr.
‡ Betsey Parker.
§ She was married perhaps to Reuben Cummings.
|| Olive Longley, who died 22 Jan.
¶ David McLeod, for many years the town schoolmaster.

30 At this we hear some of our men was Taken by y^e^ Regulars at Rhode-irsland &c.
Men Draughted by Ed Longley for 8 months Viz Hezekiah Patterson Sam^ll^ Randall, for nine months Cap^t^ Hazen M^r^ Livermore Walker & myself we all Paid our fine but Walker, he hired Simeon Harrington

[June]

4 I went to raising a Barn for old mading.*
5 I took the NewsPapers first from Thomas.
24 was Free Mason meeting at Lancaster. the Sun in Eclips but not Total. Sam^ll^ Randall wife got to bed this Day.†

[July]

2 I went to Worcester to see 3 men and 1 woman hanged I came back y^e^ same Night.
31 a Number of men Call^d^ for to go to Rhode irsland out of this State, 4 out of this town this Draught.

[August]

11 S. Stimson helped me mow half ye Day.
20 Capt. Hazen sued old fife for Damage 1000£

[September]

5 The Widow Warren was at work at my house 2 Days on a Coat for Col^o^ Haskell
15 John Boulden came to work for me
21 I and John Boulding was Charing Rie.
28 Col^o^ Haskells wife Dyed burid y^e^ next Day‡

[October]

4 Mr Whitney asked for a Dismission from his People.
6 It was meeting to V[i]ew arms & Church meeting
10 John Boulden was at work for Jonas all this week helping him about his Chimney.
14 I got some Clay to mend my oven.
16 I went to a Vendue to Perrins I bought a Gun and a Number of other Articles
17 I went to Perrins after my things I Paid above 100 Dollars in Cash.
24 I had a new pair of wosted stockings

[November]

6 I Layed my harth anew
11 Edward McCone Came to thrash for me.
20 Under officers chosen yesterday serjeant & Corporals viz Jonas Page, W^m^ Bolton, Phinehas Page, James Dickinson, Ivory Wilds, Jones Longley, Nath^l^ Kezar, Simon Holden &c.

[December]

1 I carried a web to Capt Nathan Smith to be wove at Night.
3 I went to a Vendue at Hazens, Col^o^ Haskell made it, but no great things Don on S^d^ Day.
4 Burkmar was at my house Father Willard & Mother Cum.
9 I Begun to Build me an ash house.
13 Very Bad Sturing, but about 20 Persons at meeting
31 Sawtell Holden§ was married this week

* John Madden.
† A daughter, named Cynthia, was born.
‡ His second wife, Martha (Little) Haskell.
§ He married Hannah Cook of Groton, Mass.

[1779, January]

1 Burkmar & Paul Dickinson was at my house.
5 was town meeting to see about giveing the soldiers Creadit for there wives, giting Mr Whitneys wood. at evening I went to Hazens and a Number more.
9 Burkmar was at my house we Drunk some flip, Burridge
11 Nathan Willard, Abel Phelps, Jonas Parker, Wm Little, & Burkmar all at my house this Evening & others.
13 I sold John Parker a Coat & a Pair of Leether Britches for £16:16:0

[February]

3 in ye afternoon I went to help Draw Matha Pages house.
8 My Children went to School
13 My Children went to school all this week to Wallace Little
20 Wallace Little finished keeping school
26 Edmund Longley sold his farm to Elisha Rockwood ye 23 Day of this Instant as I heard.

[March]

8 Capt Hazen Somoned me to Court
10 I went to Concord Court with Hazen we got their by 8 of ye Clock in ye morning we stayed all Day & Night
11 We came home I bought a hat for Jam*
15 in ye afternoon was town meeting to finish our March meeting Hezekiah Patterson was Chosen Constable he Paid £10. I was Chosen Constable I Paid a fine of £15. Elijah Wildes Jr was Chosen, he hired Ebn Gowen; John Patterson, Saml Randall, Oliver Fletcher, & old Simeon Page, was all Chosen and excused from serveing this year
31 I mortised Posts a fine Pleasant Day; a Still time for News; the Necesserys of Life Very Deer Flower between £20 & 30 a hund, Rice & Indgun Corn in Proportion, Cows 40, 50 & 60 Pounds apeas Oxen in Proportion

[April]

1 I Bought an Old Loague Barn of Capt Hazen. We drew a house for Or Fletcher a number of Hands
2 I Brought Part of my Barn Home
6 Put a filley into my wheal a Vendue at Sawtells of a house.
8 Was Town meeting in order to give the Sessors Direction to make raits & Cuse Jurymen for Groton Court Viz Wallace Little & Wm Samson; it was Training this afternoon.
14 I Bought two heiffers of Tim Phelps.
16 James Egerton made me Hatchel teeth this weak.
22 William Bartlett took away his Continental horses.

[May]

1 Mother Willard come to my house & stayed all night, my wife not well
10 Edmund Longley got his farm back.
14 in the afternoon I went to Luneningburgh to git my watch cleaned.
15 I killed a Calf I sent the Chief of it to Mr Whitney.
22 I worked on a rode to the Ledge of Rocks.
24 I sold a Barrel of Flower & a Barril of Indgon Corn to one mannan belonging to Salem & I took State Notes for Pay I also let him have 2 Bushels of Rie for Salt 3
25 I carried it to Shabbykinn for him

[June]

15 I Begun to Plow on my great Pasture round the old house spot.

* His son James, whom he always calls "Jam."

21 was Training & Town meeting in order to settel with Mr Whitney agreed to Pay agreed to Pay the Revd Mr Whitney his sallery for the futer in Corn & Rie. Corn at 2s 8d pr Bushel & rie at 4s pr. there was a training in order to Draught men for the Conº Service for 9 months Viz Wm Little Or Livermore Capt Hazen John Egerton & myself there was two Militia men to go old Stephen Holden & old Chase Draughted a Number to be Draughted for the Conº Service not Draughted yet.
22 I went to Sawtells at Night & Paid my fine which was £45 Our celbatration did not go on.
29 Mr Francis helped me mow my run Next to Page's land.
30 I went to Elect Mr Whitney Preached a sermon to the Young People on these words, wherewith shall a young man Choose his way by taking heed thereto &c. No news among us, only we here they have given the British a Drubbing at Carilinias & Destroyed the Greater Part of that Department but the sertainty of it unknown hereabouts.

[July]

22 My wife & Egertons wife & Jonases wife went to Groton a husking bee stayed all night came home the next night.
23 John Patterson came to help me but he cut his fingers and went home, only worked about one hour.
27 I went to Mr Whitneys & got some Rum.

[August]

1 this Day Betty Estabrooks came to work at my house.
18 I took some Cash of Mr Whitney & Paid him Ten Dollars for RhL keeping school, still Tines

[September]

5 Mr Whitney Preached half ye Day, not well
14 in ye afternoon I went to Concord Cort.
15 I set off alone Capt Hazen Case & Oh Sawtells was Tryed Benjs Abet was running a rase & had a fall.
16 I came up to Groton and stayed all night.
20 I had a Blister on my Leag Did but Little work.

[October]

4 I sold my white face Colt to John Sollendoyn.
10 I went to Doct Parkers meeting no Preaching in this Town.
19 I pooled down an old Hovel I Bought of Capt Hazen; I went to Sawtells at Night
28 I carried some Cloth to Capt Harrises to be fulled that John Campbells wife wove.
29 This Day I Moved Part of an Old Logue Barn I from where Jonas Parker Used to Live
30 finished Drawing that Old Sd Barn; we here the Regulors Left New Port in rhode Island & went off.

[November]

3 I sold Mr Whitney my Part in the School House.
8 I went to help James Campbell Draw his house we did not finish Left it &c.
9 in the afternoon I went and helped Sd Campbell Draw his house.
10 I worked on my Logue Barn.
13 I raised the ruff of my Loag Barn in ye afternoon I went to help Perrin raise his house.
15 I went to Leominster to John Sollendoyn
16 I worked on my Pole Barn.
20 I moved some straw into my Barn

23 I went to Cambridge Cort with Capt Hazen we got their by 12 o'Clock we rode all the way home that night &c. we gave $5 Dollars a mug for flip.

30 Haskell & Longley finished raising their Corn mill this Day the last Men that went for three months was Dismissed and sent Home.

[December]

1 in ye afternoon I went to Nathan Smiths and Eight Tucketts Out of the State Lottery.

9 was Thanksgiving Throughout the State Coll Haskell & Sibil Parker to Supper with me.

11 this night Jonas Parker had a Son Born

17 I went to Groton after Mrs. Greene but I Did not git her I Came up by Mr Littles and Brought Mrs Kinnecum and she delivered my wife of a Fine Daughter about half after Eight of the Clock at Night I gave her 20 Dollars a Number of fine women at my house all went home but my Mother & Mother Willard & Sister Egerton they Stayed all Night

20 I carried Mother Willard & Lovee a Far as Harringtons with my Oxen & Slead

26 I carried out my little Daughter I called her name Abigail Prescott; Jonas Parker Carried out his son the same Day & called his Name William

27 John Soloyndoyn paid me £100; 18 in Cash.

28 Israel Willard moved his wife* home this Day

30 I Brook out and a Number more Down to the Mills with our Oxen 16 and a Slead then we Brook through to the Meeting house.

[1780, January]

3 it Snowed all Day and Drifted the snow between 4 & 5 foot Deep, no passing for several Days

4 Very Cold & Blustering I keep good fires

5 in ye afternoon I Brook out with Snow Shoes I was the first that Passed by Ed Longleys for about 3 Days & 3 Nights then some others

9 I went to Meeting there was 12 more Mr Whitney Preached the forenoon & Quited.

16 no Preaching Mr Whitney Sore Toe.

31 the Coldest Month that ever I knew, no thaw, no Sturing with oxen or horses; the Springs Low, some wells no water, the streams so Low but a little Grinding, a great many Mills Entirely Still for the want of water; Dull time for News.

[February]

6 my wife got out to meeting Very Cold.

15 I went to Groton I have not rode my horse from home this 2 month almost.

25 still Cold my Boy & girl went to School to Isiah Flagg at Jonathan Davises

[March]

3 I sleaded some wood; in ye afternoon I went to father Willard & Brought home a pair of Stears I had of Daniel, Some Sugar & Some Cottonwood I had of Nathan; Cold & the Crust Bore Up.

4 Nathan Willard swingled flax for me he swingled 23 lb I gave him 2 lb for his Pay.

6 March meeting — the Town Chose a Committee to Estimate ye Credits of Past Service Due in ye War Viz Coll Haskell Capt Smith Ed Longley John Kalley & myself.

* Israel Willard married Susanna Longley.

13 I met the Committee at Co$^{ll}$ Haskells in order to Settle the Services Dun in Town towards the war, adjourned to Thursday next.
16 W$^{m}$ Longley Came & Drew in a Logue for Cart &c this Day the Committee meet at Ed Longleys I meet the Comittee at E$^{d}$ Longleys to Settle the Credits.
18 I sleaded wood Eli$^{r}$ Bartlett lost 2 sheep.
20 was town meeting the town Voted not to Except of the Report of what the Committee had Dun about Setteling the Credits but to Let it rest at Pr$^{t}$. Voted to raise men for the futer by a Rate & Chose th Militia officirs for th Committee.
30 I went to Sawtells Vendue of Dehoughertys farm Wallace Little Bid it of for Lemuel Parker.
31 A still time for news, money is Bad.

[April]

1 I went to Joshua Longleys & got a New Pair of Boots.
3 in y$^{e}$ Afternoon Wallis Little & W$^{m}$ Samson came to my house to settle and stayed Late in ye Evening but Did not Settle.
4 I went to Perrins.
11 I went to Concord Cort and Capt H He won the day of old Josiah Sawtell £800 and all Cost; ye next Day I came home from Concord after 8 O Clock at Night.
14 Mr Francis & Richard Francis Cleared for me on ye hill
30 Cold weather some rain this Day a still time for news Soldiers Coming Home Our Army Pretty thin

[May]

8 I went to Lancaster after my Cart wheels I Paid Sam$^{ll}$ Johnson 214 Dollars for the Same Harrington & I Sot the tires afternoon. I Paid him 30 Dollars for the Same.
9 Israel Hubert sent me a Sumons on Joseph Longley accompt for a rode.
16 I went to Groton Cort Before Israel Hubbart Joseph Longley Complained of my Stoping the way &c. I was Juryman for Groton Cort I Stayed 2½ Days I got Dismist and Came home.
19 Some Thunder in y$^{e}$ morning and some rain in y$^{e}$ forenoon, at about 8 of y$^{e}$ Clock it Begun to get Dark untill Noon of y$^{e}$ Clock it was so Dark People was Oblige to Lite a Candle to see to Eat and a kind of yellow Look the Strangest Day that ever I saw in my Life. I carted some Dung.
26 Cap$^{t}$. W$^{m}$ Smith had my horse to Worcester. this Day a Committee came to View for J$^{h}$ Longley* sent by Israel Hubart Viz Ob$^{h}$ Sawtell Asa Holden and M$^{r}$. Livermore they found
29 I went to Groton to trial with Joseph Longley Es$^{qr}$ Hubbart Cost me to Pay Cost

[June]

1 My Brother Abijah came to my house and my Brother Phinehas & wife and Brother Jonas & wife and a Number more after Dinner we all went to Co$^{ll}$ Haskells & Hazens and had a set Down
3 I went Francis, Burkmars, & so round
9 I finished weading my Corn Mr. Francis and his Sam$^{ll}$ Helped me.
12 I ashed my corn.
19 In y$^{e}$ afternoon I went to help John Patterson raise a Barn.
20 in y$^{e}$ afternoon I went to help raise Shabbykin river Bridge New Posts
29 I sold Lawren Francis 2 Piggs, in y$^{e}$ afternoon I went to Town meeting we Voted to raise men for 3 months Voted to give them 60 silver Dolors W$^{m}$ Little J$^{r}$ Inlisted.
30 A Great movement in the Army at Carlinia, &c.

* Joseph Longley, Parker's next-door neighbor, with whom he had a long litigation over a road.

[July]

8 in ye afternoon I went to Jonathan Keazers, I Bought a Pigg this Day
17 Abel Chase and his wife Reaped for me and Isaac Bartlett and Eliazer
25 Ephraim Smith and Ezra Reaped for me.

[August]

5 Old Russell* was at my house.
15 in ye afternoon I went to Groton to my mothers & Stayed all night
16 ye next Day I went to Co$^{ll}$ Prescotts and flang up my Sheriff Commission I took my bond and Settled the Same. — I came up to Town meeting I demanded Pay of the Slectmen for my Damages for a Rode through my Land.
21 Co$^{l}$ Prescott Came to my House to Settle the Line between Joseph Longley & I, we spent all y$^{e}$ Day on it and made New Bonds &c
23 I met the Committee in order to Settle the Credits we did not stetle Town meeting in ye afternoon Joseph Longley & I agreed to Leave our afair Concerning a Rode to men &c.
25 I went to Groton to Old fifes† &c.
30 I went to Ob$^{h}$ Sawtells and met Old fifes and settled with him and took 1000 Dollars the rest in Notes this Day Deacon Willard Came to my House in order to settle J$^{h}$ Longleys afair but S$^{d}$ Longley Did not come so it remains Unset$^{ld}$

[September]

1 I harrowed some John Davis and John Moors helped me clear in y$^{e}$ forenoon — I went to Ob$^{h}$ Sawtells to meet the Committee in order to settle the Credits
4 Capt Harris & I meet at the meeting House in order to Coppy of the Credits in y$^{e}$ afternoon was Town meeting but the Town Did not Except of the Report.
13 I went to Tarbells mill in y$^{e}$ afternoon I sot off for Concord Cort it rained this afternoon I went as far as Rights & there stay'd it rained chief of y$^{e}$ night &c.
14 I went to Cort with my Petition & got it Through, I sold a hide of Saddle Leather to Gould, I came home this Night.
26 I went to old Mr Todds‡ and Bought all his Tobbacco and fetched it Home & Paid him in Boards, slit work and Cash
28 I my wife had a Quilting about 20 girls had a fine Dance at night had a Fiddle.

[October]

3 a Committee sent from Cort to vew a Road Laid Through my land for J. Longley viz Esq$^{r}$ Wood of Concord Co$^{ll}$ Reed of Littleton a numbor of witnesses & the Selectmen. there was a Town meeting this afternoon I sent M$^{r}$ Little to Stow after Co$^{ll}$ Wood.
4 Mr Little & Co$^{ll}$ Wood Came to my house y$^{e}$ Selectmen Came to my house ye Selectmen Came & 5 Evedences Longley, E$^{h}$ Wildes and Tha$^{ds}$ Harrington. I had Capt N$^{n}$ Smith & Josh$^{a}$ Longley; Capt Harris told his story; I Provided a Dinner for 6 ye First Day & for 7 ye 2$^{d}$ Day & P$^{s}$ Parker they all went home in ye afternoon &c I Paid Eph$^{m}$ Russell an Execution this 3 Day at Night 134:16:4
9 I went to O$^{h}$ Sawtells in ye afternoon to over Look the Town Books.
15 Mr Adams Preached for Shirley
17 I went to Town meeting all Day I was to meet Cap$^{t}$ Harris att the meeting h$^{s}$ But they did not Come So I Stay$^{d}$ alone.

* Probably John Russell, one of the earliest settlers of Shirley.
† Josiah Sawtell.
‡ John Todd.

20 I mended fence Between Joseph Longley and myself said Longley Struck me with his fist and Lamed my Bool Badly &c.
23 this Day Co$^{ll}$ Haskell sold his House & Mill to Joshua Longley.
26 I went to Sawtells at night Abel Chase & Phebe & Anesdail had a Law Suit.

[November]

18 Co$^{ll}$ Haskell Raised a house on y$^{e}$ Plains
21 Mr Whiting was at my house to Dinner
28 I sot out for Cambridge Cort I went as far as Concord & Stayed at Night ye next Day I went to Cambridge Stayed all Day y$^{e}$ next Day I the Report of the Committee was Red I sot of to Come home at Son Sett, I Came far as Littleton I stayed all Night at Cap$^{t}$ Davis's y$^{e}$ I Paid the Committee 310 D, 40 Dollars a Night for a Horse 30 Dollars for a Meel of Victuals 12 Dollars for a mug of flip &c.

[December]

17 J. Jupp* Dyed.
27 Egerton had a Son† Born this Evening.

[1781, January]

1 Abel Chase fell a Tree I went to See him
7 Mr Whitney Preached finely.
15 I went to Egertons and got my Pot bail mended.
18 Cap$^{t}$ Smith & Cap$^{t}$ Burkmar & Jonas Parker & wives was at my house in y$^{e}$ afternoon & evening
25 I went to y$^{e}$ mills after an orgar.
26 I went to Sawtells at night I met the Com$^{tee}$ David Wilson & Isaac Williams Inlisted for 3 years.
31 I went to Sawtells at Night to meet the Committee In Order to Inlist Soldiers a Number meet but none Inlisted

[February]

16 The Committee & I went to Co$^{ll}$ Haskells to see about bying Stimpsons farm for E$^{m}$ Warren they Dinnered with me.
23 Abel Phelps & Wife and Nathan Willard & Daniel Willard Came to my house & some girls to Dinner &c Ed Longley Came home with my Horse M$^{r}$ Little Came to my house & Bought Stim$^{n}$ farm for Warren Co$^{ll}$ Haskell was married this week &c.
24 John Egerton took a Deed of Joseph Longleys Farm.
27 I went to Stimpsons and helped Mr Little Measure his Land for Ep$^{m}$ Warren &c.
28 I went to J Egertons Mr Whitney O$^{h}$ Sawtell Cap$^{t}$ M$^{c}$Cloud M$^{r}$ Little Jonas Parker Co$^{ll}$ Haskell & all our wives & Dinner then to Capt Hazens & Drank Tea.

[March]

1 I met the Com$^{tee}$ at Sawtells in Order to Settle with Ep$^{m}$ Warren & Stimpson.
2 I helped E$^{r}$ Bartlett make me a Tub for to Scald Hogs in
3 I killed my great Hog he weighed 453 lb. Co$^{ll}$ Haskell & M$^{r}$ Little was at my house in Order to make out a report about the State of ye Town.
5 I went to Sawtells & Inlisted Abel Holden & sold him my watch Joseph Burkmar Inlisted likewise.
9 Sold Abel Holden my Boots.
13 Our Soldiers went to Concord to pass Muster

* John Jupp, an Englishman who had settled in Shirley.
† William Egerton.

15 I went to Concord Cort to be Sworn as Juryman Stayed all Night I got a Rit for Joseph Longley of M$^{r}$ Lowall some r$^{n}$
16 I was Swoon I Came to Littleton Stayed all night I came Up throgh Groton gave J$^{h}$ R$^{n}$ the rit to serve on S$^{d}$ Longley & from there home.
22 Prudence Brooks Came to work at my house.
26 Ed Longley's wife Sick.

[April]

11 Edmund Longley Sold his farm this Day
22 Jonas Longley Jr was Buried he dyed y$^{e}$ 20
23 I went to O$^{h}$ Sawtells to see Our soldiers march off for 3 years.

[May]

4 I summond Cap$^{t}$ Harrington to appear at Groton Cort.
10 I worked for Mrs Jipp* & Jam† with my oxen and Stears & Cart
14 I went to Cap$^{t}$ Hazen to an arbitration with Joseph Longley Mr Wheeler Thos Harkness and John Kalley arbraton a great number of Evidences Viz De$^{n}$ Ivory Cap$^{t}$ Harris John Pierce Tho$^{s}$ Burkmar Joshua Longley John Egerton Lemuel Patterson Edmund Longley they Brought their Judgment for me to Rec £1: 12: 4 silver money
16 Joseph Longley & I settled he Paid me 10 Dollars New Enition‡ at Kalleys I went to Groton Cort as Grand Juryman.
18 M$^{r}$ Pratt Moved Up to E$^{d}$ Longley farm.

[June]

2 I Bought a new Sith of Mr Pratt.
5 Edward Richards hewed timber for me for a shead
11 I went a fishing part of the Day.
14 My sister Cummings Came to my house my wife Bought Some tee of a Pedlar & Indigo
15 I swoped land with Phinehas Page & Divided fence with S$^{d}$ Page. M$^{r}$ Pratt was present
18 I made a fence on that Land I had of Page my wife went to Asa Harris with Sarah Stickney.
19 I helped M$^{r}$ Pratt Score in his Timber for his Shop Mr Estherbrooks & Page worked
25 This Day Mr Pratt raised his Shop &c.
28 Voted 6 months schooling of women School.

[July]

4 Lemuel Patterson pounded Abel Chases steers in y$^{e}$ afternoon Abel Chase Mr Livermore Mr Pratt & Lem Patterson Came to my House in order to settle &c. I Paid him 50 Dollars in Cash & he agreed to take y$^{e}$ Steers
9 I was hilling my Corn Edward Pratt helped me.
17 I made 2 rakes I Bought a Piece of Land by my house of M$^{r}$ Pratt to pay him in making stone wall.
25 Tho$^{s}$ Simonds & Lemuel Holden reaped

[August]

4 Mr Francis & I helped Mr Pratt mowe Clover then we went to turning Rakeing & Carting hay we got in five Jaggs John Richards helped me 3 hours.
7 I sold my fat oxen to the Town for the Use of the Army.
15 Phinehas Parker Came to my house & Perrin I rote a Deed for him stayed all ng$^{t}$
17 I went to Epraim Smith after some Cloth.

* Mrs. John Jupp.
† James Parker, Jr.
‡ I.e., emission.

[September]

5 I took a Deed of Mr Pratt of a Piece of Land by my House & gave him an Obligation.
11 I went to Concord Court as Grand Juryman I stayed three Days I bought a watch of Paul Hale I Paid him ye Cash in hand I Came home ye 13 at Night
30 A fine Day Mr Frothingham* & his Son was at Shirley.

[October]

11 I Carried Capt McCloud 10 Bushell of Potatoes & Sold him for Schoolling my Children.
13 I dug Stone & Layed Wall Mr Francis & Mr Chatman Helped me along by my barn Capt Job Shattuck & Jacob Parker was at my house.
15 in ye afternoon I went to see the Shakeing Quakers at Harvard with Pratt Egerton Winslow [Parker] & Ivory &c.
16 I went to flat hill after Sider I had 3 Barrels of Moses Ritter
31 Wee hear Corn Wallis and his army are all Prisnors of War Which makes our Hearts Rejoice Rejoice O Washington & De Grasse May Thy Names Never be forgotten.

[November]

7 Mr Pratt made me a new ax
9 Lemuel Patterson had my horse to go & see the Shakeing Quakers.
22 Jam & Sally went to school to Capt McCloud.

[December]

4 Capt McCloud & wife Came to my house at Night & spent the Evening he finished his school
12 I carried a load of wood to McClouds for the Use of the schools.
13 Was thanksgiving throughout this State also a Contribution for the states of South Corlinia & Gorgia for their Distresses &c
14 Capt Sils Smith† & Capt Burkmr & Jonas Parker & his wife Came to my home to Dinner then we all went to Egertons
17 Jam went to School to Capt McCloud.
19 I went to Danl Chatmans & Got half Bushel of Apels.
26 I went to father Willards to hear Doct Parker Preach a Great Number of People.

[1782, January]

7 3 of my children begun to go to a private school to Mr McCloud.
9 Mr Pratt went after Nedd he ran away to Wassons and to Groton.
18 at Night I went to Wildses to see the Shaking Quakers
24 I Brook Parths to Joshua Longley & to ye Meeting House, Pratt, Page, Parker & Holden Came.
28 My wife sent for the women I fetched Mrs Pratt & Mrs Holden then I went after Mrs Patterson Mrs Davis Mrs Longley & Sister Egerton I brought them about son sett, we Held it Up Until about half an Hour after three of ye Clock ye Next Morning, then my wife was Delivered off a Son on ye 27nd Day of January, Daniel, I called his Name, all things went well Blessed be God for ye same. A very cold night the Snow did Blow & Drift; I took the women home this morning with my oxen & Slead then I went to Amasa Hartwells for the widow Digons‡ for a Nurse.

[February]

1 Jam was at School these Days.
3 I carried out my second son & Called his Name Daniel.

* William Frothingham, Jr., who married Mary Leathers in 1775.
† Silvanus Smith, afterwards a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
‡ Mrs. James Diggins.

8 it snowed Primas Putnam Came to my house.
11 Mr Whitney at my house this Evening I carried the widow Digings whome from Nursing my wife.
15 Reuben Cumings Came to my house & Stayed all night. William Longley had my oxen to help Draw his mill Stone from Putnams.
18 Mr Pratt had my horse to Ashby to a Counsel.
22 Pratt Came whome with my horse from Ashby
26 Art Woods from Groton Jonathan Woods & wife Winslow Parker & wife at my house wee went to Jonas Parkers at Evening Eleazer Green Brought my Mothers Cows to Egertons.
28 My little Nabby got a Cherry into her Nake I Blowed it out. &c

[March]

9 I went to Doct Ivorys my Hand very Sore.
11 I did but little work my hand much Swealed.
18 It was Town meeting in ye afternoon in order to finish March meeting Walker fell through a[s] a Selectman I was Chosen in his Room a Number sworn &c.

[April]

1 Was Town meeting in order to Chose Governor & Counsel &c the Selectmen to Let the Dehorty* farm.
7 Capt Burkmar sent his Son Joseph for his oxen I sold him. I plowed Indjon hill this Day.
11 I made some fence on Cats hill
12 I went to Settle with Capt Hazen but we did not.
15 . . . from thence to Vendue the Dehougherty farm Let Sd Farm to Livermore & Stimpson.
22 Edward McLain came to work for me.

[May]

16 I Bought 3 State Notes of Ruben Bathrick I Paid him in Gold & Silver and New Emesion in ye afternoon was May meeting No Representation I had a Rode Discontinued throgh my Land layd out for Joseph Longley 1775.
26 No Preaching Mr Whitney Not Well.

[June]

1 I Bought a yearling Heiffer Olr Fletcher for rie.
5 Ned & I Drawed Stone & Layed wall Between Pratt & I by ye Old sellar hold.
9 Dean Ivory Red 2 sermons
12 I went to Acton, Stow & Marlborogh after a Preacher
16 No Preaching this Day Mr Oliver Livermore Dyed About Sun Down
18 Mr Livermore was Buried 10 Bearers I & others

[July]

1 Mr John Hale Came to my house went to Livermores to git the Papers Belonged to the Treasurer.
6 Wm Warren Came to my house to live.

[August]

17 as Dry a Time as ever I knew Corn Perished, the Pastures all white.

[September]

5 I mett the Selectmen at Sawtells made out a warrant to see about the Shakers & other articles.
28 This Day Thos Burkmar applied for a License to sell Tee

* Formerly owned by James Dougherty, called Dehorty.

[October]

1 I Dined at Capt McLeods a fine warm Day.
5 I went to father Willards after a Barril of Warter Sider and 5 Bushell of Winterapels Dodge sent me a pair of thick shoes.
6 Mr Grovenor Preached here.
15 Timothy Boulton Came & Carried off 30 Rum Barriels for John Tarbell Jr
16 Ned McLain went off from my house his time being out.
29 Wm Longley had my oxen to Harvard after his mill Stones Egerton set off up Contory with rum & salt &c

[November]

5 Sally went to Mr Saffords to Live.
11 I helped Mr Pratt with my Oxen & Cart Stones & gravel for his well at Night we went to Sawtells Slectmens meeting we lade out a Warrant for a Town meeting we Renewed 3 Notes Viz Isaac Williams and Moses Blood and one for Thos Warren &c
21 I went to Town meeting in ye afternoon wee Let out the Widow Williams &c
29 I went to Perrins Barbarecks & Soround Mr Ivory & others at my house in ye afternoon
30 in ye afternoon Mr John Heild at my house he & Pratt and I went to the River Bridge & Longley Pratt & Hale Bound a Boy to Walker

[December]

6 I went to Wildes & wrote a Deed for Wm Longley & Wildes, Longley gave me a Deed of 10 acres of land an ye hill this Evening at my house Egerton was here
9 Mother Willard came to my house, my children went to School.
16 I went to mill at evening I went to Wm Little I had a Supper there &c
17 I Carried a Load of Wood to the School.
18 I went to Charlestown I carried 4 fouls &c
19 I went into Boston & entered some State Notes I bought some Tee shougar & Cotton &c I came out at noon & came home that Night.
20 At Night I went to Francises I bought a Watch a Beaver Hat & some Ribbon of Wm Robbins I sold him a Stear the Rest to be Paid in Rie & Potatoes I Bought a Handcf of Lawren Francis to be Paid in Potatoes.
23 Burkmar was at my house.

[To be continued]

---

## LETTER FROM AN EYEWITNESS OF THE EXECUTION OF ANDRÉ

Communicated by Hon. Prentiss Cummings, A.B., LL.B., of Brookline, Mass.

John Hart, the writer of the letter which is here printed, was an Army surgeon in the Revolution, first in Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment from 1 May 1775 until Aug. 1775, then in the Seventh Continental Infantry during the year 1776, and from 1 Jan. 1777 in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, serving directly under Washington. In Nov. 1783 he was retained in Jackson's regiment, in the Continental Army, and served until 20 June 1784. He died 27 Apr. 1826.

He was appointed by Washington one of the medical inspectors to supervise the execution of André, and this letter is dated two days after the execution. It is written on the four pages of a sheet of paper about 12½ inches high by 15¼ inches wide, the address being in the lower half of the fourth page, at right angles to the text of the letter. The pages of the original letter have been indicated by numerals enclosed in brackets.

[1] Tappan Octobr 4th 1780

Honour,d Sir,

An Oppertunity presents to write & As I am sensible you are fond of the news in Camp, will endeavour to give a perticculiar account of the greatest piece of villany that has come to my knowledge since the Commencement of the war– Major General Arnold has acted him self that is the part of a Horse Jockey, he wrote to Gen,l Clinton at New York that for a certain sum of money he would give up the Garrison W: Point into the Hands of the British, in Consiquence of which proposal Genl Clinton sent out Major Andrie Adjutant General to the British Army, to confer with Arnold in what way the matter should be carried into exicution, & this was agreaed on between them. that Arnold would draw off as many of the men from the Point as he could, deprive the remainder of aminution, & arms as much as possible without being suspected, Give A Draft of all the works & the best plans for Landing, & the number of men to Majr Andrie, All which was Done, while this was carrieing[?] on there were three thousand British Troops at Fort washington with their Boats waiting for majr Andries return, after which they were to push up in the Night take Arnold prisoner, and then take possion of the Point, which plan, Happy for us, miscarried — When the Affairs were detirmined between Andrie & Arnold, — Andrie procured [2] A pass from Arnold to [go *blurred out*] pass our Guards to the White Plains & further if he pleased Under a pretence of getting intelligence from the Enemy Arnold likewise Desired one Joshua Smith (who was supposed to be a friend to our cause, but had a hand in this whol affair) to Escort Andrie through our Guards that he might not be suspected,–Smith went with Andrie Almost to Tarry-Town & left him, he (Andrie) went forward in expectation that he was out of Danger but soon meeting three of our militia upon which he asked them if they were the lower party Upon which they answered they were, he then said I am very glad to see you, I am a British officer, have been up as a spy, hope you will not detain me Long, upon which the men told him they would not but desired him to get off of his Horse a minute upon which he did they serched him, & found in his Boots A plan of all our works at W: Point the number of men at that Post, & euery matter that was riquisit, to carry their Infernal plan into exicution; they found Arnold was concerned in the matter, & would not carry Andrie to him, but to Genl Washington who was then on his way from Hartford to camp: Arnold haveing notice of Andries being taken, & that Genl Washington was very near, he was Imeadiately struck with Horror, and to saue his Life took his boat & went to a British ship that Lay in the riuer under a pretence of being a flagg [which *crossed out*] in order to blind our people, who at that time [3] knew nothing of the matter, otherwise he might of been secured, but Happy for him he got safe to the Enemy — Majr Andrie was brought before a Bord of Gen,l Officers where he confesed every thing that he had been guilty of, himself, but desired not to be asked any thing respecting any other carectors[?]; whih he was not, He was kept in close confinement & informed that he was to suffer death, which sentince he received with the greatest composure & said it was perfectly right for he came out as a spy, & his intinsion was to get what information he could, to our damage. he was informed that he was to be exicuted

at such an hour, upon which he caled his servant ordered him to make tea, which he drank with out any perceivable Uneaseiness of mind, he told his servant to dress & shave him, ordered his Cloaths to be brought, which were put on with as much composure as though he was going to a Ball, the time of Exicusion Arrived, he appeared, & I think the most, Agreable, pleaseing young fellow I ever see, the most agreable smile on his countenance that can be conceived of, when he came to the Gallos he said he was perfectly sensible of his fate but Did not like the mode of exicution, he put the rope round his neck himself, bound his eyes & said with an agreable smile a few minutes will settle the matter, in doing this there was not the least tremour or appearance of fear such Fortitude I never [saw *crossed out*] was witness of, nor euer had I such disagreable fealings at an execution, to see a man go out of time without fear, but all the time smileing is amatter that I could not [of *blurred out*] conceeve[d *crossed out*] of

[4] M^r Smith, was likewise taken, & is now on Tryal, it is supposed he will be hanged very soon, & no doubt he Justly deserues it, I think he does However ———

This is all the news of importance that I have to communicate — Billy is will, & promoted to a serjant, —

Please to giue my Duty to mamma & respects to all Friends

Your Dutiful son
JOHN HART

[*Addressed*]
Cap^t Abraham Gould
Stoneham

---

## THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE CHICKERINGS OF NEW ENGLAND

By GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M. S., of Malden, Mass.

IN the REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 189, vol. 63, pp. 282–283, vol. 64, pp. 136–137, and vol. 68, p. 105, may be found various records pertaining to the English ancestry and home of the Chickering family of Massachusetts. To supplement these records some Chickering entries are given below which were found many years ago by the late Horatio G. Somerby in the parish registers of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, England, and are now preserved among the Somerby Papers in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. In these Wrentham registers are recorded the baptisms of three of the children of Henry Chickering, one of the emigrants of that name to New England, the burial of his first wife and of one of his daughters, the marriage of his brother John, and some births, baptisms, and burials in the family of another brother, Simon Chickering of Wrentham. Copies are given also of two letters, the original letters being now in the possession of Mrs. Allen F. Smith of Dover, Mass., which show conclusively that Nathaniel Chickering of Dedham, Mass., who on 23 May 1670 was living with Henry Chickering and is called by the latter "my kinsman" in his will of the same date, was a son of Simon and Prudence Chickering of Wrentham. A sum-

mary follows, in genealogical form, of the facts concerning Henry Chickering, Sr., and his family which have been revealed by the Chickering records printed here and in the previous issues of the REGISTER to which reference has been made above. A few statements have been derived from the printed vital records of Dedham, Mass.

### FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WRENTHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

*Baptisms and Births*

1628 Elisabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren and Anne his wife baptized 15 March [1628/9].
1630 Elisabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren and Anne his wife baptized 3 October.
1634 John son of Henry Chickeringe and Anne his wife baptized 31 August.
1636 Simon son of Simon and Thomasine Chickering baptized 14 August.
1638 Elizabeth daughter of Simon and Thomasine Chickering baptized 9 December.
1643 Mary daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 2 November.
1644 John son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 5 February [1644/5].
1647 Nathaniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 8 October.
1652 Daniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 9 March [1652/3].
1654 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 29 December.
1659 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickring born 19 April.

*Marriage*

1624 John Chickeren and Thomazine Smyth 2 November.

*Burials*

1626 Elizabeth wife of Henry Chickeren 12 May.
1629 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren 10 November.
1641 Goody Chickry 5 August.
1656 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickeringe 26 January [1656/7].
1659 Simon son of Simon Chickering 13 October.
1660 Daniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickering 21 January [1660/1].

### LETTER FROM PRUDENCE CHICKERING TO NATHANIEL CHICKERING, 1681

September the 25 day 1681 Wrentham

Dere sone natithel I did understand you ware in some mesuer of health we recavied you cossin Mistres medcaps letter in which she write to her sister and her sister is dead as for her brother we heard of himé some years agoe he is yet liveing as fare we doe not know how to send hime word The lord have continued my life under much wakenesses your brother John is yet a singel man and your sister mary is married and live at London and have one daughter a live your cristaine friends all here dou desire to be remembered to you as for your meannes in the world I hope the lord will make away for you times are but bad here but we yet inJoye the gospell but we liue under theretings and know not how long we shall inJoye it if [?] your sister Crisp is in some measure of health and have seven children alive the Lord helpe us soe to rune our [race] as we may obtaine the croune which god the righteous Judge shall give at that day haveing noe more at the pressent but beging your prayers at the throne of greace that the lord would be pleased to remember his holy covenant your sister Sarah dou desire to be remembered to you and your wife thus I commend you to god and to the word of his grace which is able to keep you and to build you up in

your most holy faith and thus my love to you and your wife and your wives friends thoue unbeknoweth and all our cristaine friends I Rest your loveing Mother till death

PRUDENCE CHICKREIN

This ffor Nathanel Chickrein At his howse in Dedem in New Ingland
P^r^ Capt Jells

LETTER FROM PRUDENCE CHICKERING TO NATHANIEL CHICKERING, 1690

Sone Nathaniell

Haveing such opportunity of sending to you as by Esquire Dudlye I could not satisfye my selfe without wrighting to you to let you know y^t^ I am at p^e^sent up & downe but do goe[*illegible*] affliction & weakeness & being deprived of my heareing in a great measure & soe am hinderd of goeing abroad to heare the word w^ch^ is a great affliction to me I desire the Lord would be pleased to sanctifye his hand to me & make up w^t^ I want fr^o^ outward teaching of man with the inward teaching of his spirit without w^h^ all outward teaching is nothinge yo^r^ friends here all in health & desire to be remembered to you & your wife thoue [un]bee knowne & y^e^ rest of y^e^ ffamilye, your brother John I hope he is well he is pressed into a man of warr their being warrs with ffrance I suppose you doe heare of it in new England I had thought to have sent you a box of [*illegible*] now at the Esquires Dudly returne from ould England but I could not gitt it ready before his returne but if the Lord spare my life I will take the first apportunity to send you a token of linnen & some money w^ch^ I could not now gitt w^n^ y^t^ was [*illegible*] me, my thoughts are much upon you & your family & I desire to be dayly mindfull of you at the throne of grace that the Lord would be with [you] & yours & blesse you & your ffamilye with blessings both of the upp & neather spring I am much troubled y^t^ I cannot receive a letter from you y^t^ soe I may heare how its with you & how many Children you have I desire the Lord would sanctifye all his dispensations towards [*torn*] & helpe you for to Keepe those his tokens w^t^ ever others doe This with my hearty & tender love to you & your ffamily Comitting you & yours to the Lord I rest

Your loveing Mother

PRUDENCE CHICKRING

Wrentham August: 9th: 1690:

I pray ffayle not to write me a letter by the first opportunity for I am much troubled that I have not received any letter from you since my Cozen John Chickrings sonne was at my howse at Wrentham w^ch^ is neere eight yeares since.

These ffor my loveing & Deare sonne Nathaniell Chickring liveing at Dedham in new Ingland I say in new Ingland with Care

The records now accessible justify the following statement about Henry Chickering, Sr., and his family:

HENRY CHICKERING, yeoman, born probably about 1560, lived in the parish of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, England, from 1588 to 1595, or perhaps for a longer period, and is found in the parish of Ringsfield, in the same county, on 11 July 1626, when he made his will, which was proved 7 July 1627. (See REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 282.) He married MARY ———, who was living 11 July 1626. As the extant parish registers of Ringsfield do not begin until 1751, we can derive no information from them relating to his immediate family.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

i. HENRY, bapt. at Bramfield 5 Jan. 1588/9; d. at Dedham, Mass., 21 July 1671, aged 82 years; m. (1), by licence dated 4 May 1622, in which he is called of Ringsfield, ELIZABETH SMITHE, widow, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, who was bur. at Wrentham 12 May 1626; m. (2), by licence dated 10 May 1628, in which he is called of Wrentham, ANN GROSSE of Darsham, co. Suffolk, single.* He was supervisor of his father's will; emigrated to Massachusetts and became a proprietor at Salem in 1639; and removed to Dedham in 1640. Children by second wife, bapt. at Wrentham: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 15 Mar. 1628/9; bur. at Wrentham 10 Nov. 1629. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 3 Oct. 1630. 3. *John*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1634; living at Charlestown, Mass., 23 May 1670; had issue in New England.

ii. MARY, bapt. at Bramfield 20 May 1591; m. before 11 July 1626 THOMAS ALDRED of Brampton [? co. Suffolk].

iii. JOHN, of Henstead, co. Suffolk, yeoman, bapt. at Bramfield 28 Dec. 1593; made his will 20 Dec. 1652, which was proved 29 Mar. 1654 (see REGISTER, vol. 64, pp. 136–137); m. at Wrentham, 2 Nov. 1624, THOMAZINE SMYTH, who was living as his widow 29 Mar. 1654. Children: 1. *John*, living 20 Dec. 1652. 2. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 20 Dec. 1652.

iv. REGINALD, bapt. at Bramfield 12 Sept. 1595; legatee in his father's will, 11 July 1626; assessed 14s. 1d. as shipmoney tax in the parish of Westleton, co. Suffolk, 6 May 1640; m. ALICE THURTON, who was living 25 June 1653, dau. of William of Kirkly, co. Suffolk.

v. JUDITH, m. before 11 July 1626 ROBERT WEBSTER of London.

vi. FRANCIS, one of the executors of his father's will, 7 July 1627; d. at Dedham, Mass., 10 Oct. 1658; m. (1) AMY (or ANN) ———, who was admitted to the First Church of Dedham, Mass., 29 Dec. 1639 and d. at Dedham 5 Dec. 1649; m. (2) at Dedham, 11 June 1650, SARAH SIBBLE, who survived him. He emigrated to Massachusetts and became a proprietor at Dedham in 1638. Children by first wife: 1. *Ann*, m. 3 Nov. 1659 Stephen Paine. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. (probably at Dedham) 26 Sept. 1638. 3. *Bethshua*, b. at Dedham 23 Dec. 1640. 4. *Easter*, b. at Dedham 4 Nov. 1643. 5. *John*, b. at Dedham 19 Apr. 1646. 6. *Mary*, b. at Dedham 10 Apr. 1648.

vii. A DAUGHTER (perhaps), d. probably before 11 July 1626; m. before 11 July 1626 NICHOLAS WOLNOUGH, who is called son-in-law in Henry Chickering's will, but who may have been a stepson.

viii. SIMON, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, tailor, a legatee in his father's will, 11 July 1626; made his will 8 July 1674, which was proved 22 Aug. 1674 (see REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 282–283); m. (1) THOMAZINE ———, who as "Goody Chickry" was bur. at Wrentham 5 Aug. 1641; m. (2) abt. 1642 PRUDENCE ———, who was living at Wrentham 9 Aug. 1690, the date of a letter from her to her son Nathaniel of Dedham, Mass. Children by first wife, bapt. at Wrentham: 1. *Simon*, bapt. 14 Aug. 1636; bur. at Wrentham 13 Oct. 1659. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 9 Dec. 1638; living 25 Sept. 1681; m. before 8 July 1674 Robert Crispe of Wrentham. Children by second wife (births recorded at Wrentham): 3. *Mary*, b. 2 Nov. 1643; legatee in her father's will, 8 July 1674; m. before 25 Sept. 1681 ——— of London. 4. *John*, b. 5 Feb. 1644/5; legatee in his father's will, 8 July 1674; living unm. 25 Sept. 1681; believed to be living 9 Aug. 1690. 5. *Nathaniel*, b. 8 Oct. 1647; legatee in his father's will 8 July 1674; emigrated to Massachusetts, where he settled at Dedham, m. twice, and had issue, and d. in 1699. 6. *Daniel*, b. 9 Mar. 1652/3; bur. at Wrentham 21 Jan. 1660/1. 7. *Sarah*, b. 29 Dec. 1654; bur. at Wrentham 26 Jan. 1656/7. 8. *Sarah*, b. 19 Apr. 1659; a legatee in her father's will, 8 July 1674; living 25 Sept. 1681.

* For these marriage licences see (in addition to REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 189) Marriage Licences at the Ipswich Probate Court, pp. 26, 43.

# RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 136]

[61]

126 Richard Wescoat Born Entred into Cov$^{t}$ and Baptiz$^{d}$ May 1749
Jane his wife Born: Baptized in Infancy
Their Children
Mary Wescoat Born oct$^{r}$ 12. 1749. Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 15. 1749
Elizebeth Wescoat Born Nov: 1751. Bapt$^{d}$ Nov: 17: 1751
The Children of John Alvord & Sarah his wife
8. Jan$^{y}$. 1775. John was baptized about 9 mo$^{ths}$ old.
21 July 1776 David was baptized in Infancy
Aug 1784 Elisha was Baptized in infancy.

127 Seth Hull Born feb 23 1728/9. Bapt$^{d}$ Mar$^{ch}$ 18. 1728/9
Wife to Seth Hul Born Baptized
the Children
Eliphalet Hull Born Bapt$^{d}$ Feb 4$^{th}$ 1749/50
The Children of Joseph Sherwood & Hester his Wife
June 28: 1761 Sarah was baptized in Infancy
5$^{th}$ June 1763 Esther was baptized in Infancy
2 July 1768 Amelia was baptized in infancy
26. oc$^{r}$ 1775. Joseph w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

[62]

128 Benoni Gilburd Born Bap$^{d}$ in Infancy
His Wife Anne Born Bap$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Sarah Gilburd Born June 1750: Bap$^{d}$ July 1: 1750
The children of Abel Bradley & his wife
1774 Nov$^{r}$ 6. Betzey w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
Feb$^{y}$ -11. 1776. Anna w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
Oc$^{r}$ 18. 1778. Aaron was baptized in infancy
March 12. 1781 Huldah was baptized in infancy

129 Elisha Alvord Born Bap$^{d}$
Hannah Wife to Elish Alvord Born Aug$^{st}$ 9. 1726. Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 15. 1726
Their Children
Abigail Alvord Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Hannah Alvord Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
John Alvord Born July 1750 Bapt$^{d}$ July 15 1750
Elihu Alvord Born Bap$^{td}$ in Infancy
Mary Alvord Born April 26: 1754: Bapt$^{d}$ April 28. 1754
The children of Justus Bradley & his wife Mabel
1774. Nov$^{r}$ 6. Justus w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
Dec$^{r}$ 76 David w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
The Children of Eliphalet Bradley & Sarah his wife
Feb$^{y}$ -15$^{th}$ 1778 - Eliphalet Banks w$^{s}$ baptized about a year old
June 20. 1779. Hull w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

[63]

Nathan Gold Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
His Wife Abigail Born Bap$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Elisebeth Gold Born Dec$^{r}$ 1750: Bapt$^{d}$ Dec 16: 1750
Nathan Gold babtized Dec$^{r}$ 25: 1757 3
2 Sept$^{r}$ 1759 Ichabod was baptized in Infancy 66
13 June 1762 Ebenezer was baptized in Infancy
26 May 1765 Eldad } Twins were baptized in infancy
Medad }

Peter Lyon Born Bapt$^{d}$ Dec$^{r}$ 10: 1727
His Wife Mary Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Samuel Lyon Born April: Bapt$^{d}$ April 28 1751
The Children of Joseph Lyon & Lois his Wife
Aug$^{t}$ 31. 1760 Abigail was baptized in Infancy
31 July 1763 Joseph was baptized in Infancy by M$^{r}$ Sherwood
11$^{th}$ Sept$^{r}$ 1768 Jesse was baptized in infancy
15. Jan$^{y}$. 1775. Anne w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

[64]

Daniel Squire Born Baptized in Adult
His Wife Abigail Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Sarah Squire Born Bap$^{t}$ in Infancy
Daniel Squire Born may 1751 Bapt$^{d}$ may 19 1751
Abigail Squire Born Bapt$^{d}$ June 10. 1753

Nathan Beers married the Widow Squire
Their Children
Nathan born June 1757
3 July 1763 Esther baptized, born the 25$^{th}$

Fransis Bradley Jun$^{r}$ Born Jan$^{ry}$ 11. 1727/28 Bap$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 28 1727/8
His Wife Ruth Born mar$^{ch}$ 27: 1730 Bapt$^{d}$ April 5. 1730
Their Children
Mary Bradley Born may 1751 Bap$^{d}$ May 19 1751
Fransis Bradley Born Bap$^{d}$ April 14. 1754
March 18. 1759 Ruth was baptized 2 or 3 Months old 45
March 1$^{st}$ 1761. Deborah was baptized in Infancy
11 Septem$^{r}$ 1763. Sarah was baptized in Infancy
The Children of Nemiah Banks Jun$^{r}$ & Sarah his wife —
Jan$^{y}$. 1780 Zalmon Bradley was baptized in infancy.
Sep$^{r}$ 23. 1781 Burr w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

[65]

John Stratten Born Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
His Wife Grace Born Bapt$^{d}$ In Infancy
Their Children
Joseph Stratten Born July 1751. Bap$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 18. 1751
Stephen Stratten Born Baptized March 21. 1753
27 Jan$^{ry}$ 1760. Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy 80.1
5 June 1763 Grace was baptized in Infancy about 2 months old.

Elnathan Griffen Born Baptiz$^{d}$
His wife Patience Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Sarah Griffen Born Sep$^{r}$ 10: 1751. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 22 [*second digit written over* 1]. 1751

The Children of John Hull & Eleanor his Wife
15 Feb$^{ry}$ 1761 Ellen was baptized in Infancy
7 August 1763 John was baptized in Infancy
26 June 1766 Sarah was baptized in infancy
30$^{th}$ April 1769 Benjamin was baptized, born the 22$^{d}$ Inst
17. Oc$^{r}$ 1773 Lyman w$^{s}$ baptized, born Aug$^{t}$ 21. Inst
6 Jan$^{y}$ –1776 Eliphalet w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
10 Feb$^{y}$ –1778 Seth was babtized in infancy

[66]

David osborn Bapt$^{d}$ In Infancy
Mindwell his wife Born and Baptized
Their Children
Noah osburn Born Oct$^{r}$ 1751 Baptized oct$^{r}$ 13. 1751
Mary osburn Bor$^{d}$ Bapt$^{d}$ June 10 1753
9 Sept$^{r}$ 1759 Sarah was baptized being 3 or 4 Months old 67
30 May 1762 Eunice was baptized 3 or 4 Months old
9$^{th}$ June 1765 Levi was baptized in Infancy
1 May 1768 Abel was baptized about 7 or 8 months old
16 July 1769 Happy D. was baptized in infancy.

Joseph Jennings Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
His wife Bapt$^{d}$ In Infancy
Their Children.
Jennings Born oct$^{r}$: 1751 Bapt$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 20: 1751
July 9. 1758 Joseph was baptized in Infancy N° 23

[67]

John Bradley Jun$^{r}$ Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Abigail his Wife Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
David Bradley Born Jan$^{ry}$ 1752 Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 25 1752
Lyman Bradley Born Bapt$^{d}$ Mar$^{ch}$ 17. 1754
April 15. 1759 Hannah was baptized an Infant 49
2 Septem$^{r}$ 1764 John was baptized in Infancy
Ap$^{l}$ 19$^{th}$ 1778. Abigail w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

Jabez Hull Jun$^{r}$ Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Grace his Wife Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Sarah Hull Born Jan$^{ry}$ 1752 Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 25. 1752
Hezekiah Hull baptiz'd July 13. 1755
March 18. 1759 Eunice was baptized in Infancy 46
24 May 1761 Eliphalet was baptized in Infancy

[68]

Samuel Bradley Jun$^{r}$ Born Jan$^{ry}$ 4. 1733/4:
Sarah his Wife Born
Their Children
Zalmon Bradley Born Feb$^{ry}$ 10 1752 Bap$^{d}$ Feb 15 1752
Samuel born September 9$^{th}$ 1756 N° 39
Nov$^{r}$ 23 1758 Sarah was baptized born the 18$^{th}$
Feb$^{ry}$ 10 1760 Priscilla born & baptized 83
21. Nov$^{r}$ 1762 Clarina was baptized, born y$^{e}$ 16$^{th}$
26 Aug$^{t}$ 1764 Walter was baptized, born the 15$^{th}$ instant
24$^{th}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 1768 Lucy was baptized, born 18$^{th}$ instant
26 March Urania } Twins born 22$^{nd}$ instant
1769 Ullilla }
1771–Oliver w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
11 Sep$^{r}$ 73 Huldah w$^{s}$ baptized, born y$^{e}$ day before

Thaddeus Williams Born Bap$^{td}$
His wife Frances
Their Children
Thaddeus Williams Born Feb: 1752: Bap$^{d}$ Mar: 1 1752
Ellis Williams Born: 1754. Bapt$^{d}$ July 7 1754
30$^{th}$ August 1761 Isaac was baptized in Infancy

[69]

Bebe Mills died in the Army 1758
Joseph Mills born baptiz$^{d}$ March 4 1758
March 5. 1758 Hannah was baptized N$^{o}$ 13
The Children of Eliphalet Thorp & Eunice his Wife
6 Sept$^{r}$ 1761 Molley was baptized in Infancy
19$^{th}$ June 1763 Eunice was baptized in infancy
The Children of John Mills & Jerusha his wife
5$^{th}$ April 1767 Eli was baptized in infancy
17 Dec$^{r}$ 1769 Jerusha was baptized about 3 m$^{o}$ old
Jabez Wheeler Born
Charity His Wife
Their Children
Sarah Wheeler Born 1754: Bapt$^{d}$ Mar$^{ch}$ 31: 1754
August 27 1758. Elizabeth was baptized, born y$^{e}$ 20$^{th}$ Inst. N$^{o}$ 28

[70]

Jonathan Roberson Bapt$^{d}$ Infancy
Lucretia his wife: Born Bapt$^{d}$
Their Children
Samuel Roberson Born May 1753 Baptiz$^{d}$ June 4. 1753.
Seth Roberson Born Aug$^{st}$ 11: 1754 Bap$^{t}$ A: 18 1754
2 Nov$^{r}$ 1760 Jonathan was baptized in Infancy
By his 2$^{d}$ wife Elizabeth
18 Nov$^{r}$ 1764 Elizabeth was baptized about 11 months old
13 Sept$^{r}$ 1765 Jonathan was baptized in infancy
3 Octob$^{r}$ 1768 Lucretia was baptized in infancy
Peter osburn Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
His wife Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children by Sarah his third wife
5 Septem$^{r}$ 1762 Oliver was baptized about 6 Weeks old
The Children of Ebenezer Ogdon and Ruth his wife
3 March 1764 Ruth was born & baptized at home being untimely.
The Children of Daniel Wheeler & Eleanor his wife
5$^{th}$ April 1767 Ellen was baptized about 9 months old
14$^{th}$ Febru$^{ry}$ 1768 Daniel was baptized about 2 months old
17 Dec$^{r}$ 1769 Stephen was baptized about 2 m$^{o}$ old

[71]

Peter Hull Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Anne His Wife Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Moses Hull Born 1754 Bapt$^{d}$ April 21. 1754
May 27. 1759 Peter was baptized in Infancy 52
By his Second Wife Jerusha
24 Aug$^{t}$ 1760 Anne was baptized Just a Week old
The Wid$^{o}$ Blair married to Will$^{m}$ Hickes
their Son
16 April 1769 William was baptized about one Year & four months old.

Archebel Blair Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Abigail Blair Born Jan$^{ry}$ 8: 1737/8. Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Phebe Blair Born Sep$^{r}$ 29 1754: Bapt$^{d}$ Oct 6. 1754
19 Aug$^{t}$ 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy 65
February 1764 Jemmy baptized by M$^{r}$ Lamson
16 June 1765 Abigail was baptized in infancy
The Children of Joseph Rumsey and Mary his wife
20$^{th}$ Nov$^{r}$ 1766 Jemmy was baptized, born the 14$^{th}$ instant
11 Sept$^{r}$ 1768 Joseph was baptized, born the 6$^{th}$ Inst.

[72]

Jabez Hull Born Bapt$^{zd}$ in Infancy
Grace Hull Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Hezekiah Hull Born Bapt$^{d}$ July 13 1755
The Children of Seth Gray & Sarah his Wife
2 Decemb$^{r}$ 1762 Naomi was baptized in Infancy at Home being sick
26 February 1764 Sarah was baptized in Infancy
Aug$^{t}$ 16. 1772. Joseph w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
Oc$^{r}$ 5. 1777. Abigail w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
July 23. 1780. Huldah w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
David Gold Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Abigail Gold Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Mary Gold Born Bapt$^{d}$ July 13- 1755
June 22. 1759 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick 60
26 Sept$^{r}$ 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy
31$^{st}$ Aug$^{t}$ 1769 Eunice, Esther, David were baptized.
Isaac Bradley's Child$^{n}$ & his wife's —
Ap$^{l}$ 2$^{nd}$ Urana w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

[73]

Elnathan Bradley Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Sarah Bradley Born Bapt$^{d}$ infancy
Their Children
Esther Bradley Born: 1755. Bapt$^{d}$ July 13 1755
April 8$^{th}$ 1759 Sarah was baptized in Infancy 48
Children by Hannah his 2$^{d}$ wife
16$^{th}$ Octob$^{r}$ 1763 Mabel was baptized about 2 months old
19 May 1765 Sturges was baptized about 10 days old
26$^{th}$ April 1767 Ellen was baptized about 5 weeks old
19 March 1769 Jane was baptized in infancy
14 Jan$^{y}$–1776 Hannah w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
Seth Down Born Baptiz$^{d}$ in Infancy
Hannah Down Born Bapt$^{d}$ in Infancy
Their Children
Hannah Down Born 1755. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 6. 1755
August 5. 1759 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy 64
6 March 1763 Seth was baptized about month old
18 Novem$^{r}$ 1764 Huldah was baptized 2 or 3 months old
The Child$^{n}$ of Sam$^{l}$ Straten & Grace his wife
March. 27. 1780. Jessee was baptized in infancy.
June 17$^{th}$ 1781. Jonathan was baptized in infancy.

[74]*

1757 Dec. 11 Phebe Daughter to Thaddeus Staples was baptized
13 Feb$^{ry}$ 1760 Anne was baptized in Infancy 84 5
5$^{th}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 1763 David was baptized about eleven months old.
12$^{th}$ Octob$^{r}$ 1766 James was baptized in infancy
16 Oct$^{r}$ 1768 Isaac was baptized Just 6 months old
1.9ber 1772 Thaddeus w$^{s}$ baptized, by M$^{r}$ Ripley, born July 27$^{th}$ 1772
3 oc$^{r}$ 1777. Oliver w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

Negro Children & Negro's

| | |
|---|---|
| N$^{o}$ 5 | Nimrod Child of Dinah Servant to M$^{r}$ Jos. Bradley, baptized on y$^{e}$ Masters Right Jan$^{r}$ 1$^{st}$ 1758 |
| July 30. 1758. | Mary a Child of 5 or 6 years old Servant to David Gold, baptized on her Master's acc$^{t}$ N$^{o}$ 25 |
| 2 Oct$^{r}$ 1759 | Dinah Infant Serv$^{t}$ of Nathan Beers & his Wife baptiz'd on her account, at their House, being sick 69 |
| 13 Feb$^{ry}$ 1760 | Anah Infant Serv$^{t}$ to Tho's Murwin baptized on his Account 85. 6 |
| 20 April 1760 | Moses Indian Serv$^{t}$ to M$^{r}$ Cornelius Hull baptized about 9 year old on his Masters account |
| 11 May 1760 | Ned Infant Serv$^{t}$ to Joseph Burr baptized on his Account |
| 15 June —60 | Dinah Infant Serv$^{t}$ to Moses Dimon Esq$^{r}$ baptized on his Account |
| 9 Novemb | Nimrod, own'd Cov$^{t}$ & baptized |
| 18 Jan$^{ry}$ 1761 | Harry own'd Cov$^{t}$ & was baptized |
| 29 March | Primus Infant Serv$^{t}$ to Joseph Hill on his Masters account<br>Peg Infant Serv$^{t}$ to Joseph Bradley baptiz'd on his account. |
| 25 April 1762 | Herman Infant Serv$^{t}$ to Cap$^{t}$ Dimon was baptized on his account |
| 27 June 1762 | Nancy was babtized about a Year old, Serv$^{t}$ to Sam$^{l}$ Bradley Jun$^{r}$ on her Masters account |
| 19 February 1764 | Tony negro child Servant to Thaddeus Banks baptized on his Account |
| 25 August 1765 | Thomas negro child Servant to Amos Williams baptized on his account |
| 5$^{th}$ October 1766 | Mary negro child Servant of Benj$^{a}$ Smith baptized on his account |
| 15 March 1767 | Simon negro Servant of Joseph Bradley's baptized in Infancy |
| 14 May 1767 | Tom negro Servant of Tho's Murwin baptized in infancy |
| 19$^{th}$ July 1767. | Sarah D. of James & Sarah Negro's baptized in infancy. |
| 6 April 1768 | Primus negro Servant of Hez. Bradley's baptized in Infancy |
| 24 April | Nancy negro Servant of Jn$^{o}$ Jennings baptized in Infancy |
| 10 July 1768 | Prince indented negro Servant of Doct$^{r}$ Wiggins, baptized in infancy |
| 4$^{th}$ Septemb$^{r}$ | Millee negro Servant of Tho$^{s}$ Murwin baptized in infancy. |

* From page 74 of Part III to page 103, inclusive, except where otherwise indicated, the heading for the pages is "Church Records Part III Of Baptisms," the words "Church Records Part III" standing at the top of each page with an even number and the words "Of Baptisms" standing at the top of each page with an odd number. This heading has been omitted in the printed copy.

[75]*

Dec$^{r}$ 11 1757 Hannah Daughter to Jn$^{o}$ Davis was babtized 2

The Children of John Gilbard Jun$^{r}$ and Lydia his Wife
30$^{th}$ August 1761 Eunice was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Thomas Goodsell & Miriam his Wife
N$^{o}$ 6 Hannah born 16 Jan$^{r}$ 1756 babtized the same Day at Home
20 Oct$^{r}$ 1760 Sarah was born & baptized being untimely
1 January 1764 Bradley was baptized about 5 weeks old
1 June 1766 Huldah was baptized in infancy

[76]

The Children of Albert Sherwood & Anne his Wife
Jan$^{r}$ 29 1758 Sarah was baptized about 2 Months old N$^{o}$ 7
June 3. 1759 Anne was baptized in Infancy 55
Aug$^{t}$ 9. 1761 Samuel was baptized in Infancy
26 Nov$^{r}$ 1763 Clarina was baptized in Infancy
13$^{th}$ April 1766 Albert was baptized born the 4$^{th}$ Inst.
1 Jan$^{ry}$ 1769 Esther was baptized 7 weeks old
9 May. 1773. Buckingham w$^{s}$ baptized, born March 18$^{th}$ Inst.

The Children of Moses Dimon Jun$^{r}$ & Grace his Wife
Feb$^{r}$ 5. 1758 Jane was baptized N$^{o}$ 9.
9 Dec$^{r}$ 1759 Anne was baptized 79
30 May 1762 Ebenezer was baptized in Infancy near 2 Months old

The Children of Lewis Goodsell & Eunice his wife
28 Jan$^{ry}$ 1770 Lewis born & baptized in private being sick by M$^{r}$ Ross
27$^{th}$ Feb. 1774 Eunice w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
29 oc$^{r}$ 1775. Joel was baptized in infancy
29$^{th}$ Sep$^{r}$ 1777. *George Washington w$^{s}$* baptized in infancy.

By his second wife
Feb$^{y}$ 1781. Eunice & Mary } twins in infancy.
25 of may 1783 a Child baptised Joseph Bankes

[77]*

The Children of Azariah Bedient & Phebe his Wife
Jan$^{r}$ 29 1758 Molly was babtized about 6 Weeks old N$^{o}$ 8
July 1 1759 Azariah was baptized at Home, being untimely 62

The Children of Dan$^{l}$ Hull & Bettee his Wife
17 May 1761 Molley was baptized in Infancy
19$^{th}$ June 1763 Daniel was baptized in infancy

The Child$^{n}$ of Hezekiah Bradley Jun$^{r}$ & Lydia his wife
Jan$^{y}$–16$^{th}$ 1780. Hezekiah was baptized in infancy

The Children of Samuel Bulkley and Beulah his Wife
Feb$^{r}$ 9 1758 Samuel Baptized N$^{o}$ 10

The Children of Ebenezer Price & Abigail his wife
26 Nov$^{r}$ 1763. Hurd was baptized in Infancy

The Child$^{n}$ of Eben$^{r}$ Banks & Huldah his wife
Jan 7–1780 Ebenezer baptized in infancy.

[78]

The Children of Jacob White & Elizabeth his Wife
1758 Feb$^{r}$ 26 Jonathan was baptized N$^{o}$ 11

* The heading for this page is "of Baptisms."

2 Feb$^{r}$ 1760 Robert was baptized at Home being sick about Month old 31. . 2
12 July 1761 Daniel was baptized in Infancy
29 June 1766 Joseph was baptized about 6 weeks old
26 March 1769 Sarah was baptized about 2 months old
10. Jan$^{y}$ 1773. Jacob w$^{s}$ baptized, born novem$^{r}$ 2–1772.

The Children of Gershom Wakeman and Elizabeth his Wife
1758 March 12 Abigail baptized in Infancy by Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Ross N$^{o}$ 16
23 March 1760 Abel was baptized in Infancy– 90
11 April 1762 Gershom was baptized in Infancy
21$^{st}$ July 1765 Molley was baptized in infancy
13 March 1768 Isaac was baptized in infancy
24 Jan$^{y}$–1773 Seth w$^{s}$ baptized, born y$^{e}$ 15–instant
17 Dec$^{r}$ 1775 — Seth w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy

[79]

The Children of John Godfrey and Hannah his Wife
1758 March 12 John babtized in Infancy by Rev'd M$^{r}$ Ross N$^{o}$ 17
Nov$^{r}$ 25. 1759 Sarah was baptiz'd in Infancy 75

The Children of Daniel & Hannah Price.
July 6$^{th}$ 1777. Daniel was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Ebenezer Burr and Sarah his Wife
1758 March 26 Elenor was baptis'd in Infancy
8 Feb$^{ry}$ 1761 Ebenezer was baptiz'd about 2 Months old.
30$^{th}$ April 1769 Zalmon was baptized, born the week before

[80]

The Children of Reuben Solomon and Dorothy his Wife
April 9. 1758. Asahel baptized in Infancy 21

The Children of Samuel Murwin Jun$^{r}$ and Eunice his Wife
18 April 1762 Nathan was baptized about 2 or 3 Months old.

The Children of Joseph Banks & Esther his wife
July 6–1777– Esther was baptized in infancy

The Children of Jn$^{o}$ Hubbel & Eleanor his Wife
Aug$^{t}$ 26 1758 Jn$^{o}$ was baptized at Home in Infancy being sick N$^{o}$ 26
13 April 1760 Rachel was baptized 92
11 April 1762 Eleanor was baptized in Infancy
26 Aug$^{t}$ 1764 Esther was baptized about eight days old
3 Aug$^{t}$ 1766 Hannah was baptized, born the 20$^{th}$ ult$^{o}$
17 April 1768 Ezekiel was baptized, born the 5$^{th}$ Inst
15 May 1773 Jonathan & Amelia —— } twins were baptized–immediately after y$^{e}$ birth

[81]

The Children of David Ogdon Jun$^{r}$ & Jane his Wife
Aug$^{t}$ 27. 1758. Mary was baptized in Infancy N$^{o}$ 29
19 Octob$^{r}$ 1760 David was baptized in Infancy
8 August 1762 Sturges was baptized in Infancy
11 Novemb$^{r}$ 1764 Joseph born & baptized in private being untimely
5 July 1767 Elizabeth was baptized born the 24$^{th}$ ult

The Children of Jn$^{o}$ Wakeman Jn$^{r}$ & Hester his Wife
August 27 1758 Eleanor was baptized in Infancy N$^{o}$ 30
27 April 1760 John was baptized in Infancy
11 April 1762 El

22 April 1764 Aaron was baptized about 6 weeks old
11 May 1766 Nathan was baptized in infancy
31 Octob$^{r}$ 1768 Eli was baptized in infancy
22 Nov$^{r}$ 1773 Daniel w$^{s}$ baptized born Sept$^{r}$ 26$^{th}$ inst$^{t}$
14 Jan$^{y}$ 1776 Betsey w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
22 Feb$^{y}$. 1778 Betsey w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy by M$^{r}$ Ripley
5$^{th}$ Aug$^{t}$ 1781 Zalmon was baptized in infancy

[82]

The Children of Jonathan Whaley & Dorothy his Wife
Sept. 3. 1758. Hezekiah was baptized about 2 months old upon his Mothers Account N° 31

The Children of Peter Sturges & Anne his wife
30$^{th}$ Nov$^{r}$ 1766 Sarah was baptized born 11$^{th}$ July.

The Children of Daniel Bradley Jun$^{r}$ and Mary his Wife
Oct$^{r}$ 15. 1758 Mary was baptized in Infancy N° 36
1760 Sarah was baptized in Infancy
Nov$^{r}$ 28. 1762 Sybill was baptized born the 22$^{d}$
2 Dec$^{r}$ 1764 Burr was baptized in infancy
14 June 1767 Abigail was baptized in infancy

The Children of Peter Wakeman & Sarah his wife.
March 3$^{d}$ 1776. *Charles Lee* w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.–He was called after y$^{t}$ patriotic man w$^{o}$ is at y$^{s}$ time a Major General in y$^{e}$ American Army

[83]

The Children of Seth Bradley & Eunice his Wife
Jan$^{r}$ 14. 1759 Levi was baptized about 2 Months old No 41
4 May 1760 Seth was baptiz'd at Home untimely born & sick
9 May 1761 Eliphalet was baptized at Home being sick
15 Novem$^{r}$ 1767 Alban S. was baptized in Infancy
By his second wife Dorothy
Nov$^{r}$ 6. 1774 Eunice w$^{s}$ baptized, born July 14$^{th}$
June 21. 1778. Alton was baptized in infancy

The Children of Thaddeus Jennings & Lavinia his Wife
Jan$^{r}$ 14. 1759 Burrit was baptized, about a Month old 42
March 8 1761 Appollina was baptized in Infancy
27$^{th}$ March 1763 Philemon was baptized 1 day old
5 May 1765. Sylvius was baptized in infancy
21$^{st}$ June 1767 Thaddeus was baptized in infancy

The Children of Gershom Bulkly Jun$^{r}$ & Amelia his wife —
March 24. 1776. Amelia w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
June 28. 1778. Gershom was baptized in infancy by M$^{r}$ Ripley
Sep$^{r}$ 24. 1780. Bradley w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

[84]

The Children of David Murwin and Hannah his Wife
Feb$^{r}$ 4. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy 43
19$^{th}$ March 1762 Lyman was baptized about 3 Months old at Home being sick

The Children of Josiah Cable & Mary his wife
20 May 1764 David was baptized about 5 weeks old on his mother's account

The Children of Jeremiah Oakley and Sarah his Wife
Feb$^{r}$ 25. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy 44
13 June 1762 Gilbard was baptized in Infancy

13 May 1764 Jeremiah was baptized in Infancy
10th May 1767 David was baptized in infancy

The Children of Turney Bulkly & Esther his wife.
March 31s 1776 Sarah ws baptized in infancy.
July 6. 1777 Esther was baptized in infancy.
March 21–79. Sarah was baptized in infancy.
Octor 1st 1780. Eunice was baptized in infancy

[85]

The Children of Smith & Eunice his Wife
April 1. 1759 Rachel was baptized about 12 Days old 47
March 8. 1761 Eliphalet was baptized about a Week old
May 29. 1763 Joseph was baptized, born ye 27th
27 October 1765 Sarah was baptized about month old
24 Janry. 1768 Eunice was baptized, born the week before
11 March 1770 Hezekiah was baptized, born 18 January
Augt–16–1772 Huldah ws baptized in infancy
Novr 27. 74. Priscilla ws baptized in infancy
March 30–77. Belinda ws baptized in infancy

The Children of Benjamin Jennings and his Wife
Novr 28. 1759 Eliphalet baptized at Home, untimely born 76
28 Augst. 1763 Anah was baptized about 2 weeks old

The Children of David Rice & Rachel his wife
March 28th 79. Justus was baptized in infancy

[86]

Strangers, Children & Adults

May 6. 1759. Zalmon Son to Zalmon & Huldah Reed Members of ye Chh in Reading was baptized 61
13th April 1766 Rachel Buckingham Covenanted & was baptized about 18 years old
29th March 1767. Ebenezer Buckingham Covenanted & baptized in his 18th year
6 Augt 1769 John Jones own'd the Covenant & baptized in his 19 Year

The Children of Increase Burr & Jane his Wife
April 22 1759 Increase was baptized in Infancy 50
15 March 1761 Jane was baptized in Infancy
6 April 1763 Joseph was baptized in Infancy
22 July 1765 Sarah was born & baptized being untimely

By his 2d Wife Rhode
10th Septr 1769 Rhode was baptized about 2 months old
14 Augt — 74. William ws baptized in infancy —
5. July 1778. Prudence ws baptized in infancy

The Children of Ebenezer Buckingham & his wife
7. feby–1773. Ebenezer was baptized, born March 21. 1772
27. March–74. Rachel was baptized in infancy

Oliver Middlebrooks son Morris was Babtized Sepr 17 1802 By the Revd Mr Ripley

[87]

The Children of Gershom Hubbel & Elizabeth his Wife
May 27. 1759 Elizabeth was baptized, about 2 Months old 53
March 1st 1761 Abijah was baptized about 3 Days old
20th March 1763 Gershom was baptized born the 17th instant.
5 March 1765 Sarah was baptized in infancy
23 Augt 1767 Walter was baptized born 17th

By his second wife
Moses was baptized in Infancy.
28. Feby–1773–Priscilla ws baptized in infancy
17. March 1776. William ws baptized in infancy.
12. July 1778– Uriah was baptized in infancy
31. Decr 1780– Susanna was baptized in infancy

The Children of Willm Wakeman & Sarah his Wife
May 27. 1759 William was baptized in Infancy 54.
June 28. 1761 Jabez was baptized in Infancy
18 March 1764 Levi was baptized about 10 Days old
13th April 1766 David was baptized about a week old
10 July 1768 Hezekiah was baptized a few days old
July 20th 74. Eunice ws baptized in infancy.
June 22. 1777. *Ira ws* baptized in infancy

The Children of Oliver Middlebrook & Mary his wife
1773 Decr 19th Saml Wheeler ws baptized, born May 23d
Sepr 24. 1775. Odel ws baptized in infancy.

[88]*

The Children of John Murwin & Dorothy his Wife
June 10th 1759. Mordecai was baptized, born ye past week 56

The Children of Samuel Ogdon & Mary his Wife
1759 June 10 Samuel was baptized in Infancy 57
26 July 1761 Mary was baptized in Infancy
13 April 1766 Mabel was baptized born last December
30th April 1769 Rhoda was baptized in infancy

[89]

The Children of James Bulkley & his Wife
June 17. 1759 Eunice was baptized 59

The Children of Stephen Thorp and Sarah his Wife
1 April 1762 Sarah was baptized about a Year & half old
7 August 1763 Zoa daughter was baptized in Infancy
17 August 1766 Ellen was baptized about 6 weeks old
26 Novr 1769 Burr S. was baptized in infancy by Mr Wetmore
19 Jany– 1773 Anne ws baptized born Decr 27–1772.
18. Sepr 74. Mabel ws baptized in infancy —

The Children of David Gold & Abigail his Wife Vid p. 72
June 22. 1755 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick 60

The Children of Elnathan Williams & his Wife
29 July 1759 Peter was baptized 63
30 May 1762 Griswold was baptized in Infancy

[90]

The Children of Oliver Whitlock & Mary his Wife
1759 June 24 Jesse was baptized in Infancy 61
June 2d 1761 Eunice was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Peter Banks & Elizabeth his wife
June 1775: Elizabeth ws baptized soon after birth on acct. of sickness the parents promisg to renew covt as soon as they had opport. —
Decr 8–76. Betsey was baptized in infancy —
Feby–21–79. Reuben Bradley ws baptized in infancy

The Children of Hezekiah Bradley & Abigail his Wife
Hezekiah born June 1757

* The heading for this page is "The Church Records."

24 Feb$^{ry}$ 1760 Abigail was baptized, born y$^{e}$ Evening before 86
1 Nov$^{r}$ 1761 Medad was baptized, born Oct$^{r}$ 30
15 July 1764 Charlotte was born & baptized
30$^{th}$ April 1769 Aaron Burr was baptized, born the 22$^{d}$ inst.
Sarah was baptized in infancy
28. March 1779. Abigail was baptized in infancy

The children of Belah Alvord & Sarah his wife
27 March 1774. Aaron w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.
14. Jan$^{y}$–1776. Abigail w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy —

[91]

The Children of David Darling & Sarah his Wife
1760 17 March Sarah was baptized about 6 Weeks old 88 9

The Children of Noah Sherwood & Sarah his wife
14 February 1764 Johanna was baptized at Home being sick
14 April 1765 Gershom was baptized in Infancy
3 Jan$^{ry}$ 1768 Noah was baptized in infancy by M$^{r}$ Ripley
15 May. 1774. Jesse w$^{s}$ baptized, born decem$^{r}$ 23. 73
30. march–77– Joanah w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

The Children of James Redfield and Mary his Wife
23 March 1760 Mary was baptized in Infancy 91
22 Novemb$^{r}$ 1761. Abigail was baptized in Infancy
6$^{th}$ Novemb$^{r}$ 1763 James was baptized in Infancy
1$^{st}$ Septemb$^{r}$ 1765 Sarah was baptized in Infancy
6 Decemb$^{r}$ 1767 Jane was baptized in Infancy
30 May–1773. Hull w$^{s}$ baptized, born y$^{e}$ 17$^{th}$ inst —
28. Jan$^{y}$ – 76– Huldah w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy by M$^{r}$ Ripley

[92]

The Children of Reuben Bradley & Elizabeth his Wife
22 June 1760 Lydia was baptized about a month old
6 Feb$^{ry}$ 1763 Mabel was baptized in Infancy
4$^{th}$ Aug$^{t}$ 1765 Adad S. was baptized about a month old

The Child$^{n}$ of Jo$^{s}$ Winton & Mary his wife ——
oc$^{r}$ 31. 1779. Pollina w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
Oc$^{r}$ 15$^{th}$–1780. Betsey w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy —

The Children of Thaddeus Banks & Olive his Wife
28 Decem$^{r}$ 1760 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy
27 Feb$^{ry}$ 1763 Thomas was baptized in Infancy
6$^{th}$ Octob$^{r}$ 1765 David was baptized in infancy.
1 Octob$^{r}$ 1769 Molley was baptized in infancy
30 aug$^{t}$ 1772 Justus was baptized, born y$^{e}$ 14. of June 1772.
17 May 1778. Bradley w baptized in infancy.

The Children of Nathan Bradley & Amelia his wife
5. May. 1776. Noah Wakeman w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
17. May 1778 Samuel was baptized in infancy –

[93]

The Children of Jonathan Dimon & Hannah his Wife
1761 March 15$^{th}$ Jonathan was baptized 1 Day old
May 24. 1762 Noah was baptized at Home being sick & dead next day
8 May 1763 Samuel was baptized two weeks old
21$^{st}$ Septem$^{r}$ 1766 Albe S. was baptized, born the 7$^{th}$ Inst.
3 April 1768 Justus was baptized, born March 29

By his second wife Elizabeth
24 March 1776. Richard Montgomery was baptized, born

Jan$^{y}$–21$^{st}$. This child w$^{s}$ call$^{d}$ after y$^{t}$ great & brave Gen$^{l}$ w$^{o}$ fell before y$^{e}$ walls of Quebec Dec$^{r}$ 31. 1775. fight$^{g}$ for y$^{e}$ Liberties of his country.

By his third wife Ruth

24$^{th}$ tober 1780. David was baptized in infancy

The Children of Reuben Williams & Huldah his Wife

19 April 1761 Reuben was baptiz'd in Infancy at Home being sick

3 Octob$^{r}$ 1762 William was baptized about a Week old

6 April 1765 Sturges was baptized in private being sick

25 October 1767 Betty was baptized, born the 17$^{th}$

25 February 1770 Sturges was baptized born 16 January

The Children of David Goodsell & Ann his wife

Feb$^{y}$–8–1776. Ulillah was baptized in infancy.

Jan$^{y}$ 20$^{th}$ 1779. David was baptized in infancy.

[To be continued]

---

## RECORDS FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE

Communicated by Daniel Vincent, Esq., of Chilmark, Mass.

The accompanying half-tone illustrations show the two sides of a leaf that without doubt at one time formed a part of a Bible belonging to Capt. John Gorham of the Plymouth Colony, whose wife was Desire Howland, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland of the *Mayflower* company. No mention of a Bible is found in the inventory of Capt. John Gorham's estate, taken 29 Feb. 1675/6 and printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, pp. 154–156; but in the inventory of the estate of his widow, Desire (Howland) Gorham, which was exhibited to the court at Plymouth 6 Mar. 1683/4 and has been printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, pp. 217–220, appears the following:

Item pewter 12$^{s}$ shillings 1 Chist 2$^{s}$ and old bible and Tillinhasts book 2$^{s}$ 00 16 00

Desire Gorham, eldest child of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, was married at Barnstable, 7 Oct. 1661, to John$^{2}$ Hawes* (Edmond$^{1}$), and died 30 June 1700, her husband dying 11 Nov. 1701.† The Bible that had belonged to her parents evidently became the property of Desire (Gorham) Hawes and later came into the possession of her son Benjamin$^{3}$ Hawes;‡ for in his will, dated 15 Oct. 1722, Benjamin Hawes bequeathed to his daughter Experience

* Barnstable Vital Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 72; Hawes's Edmond Hawes, p. 145.

† Yarmouth records; Hawes's Edmond Hawes, p. 148; *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 177, where a record from Col. John Gorham's "Wast Book" reads: "Desire — Gorham — maryed a Capt Haws Yarmouth — having his Leg Cut of Dyed with It."

‡ He was born at Yarmouth 20 Mar. 1682/3 (Yarmouth Vital Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 2, p. 207); died between 15 Oct. and 28 Nov. 1722, the dates of the making and proving of his will; married at Edgartown, 24 July 1705, Dorcas Smith (Edgartown Vital Records, p. 131), who survived him and married (2) 22 Dec. 1724 John Worth (*ib.*).

THE NEW

# TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR

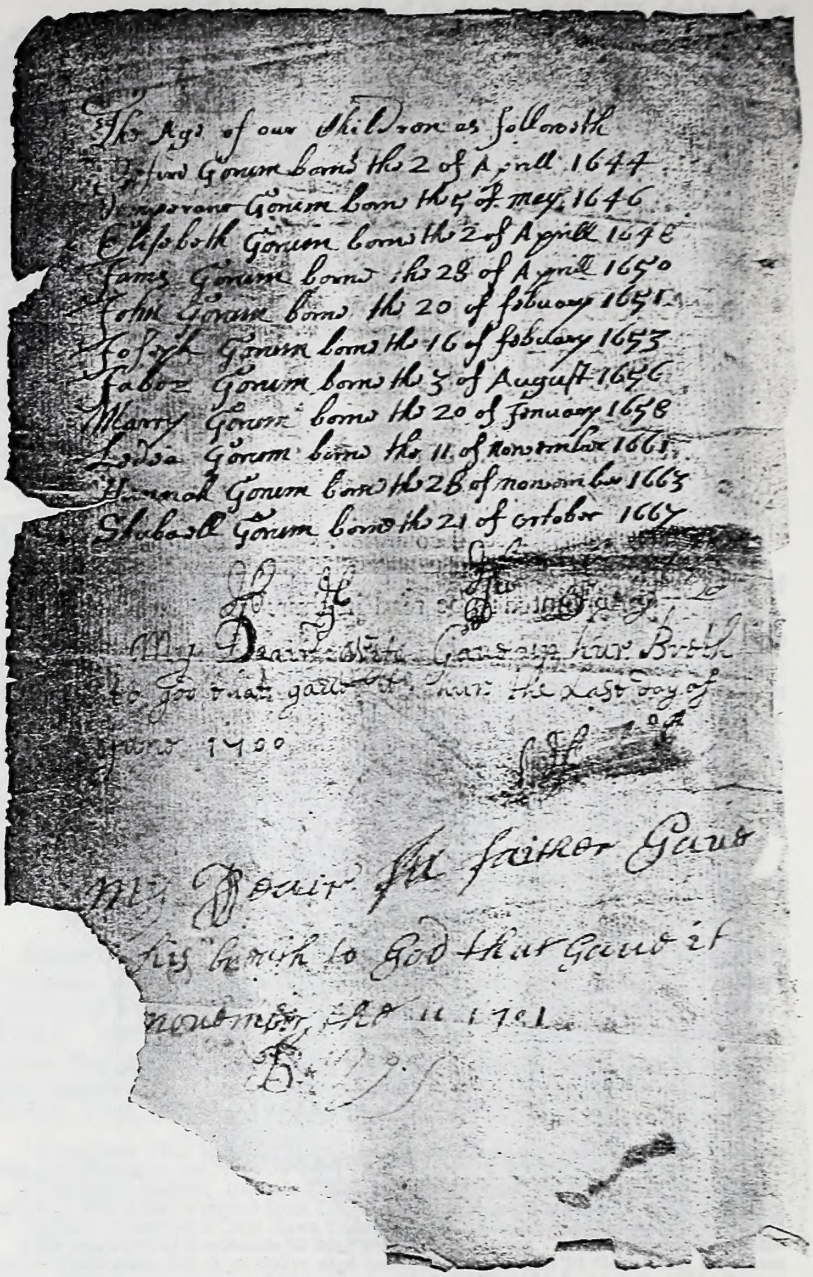
# JESUS CHRIST,

Newly tranſlated out of the original Greek: and with the former tranſlations diligently compared and reviſed, by his Majeſties ſpeciall command.

¶ Appointed to be read in churches.

¶ Printed by *Thomas Buck*, and *Roger Daniel*, printers to the Univerſitie of CAMBRIDGE. 1637.

A LEAF FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE



The Age of our Children as followeth
Richard Gorum born the 2 of April 1647
Benjamin Gorum born the 5 of may 1646
Elizabeth Gorum born the 2 of April 1648
James Gorum born the 28 of April 1650
John Gorum born the 20 of febuary 1651
Joseph Gorum born the 16 of febuary 1653
Jabez Gorum born the 3 of August 1646
Mary Gorum born the 20 of January 1658
Lydia Gorum born the 11 of November 1661
Hannah Gorum born the 28 of November 1663
Shubael Gorum born the 21 of October 1667

My Dear Wife Gave me my Birth
to God that gave it Nov the last day of
June 1700

My Dear Father Gave
his breath to God that Gave it
November the 11 1701

RECORD FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE

"my great Bible which was my Mothers."* This daughter Experience, the eldest child, was born at Edgartown 14 Nov. 1706;† and her name and her father's name, written on the title-page from the old Bible, are clearly shown in the illustration facing page 242.

What was the fate of the old Bible, after it came into the hands of Experience Hawes, and who were its subsequent possessors, have not been discovered; but the leaf of which the two sides are shown in the accompanying illustrations was found with other treasured papers among the personal effects of the late Hiram Luce of West Tisbury, Mass., who was born at Tisbury 28 Apr. 1829 and died at West Tisbury 11 Oct. 1911, son of Edmund and Sally Luce of Tisbury and grandson of a Thomas Luce who is said to have fought under John Paul Jones on the *Bon Homme Richard.*

The leaf measures about $8\frac{1}{2}$ by $5\frac{5}{8}$ inches, and the illustrations are therefore about three fourths as large as the original leaf.

The writing that is legible on the title-page reads as follows:

Benj[a] Haws apointed
Expereince Hawes har Boock god giue har grace thair in to Luck and when har [*torn*] tol then Lor[*torn*] have marsey one har sool.

On the reverse of the title-page stands first the following record in the handwriting of Capt. John Gorham:‡

The Age of our Children as followeth
Desire Gorum borne the 2 of Aprill 1644
Temperanc Gorum borne the 5 of May 1646
Elisebeth Gorum borne the 2 of Aprill 1648
Jams Gorum borne the 28 of Aprill 1650
John Gorum borne the 20 of febuary 1651
Joseph Gorum borne the 16 of febuary 1653
Jabez Gorum borne the 3 of August 1656
Marcy Gorum borne the 20 of Jenuary 1658
Ledea Gorum borne the 11 of Nowember 1661
Hannah Gorum borne the 28 of nowember 1663
Shubaell Gorum borne the 21 of october 1667§

Below the list of Capt. John Gorham's children are two entries, in different handwritings, the first one evidently written by John Hawes and recording the death of his wife, Desire (Gorham) Hawes, and the second one written by one of John Hawes's children and recording the death of John Hawes, the writer's father.

These entries are as follows:

My Deair Wife Gaue up hur. Breth to god that gaue it hur. the Last day of June 1700

My Deair faither Gaue [*torn*] his breath to God that Gaue it [*torn*] nouember the 11 1701

* Dukes County Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 137.

† Edgartown Vital Records, p. 38.

‡ For a facsimile of a letter in Capt. John Gorham's handwriting see REGISTER, vol. 50, illustration facing p. 32.

§ The births of the first nine children of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, down to and including Lydia, were entered in the Barnstable town records and have been printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 72; but the Bible record given above furnishes also contemporary evidence for the birth dates of the two youngest children, Hannah and Shubael.

# EXTRACTS FROM THE TOWN RECORDS OF BOXBOROUGH, MASS.

Communicated by THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

THE following entries have been copied from the town records of Boxborough, Mass.

Boxborough October ye 26th 1792
Came from Medford to Boxborough
The Widow Eleanor Green & her five Children
Also Susanna Green Born
William Green Born Novr 24th 1792
Peggy Green
and Eleanor Green — all of one family

Attest Daniel Robins, Silas Stone, Benja Stevens } Selectmen of Boxborough

Put William to Mr Arrington Gibson December ye 31st 1792

January ye 14th 1793 Let out Eleanor Green & Eleoner Green Junr to the Lowest bidder for three months at

February ye 1st 1793 put Eleanor Green Junr to John Crouch Junr for three months for 1/6 pr week

Isable Wood Last from Athol; the above Named jsable Wood Came into Boxborough Since january 15th 1785

November 15th 1785

Ephraim Whitcomb, Abel Fletcher, Ephraim Taylor, Abel Whitcomb } Selectmen for Boxborough

Boxborough April 6 1784

This may Certify that Jacob Winslow Came from Chesterfield to my Dwelling house on February 16 Day 1784 and Rebecah Winslow his wife and Icobud Winslow their Child Came to my Dwelling house on March ye 7th 1784 an are under Poor Indilent Sircomstances

april 5 1784 Richard Wetherbee

Boxborough Aapril 17 1784

This is to Inform the Selectmen that I have Taken Ebenezer warren Fuller and Brought him into the Town of Boxborough & I would Notify you so that he may not be any Charge to the Town nor to me Heareafter. this from

Phinehas Wetherbee Jur

Nathan Puffer Last from Sudbury
Nathan Brooks and Mary his Wife and one Child Viz Molle Last from Stow
Ebenezer Gates Last from Stow
Edward Brown Last from Stow
Amos Brown Last from Stow
John Gill Piper Last from Acton
Lydia Reed Last from Westford
Oliver Whitcomb Last from Stow
Ezekiel Davis and Susana his wife and Two Children Viz Isaac & Susana Last from Acton
Silas Whitcomb Last from Littleton
Bette Parker Last from Ashburnham
Lydia Patch Last from Littleton
Peggy Woodard Last from Paxton

Aaron Woods Last from Shearley
And James Weltch and Lydia his wife
Abel Meriam Last from Harvard
Abner Whitney and Sarah his wife and Two Children Viz Amaziah & Molly Last from Newtown
the above Named Persons Came into Boxborough Since March 1785

Febr 9th 1786 Ephraim Whitcomb, Abel Fletcher, Ephraim Taylor, Abel Whitcomb } Selectmen of Boxborough

John Robins & Phebe his Wife Last from Littleton
Bette McDaniel and one Child Viz Phebe Last from Littleton
The above Named Persons came into the Town of Boxborough Since March in the year 1785

Boxborough February 18th 1786

Ephraim Whitcomb, Ephraim Taylor, Abel Whitcomb } Selectmen for Boxborough

Boxborough September th23 1786

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen that I have taken In to my family one Sibbel Chamberlin from Westford
Submitted by there humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that i the Subscriber has taken in to his family a Poor molatto girl who they call thirza an inhabitant of Littleton Subject to the Notice of the Selectmen and Submited by the humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough July 19th 1786

Boxborough November the 11 1786

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that the Subscriber has taken in to his family a boy whom they Call Willam Moore Last from Littleton took him on the thirty first day of October Last the Same day he was eight years old. Submited by your humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough Desember the 7 1786

these may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that the Subscriber has taken into his family a Negro woman Name Moriah from Littleton
Submited By there humble Servant
She was the Servant Able Fletcher
of the Revernd Daniel Rogers

Jonathan Tower and Basmath wife and there Children Joshua and James Ezra and Permillia Last from Acton
Joseph Jewet and Sarah his wife Last from Littleton
also Lydia Phillips Last from Lexington
also Jonas Meriam Last from Harvard
Timothy Shaddok and Betty his wife also there Children Timothy, Rebeccah and Stephen and Hannah Last from Littleton
The above Named Persons Came in to the Town of Boxborough Since March in the year 1786

Edward Brown, Oliver Taylor, Oliver Mead } Selectmen for Boxborough

Boxborough March th1 1787

To the Selectmen of Boxborough

Gentlemen this may Certify that Rebeckah Tainter of Watertown Came to live at my House Desember th27 1786

Boxborough Jany th13 1787

James D Coollidg

Rebeccah Tainter Last from Wartertown

Joseph How and Hulday his wife and Oliv and Sally and Samuel and Joseph there Children Last from Framingham

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| the above Named persons | Nehemiah Bat | Selectmen for |
| came into Boxborough | Oliver Mead | Boxborough |
| Since March 1786 | Edward Brown | |

Boxborough September the 26 1787

to the Selectmen of Boxborough this is to Notify you that I Bennit Wood of Boxborough have taken into my Family Sarah Chase Last from Lancaster

Sarah Chase Last from Lancaster

Silas Stone and Eunice his Wife and also Ten Children Named Lucy, Eunice, Sarah, Silas, Phinehas, Betsy, Hannah, Jaspar, Joseph & Lois Last from Harvard

Jeremiah Priest and Susannah Priest his wife Last from Bolton

Jona Whitney and Lyddia his wife Last from Bolton

Allin McLane and Mary his wife and Daniel Their Child Last from acton

Eleazer Parkes and Elisabeth his wife Last from Stow

Charles Brown and Rebecah his wife and four Children viz Charles, Edward, Molley and Hezekiah Their Children Last from Stow

Asa Moors Last from Bolton

Abel Meriam Last from Harvard

Patty Tinney Last from Littleton

The above Named Persons came into The Town of Boxborough Since the first Day of march 1787

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Silas Taylor | Selectmen of |
| | Abel Whitcomb | Boxborough |
| February 26th 1788 | Ephraim Whitcomb | |
| | Nehemiah Batchellor | |
| | Ephraim Taylor | |

Docr Daniel Robins and Betsy his Wife and two Children Viz Daniel and Ephraim Their Children Last from Harvard

Augustes Walker and Easter his wife and one Child Viz Lydia Last from Lincoln

Moses Chase Last from Groton

Elias Warner and Abigal his wife and her Child whos Name is Jessy Last from Starling

The above Named Persons Came into the Town of Boxborough Since the first Day of March 1788

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Oliver Mead | Selectmen of |
| | Silas Taylor | Boxborough |
| February th26 1789 | Ephm Whitcomb | |
| | Phins Wetherbee Jr. | |

Sarah Lawrance Last from Littleton Since the first day of may 1788

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Oliver Mead | Selectmen of |
| | Silas Taylor | Boxborough |
| April 6th 1789 | Ephrm Whitcomb | |
| | Levi Wetherbee | |

To the Selectmen of Boxborough Gentlemen

this may Sertify that Rebeckah Tainter of Wartertown Came to Live at my house Desember 27th 1786

James D Coollidg

Boxborough Apriel th18 1789

This is to Notify the Selectmen of Boxborough that I have Let in Daniel Robins with his wife and two Children John and Bettee. this from your most humble Servant

Simeon Wetherbee

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen

this is to Notify you that I have taken in to my fammily and Board the 12 Day of April instant one Benjamin Butler miner Last from Lancaster Boxborough April th19 1790

Edward Brown.

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen

this is to Notify you that I have taken into my family and Board the Second Day of April instant Abel Butler miner Last from Lancaster

Boxborough April th19 1790

Isaac Batchelor

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen i the subscriber have Taken into my house the widow Anna Baker of Littleton and hereby notify you of the same.

Boxborough November 30th 1793

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough March the 14th 1794

This is to notify the Selectmen of the Town of Boxborough that i the subscriber have Taken into my family Beulah Tuttle Last from westford

Abel Fletcher

To the Selectmen of Boxborough this is to inform you that i have Taken into my family Anna Wood of Gardner and hereby notify you of the same Boxborough November 30th 1793

Paul Hayward

Middlesex ss. To Capt. Oliver Taylor Constable of Boxborough in said county. Greeting

Whereas Silas Warner and Elener Warner his wife, and their children Moses, Silas, Aaron, Polley, Elener and Hannah; also Joseph Raymond and Dorithy his wife and their children; Joseph, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathan, Dorothy & her child and Rebecah Susana and Hepsabeth — Poor persons being not inhabitants of this Town and are now within the same and are likely to becom chargeble to the Town, you are therefore hereby ordered to warn them to Depart Emediately from this Town and make Return of this order with your doings thereon as soon as you have Executed the same. given under our hands and Seal the tenth Day of April in the year of our Lord A.D. 1793.

Silas Taylor
Solomon Taylor } Selectmen of Boxborough
Ephraim Taylor

Middlesex ss in pursuant to the within order I have warned all the persons whose names are herein Ritten as the Order Directs to Depart

Boxborough April 12th 1793

Oliver Taylor Constable

Middlesex ss To Capt Oliver Taylor Constable of Boxborough in said County greeting

Whereas Silas Stone and Eunice Stone his wife and their children Silas; Phinehas; Jasper; Joseph; Lucy; Eunice; Sarah; Bette Farbank; Hanner; and Lois. also Benjamin Stevens and Lucy his wife and their children; William; Moses; Benjamin; Samuel & Lucy. also Peter Wheelor and Abigal his wife and their children James, Stephen, Peter, John & Abigal; also Ephraim Cobleigh; also the widow Mary Wetherbee and her children;

Edward, Peter & Daniel; also Paul Gates, also Francis Meed and Mary his wife and their children Artimas &c — poor persons being not inhabitants of this Town and are now within the Same and are likely to becom chargable to the said Town you are therefore hereby ordered to warn them Emediately to Depart from this Town and make Return of this order with your doings thereon as soon as you have Executed the same. given under our hands and seals the Second day of May in the year of our Lord AD 1793

Silas Taylor
Soloman Taylor } Selectmen of
Epraim Taylor } Boxborough

Middlesex ss

In pursuance to the within Ritten order I have warned all the persons whose names are herein written Except Francis Meed and family as the order directs

Boxborough May 27th 1793

Oliver Taylor Constable

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 159]

### Eyre or Aires

### From the Parish Registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk*

1565 John Vale buried 26 February.†
1567 Jeffrye Janing and Alice Vale married 7 June.
1575 John Vale and ——— married 19 May.
1578 Roger Cha'delor and Joane Vale married 28 October.
1582 Symon Aires and Susan Vale married 7 February [1582/3].
1585 Susan daughter of Symon Aires baptized 18 October.
1588 Symond son of Symon Aires baptized 21 June.
1588 John Butcher and Cecilye Aires married 4 October.
1589 Susan daughter of Symon Aires buried 20 June.
1591 Anna daughter of Symon Aires baptized 23 April.
1593 John son of Symon Aires baptized 5 January [1593/4].
1596 Joseph son of Richard Aires baptized 10 October.
1596 Anthonye son of Symon Aires baptized 24 October.
1598 Richard son of Richard Aires baptized 19 November.
1599 Thomas Angell servant with Symon Aires buried 3 December.
1600 John son of Richard Aires baptized 13 October.
1603 James son of Richard Aires baptized 3 July.
1603 John son of Henry Aires baptized 30 January [1603/4].
1605 Susan daughter of Richard Aires baptized 15 September.
1605 Francis daughter of Henry Aires baptized 2 February [1605/6].
1606 Richard son of Henry Aires baptized 15 June.
1606 Richard son of Richard Aires buried 22 June.
1608 Anne daughter of Henry Aires baptized 11 December.
1609 Richard son of Richard Aires baptized 3 April.

* These registers have been searched for Eyre entries from 1558 to 1653, inclusive, but for Vale entries only from 1558 to 1582, inclusive.

† Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.

1615 Anthonye son of Symon Aires buried 2 March [1615/16].
1619 Marie daughter of Mr. Simond Aiers baptized 22 June.
1621 Garande son of Robert Eyre [?] buried 30 April.
1627 John Eyres and Dorothy Huske married 13 November.
1628 John son of John Eyres baptized 4 January [1628/9].
1629 Francis daughter of Henry Eyres buried 8 April.
1630 Dorithye daughter of John Eyres baptized 6 June.
1631 Rychard Ayres and Susan helke married 10 August.
1632 Richard son of Richard Eires baptized 17 June.
1632 Dorithie wife of John Eyres buried 21 November.
1633 William Clarke and An Eyres married 15 October.
1634 John son of Richard Eyres baptized 6 April.
1634 John Eyers and Marie Firman married 1 May.
1636 Thomas son of Richard Ayres baptized 6 April.
1637 John son of John Ayres baptized 6 May.
1637 Susan the wife of Symon Eyers buried 21 September.
1638 William son of Richard Ayeres baptized 10 June.
1639 William son of Richard Aires buried 4 December.
1639 John son of John Aires buried 20 January [1639/40].
1639 ——— daughter of John Aires buried 16 February [1639/40].
1639 Richard Aires Senior buried 25 February [1639/40].
1640 Margrette daughter of Richard Aires buried 20 June.
1641 Joan Ayres widow buried 4 March [1641/2].
1642 Margaret daughter of Richard Ayrs buried 16 April.
1642 William son of Richard Ayers baptized 19 June.
1642 Sarah daughter of John Ayers baptized 26 February [1642/3].
1643 Richard son of Richard Ayers buried 31 October.
1644 Mary daughter of John Ayers baptized 21 November.
1646 Francis wife of Henry Ayers buried 19 August.
1647 Saray daughter of John Ayers baptized 2 May.
1650 Sarah daughter of John Ayers buried 6 June.
1650 Mary daughter of John Ayer baptized 28 July.

### From Feet of Fines*

Fifteen days after Easter, 11 Charles I [13 April 1635]. Final Concord in the King's Court at Westminster between Timothy Oldmanes alias Pricke and Mary his wife, querents, and Simon Eire, gentleman, and Dorothy his wife, deforciants, of two messuages, one stable, two gardens, and one orchard in Bury St. Edmunds. Plea of covenant. Simon and Dorothy have acknowledged the aforesaid premises to be the right of Timothy, as those which Timothy and Mary have of the gift of Simon and Dorothy, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from Simon and Dorothy and their heirs to Timothy and Mary and the heirs of Timothy forever. And, moreover, Simon and Dorothy have granted for themselves and the heirs of Simon that they will warrant to Timothy and Mary and the heirs of Timothy the aforesaid premises against Simon and Dorothy and the heirs of Simon forever. And for this Timothy and Mary gave to Simon and Dorothy £80. [Translated from the Latin.] (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter, 11 Charles I.)

[Because of the lack of wills nothing has been learned about the ancestry of Simon Aires and his wife, Susan Vale, parents of the Simon Aires or Eyre who emigrated to New England in 1635; but both were probably descended from families of their respective names that had been resident at Lavenham, co. Suffolk, since the Middle Ages. The following pedigree, therefore, begins with the father of the emigrant.

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

1. SIMON AIRES, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, born probably about 1557, died after 1637. He married at Lavenham, 7 Feb. 1582/3, SUSAN VALE, who was buried at Lavenham 21 Sept. 1637.

Children, baptized at Lavenham:

i. SUSAN, bapt. 18 Oct. 1585; bur. at Lavenham 20 June 1589.
2. ii. SIMON, bapt. 21 June 1588.
iii. ANNA, bapt. 23 Apr. 1591.
iv. JOHN, bapt. 5 Jan. 1593/4; perhaps the man who m. at Lavenham, 13 Nov. 1627, DOROTHY HUSKE, and had children who are recorded there.
v. ANTHONY, bapt. 24 Oct. 1596; bur. at Lavenham 2 Mar. 1615/16.

2. SIMON AIRES or EYRE, of Lavenham and Bury St Edmunds, co. Suffolk, and of Watertown, Mass., surgeon, baptized at Lavenham 21 June 1588, died in New England in Dec. 1658. He married first, probably about 1616, DOROTHY PAYNE, born about 1598, died in Boston, Mass., 11 Aug. 1650, daughter of William and Agnes (Nves) of Lavenham.* At some time after the birth of their first child they removed from Lavenham probably to Bury St Edmunds, where on 13 Apr. 1635 they sold two houses, a stable, two gardens, and an orchard. Two days later, with their eight children, they sailed for New England in the ship *Increase*, and settled, on their arrival in Massachusetts, at Watertown. Simon Eyre married secondly, about 1651, MARTHA (HUBBARD) WHITTINGHAM, born in England about 1612, died 13 July 1687, daughter of William and widow of John.

He was freeman 17 Apr. 1637, representative in 1641, selectman in 1636–1643, and town clerk in 1641–1645. He was admitted to the church 17 Apr. 1647, and soon afterwards he removed to Boston. In his will, dated 5 July 1658, an abstract of which is given in REGISTER, vol. 9, pp. 39–40, he mentions wife Martha and children Thomas, Dorothy, John, and Maria, and states that the rest of his children have had their portions. The other daughters, therefore, were probably married before this will was made, as we know to be the case with Anna.

Children by first wife:

i. MARIE, bapt. at Lavenham 22 June 1619; came to Watertown with her parents; m. RICHARD MOSELEY; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
ii. THOMAS, b. in England abt. 1621; d. in Virginia in 1666; came to New England with his parents and was living at Watertown in 1644; mentioned as eldest son in his father's will in 1658.
iii. SIMON, b. in England abt. 1623; came to Watertown with his parents; m. abt. 1651 LYDIA STARR, who d. in Boston 10 Aug. 1653, dau. of Comfort of Ashford, co. Kent, and of Cambridge, Mass.; d. a few days before his wife. Child: 1. *Simon*, b. 6 Aug. 1652; d. in 1695; mentioned in the will of his great-uncle, William Payne, in 1660; settled at New Haven; m. 22 July 1679 Elizabeth (Allerton) Starr, dau. of Isaac 2d and widow of Benjamin; had issue.
iv. REBECCA, b. in England abt. 1625; came with her parents to New England; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
v. CHRISTIAN, b. in England abt. 1627; came with her parents to New England; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
vi. ANNA, b. in England abt. 1629; came to New England with her parents; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in

* Dorothy Payne was a sister of Elizabeth, wife of William Hammond, of Phebe, wife of John Page, and of William Payne, all of whom were early settlers in New England. For Payne and Page entries in the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, *vide infra*, pp. 251–252. The surname *Nves* is probably an incorrect spelling of *Neves* or *Neve*.

1660; m. in Boston, 5 Mar. 1651/2, JOHN CHECKLEY of Preston Capes, co. Northampton, and of Boston, Mass., who d. 1 Jan. 1684/5, aged 75, his wife surviving him. They lived at Charlestown and Boston, and had issue.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. in England abt. 1631; came to New England; mentioned in the will of his uncle, William Payne, in 1660.

viii. SARAH, b. in England in Jan. 1634/5; came with her parents to New England; probably d. young.

ix. JONATHAN, b. at Watertown 20 Mar. 1637/8; educated for a surgeon in 1656; no further record of him.

x. DOROTHY, b. at Watertown 4 June 1640; mentioned in the will of her father in 1658 and in that of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.

Children by second wife, born in Boston:

xi. MARIA, b. 26 Mar. 1652; mentioned in her father's will.

xii. JOHN, b. 19 Feb. 1653/4; d. in June 1700; m. 20 May 1680 CATHERINE BRATTLE, b. in Boston 26 Sept. 1664, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tyng) of Boston. She m. (2) in Boston, 13 Nov. 1707, Chief Justice Wait Still Winthrop, s. of John and grandson of Gov. John, and d. 2 Aug. 1725. John Eyre was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1682, of the Committee of Safety in 1689, and representative in 1693 and 1698. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *John*, b. 27 Mar. 1682; d. in Boston 1 Dec. 1696. 2. *Thomas*, b. 21 June 1687; m. in Boston, 12 Feb. 1715/16, Deborah Shelston; had issue. 3. *Martha*, b. 28 Jan. 1688/9. 4. *Catherine*, b. 20 July 1694. 5. *Bethiah*, b. 24 July 1695. 6. *Mary*, b. 15 Sept. 1697. 7. *John*, b. 17 Jan. 1698/9; probably d. young. 8. *John*, b. 7 Aug. 1700; A.B. (Harvard College) 1718.

—ELIZABETH FRENCH]

## PAYNE

### FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS* OF LAVENHAM, CO. SUFFOLK, 1558–1653

1559 Thomas son of William Payne baptized 25 January.†
1561 Thomas Payne and Agnes Wyat married 16 November.
1562 Agnes daughter of Thomas Payne baptized 19 July.
1564 John son of Thomas Payne baptized 6 July.
1565 George Sergeantson and Agnes Payne married 5 October.
1569 Agnes daughter of Thomas Payne buried 18 September.
1570 Jeffrey Coke alias Payne buried 25 September.
1576 John Gutteritche and Alice Payne married 17 June.
1583 Joane Wright servant with William Payne buried 2 April.
1584 William Payne and Agnes Nves [*sic*, ? Neves] married 28 December.
1586 Elizabeth daughter of William Payne baptized 11 September.
1587 William Payne senior buried 17 November.
1587 Anne daughter of William Payne baptized 17 December.
1589 Judith daughter of William Payne baptized 22 June.
1590 Susan daughter of William Payne baptized 1 January [1590/1].
1591 Susan daughter of William Payne buried 9 October.
1592 Susan daughter of William Payne baptized 9 April.
1594 Phebe daughter of William Payne baptized 1 April.
1594 Jane daughter of William Payne buried 26 July.
1594 Joane Payne widow buried 8 October.
1596 Richard and William‡ sons of William Payne baptized 20 February [1596/7].
1600 Francis daughter of William Payne baptized 20 July.
1600 Francis daughter of William Payne buried 12 August.

* No wills of the Paynes of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, are to be found.
† Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.
‡ This William Payne was later of Ipswich and Boston, Mass.

1605 William Hamond* and Elizabeth Payne* married 9 June.
1613 Richard Neve [*or* Reve] and Anne Paine married 2 September.
1615† Hughe Baker and Dorothe Payne married 31 [*sic*] September.
1621 John fage [*sic*, ? Page]* and Phebe Paine* married 5 June.
1621 William Payne the elder buried 9 June.
1624 William son of William Paine baptized 9 November.
1626 Anna daughter of William Paine baptized 5 December.
1626 Anna daughter of William Paine buried 9 March [1626/7].
1627 Thomas son of Ambrose Paine buried 15 January [1627/8].
1628 Anne wife of Richard Paine buried 1 October.
1629 Anne daughter of William Paine baptized 11 February [1629/30].
1630 Marye daughter of Mathew Paine baptized 28 March.
1630 Richard son of Richard Pane baptized 28 April.
1632 John son of William Paine baptized 2 May.
1632 Ailes daughter of Richard Paine baptized 18 July.
1632 Mary daughter of Thomas Pane baptized 12 August.
1632 Mary daughter of Mathew Pane baptized 26 August.
1632 Richard Church and Sara Pane married — February [1632/3].
1633 Thomas son of Thomas Paine baptized 25 January [1633/4].
1634 William son of Richard Paine baptized 29 June.
1634 Danell son of William Painie baptized 6 February [1634/5].
1635 Richard son of Richard Paine buried 1 May.
1635 Judy daughter of Thomas Paine baptized 25 October.
1635 Alce daughter of Mathew Paine baptized 1 February [1635/6].
1636 John son of Richard Paine baptized 29 May.
1638 Alcee wife of Richard Paine buried 1 January [1638/9].
1645 Richard Payne widdower buried 18 May.
1645 An Paine widdow buried 8 October.
1649 Thomas Paine the elder and Alice his wife buried 1 September.
1649 John son of Lawrenc Paine baptized 14 December.
1650 John son of Lawrence Paine baptized 2 December.

### Page

#### From the Parish Registers‡ of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, 1558–1653

1559 William Page buried 17 January.§
1559 Edward Aylmer and Margery Page married 12 June.
1559 Joane Page widow buried 26 October.
1570 John Page and Margery Preston married 8 January [1570/1].
1571 James son of John Page baptized 30 December.
1621 John fage [*sic*, ? Page]* and Phebe Paine* married 5 June.
1652 John son of John Page of Rufum buried 2 June.

### Clarke

#### From the Registers of the Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, 1591–1654||

*Baptisms*

1606 Agnes daughter of Thomas Clacke 16 November.
1607 John son of John Clarke 31 August.
1610 Robert son of John Clarke 7 July.

* Emigrant to New England.
† For the year 1614 the records of baptisms are missing from 11 December on, and the records of marriages and of burials are missing for the entire year.
‡ No wills of the Pages of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, are to be found.
§ Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.
|| These registers are in bad condition, being shockingly written, badly faded, and with the records of many years missing.

1610 Joane daughter of Thomas Clark 17 October.
1619 Frances daughter of Thurston Clarke 28 March.
1625 Abigail daughter of Thurston Clarke 10 April.
1627 Thurston son of Thurston Clarke 12 August.
1635 Frances daughter of Francis Clarke and Margery his wife 15 November.

*Marriages*

1615 Gabriell Clerke of Stutton and Elsabeth Lamley of St. Margets, 19 October.
1630 Richard Russels and Elizabeth Clarke 12 April.

*Burials*

1619 Frances daughter of Thurston Clarke 4 May.
1629 Dorcas Clarke 14 July.
1635 Frances daughter of Francis Clarke 7 December.
1636 Abigall daughter of Thurston Clarke 29 January [1636/7].

FROM RECORDS IN THE TOWN HALL, IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

21 January, 20 James I [1622/3]. At the Ipswich Petty Sessions Anna Puse, wife of Richard Puse of Ipswich, laborer, was tried for having caused the death of Mary Clarke, daughter of Thurston Clarke, aged one month, "by inchantments, witchcraftes & charmes," and being found guilty, it was decreed that the said Anna should be hanged. (Ipswich Petty Sessions, Roll 19, no. 2.)*

6 August 1628. George Fynch of Henley, yeoman, and Margaret his wife conveyed a cottage in the parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, late in the occupation of Thurston Clarke, to Henry Cage of Ipswich, carpenter. (Conveyances, Dogget, Roll 3, no. 11.)

[THURSTON CLARKE, aged 44, with his daughter Faith, aged 15, came to New England in the *Francis* of Ipswich 30 Apr. 1634, and settled at Plymouth, where he was a proprietor in 1636. Probably his wife and younger children followed him from England after Jan. 1636/7, as in that month his daughter Abigail was buried in England. He removed to Duxbury, and died from cold and exposure 6 Dec. 1661, administration on his estate being granted to his widow, FAITH, 4 Mar. 1661/2. She died before 1 June 1663, when her estate was divided among her children, Faith Doty, Henry Clarke, and Thurston Clarke. The two sons, being imbeciles, were placed under guardianship.

Children:

i. FAITH, probably the eldest child, b. abt. 1618; bur. at Marshfield in New England 21 Dec. 1675; emigrated to New England with her father in 1634; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1634/5, as his second wife, EDWARD DOTY of Plymouth, a passenger in the *Mayflower* in 1620, who d. 23 Aug. 1665, by whom she had issue; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1666/7 JOHN PHILLIPS, whom she survived.
ii. FRANCES, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 28 Mar. 1619; bur. there 4 May 1619.
iii. MARY, b. and d. in England, having been killed (according to the court record, dated 21 Jan. 1622/3), aged one month, by Anna Puse, "by inchantments, witchcraftes & charmes."
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 10 Apr. 1625; bur. there 29 Jan. 1636/7.
v. THURSTON, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 12 Aug. 1627; emigrated to New England, where he was living, an imbecile, in 1663.
vi. HENRY, living in New England, an imbecile, in 1663.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

* This and the following record have been secured by the kindness of that well-known Suffolk antiquarian, V. B. Redstone, Esq.

### Sale

The Will of Edward Sale of Chesham Magna, co. Bucks, mercer, 17 October 1620. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Great Chesham. To my wife Elizabeth Sale the house and backside with the orchard where William Prestonn now dwelleth, adjoining to the house where William Coney now dwelleth on the south and the house of John Thorpe on the north; also one piece of ground in pull field containing two acres, abutting on ground in the occupation of Zecheiell Norwood on the north and on the ground of John Cooke on the south, half an acre of ground lying in the bottom bought of Hughe Smithe, and two pieces of ground bought of Mr. Andrew Kinge in Pull field; also to her for the term of ten years one house and orchard where William Phillport and Collett now dwelleth and one close abutting upon Coppitt Thorne, containing three acres more or less, and at the end of that term she is to yield it up to my son Edward Sale. To my three daughters, Sarah Sale, Marie Sale, and Martha Sale, £20 apiece at marriage or at the age of twenty-one years. If my brother Josias Sale redeem the land mortgaged to me, then my son Edward Sale shall have £40 paid to him at the term of twenty-one years. All the residue to my wife Elizabeth, whom I make executrix for the bringing up of my children and the discharge of my debts. Overseers: my two sons-in-law William Prestonn and John Brwer [*sic*, ? Brewer], to whom for their pains I give 10s. To my daughters Elizabeth and Abigall 5s. apiece. Proved 8 February 1620 [1620/1] by the executrix named. (P. C. C., Mathew, 62.)

### From the Records of the Court of Requests

12 February, 21 James I [1623/4]. Elizabeth Sale of Chesshum, co. Bucks, widow, relict and executrix of Edward Sale, late of Chessham, brings suit against Randle Wetwood of London, haberdasher. She claims that her husband Edward Sale, being a mercer, had dealings with and bought wares of the defendant, who was a haberdasher, and, owing him £17. 19s. 4d. for wares, entered into a bond in August 1618 to pay said sum, which sum was afterwards paid. But by reason of the great trust and confidence which he had in the said Wetwood, he took little care nor gave any sufficient direction for the cancelling of said bond, not doubting that the said Randall would have cancelled the same of his own accord, by reason whereof said bond hath remained in the hands of the said Wettwood uncancelled. Complainant is executrix of her husband's will, and hath in administering said estate paid said Wettwood several sums owing him for a debt her late husband owed said Wettwood as surety for one James Gossham; yet the said Wettwood hath not claimed anything on the said bond until now of late, by reason of some dislike he hath taken [for reasons mentioned], he hath brought suit at the common law to recover said £17. 19s. 4d. Asks for a writ of Privy Seal to be directed to the said Randle Wetwood.

The Answer of Randle Wettwood, dated 28 April, 22 James I [1624]. He declares that Edward Sale paid £4. 11s. 4d. on said debt, so that there is still owed £13. 8s. Claims that, about six months after the death of Edward Sale, William Presson, son-in-law to said complainant, who was privy to all the passages between the said defendant and said Sale, and also now solicitor in this cause, came to defendant from complainant and asked how much the said Edward owed; and, being told, said he would see it paid. Denies that complainant has paid anything to him for the debt of James Gosham. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 423.)

[The foregoing records supplement the data given in Register, vol. 65, pp. 63–69. The suit in the Court of Requests is interesting because it shows that William Preston of Chesham, co. Bucks, of Dorchester, Mass., and

of New Haven, was in England a solicitor, and therefore probably a man of superior education and station in life. Since Edward Sale in his will of 17 Oct. 1620 does not mention his daughter Dorcas, it is probable that the Dorcas Sale who was buried in 1619 was his child. — ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

---

## ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 145]

128. ROBERT[8] HUCKINS (*Moses,*[7] *Robert,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Loudon, farmer, born at Lee about 1804, died 12 Nov. 1846. He married, about 1835, CHARLOTTE PERKINS, daughter of Jonathan C. and Hannah (Dennett), who was born at Loudon 4 Oct. 1804 and died 7 Mar. 1885.

Children, born at Loudon:

i. HANNAH A.,[9] b. 17 Aug. 1839; living (1910) at Loudon; m. at Gilmanton, 1 May 1859, CHARLES E. SANBORN, s. of Nathaniel L. and Nancy (Lougee), of Loudon, farmer, b. at Loudon 23 Sept. 1835, d. 21 Mar. 1909. One child.

ii. JOHN J. A., of Loudon, farmer, b. 20 Apr. 1842; d. 17 June 1911; m. 1 May 1864 EMMA HARPER, dau. of Joseph C. and Phebe (Sanborn), b. at Loudon 4 May 1844, d. 27 Nov. 1906. One child.

iii. MARY J., b. 1 Dec. 1844; d. 1 May 1900; m. at Loudon, 1 May 1867, SMITH L. MORRILL, s. of Joseph G. and Climena A. (Brown), of Canterbury, farmer, b. at Canterbury 8 Oct. 1842, d. 31 Mar. 1907. Three children.

129. JONATHAN D.[8] HUCKINS (*Moses,*[7] *Robert,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lee, farmer, born at Lee 12 Jan. 1806, died 23 Jan. 1860. He married first, 2 Dec. 1830, ELEANOR A. PAGE, daughter of Daniel and Judith (Whitehouse), who was born at Rochester in 1810 and died 5 Aug. 1842; secondly, 21 Feb. 1843, NANCY D. GOOCH, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Davis), who was born at Alton 1 Apr. 1818 and died 19 Mar. 1853; and thirdly, at Haverhill, Mass., 8 Dec. 1853, MARY A. L. DAME, daughter of Jason and Mary (Sias), who was born at Portsmouth 19 Jan. 1822, married secondly, in Boston, 8 July 1861, Moses P. Sias, and died in Boston 18 May 1882.

Children by first wife:

i. WILLIAM W.,[9] of South Lee, farmer, b. at Lee 23 Dec. 1833; d. unm. 31 Jan. 1862.

ii. ELEANOR JANE, b. at Lee 19 Apr. 1837; living (1910) at South Lee; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 24 Jan. 1859, GEORGE W. PLUMER, s. of George and Sarah (Westcott), of South Lee, farmer, auctioneer, poet, b. at Nottingham 21 Nov. 1828, d. 26 Dec. 1901. One child.

Only child by second wife:

iii. GEORGE KITTREDGE, of South Lee, farmer, b. at Lee 26 Oct. 1847; living unm. (1910).

130. Asa[8] Huckins (*Robert,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Strafford, farmer, born at Barrington (Strafford) 21 Dec. 1807, died 29 Sept. 1878. He married, 14 Feb. 1835, Elizabeth Seavey, daughter of Shadrach and Susanna (Leavitt), who was born at Chichester 27 Dec. 1807 and died at Northwood 7 Jan. 1894.

Children:

i. George Washington,[9] of Northwood, farmer, b. at Strafford 12 Nov. 1836; d. 15 Apr. 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1867 Abigail Eldridge Buzzell, dau. of Harry B. and Eliza Gilman (Berry), b. at Strafford Ridge 27 Mar. 1848, who m. (2) 31 Jan. 1892 Henry C. Orr of Buffalo, N. Y., and d. at Rochester, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1896. Three children.

ii. Charles A., of Strafford, farmer, b. at Strafford 19 July 1845; d. 21 Aug. 1880; m. June 1867 Laura C. Hill, dau. of Joseph and Mary S. (Boody), b. at Strafford 14 July 1848, living (1910) at Strafford. One child.

131. Robert[8] Huckins (*Robert,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Strafford and of Madbury, farmer, born at Strafford 8 July 1821, died 2 Jan. 1888. He married, 3 July 1852, Mary A. Paul, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Hodgdon), who was born at Rollinsford 3 Mar. 1828 and died 16 Apr. 1910.

Children, born at Madbury:

i. Lydia Ellen,[9] b. 15 Feb. 1856; living unm. (1910) at Strafford.

ii. Frank Wolcott, of Roxbury, Mass., police officer, b. 9 Sept. 1860; living (1910); m. (1) 15 Oct. 1889 Marietta L. Valentine, dau. of John E. and Jane (Paul), b. in Boston, Mass., 13 Dec. 1862, d. 17 Oct. 1906; m. (2) 3 Aug. 1908 Katharine V. (Neal) Moody, dau. of Eugene B. and Anne M. (Manning) and widow of Humphrey E., b. at Haverhill, Mass., 6 Nov. 1873, living (1910). Four children, by first wife.

iii. Edgar Irving, of Strafford, farmer, b. 19 Sept. 1862; living (1910); m. 3 Mar. 1902 Adeline May Hill, dau. of John and Laura (Kimball), b. at Strafford 3 Mar. 1886, living (1910). Three children.

132. Samuel W.[8] Huckins (*Israel,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Dorchester, Mass., 1845, innkeeper, farmer, born at Barrington (Strafford) 5 Oct. 1817, died at Bedford, Mass., 7 Feb. 1892. He married at Dorchester, Mass., in 1843, Sarah E. Thayer, daughter of Minot and Angelette (Holmes), who was born at Milton, Mass., 21 June 1826 and died in Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1902.

Children:

i. Albert E.,[9] of East Milton, Mass., photographer, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 12 Oct. 1843; d. *s.p.* 7 July 1910; m. 7 June 1869 Ellen C. Skinner, dau. of George and Sarah (Adams), b. at Milton, Mass., 7 July 1847, living (1910) at East Milton, Mass.

ii. Mary Atherton, b. at Needham, Mass., 31 Mar. 1846; d. unm. at Medfield, Mass., 16 Jan. 1909.

iii. Henry G., of Bedford, Mass., mechanic, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 9 Mar. 1849; living (1910); m. at Bedford, Mass., 25 May 1874, Henrietta Pushee, dau. of James M. and Mary A., b. at Bedford, Mass., 14 May 1850, d. 20 June 1884. Three children.

133. ISRAEL[8] HUCKINS (*Israel,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Strafford 15 Nov. 1824, died at Woburn, Mass., 30 July 1875. He married first, at Roxbury, Mass., 7 Aug. 1853, JANE WALDRON, daughter of Daniel B. and Drusilla, who was born at Roxbury, Mass., in May 1835 and died in Boston, Mass., 10 Aug. 1860; and secondly, 1 Oct. 1865, SARAH E. WILSON, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Beatteay), who was born at St. John, N. B., 15 July 1836 and was living in 1910 at Sharon, Mass.

Only child by first wife:

i. A CHILD,[9] b. and d. at Roxbury, Mass., 2 May 1856.

Only child by second wife:

ii. GEORGE F., of Sharon, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston, Mass., 17 Dec. 1866; living (1910); m. in Boston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1891, CAROLINE E. STAUS, dau. of George G. and Louisa A. (Roesger), b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Mar. 1873, living (1910). Two children.

134. AZARIAH W.[8] HUCKINS (*Israel,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Northwood, 1853, Nashua, 1856, cordwainer, soldier in the Civil War (3d N. H. Volunteers), born at Strafford 3 Oct. 1831, died at Hilton Head, S. C., 20 Aug. 1862. He married, 30 Nov. 1854, ELIZABETH M. PAGE, who was born in 1833 and died at Northwood 1 Oct. 1855.

Only child:

i. A SON,[9] b. at Northwood 1855; d. 7 Feb. 1856.

135. CAPT. GEORGE WARREN[8] HUCKINS (*Israel,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Appleton, Wis., 1866, manufacturer, officer in the Civil War (4th N. H. Volunteers), born at Strafford 10 May 1838, died 30 Jan. 1911. He married, 2 Jan. 1866, CARLOTTA D. CARLETON (*vide supra,* 63, ii, 1), daughter of Dudley B. and Ruth D. (Huckins).

Children, born at Davenport, Iowa:

i. MINOT SANBORN,[9] of Appleton, Wis., manufacturer, b. 26 Mar. 1868; living unm. (1910).

ii. ZOE SIBLEY, b. 31 Aug. 1869; living (1915); m. 4 Dec. 1894 GEORGE HALLIDAY FLINN, s. of John L. and Kate (Brady), of Peoria, Ill., builder, b. at Peoria, Ill., 31 Aug. 1869, living (1915). Two children.

iii. WALTER ERNEST, of Appleton, Wis., musician, b. 23 Nov. 1873; living unm. (1910).

iv. ETHEL RUTH, b. 29 Nov. 1884; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 27 Apr. 1904 CARL H. ZIMMERMAN, s. of Dr. John and Laura (Meier), of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. at St. Charles, Mo., 15 July 1882, living (1910).

136. ANDREW[8] HUCKINS (*John D.,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Alton, farmer, born at Madbury 19 Apr. 1820, died 6 Nov. 1894. He married, 6 Nov. 1845, MARIA J. CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of John and Abigail (Stevens), who was born at Alton 1 Nov. 1823 and died 27 Apr. 1893.

Children, born at Alton:

i. MARY A.,[9] b. 9 Sept. 1848; d. 21 Sept. 1904; m. 9 Feb. 1868 HORACE P. BOODY, s. of Harrison and Tamson L. (Ham), of New Durham, farmer, treasurer, soldier in the Civil War (10th N. H. Vol.), b. at Alton 14 Apr. 1844, who m. (2) 9 Sept. 1905 Mary C. Berry, widow, and was living (1910). One child.

ii. SYLVESTER B., of Alton, farmer, b. 21 Mar. 1852; living (1910); m. 5 July 1874 GEORGIANNA L. BERRY, dau. of John and Nancy M. (Phelps), b. at Wilmot Flat 2 June 1855, living (1910). One child.

iii. ALICE R., b. 30 Jan. 1862; living (1910); m. 4 July 1883 GEORGE A. SACKETT, s. of Noble and Ruby (Jacobs), of Barnstead, farmer, b. at Barnstead 23 Sept. 1861, living (1910). Three children.

137. JOHN IRA[8] HUCKINS (*John D.,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Alton and of Farmington, farmer, born at Madbury 15 Jan. 1830, died 8 Nov. 1911. He married, 3 Nov. 1853, ABIGAIL W. WHITEHOUSE, daughter of Andrew and Mary T. (Wise), who was born at Sanford, Me., 6 Aug. 1831 and died 25 Jan. 1898.

Children:

i. MARY ESTELLE,[9] b. at Alton 10 Nov. 1854; d. 27 Dec. 1863.

ii. HANNAH EDNA ISABELLE, b. at Alton 11 May 1858; living (1912); m. (1) 24 June 1882 DANA R. BERRY, s. of James Demeritt and Hannah (Foss), of Strafford, farmer, b. at Strafford 13 May 1856, living (1910); m. (2) 28 July 1902 PAUL HENRY PEAVEY, s. of John D. and Emily (Furber), of Farmington, stonemason, b. at Farmington 24 Jan. 1846, d. 25 Jan. 1909; m. (3) 28 July 1910, as his second wife, FRANK P. MCDUFFEE, s. of James and Abigail (Palmer), of Rochester, farmer, b. at Rochester 18 Feb. 1858, living (1912). One child, by first husband.

iii. JOHN ANDREW, of Farmington, farmer, b. at Farmington 23 Feb. 1866; living (1910); m. 17 May 1886 ETHEL M. SCRUTON, dau. of Daniel and Vienna (Brock), b. at Strafford 17 May 1867, living (1910). Six children.

iv. LAURA SUSAN, b. at Farmington 24 Mar. 1868; living (1910); m. 12 June 1901 REV. ALBERT SYZE, s. of James F. and Martha B. (Griffin), of Yorktown Heights, N. Y., and of Bolton, Mass., b. at Yorktown Heights, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1867, living (1910). Two children.

138. JOHN B.[8] HUCKINS (*Robert Levi,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Madbury and of Farmington, 1906, farmer, county commissioner, 1882, born at Madbury 9 Oct. 1827, died 6 Aug. 1913. He married, in 1851, MARY A. MORRISON, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (French), who was born at Alton 5 July 1831 and died 15 Apr. 1906.

Children, born at Madbury:

i. IDA M.,[9] b. 1851; d. 1865.

ii. CHARLES, d. in infancy.

iii. ELIJAH AUSTIN, of Salem, Mass., shoemaker, b. 16 Feb. 1856; living *s.p.** (1910); m. 31 Dec. 1879 JENNETTE A. PAGE, dau. of John B. and Mary A. (Dudley), b. at Northwood 4 Feb. 1855, living (1910).

iv. ARABELLA V., b. 26 June 1861; d. 13 Sept. 1910; m. 12 Aug. 1885 DAVID W. CATE, s. of David O. and Emily A. (Gilman), of Farmington, clerk, b. at Rollinsford 10 Mar. 1864, living (1910). One child.

v. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 21 Mar. 1869; living (1915); m. at Portsmouth, 15 Nov. 1913, DAVID W. CATE, surviving husband of her sister Arabella V., *q.v.*

139. ROBERT LEVI[8] HUCKINS (*Robert Levi,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Charlestown, Mass., warden, born at Madbury 24 Dec. 1840, died 27 Oct. 1894. He married at

* He has an adopted daughter.

Dover, 15 Mar. 1863, SARAH JANE TUCKER, daughter of John and Eliza (Huzzey), who was born at Dover 30 Sept. 1840 and was living in 1910 at Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

i. LAURA GERTRUDE,[9] b. at Dover 12 Jan. 1864; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Concord, Mass., 30 May 1885, HARRY S. LYMAN, s. of George D. and Hannah (Plummer), of Medford, Mass., turnkey, b. at Milton, N. H., 15 Aug. 1852, living (1910).

ii. EDWARD LINCOLN, b. at Dover 4 Dec. 1869; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 Apr. 1870.

iii. BERNICE HONORA, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 July 1873; living (1910); m. 22 Feb. 1897 AMOS H. KIMBALL, s. of James V. and Sarah (Kimball), of Haverhill, Mass., travelling salesman, b. at Newton, N. H., 14 Nov. 1872, living (1910). Three children.

iv. JOHN WALDO, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 15 May 1875; d. at Concord, Mass., 10 Feb. 1879.

140. ABRAHAM W.[8] HUCKINS (*Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Boston, Mass., carpenter, born at Barrington (Strafford) 25 May 1817, died 28 Jan. 1863. He married, 18 Feb. 1841, ELIZABETH PARSHLEY, daughter of John and Mary (?) (Foss), who was born at Strafford.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

i. GEORGE W.,[9] b. 24 Feb. 1849; d. 10 Apr. 1849.

ii. JOSEPHINE E., b. July 1850; d. 14 Oct. 1851.

iii. CHARLES A., b. 3 Sept. 1853.

He is said to have had two other sons, who were killed in the Civil War, and who must, therefore, have been born earlier than the children given above.

141. DANIEL W.[8] HUCKINS (*Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Strafford, farmer, born at Strafford 19 Aug. 1828, died 5 Feb. 1899. He married, 18 Nov. 1874, MERCY A. YEATON, daughter of John and Susan (Haley), who was born at Strafford 27 Aug. 1846 and died 2 Aug. 1912.

Children, born at Strafford:

i. LILLA F.,[9] b. 10 Oct. 1876; living unm. (1910).

ii. MYRA E., b. 14 Oct. 1878; living unm. (1910).

iii. ALICE M., b. 4 May 1882; living (1914); m. 1 Oct. 1913 JOHN A. PAULSON, s. of Samuel and Caroline (Wilson), of Farmington, farmer, b. near Stockholm, Sweden, 21 Dec. 1874, living (1914).

iv. FRED E., of Strafford, town clerk, b. 17 Apr. 1884; living unm. (1910).

v. CLARENCE D., of Strafford, farmer, b. 3 Jan. 1887; living unm. (1910).

vi. EMMA A., b. 25 June 1888; living (1913); m. at Centre Strafford, 26 June 1912, IVERS L. WETHERBEE, s. of Levi K. and Mary E. (Cram), of Arlington, Mass., jeweler, b. at South Reading, Vt., 14 May 1875.

142. JOSEPH[8] HUCKINS (*Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ipswich, Mass., farmer, born at Strafford 28 Dec. 1833, died 23 June 1880. He married, 23 Jan. 1859, ELIZABETH B. COOMBS, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Roberts), who was born at Atkinson, Me., 27 Dec. 1839 and died in Boston, Mass., 15 Mar. 1892.

Children, born at Ipswich, Mass.:

i. ALICE L.,[9] b. 7 Dec. 1860; d. 7 Mar. 1869.

ii. Ida E., b. 17 Mar. 1865; living (1910); m. 10 Dec. 1884 John Henry Proctor, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Lucretia (Stanwood), of Brookline, Mass., building contractor, b. at Essex, Mass., 29 June 1862, living (1910). Six children.

iii. Joseph A., of Ipswich, Mass., superintendent of highways, b. 12 Oct. 1866; living unm. (1910).

143. Dea. Barzillai[8] Huckins (*Nathaniel,*[7] *James,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Greene, Iowa, 1871, farmer, born at Charleston, Me., 8 Mar. 1816, died 7 Feb. 1901. He married at Charleston, Me., 1 Nov. 1842, Jane A. Stimpson, daughter of David and Susanna, who was born at Union, Me., 12 Mar. 1819 and died 6 June 1884.

Children, born at Charleston, Me.:

i. Dr. Charles Clifton,[9] of Greene, Iowa, physician, b. 19 July 1843; d. 17 Aug. 1895; m. 24 Dec. 1876 Pauline S. Doore, dau. of Jael and Sarah (Cushing), b. at Atkinson, Me., 26 Oct. 1849, living (1910) at Greene, Iowa. One child.

ii. William R., b. 24 July 1845; d. 29 Dec. 1861.

iii. Julian Montgomery, b. 13 June 1849; d. 4 Jan. 1862.

iv. George A., b. 20 July 1851; d. 28 Dec. 1861.

v. Francis W., of Greene, Iowa, farmer, b. 29 Sept. 1854; d. 27 Mar. 1900; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1878 Kate Leeman, dau. of Cyrus P. and Amelia A. (Whitmore), b. at Hannibal, Mo., 15 July 1860, d. 18 Feb. 1882; m. (2) 6 Oct. 1883 Adeline A. Stevens, dau. of Edwin F. and Ellen (Peabody), b. at Corinth, Me., 27 Apr. 1863, living (1910) at Greene, Iowa. Two children by first wife and three children by second wife.

vi. Henry A., of Greene, Iowa, farmer, b. 3 Jan. 1857; living unm. (1910).

vii. Helen M., b. 12 Jan. 1860; d. 4 Dec. 1861.

144. Eliphalet Brown[8] Huckins (*John,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Burnside, Ill., Carthage, Ill., 1881, farmer, born at Bridgewater 17 Oct. 1823, died 18 Mar. 1897. He married, 15 Nov. 1849, Julia C. Howd, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Johnson), who was born at Onondaga, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1829 and was living in 1910 at San Jose, Cal.

Children, the first three born at Burnside, Pilot Grove Township, Ill., the others at Carthage, Ill.:

i. Edmund O.,[9] b. 15 Mar. 1851; d. 18 Aug. 1852.

ii. Albertine, of Vallejo, Cal., Berryessa, Cal., and San Jose, Cal., teacher, b. 13 Apr. 1854; living (1914); m. (1) 13 Apr. 1875 Caroline Kinney, dau. of John and Emeline (Yetter), b. at Webster, Ill., 15 Sept. 1859, d. 17 Dec. 1875; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1879 Dr. Millicent Leudora Champlain, dau. of Uri and Josephine (Robinson), b. at Lewiston, Ill., 13 Apr. 1863, living (1910) at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (3) 2 June 1910 Josephine Martha (Cooley) Overstreet, dau. of William Harrison and Caren Abigail (Hendricks) and former wife of Edwin, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 13 Mar. 1877, living (1914). Two children, by third wife.

iii. Charles Brown, b. 22 June 1856; d. 11 May 1857.

iv. Horace S., of Des Moines, Iowa, physician, M.D., b. 4 Jan. 1864; living (1910); m. (1) 11 May 1886 Catherine Sample, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Spangler), b. at Plymouth, Ill., 31 Jan. 1868, living (1910) at Carthage, Ill.; m. (2) at San Jose, Cal., 5 Dec. 1903, Nona M. Driggs, dau. of William and Lovina (Bailey), b. at Broadwell, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1874, living (1910). Two children, by first wife.

v. Laura, b. 17 Jan. 1867; d. 27 Mar. 1867.

vi. Lewis Decatur, b. 29 May 1871; d. 9 July 1875.

vii. FLORA JULIA, b. 24 Jan. 1874; living (1910); m. 8 Nov. 1899 GEORGE V. CARTER, s. of William and Jemima (Taylor), of San Jose, Cal., quartermaster sergeant, U.S.M.C., retired, b. at Salem, Mass., 17 June 1871, living (1910). Four children.

viii. WILDA JANE, b. 9 Feb. 1876; living (1915); m. 22 June 1912 JOHN LEMUEL JONES, s. of John Lemuel and Emma Jane (Hamilton), of San Jose, Cal., garage owner, b. at Lebanon, Tenn., 29 June 1875, living (1915). One child.

145. EDGAR W.[8] HUCKINS (*David Thompson,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Watertown, Mass., Edgartown, Mass., 1910, dentist, born at Watertown, Mass., 1 July 1855, was living in 1910. He married, 10 Oct. 1887, JENNIE M. PATTEN, daughter of Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley), who was born at Watertown, Mass., 8 July 1864 and was living in 1910.

Only child:

i. CARL WHITE,[9] of Watertown, Mass., clerk, b. at Watertown, Mass., 9 Dec. 1893; living unm. (1915).

146. JOHN[8] HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Osceola, Ill., 1856, Fitch Bay, P. Q., 1864, contractor and builder, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 3 Oct. 1825, died 29 Apr. 1891. He married at Lowell, Mass., 30 Oct. 1845, EMILY GUSTIN, daughter of Daniel (or Aaron) and Marion (Flanders), who was born at Stanstead, P. Q., 7 Feb. 1822 and died 29 Nov. 1900.

Children, the first four and the last one born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., the others at Osceola, Ill.:

i. ROSALIE LUELLA,[9] b. 11 Jan. 1848; d. 4 Mar. 1903; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1869 BRIGGS WHEELER, s. of Jacob and Phoebe (Mandigo), of Clarenceville, P. Q., farmer, b. at Clarenceville, P. Q., 29 Jan. 1845, d. 29 Mar. 1885; m. (2) at Newport, Vt., 16 June 1889, as his second wife, HENRY REDEKER, s. of Andrew and Julie (Mandigo), of Georgeville, P. Q., blacksmith, b. at Missisqua, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1829, d. 15 Oct. 1892. Five children, by first husband.

ii. JOHN HENRY, of Georgeville, P. Q., carpenter, b. 22 Jan. 1850; living (1910); m. 14 Oct. 1883 MARY AGNES PEASLEY, dau. of James and Agnes (Packard), b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 13 Feb. 1863, living (1910). One child.

iii. LINDSAY ABBOTT, of Fitch Bay, P. Q., carpenter, b. 29 Feb. 1852; living (1910); m. 9 Mar. 1877 ELZINA EZMA REDEKER, dau. of Henry and Louisa (Wilson), b. at Magoon's Point, P. Q., 11 Jan. 1857; living (1910). Six children.

iv. CLARA ETTA, b. 18 Feb. 1855; d. 1 Oct. 1856.

v. LILLA ANN, b. 22 Sept. 1858; living unm. (1910) at Fitch Bay, P. Q.

vi. ALMENA MELISSA, b. 12 Mar. 1860; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 25 Dec. 1882 WILLIAM PEASLEY, s. of James and Agnes (Packard), of Georgeville, P. Q., mechanic, b. at Rockville, Conn., 22 Apr. 1857, living (1910).

vii. WILLIAM ALBERT, of Georgeville, P. Q., carpenter, b. 25 Feb. 1863; living unm. (1910).

viii. CHARLES ADELBERT, of Georgeville, P. Q., farmer, b. 25 Feb. 1864; living (1910); m. 29 Nov. 1887 MARY EMILY PEASLEY, dau. of Leonard C. and Mary Ann (Packard), b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 30 Aug. 1861 [*sic*], living (1910). One child.

ix. EMMA BLANCHE, b. 11 Sept. 1867; living (1910); m. 8 Oct. 1890 LEONARD PEASLEY, s. of Leonard C. and Mary Ann (Packard), of Georgeville, P. Q., farmer, b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 2 Feb. 1862 [*sic*], living (1910). Two children.

147. GEORGE[8] HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Neponset, Ill., farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 10 Apr. 1827, died 11 June 1894. He married VALERIA MERRILL, who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., and died 10 June 1894.

Children, born at Fitch Bay, P. Q.:

i. CLARENCE L.,[9] of Chicago, Ill., 1874, merchant, b. 22 May 1851; d. 14 May 1907; m. 17 Nov. 1872 FLORA E. RIANS, dau. of Andrew J. and Elizabeth M. (Smith), b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1853, d. 31 Jan. 1904. Five children.

ii. LEUREBAH, b. 7 July 1855; d. 2 Sept. 1856.

iii. ALONZO, of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. 4 Oct. 1858; d. *s.p.* 1887; m. ———.

iv. HERBERT, b. 22 June 1860; d. 8 May 1862.

148. MICHAEL[8] HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Neponset, Ill., 1860, farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 17 Mar. 1829, died 21 Aug. 1870. He married PRAXO MERRILL, who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., and died at Neponset, Ill., in Oct. 1876.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA,[9] b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 8 July 1855; living (1910) at Buda, Ill.; m. 21 Sept. 1869 JOHN ACKER, s. of David and Charlotte, of Neponset, Ill., carpenter, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Sept. 1851, d. 26 Jan. 1910. Seven children.

ii. INA, b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 22 Aug. 1857; living (1910); m. SAMUEL BROWN of Long Beach, Cal., living (1910). Four children.

iii. DORA, b. at Neponset, Ill., 11 Aug. 1858; living (1910) in Chicago, Ill.; m. 2 Feb. 1882 LLEWELLYN NASH, s. of Hutchinson J. and Elizabeth (Fenner), of Burlington, Iowa, and of Chicago, Ill., telegrapher, b. at Forest, Ont., 24 June 1858, d. 14 Sept. 1891. Four children.

149. ALONZO B.[8] HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Kewanee, Ill., 1855, horse breeder, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 29 Sept. 1838, died 27 May 1913. He married, 26 Sept. 1866, MARY O. HEWITT, daughter of Rev. Collins Anson and Martha (Moore), who was born at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 10 May 1845 and died 7 Feb. 1911.

Children:

i. LEON C.,[9] of Chicago, Ill., travelling salesman, b. at Neponset, Ill., 27 Aug. 1868; living (1910); m. 6 Apr. 1892 AMY V. PRIESTMAN, dau. of Dr. John and Martha (Law), b. at Neponset, Ill., 14 June 1865, living (1910). Two children.

ii. RUBY G., b. at Neponset, Ill., 18 Oct. 1884; living unm. (1910) in Chicago, Ill.

150. JAMES[8] HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Pateros, Wash., farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 18 Oct. 1843, died 18 July 1909. He married, 18 June 1871, MARY E. MIDDLETON, daughter of James and Elizabeth F. (Hison), who was born at Elkhart, Ind., 13 Apr. 1856 and was living in 1910 at Pateros, Wash.

Children:

i. BURTON B.,[9] of Pateros, Wash., mechanic, b. at Stewart, Iowa, 10 Mar. 1872; living (1910); m. PHEBE BURNS, dau. of William and Margaret (Donelson), living (1910). Two children.

ii. FRANCES A., b. at Neponset, Ill., 22 Apr. 1875; living (1910); m. JAMES MCNICHOL of Oelrich, S. Dak., farmer, living (1910). Two children.

iii. GEORGE A., of Pateros, Wash., farmer, b. at Stewart, Iowa, 23 June 1877; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1899 ETHEL HAROLD; m. (2) 5 Sept. 1911 MARY BURNS, dau. of William and Margaret (Donelson), b. at Carbon, Ind., 27 Mar. 1872, living (1915). Two children, one by each wife.

iv. DAISY D., b. at Gray, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1879; living (1910); m. ROBERT W. DOUGHERTY, s. of William and Anna, of Hill City, S. Dak., farmer, b. at Rossiter, N. Y., living (1910). One child.

v. CORA B., b. at Gray, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1881; d. unm. 23 June 1898.

vi. ALONZO B., of Pateros, Wash., machinist, b. at Hill City, S. Dak., 28 July 1883; living unm. (1910).

vii. BERTHA M., b. at Gray, Iowa, 15 Jan. 1885; living (1910); m. 5 July 1901 GEORGE NEWCOMB, s. of William and Emily, of Pateros, Wash., b. in co. York, Eng., living (1910). One child.

viii. CLARENCE W., of Pateros, Wash., machinist, b. at Oelrich, S. Dak., 10 Mar. 1889; living unm. (1910).

151. OZRO CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[8] HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Neponset, Ill., farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 22 June 1847, died 23 Oct. 1908. He married KATE MCDONALD, daughter of John and Kate, who was living in 1910 at Princeton, Ill.

Children, born at Neponset, Ill.:

i. CHARLES,[9] d. in infancy.

ii. LOUISA, d. unm.

iii. CHARLOTTE, d. unm.

iv. EFFIE, d. unm.

v. JOHN, of Chicago, Ill., b. 1880; m. ———.

152. AARON SHERMAN[8] HUCKINS (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Grafton, Mass., and of Hubbardston, Mass., 1866, farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 5 Feb. 1840, died 20 Nov. 1904. He married at Millbury, Mass., 28 Sept. 1861, ABIGAIL A. SWEENEY, daughter of John S. and Elvira (Barrus), who was born at Grafton, Mass., 4 Dec. 1840 and was living in 1910 at Gardner, Mass.

Children:

i. FRANCES E.,[9] b. at Grafton, Mass., 6 Mar. 1863; d. 1 Aug. 1864.

ii. ELIZABETH L., b. at Grafton, Mass., 10 Sept. 1865; living (1910); m. (1) at Hubbardston, Mass., 27 Jan. 1889, FRANK W. HOBBS, s. of Moses and Mary E. (Flynn), of Hubbardston, Mass., mechanic, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 7 Oct. 1863, d. 11 Mar. 1899; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1908 JOHN MALLENDER, s. of Thomas and Mary (Taylor), of Gardner, Mass., carpenter, b. at Sheffield, Eng., 10 Feb. 1880, living (1910). One child, by first husband.

iii. ARTHUR SHERMAN, of North Brookfield, Mass., engineer, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 31 Oct. 1871; living (1915); m. 17 Sept. 1900 EDNA C. CAIN, dau. of Henry H. and Belle L. (Allen), b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 19 Apr. 1873, living (1915). Eight children.

iv. LOTHROP SAMUEL, of Gardner, Mass., cabinetmaker, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 14 Mar. 1887; living (1915); m. 25 Sept. 1907 MARY LUCY GALLANT, dau. of John and Sylvia (Perry), b. at Gardner, Mass., 3 Aug. 1886, living (1915). Three children.

153. Francis E.[8] Huckins (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Grafton, Mass., farmer, soldier in the Civil War (15th Mass. Volunteers), born at Grafton, Mass., 28 Nov. 1842, was living in 1910. He married, 5 July 1866, Lucy M. Speare, daughter of Lemuel and Lucy M. (Green), who was born at Quincy, Mass., 17 May 1848 and was living in 1910.

Children:

i. Susan Marie,[9] b. at Grafton, Mass., 31 May 1870; living (1910); m. at Grafton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1888, Henry G. Allen, s. of Gideon and Margaret (Sims), of North Grafton, Mass., drayman, b. at Yarmouth, N. S., 26 July 1862, living (1910). Three children.

ii. Lucy Frances, b. in Boston, Mass., 9 June 1872; living (1910); m. at Grafton, Mass., 20 Jan. 1898, George Bucklin Stockwell, s. of Seth and Sarah E. (Kendall), of North Grafton, Mass., florist, b. at Grafton, Mass., 12 Oct. 1867, living (1910). Three children.

154. George Henry[8] Huckins (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Grafton, Mass., miller, born at Grafton, Mass., 7 Nov. 1855, died 15 July 1908. He married at Grafton, Mass., 2 Sept. 1875, Caroline Jane Thompson, daughter of Isaac M. and Caroline W. (Dudley), who was born at Hopkinton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1860 and was living in 1910 at Springfield, Mass.

Children, born at Grafton, Mass.:

i. Chester Lathrop,[9] b. 7 Feb. 1884; d. 27 July 1885.

ii. Marian Emma, b. 26 May 1887; living unm. (1915) at Springfield, Mass.

155. Moses[8] Huckins (*Moses,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Dunlap, Ill., farmer, born at Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., 20 June 1851, was living in 1910. He married, 23 June 1895, Juliette Marie Soubrouillard, daughter of Victor and Apolline (Terminot), who was born at Kapelle in Saarburg, Lorraine, 15 Jan. 1868, and was living in 1910.

Children:

i. Albert Louis,[9] b. at Dunlap, Ill., 29 Jan. 1896; d. 23 Aug. 1896.

ii. Robert Alonzo, b. at Princeville, Ill., 19 Feb. 1897; living (1915).

iii. Pauline Marguerite, b. at Princeville, Ill., 15 June 1905; living (1915).

156. John Rollins[8] Huckins (*Moses,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Kansas City, Kans., farmer, born at Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., 10 May 1854, died 19 Jan. 1915. He married, 12 June 1880, Anna McFarland, daughter of William and Virginia (Donolson), who was born at Neponset, Ill., 3 July 1859 and died 16 Feb. 1909.

Children:

i. Raymond,[9] of Griswold, Iowa, farmer, b. at Neponset, Ill., 25 Apr. 1881; living (1915); m. Blanche Roberts. Two children.

ii. Earl, b. at Gray, Iowa, 6 Apr. 1884; d. 16 Mar. 1912; m. Alta Utter. One child.

iii. Rollins, of Omaha, Nebr., salesman, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 21 Apr. 1886; living unm. (1915).

iv. Ruth, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 3 Feb. 1889; living unm. (1915).

157. CHARLES WHITE[8] HUCKINS (*Moses,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Fort Madison, Iowa, 1904, carpenter, born at Morrill's Mills, P. Q.,* 13 Aug. 1856, died at Clarinda, Iowa, 19 Nov. 1914. He married at Atlantic, Iowa, 8 Apr. 1893, KATHERINE BESSER, daughter of Adam and Kunigunde (Reichel), who was born at Holzhausen, Kreis Biederkopf, Prussia, 14 Apr. 1861, and was living in 1915 at Fort Madison, Iowa.

Only child:

i. CHARLES HENRY,[9] of Des Moines, Iowa, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 14 Feb. 1894; living unm. (1915).

158. EUGENE ADDI[8] HUCKINS (*Moses,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Marcus, Iowa, 1891, Lancaster, Minn., 1904, farmer, born at Neponset, Ill., 13 Apr. 1861, was living in 1910. He married at Neponset, Ill., 21 July 1883, FANNIE STINSON, daughter of William and Mary (Stinson), who was born at Buda, Ill., 21 Mar. 1863 and was living in 1910.

Children:

i. WILLIAM,[9] of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Neponset, Ill., 16 May 1884; living unm. (1915).
ii. ALLISON, of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Neponset Ill., 22 Jan. 1888; living unm. (1915).
iii. RALPH, of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Sept. 1891; living unm. (1915).
iv. STELLA, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Aug. 1893; living unm. (1915).
v. FLOSSIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Oct. 1895; living (1915).
vi. LIDA, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Feb. 1898; living (1915).
vii. MINNIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 7 Mar. 1900.
viii. MARIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1903.
ix. LAURA, b. at Lancaster, Minn., 15 Apr. 1905.
x. RUTH, b. at Lancaster, Minn., 4 Aug. 1907.

159. SHERMAN ALBERT[8] HUCKINS (*Moses,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Caldwell, Kans., 1909, Oakwood, Okla., 1910, engineer, born at Neponset, Ill., 8 Dec. 1865, was living in 1915. He married, 12 Sept. 1892, PHOEBE LOUISA VANSELL, daughter of Samuel and Parthenia (Savage), who was born in Union Co., Tenn., 13 Nov. 1871 and was living in 1915.

Children:

i. ESTHER JUANITA,[9] b. at Horton, Kans., 1 Aug. 1893; living (1915); m. 22 Feb. 1912 HENRY E. ROGERS, s. of Sylvester and Sarah D. (Monzinger), of Oakwood, Okla., farmer, b. at Atchison, Mo., 24 Sept. 1889, living (1915). Two children.
ii. WILLIE ALBERTA, b. at Horton, Kans., 31 Aug. 1895; living unm. (1915).
iii. DESSIE PARTHENIA, b. at Fairbury, Nebr., 1 Sept. 1900; living (1915).
iv. HARRY PAUL, b. at Muscotah, Kans., 8 Nov. 1902; living (1915).
v. CLEON GERALD, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 16 June 1905; living (1915).
vi. JACQUELINE, b. at Herrington, Kans., 8 Sept. 1908; living (1915).
vii. ORVEL EARL, b. at Oakwood, Okla., 19 Dec. 1910; living (1915).

* The birthplace of Charles White Huckins as given in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 331, is incorrect.

160. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] HUCKINS (*William,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of North Troy, Vt., carpenter, born at Libby's Mills, P. Q., 27 Mar. 1853, was living in 1910. He married first MARY ANN BATCHELDER, daughter of David and Amanda (Kellum), who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., 7 Oct. 1843 and died 4 Feb. 1884; and secondly, 20 Aug. 1887, CAROLINE PARMENTER, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Cleary), who was born at Lowell, Vt., 28 June 1866 and was living in 1910.

Children by first wife:

i. GERTRUDE,[9] b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 12 July 1873; living (1915); m. 23 Aug. 1893 HENRY SMITH, s. of Henry W. and Sarah (McBride), of Orleans, Vt., mechanic, b. at Shefford, P. Q., 25 Jan. 1866, living (1915). Four children.

ii. EUGENE E., of North Duxbury, Vt., engineer, b. at Libby's Mills, P. Q., 17 Sept. 1875; living (1910); m. 7 July 1896 CORA EMMA WARNER, dau. of Albert and Laura (Davis), b. at East Enosburg, Vt., 12 Feb. 1873, d. 18 Mar. 1905. Two children.

Children by second wife:

iii. WILLIAM, of Ninette, Manit., musician, farmer, b. at Stanstead Junction, P. Q., 31 Aug. 1888; living (1915); m. 18 Nov. 1912 ELIZABETH WIER, dau. of Thoman and Mary (Wier), b. at Lurgan, Ire., 10 Jan. 1884; living (1915). One child.

iv. ANNIE M., b. at Stanstead Junction, P. Q., 18 June 1891; living unm. (1915).

v. GRACE, b: at North Troy, Vt., 9 June 1894; living unm. (1915).

vi. DORIS, b. at North Troy, Vt., 8 Sept. 1899; living (1915).

161. ISAAC S.[8] HUCKINS (*Isaac,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Robert,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Bay City, Mich., 1868, jeweler, U. S. pension agent, born at Plymouth 22 May 1844, was living in 1910. He married, 11 Oct. 1873, MARGARET M. PRESTON, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Preston), who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 30 May 1852 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Bay City, Mich.:

i. BLANCHE T.,[9] b. 15 July 1875; living unm. (1910) at Bay City, Mich.

ii. ANNA L., b. 8 Apr. 1877; living (1910) at Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Dover, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1900, ALLIE SPERRY, s. of Amos and Rachel (Noble), of North Dover, Ohio, farmer, b. at North Dover, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1872, living (1910). Three children.

iii. LILLIAN M., b. 5 Jan. 1882; living unm. (1915) at Bay City, Mich.

iv. MARTHA E., b. 6 Nov. 1883; living (1910); m. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Aug. 1906, ALBERT KUENSTER, s. of Herman and Christine (Berghoff), of Chicago, Ill., druggist, b. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Apr. 1867, living (1910). One child.

v. JULIA, b. 25 July 1885; living (1910) at Bay City, Mich.; m. 14 Feb. 1905 BERT C. SEARING, s. of Alfred and Ella (Russell), of Portland, Oreg., upholsterer, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1882. Two children.

vi. FRANK O., of Saginaw, Mich., salesman, b. 21 Sept. 1891; living *s.p.* (1915); m. 26 Oct. 1913 MARGARET M. BERNHARD, dau. of Paul and Mary (Strickland), b. at Saginaw, Mich., 12 June 1895, living (1915).

vii. EDWARD S., of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 22 Nov. 1892; living unm. (1915).

162. JOSEPH PRESCOTT[8] HUCKINS (*Isaac,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Robert,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Plymouth, manufacturer, mer-

chant, sheriff, born at Plymouth 16 June* 1849, was living in 1910. He married, 31 Dec. 1872, LAURA KING, daughter of Benjamin Trussel and Delia (Gilbert), who was born at Danville, Vt., 22 Oct. 1847 and was living in 1910.

Children:

i. THERON H.,[9] of Tilton, physician, B.L. (Dartmouth, 1897), M.D. (Dartmouth, 1902), b. at Plymouth 14 Nov. 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 10 Dec. 1902 BLANCHE ORRALL, dau. of Charles E. and Julia (Briggs), b. at Wauseon, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1876, living (1910).

ii. GEORGE L., of Malden, Mass., civil engineer, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1899), b. at Plymouth 17 Aug. 1875; living (1910); m. 8 June 1903 ALICE BURLEIGH, dau. of Gordon and Mary J. (Sanborn), b. at Laconia 1 June 1873, living (1910). Two children.

[To be concluded]

---

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

**Communicated by Hon. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.**

[Continued from page 183]

[Names of Members, Continued]

[54]

Isaiah Frye, died 3, 3 mo., 1886.
Mary Frye (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lusana Frye, | b. | 14, 12 mo., 1834. |
| John A. Frye, | " | 20, 8 mo., 1836. |
| Charles Henry G. Frye, | " | 21, 10 mo., 1846. |

Benjamin Worth, Jr.
Abigail Worth (his wife).
Children.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Phebe Coffin Worth, | b. | 1, 1 mo., 1812. |
| Valentine Meader Worth, | " | 3, 12 mo., 1815. |
| Francis Worth, | " | 29, 7 mo., 1819. |
| Isaiah Gardner Worth, | " | 29, 9 mo., 1822. |
| Alfred Worth, | " | 20, 10 mo., 1825. Died 9 mo., 1838. |

Moses Jenkins.
Sarah Jenkins (his wife).
Children.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Henry Jenkins, | b. | 1, 5 mo., 1823. |
| Mary Ann Jenkins, | " | 2, 1 mo., 1825. |
| Sarah Maria Jenkins, | " | 2, 4 mo., 1827. |
| Moses Cary Jenkins, | " | 17, 4 mo., 1829. |
| Franklin Dow Jenkins, | " | 30, 12 mo., 1832. |

[55]

Thomas Estes, Cert. to Durham 20, 5 mo., 1868.
Phebe Estes (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 9 mo., 1858.

* The date of his birth as given in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 333, is incorrect.

Children [b. Vassalboro].
Eunice M. Estes, b. 3, 7 mo., 1826. Died Vassalboro, 7, 12 mo., 1849.
Hannah D. Estes, " 25, 5 mo., 1828. " " 6, 6 mo., 1828.
Charles E. Estes, " 29, 5 mo., 1830. Released by letter to M. E. Church, Waterville.
Sarah P. Estes, " 25, 8 mo., 1832.
Hannah D. Estes, " 25, 3 mo., 1835. Died Vassalboro, 8, 12 mo., 1849.

Edmund Whitehouse, died Vassalboro, 10, 1 mo., 1866.
Hannah Whitehouse (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Benjamin Worth Whitehouse, b. 14, 12 mo., 1817.
Phebe Worth Whitehouse, " 30, 11 mo., 1820. Married Josiah Prescott not a member.
Martha Woodsom Whitehouse, " 4, 6 mo., 1826. Died Vassalboro, 1877.

Peter M. Stackpole, died Vassalboro, 12, 11 mo., 1848.
Mary D. Stackpole (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Thomas Stackpole, b. 2, 1 mo., 1830.
Lydia M. Stackpole, " 24, 10 mo., 1831.
Edward Stackpole, " 27, 10 mo., 1834. P. O. Deer Lodge, Montana.
Alton M. Stackpole, " 18, 6 mo., 1840.
Sarah E. Stackpole, " 24, 7 mo., 1842.

[56]

Stephen Allen.
Sarah Allen (his wife), died 14, 11 mo., 1856.
Children.
Esther Allen, b. 28, 1 mo., 1832. Died 21, 5 mo., 1849.
Maria P. Allen, " 16, 10 mo., 1837.
Peter Allen, " 25, 5 mo., 1839. Died 13, 12 mo., 1856.
John R. Allen, " 4, 8 mo., 1841. " 1888.
Anna W. Allen, " 25, 12 mo., 1843. Married John A. Frye. Died Vassalboro, 11 mo., 1890.
Charles A. Allen, " 29, 1 mo., 1846.
Phebe P. Allen, " 16, 12 mo., 1848. Died 5, 4 mo., 1853.
Stephen Henry Allen, " 3, 8 mo., 1851.
George Lindley Allen, " 1, 1 mo., 1855. Died 15, 12 mo., 1857.

Robert T. Whitten.
Dorcas Whitten (his wife).
Child.
Henry Clark Whitten, b. 22, 7 mo., 1835.

William Campbell, Jr.
Nabby T. Campbell (his wife).
Children.
Louisa Dudley Campbell, b. Vassalboro, 10, 11 mo., 1835.
Abby Celia Campbell, " Sangerville, 11, 3 mo., 1840.

[57]

William Taber.
Mary C. Taber (his wife), died 17, 6 mo., 1834.

Child.
Charles Edwin Taber, b. Vassalboro, 12, 2 mo., 1830.
Hannah R. Taber (2d wife of Wm Taber).
Children of Wm. & Hannah R. Taber,
James R. Taber, b. Vassalboro, 29, 5 mo., 1839.
Clement R. Taber, " 9, 11 mo., 1843.
Daniel Chittenden, died 7, 2 mo., 1836.
Rebecca Chittenden (his wife), died 15, 7 mo., 1846.
George Hussey.
Susan Hussey (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1892.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Henry Francis Hussey, b. 15, 12 mo., 1827.
Gustavus Hussey, " 12, 2 mo., 1833.
Benj. Franklin Hussey, " 13, 10 mo., 1834.
George Howland Hussey, " 9, 5 mo., 1837.
Susan Anna Hussey, " 29, 5 mo., 1842.
Ebenezer Frye, died Vassalboro, 18, 2 mo., 1886.
Lydia A. Frye (his wife), died 4, 7 mo., 1827.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Edward C. Frye, b. 12, 2 mo., 1824. Died 18, 7 mo., 1826.
Almira A. Frye, " 24, 7 mo., 1825. " 19, 7 mo., 1826.
Edward A. Frye, " 11, 3 mo., 1827. " 17, 3 mo., 1865.

[58]

Nathan Pratt, born 12, 2 mo., 1772.
Mary Pratt (his wife), born 11, 5 mo., 1782.
Children.
Jane Moody Pratt, b. Portland, 27, 10 mo., 1802. Married Thomas Miller not a member.
Daniel Taber Pratt, " " 9, 4 mo., 1804. Married Mary Davis
Mary Pratt, " " 21, 4 mo., 1806. Married Nicholas Sanford.
Nathan Pratt, " " 12, 12 mo., 1807.
John Taber Pratt, " Vassalboro, 18, 1 mo., 1810.
Wm. Taber Pratt, " " 13, 4 mo., 1812. Died 23, 9 mo., 1828.
Eliza Wing Pratt, " " 15, 5 mo., 1814. Died 27, 8 mo., 1831.
Joseph Howland Pratt, " " 14, 5 mo., 1816. Married Martha E. Hanson.
Sarah Whiting Pratt, " " 6, 6 mo., 1818. Married Thomas Partridge, Noah Farr.
Edward Little Pratt, " " 2, 12 mo., 1819.
Phebe Ann Pratt, " " 6, 5 mo., 1825. Died 22, 10 mo., 1828.
Elisha Clark.
Eliza Ann Clark (his wife).
Children [b. China].
Albert H. Clark, b. 18, 10 mo., 1820.
Henry Watson Clark, " 20, 6 mo., 1822. Died 11, 8 mo., 1826.
Mariet Clark, " 4, 8 mo., 1825.
Eveline Clark, " 27, 2 mo., 1829.
Malvina E. Clark, " 27, 6 mo., 1832.

[59]

Moses Taber.
Phebe P. Taber (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].
Charles Rogers Taber, b. 18, 11 mo., 1827.
Jacob Oscar Taber, " 6, 7 mo., 1829.
Lucy Ann Taber, " 17, 6 mo., 1831.
Sarah Purinton Taber, " 19, 6 mo., 1836.

Hezekiah Pope, married Rebecca S. Wing. Died Vassalboro, 12, 2 mo., 1889.
Rebecca S. Pope (his wife), died Vassalboro, 25, 9 mo., 1878.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Daniel S. Pope, b. 29, 8 mo., 1830. Died Vassalboro, 6, 5 mo., 1830. [*sic*]
Mary Elizabeth Pope, " 12, 8 mo., 1833. Married Stephen Taber.
Charles Henry Pope, " 24, 8 mo., 1837.
George H. Pope, " 17, 6 mo., 1843.

Henry G. Wing, son Stephen & Rebecca Wing, b. Sidney, 22, 6 mo., 1828. Died 15, 3 mo., 1832.

Elvin Worth, born 7, 6 mo., 1785.
Lydia Worth (his wife), born 13, 10 mo., 1785. Died 27, 1 mo., 1816.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Jethro Worth, b. 3, 11 mo., 1810.
Mary Ann Worth, " 25, 5 mo., 1812.
Lydia Worth, " 24, 2 mo., 1815. Died 23, 10 mo., 1815.

[60]

Hannah Worth (2d wife of Elvin Worth), b. 7, 10 mo., 1785. Died 26, 6 mo., 1856.
Child of Elvin & Hannah Worth.
Samuel Worth, b. Vassalboro, 19, 8 mo., 1820.

Benjamin Worth.
Phebe Worth (his wife), died 23, 6 mo., 1824.

Samuel Beal, born 30, 1 mo., 1773.
Phebe Beal (his wife), b. 21, 9 mo., 1776. Died 27, 8 mo., 1838.

David Dudley, born 15, 4 mo., 1794.
Eunice B. Dudley (his wife), born 8, 7 mo., 1796.
Children.
Anstrus Dudley, b. 5, 2 mo., 1818.
Sarah B. Dudley, " 18, 3 mo., 1822.
Chandler A. Dudley, " 24, 5 mo., 1824.
Daniel Dudley, " 14, 8 mo., 1826.
Edwin Dudley, " 12, 8 mo., 1828.
Mary Dudley, " 25, 10 mo., 1830.
Dorcass A. Dudley, " 27, 7 mo., 1833.
Maria A. Dudley, b. St. Albans, 1, 10 mo., 1835.

Josiah Magoon, born 8, 4 mo., 1792.
Mary Magoon (his wife), born 14, 4 mo., 1789.
Children.
Benjamin Magoon, b. 14, 7 mo., 1817.
Josiah Magoon, " 26, 7 mo., 1820.

[61]

Alfred Magoon, " 21, 1 mo., 1822.
Elizabeth Magoon, " 17, 6 mo., 1823
Franklin Magoon, " 11, 4 mo., 1825.
Mary W. Magoon, " 10, 6 mo., 1827.
George H. Magoon, " 26, 8 mo., 1830.

Daniel Magoon, born 11, 1 mo., 1783.
Phebe Magoon (his wife), born 15, 1 mo., 1785.

Children.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Woodman Magoon, | b. | 25, 12 mo., 1806. |
| Charles N. Magoon, | " | 19, 8 mo., 1810. |
| Phebe H. Magoon, | " | 11, 1 mo., 1814. |
| Elizabeth W. Magoon, | " | 29, 2 mo., 1816. |

Moses Hawkes.
Sarah Hawkes (his wife).
Children.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cyrus Hawkes, | b. | Windham, | 20, 8 mo., 1809. | |
| Mary Ann Hawkes, | " | " | 13, 3 mo., 1811. | |
| Albert Hawkes, | " | Litchfield, | 16, 5 mo., 1813. | Died 16, 12 mo., 1829. |
| Hannah Hawkes, | " | " | 9, 4 mo., 1815. | " 17, 11 mo., 1835. |
| Nathaniel Hawkes, | " | " | 29, 5 mo., 1817. | |
| Mercy Hawkes, | " | " | 27, 9 mo., 1819. | |
| | | [62] | | |
| Joseph S. Hawkes, | " | " | 26, 5 mo., 1822. | |

Anna Hawkes (2d wife of Moses).
Child of Moses & Anna Hawkes.
Sarah Maria Hawkes, b. Litchfield, 4, 2 mo., 1826.

Thomas Taber.
Ann Taber (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Allen Taber, | b. | 6, 7 mo., 1826. |
| Ellen Elizabeth Taber, | " | 4, 7 mo., 1828. |
| George Derwin Taber, | " | 15, 6 mo., 1830. |
| Benjamin Philips Taber, | " | 2, 5 mo., 1836. |

Benjamin W. Goddard (see page 40), son Israel & Lusanna Goddard, died E. Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1888.
Bethiah Goddard (his wife) (see page 35), dau. Ebenezer & Sarah Pope.
Children.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Pope Goddard, | b. | Unity, | 18, 11 mo., 1832. Married Henry Hanson. |
| Ebenezer Pope Goddard, | " | " | 10, 1 mo., 1835. Married Emma R. Runnels. |
| Charles Goddard, | " | Vassalboro, | 6, 2 mo., 1837. Died Vassalboro, 3, 3 mo., 1839. |
| Mary Wing Goddard, | " | " | 3, 1 mo., 1839. Married Charles Doe, not a member. |
| James Pope Goddard, | " | " | 1, 5 mo., 1842. Married Lavina Hanson, not a member. |
| Lucy Wing Goddard, | " | " | 10, 4 mo., 1844. Married Elmer Percival, not a member. |
| Phebe Anna Goddard, | " | " | 4, 7 mo., 1846. Married Howard J. Weeks. |
| Charles Henry Goddard, | " | " | 1, 3 mo., 1849. Died 21, 12 mo., 1851. |
| Almira Eunice Goddard, | " | " | 29, 5 mo., 1851. Married James Conner, not a member. |

[63]

David P. Howland.
Anna Howland (his wife).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Mary Homans Howland, b. 21, 12 mo., 1833.
Joseph Wm. Howland, " 28, 4 mo., 1837. Died 8, 3 mo., 1839.
Joseph Wm. Howland, " 11, 9 mo., 1839.
Edward Everett Howland, " 20, 9 mo., 1841. Died 9, 1 mo., 1842.
Anna Maria Howland, " 21, 10 mo., 1843.
Isaac Buffum.
Sarah Buffum (his wife), died 29, 12 mo., 1839.
Moses Osborne, died 12, 3 mo., 1870.
Phebe Osborne (his wife), died 6, 9 mo., 1843.
[Child.]
James S. Osborne, b. Winslow, 17, 3 mo., 1840. Died 19, 3 mo., 1840.
Eliza Osborne (2d wife of Moses), died 1886.
[Child of Moses and Eliza.]
Mary B. Osborne, b. 3, 6 mo., 1841 [*sic*].
Alvin Worth, died 1, 2 mo., 1872, aged nearly 88 years. [Same as Elvin Worth, page 47 [*sic*].]

[64]

Robert Cook.
Susanna Cook (his wife).
Children.
John W. Cook.
Samuel Cook, b. 6, 2 mo., 1830.
Elizabeth Cook.
Zaccheus Goddard (see page 40), son Israel & Lusana, d. E. Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1897, aged 85 yrs. 6 ms. A minister.
Miriam Goddard (his wife), d. Vassalboro, 15, 8 mo., 1859.
Children.
Elvira Goddard, b. China, 22, 2 mo., 1837.
Lusana Goddard, " " 23, 2 mo., 1839. Married James White not a member. Died Augusta, 5 mo., 1888.
Stephen H. Goddard, " 20, 3 mo., 1843.
Olney T. Goddard, " 23, 5 mo., 1845.
John Lang Goddard, " 10, 7 mo., 1847. Released by request.
Harriet Ann Goddard, " 10, 7 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 30, 1 mo. 1870.
Helen Elmira Goddard, " 10, 7 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 2, 9 mo., 1867.
Sarah B. Goddard (2nd wife of Zaccheus), Died Vassalboro, 4, 3 mo., 1895. Buried at E. Vassalboro.
Child of Zaccheus & Sarah B. Goddard.
Caro Eva Goddard, b. 9, 11 mo., 1865.

[65]

William Weeks (see page 41), son Butler & Eliza Weeks, married 25, 9 mo., 1839. Died 9, 9 mo., 1864.
Mary G. Weeks (his wife), b. 7, 1 mo., 1814, died 26, 8 mo., 1841.
Child.
A Daughter, b. 17, 8 mo., 1841. Died 29, 8 mo., 1841.

Lavinia J. Weeks (2nd wife of Wm.), married 31, 10 mo., 1844.
Children of Wm. & Lavinia J. Weeks [b. Vassalboro].
Howard Jenkins Weeks, b. 12, 6 mo., 1846. Married Anna P. Goddard.
George Mahew Weeks, " 10, 10 mo., 1851.
Abbie M. Weeks, " 3, 9 mo., 1853. Married Alfred H. Taber.
Emily S. Weeks. " 25, 11 mo., 1855.

Isaac Robinson.
Ann Robinson (his wife), died 2 mo., 1880.
Children [b. China].
Ann Howland Robinson, b. 29, 12 mo., 1839.
Sarah Purinton Robinson, " 16, 6 mo., 1841. Died Augusta, 3 mo., 1907.

Albert Coffin.
Anstrus Coffin (his wife), dau. Pelatiah & Sarah Varney (see page 34).
Child.
Abby May Coffin, b. Vassalboro, 19, 2 mo., 1841.

[66]

Remington H. Varney, son Pelatiah & Sarah (see page 34), died 24, 8 mo., 1850.
Avis P. Varney (his wife), Cert. Fr. Sidney Mo. M., 16, 2 mo., 1843. Died 16, 7 mo., 1856.
Children.
Charles Remington Varney, b. 10, 9 mo., 1843.
Edward Coffin Varney, " 8, 2 mo., 1846.
Geo. Franklin Varney, " 6, 12 mo., 1848.

George Taber, son Daniel & Rebecca (see page 51), died Chestnut Hill, Mass., 28, 10 mo., 1900.
Esther B. Taber (his wife), dau. Ebenezer & Sarah Pope (see page 35), died Chestnut Hill, Mass., 29, 5 mo., 1894, aged 75 yr. 1 mo. 14 d. An Elder.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Sarah Ann Taber, b. 1, 6 mo., 1844. Married Wm. Coffin, N. Y. not a member.
Ellen Frances Taber, " 3, 3 mo., 1846. Died 7, 2 mo., 1866.
Elma Maria Taber, " 22, 9 mo., 1848. Married Edward Jones of Chicago.
Phebe Rebecca Taber, " 23, 4 mo., 1850. Died, 1883.
George Lindly Taber, " 18, 10 mo., 1854.
Arthur H. Taber, " 18, 3 mo., 1858. Removed Cert. to Boston.

Henry Dudley, died in Colorado, 8, 5 mo., 1891.
Emily Elizabeth Dudley (his wife), dau. George & Deliverance Parker (see page 52), died in Caldwell, Idaho, 31, 8 mo., 1906.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
George Edwin Dudley, b. 29, 12 mo., 1846.
Henry Wilson Dudley, " 28, 1 mo., 1849.
Howard Channing Dudley, " 3, 1 mo., 1858.
Elwood E. Dudley, " 30, 4 mo., 1859.

[67]

Charles Osborne, died Vassalboro, 19, 4 mo., 1891.
Louisa Osborne (his wife), dau. John D. & Ann E. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 2 mo., 1846. Died 28, 2 mo., 1895, aged 75 ys. An Elder.

Children
Sarah Lang Osborne, b. 3, 6 mo., 1847. Died 21, 4 mo., 1851.
Eliza Allen Osborne, " 16, 7 mo., 1848. Died 5, 9 mo., 1849.
Eliza Elmira Osborne, " 25, 6 mo., 1851.
John L. Osborne.
Harriet Louisa Osborne, Disowned.
Isaiah C. Worth.
Abigail Worth (his wife).
Child.
Noah F. Worth, b. Vassalboro, 27, 2 mo., 1848.
Elias Pinkham, Cert. from Litchfield, 16, 5 mo., 1845. Died 21, 6 mo., 1845.
Fanny Pinkham (his wife), " " " 16, 5 mo., 1845.
Children.
John Warren Pinkham, " " "
Henry K. Pinkham, " " "
George S. Pinkham, " " "
Joseph G. Pinkham, " " "
Anna Maria Pinkham, " " "
Wm. S. Pinkham, " " "
Alden S. Pinkham, b. Winslow.

[To be concluded]

---

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

### WILLINGTON

### Moose Meadow Cemetery

[Continued from page 187]

Roxse, wife of Gardner Lewis died April 7, 1869. Aged 86 y'rs.
Little Alice, daughter of B. D. & M. E. Lillibridge died May 30, 1861. Aged 4 y'rs & 10 mo.
In memory of Benjamin Lillibridge who died May 11, 1828. Aet. 72.
Benjamin Lillibridge died Nov. 6, 1876. Aged 79 Y'rs. 10 Mos.
Caroline G. daughter of Horatio & Mary Lillibridge died April 30, 1845. AE. 16 Y's.
Deborah, wife of Benjamin Lillibridge died Sept. 13, 1853. Aged 50.
Hampton Lillibridge died Feb. 1, 1859. AE. 69.
Hampton R. son of Benjamin & Deborah Lillibridge died Dec. 16, 1838. AE. 13 Y'rs.
Horatio Lillibridge Died Dec. 4, 1836. AE. 38 yrs.
In memory of Lydia Lillibridge, wife of Benjamin Lillibridge, who died Dec. 18, 1838. Aged 69.
In memory of Lyman Lillibridge, son of Benjamin Lillibridge, who died June 25, 1822. Aet. 30.
Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Deborah Lillibridge died March 29, 1831. Aged 9 y'rs & 10 months.
Mary W. Lillibridge died Oct. 9, 1844. AE. 14.
Wallace M. Lillibridge died Sept. 15, 1882. Aged 29.

Willie M. son of Lyman & Lucinda Lillibridge died April 1, 1854. Aged 1 yr. & 3 mos.
Sarah J. Mayo died Apr. 11, 1903. Aged 26.
Wm. Merrill died Nov. 10, 1864. AE. 44.
Abigail, wife of Jonathan Morse Died March 21, 1881. AE. 88.
Amasa H. son of Amasa & Sarah A. Morse died Jan. 13, 1841. AE. 6 mo
Clark R. Morse died Dec. 18, 1889. Aged 69.
George Morse died Aug. 14, 1863. AE. 40.
Henry, son of Amasa & Sarah A. Morse died April 25, 1847. Aged 6 mos.
Hiram J. Morse Died April 23, 1863. AE. 29.
Jonathan Morse died June 23, 1867. AE. 82.
Mary J. wife of Nathan Morse, Jr. Died Oct. 9, 1839. Aged 18.
Mary Lewis wife of Nathan Morse 1810–1899.
Mary Marcy, wife of Nathan Morse 1821–1839.
Nathan Morse, 1816–1892.
Nathan G. son of Nathan, Jr. & Mary Morse died Mar. 6, 1846. Aged 3 weeks.
Zilpha, wife of George Morse died June 16, 1859. AE. 31.
Mary A. wife of Rev. James Parker died Sept. 8, 1879. Aged 77.
In memory of Alice, relict of Capt. Samuel Perry who died Dec. 20, 1841. AE. 72.
John Perry died April 12, 1867. Aged 79.
Mary, wife of John Perry died March 23, 1851. Aged 60.
In memory of Capt. Samuel Perry who died Aug. 11, 1831 aged 68.
Sally, wife of Perry Pierce died Feb. 25, 1875. Aged 73 years.
Catherine, wife of Jonathan Poole died June 1, 1853. Aged 78.
Jonathan Poole died July 31, 1844. Aged 77.
Abigail, wife of Philip Potter Died May 18, 1824. AE. 78.
Capt. Bartholomew Potter died Nov. 24, 1864. AE. 86.
Bartholomew Potter, Jr. natus April 15, 1806 mortuus Mar. 11, 1878.
David Potter died May 13, 1871. Aged 87.
David Potter died Apr. 2, 1881. Aged 68.
Dorcas G. wife of Bartholomew Potter, Jr. Died March 28, 1863. AE. 58¾.
Kezia, wife of Bartholomew Potter died Aug. 19, 1874. AE. 91.
Children of David, Jr. & Rebecca Potter.
Marie died Mar. 21, 1868, aged 19.
Hellen A. died Mar. 7, 1843. Aged 4 y'rs 5 mo.
Philena R. died Sept. 23, 1846. Aged 2 y'rs 10 mo.
Hellen L. died May 4, 1846. Aged 9 mos.
Mr. Philip Potter Died Oct. 14, 1824. AE. 71.
Rebecca, wife of David Potter, Jr. died Sept. 8, 1868 aged 49.
Ruth, wife of David Potter died June 4, 1868. Aged 80.
Susan died Aug. 11, 1841. AE. 31.
William B. died Apr. 8, 1817. AE. 5.
Children of Capt. B. & K. Potter.
Willie H. Segee, born Apr. 21, 1856, died Jan. 22, 1873.
In memory of Jonathan Sibley, Jr., Esq. who died Aug. 21, 1820. Aet. 40.
In memory of Dea. Jonathan Sibley who died July 31, 1828, aged 78.
In memory of Mrs. Polly, wife of Dea. Jonathan Sibley, who died Jan. 7, 1820. Aet. 65.
Caroline S. wife of Stephen Slocum died Aug. 15, 1885. Age 84.
Stephen Slocum died Mar. 2, 1887. Age 84.
Isabella, wife of Asa Smith died July 20, 1816. AE. 52.
John Smith died March 30, 1818. AE. 58 y'rs.
John Smith died Apr. 15, 1864. Aged 68.
John Smith died Nov. 27, 1906. AE. 87 y'rs.
Marcia, wife of John Smith died Aug. 7, 1881. Aged 86.

Mary, wife of John Smith died Nov. 1, 1842. AE. 86 y'rs.
Orrill wife of John Smith died Nov. 25, 1889. AE. 72 y'rs.
Mrs. Betsey, wife of Rufus Twiss died Feb. 23, 1874. AE. 72 y'rs.
Mary Jane, wife of Edward N. Twiss died Sept. 10, 1863. Aet. 26 Y'rs. Daughter of Benjamin Lillibridge.
Rufus Twiss died June 15, 1857. Aged 64 years.
Mrs. Ruth, wife of Mr. Seth Vinton died Dec. 25, 1783. AE. 24.
In memory of William, son of Mr. David & Mrs. Ruth Vinton who died Dec. ye 11, 1783 in the 17th year of his age.
William E. son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting died April 5th, 1816. Aged 7 months.
Erected in memory of Mrs. Abigail Whitmore, wife of Mr. John Whitmore who died Dec. ye 18th, A.D. 1810 aged 30 years 7 months & 8 days.
Martha L. wife of Francis Whiton died May 10, 1853. Aged 25.

## ASHFORD

### Westford Hill Cemetery *

Abigail Trufant, daughter of Rev. Charles S. & Mrs. Jane D. P. Adams Died Dec. 22, 1844. Æ. 7 yrs. 4 mos. & 20 days.
Cornelia W. wife of F. A. Adams died Mar. 23, 1875. Æ. 40 yrs.
Francis A. Adams Co. D. 21 Reg. Conn. Vols. Died Mar. 1, 1906. Æ. 62 yrs.
Jennie B. wife of F. A. Adams died Mar. 28, 1887. Æ. 31 yrs.
Mabel G. daughter of F. A. & Jennie B. Adams died July 29, 1887. Æ. 8 yrs.
Samuel Charles, son of Rev. Charles S. & Mrs. Jane D. P. Adams Died Oct. 12, 1845. Æ. 5 yrs. 6 mos. & 12 days.
Experiance J. Amidon, born Apr. 10, 1779, died Aug. 24, 1850. Aged 71.
Elizabeth Walker, his wife born Nov. 8, 1786 died Jan. 3, 1872. Aged 85.
Experience J. Amidon born May 10, 1813 died Jan. 10, 1896. Aged 82.
Prudence W. his wife born Oct. 14, 1811. Died Mar. 23, 1884. Aged 72.
Hannah Amidon died June 25, 1904. Aged 89.
Horatio Amidon died May 12, 1863 aged 69.
Horatio L. son of Horatio & Marcia Amidon died March 1, 1845. Aged 10.
In memory of Jedadiah Sanford, son of Horatio & Marcia Amidon who died Apr. 7, 1838. Æ. 3 yrs. 7 mo.
In memory of Dr. Jedediah Amidon who died July 3, 1836. Aged 36.
Children of E. J. & E. W. Amidon.
Louisa, born Oct. 3, 1809, died April 18, 1812.
Dan, born Feb. 14, 1824, died Aug. 10, 1864
Marcia L. daughter of Horatio & Marcia Amidon died Aug. 12, 1850. Aged 20.
Marcia Strong, wife of Horatio Amidon Died July 15, 1890, aged 89.
In memory of Sophronia, daughter of Henry & Clarissa Amidon, who died March 26, 1838. Æ. 18.
Sophia Ashley died July 6, 1870. Æ. 80.
Enoch E. Baker died Dec. 2, 1876 aged 75.
Mary E. his wife died Nov. 6, 1895 aged 90.
John Baker died Sept. 9, 1867 aged 88.
Lois his wife died March 31, 1857 aged 81.
John W. Baker died March 12, 1890. Aged 60.
Sarah H. his wife died March 3, 1863. Aged 31.

* In the old Second Parish, Ashford.

Laura, daughter of John & Lois Baker died August 31, 1846 aged 33.
Willard H. Baker died Dec. 14, 1897. Æ. 24 yrs. 25 days.
George G. Barrett Co. E. 10 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Dec. 10, 1902. Æ. 61.
Mable J. Barrett July 17, 1873–Nov. 2, 1891.
Marilla, wife of George G. Barrett June 22, 1853–Mar. 14, 1906.
In memory of Mrs. Betsey Ann Bicknal, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Bicknal, Jr. who died October 22nd, A.D. 1815. Æ. 19.
. . . Mr. William Bicknel who died Feb. 14, 1813 in the 78 year of his age.
C. H. Bicknell Aug. 4, 1834–Apr. 17, 1906.
Sarah Jane his wife Sept. 10, 1840–Apr. 16, 1898.
Harold M. Bicknell born Apr. 28, 1893. Age 2 y's 9 m's.
Nancy B. wife of William Bicknell died Sept. 23, 1863. Æ. 82.
In memory of William Bicknell, who died Oct. 7, 1841. Æ. 64.
William D. Bicknell died June 12, 1890. Æ. 76.
In memory of Clarissa Birchard, daughter of Mr. Phinehas & Mrs. Elizabeth Birchard who died August the 12th, 1799, aged 9 months & 19 days.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Birchard, wife of Phinehas Birchard who died Jan'y ye 31st A.D. 1798 aged 47 years & 16 days.
In memory of Mrs. Lydia Birchard, wife of Mr. Phinehas Birchard who died December the 5th A.D. 1785, aged 41 years 1 month & 12 days.
In memory of Mr. Phinehas Birchard; he died June the 8th, A.D. 1811, aged 75 years 8 months & 7 days.
. . . Emeline Saunders, widow of the late E. M. Blanding of Providence, R. I. who died May 15, 1828. Æ. 26 y–s.
Andrew J. Bosworth died Nov. 5, 1896. Aged 56.
Marietta A. Whiton, his wife Died Mar. 20, 1902. Aged 58.
. . . Mrs. Eunice Bosworth, consort of Mr. John Bosworth, who died July the 30th A.D. 1811 in ye 66th year of her age.
Marcus, son of Mr. Leonard & Mrs. Polly Bosworth died August 8, 1816 aged 6 years & 7 months.
Arathusa White, wife of Joshua Bradley 1825–1868.
Harriet T. wife of Charles W. Brett 1847–1900.
William Brett Died Nov. 15, 1861. Æ. 87 yrs.
Zurviah his wife Buried in Amherst, Mass. Died Oct. 6, 1856. Æ. 78 yrs.
In memory of Polly, daughter of Mr. Abijah & Mrs. Lucy Brooks who died Nov. ye 9th 1779 in ye 10th month of her Age.
Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Almira Broughton, daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Hannah Broughton, who died Nov. ye 17th, 1815 in the 25th year of her age.
. . . Asa K. Bruce died July 26, 1895. Aged 78 years.
. . . Clara A. Bruce died Nov. 13, 1882. Æ. 21 yrs.
. . . Dimmis S. Bruce died Sept. 8, 1889. Æ. 66 yrs.
Lucy F. wife of James Buffington died Aug. 7, 1861. Æ. 60.
Anna, Relict of Caleb Carpenter died Oct. 19, 1857, aged 83.
Caleb Carpenter died June 17, 1839. Æ. 65.
Benjamin Chapman died Oct. 9, 1838. Æ. 87.
Fidelia, his 2d wife died July 10, 1841. Æ. 79.
In memory of Delia Chapman who died August ye 17th A.D. 1796 in ye 24th year of her age.
In memory of Deliverence & Lois Chapman, Daughters of Benjamin Chapman & Lois his wife. Deliverence Chapman died August the 17th A.D. 1796 in the 24th year of her age. Lois Chapman died March ye 28th A.D. 1806 in the 36th year of her age.
Ezekiel Chapman died May 16, 1873. Æ. 87 yrs. & 7 mos.
. . . Lois Chapman, consort of Benjamin Chapman who died June ye 2nd A.D. 1804 aged 56 years 5 months & 22 days.

In memory of Minerva, daughter of Mr. Ezekiel & Mrs. Sarah Chapman who died June 16th A.D. 1811 aged 2 years 6 months & 9 days.
Sarah, wife of Ezekiel Chapman died Oct. 25, 1847. Æ. 61.
In memory of Mr. Francis Green Chase who died July the 3d A.D. 1786. Aged 41 years.
Sarah Whiton, wife of Marvin Chism Died Mar. 7, 1895. Aged 39 Y'rs. & 6 mos.
Henry Cleworth born Mar. 7, 1820 died Apr. 6, 1897.
Hannah his wife born May 6, 1826 died Jan. 29, 1908.
April ye 19th 1796 departed this Life Mrs. Anna Cole, wife of Mr. Isaac Cole in the 81st year of her age.
Elizabeth Cole who died Feb. 16, 1833. Aged 82.
In memory of Mr. Isaac Cole who died Jan. ye 7th A.D. 1792 in ye 78th year of his age.
In memory of John Crane who died Dec. 18, 1835. Aet. 22 Y'rs.
Thomas C. Curtis 1824–1909.
Phebe J. his wife 1829–1908.
Mrs. Betsy, wife of Mr. Demmon Cushman died July ye 1st, 1816. Æ. 19 years, 4 months & 22 days.
Elvira, wife of Franklin Dawley died March 21, 1855. Aged 25.
In memory of Aurelia Daughter of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Lydia Dimick, who died July 12th, 1798 in ye 10th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Daniel Dimick who died Feb. 2, 1823. Aged 73 years.
In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Dimick who died December ye 1st, A.D. 1802, aged 87 years & 8 days.
April 27 A.D. 1802 departed this life Mrs. Mary Dimick, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Dimick aged 80 years 2 months & 28 days.
Timothy, son of Daniel & Zilpha Dimick Died Jan. 27, 1857. Aged 71 yrs. 8 mo's.
In memory of Mrs. Zilpah Dimick, wife of Mr. Daniel Dimick. She died May 15, 1791 in ye 39th year of her Age.
In memory of Hannah Dimock, wife of Daniel Dimock who died Aug. 6, 1828. Aet. 63.
Charlotte Dorsett, wife of Joseph Dorsett died Aug. 23, 1871. Aged 53 yrs.
John Douglass born Oct. 28, 1789 died Jan. 20, 1857.
Eunice, his wife, born July 7, 1783 died July 20, 1879.
Lucas Douglass born Oct. 28, 1823 died Dec. 5, 1895, aged 72 years.
Abigail, relict of George Dunworth died July 27, 1855. Aged 66.
In memory of George Dunworth who died March 13, 1842. Æ. 83.
. . . Mrs. Abigail, Consort of Mr. Roswell Eastman, & their daughter Elmina. Mrs. Eastman died Nov. the 12th, 1814 in ye 31st year of her age. Elmina Eastman died Oct. ye 13th, 1813, in ye 3d year of her age.
Mrs. Abigail, wife of Capt. Peter Eastman died June 9th, 1816. Æ. 78 years.
In memory of Otis Eastman, son of Mr. Julius & Mrs. Sally Eastman who died April ye 19th, 1803 aged 1 year & 9 months; and an infant Babe born July 14th, 1800; aged 2 days.
Capt. Peter Eastman died May 22nd, 1818. Æ. 81 years.
Roswell Eastman Born Dec. 20, 1780 Died Aug. 25, 1861 aged 80 years & 8 mos.
Rudolphus A. Eddy Jan. 7, 1817–Aug. 23, 1902.
Christina B. his wife July 22, 1826–Jan. 20, 1905.
In memory of Mrs. Abiel, daughter of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died Novr. ye 1st 1790 in ye 24th year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge who died July 20th A.D. 1786. Aetat. 42.
In memory of Persis, daughter of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge & Mrs. Abigail his wife, who died June 9th 1792 in ye 8th year of her age.

. . . Mrs. Sally, consort of Mr. David Fairbank who died August the 19th A.D. 1811 in the 26th year of her age.
. . . Mr. Asa Farnham, who died July the 11th, A.D. 1807 in ye 76th year of his age.
Asa Farnham died Aug. 2, 1861, aged 60 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Asa Farnham died May 6, 1838. Aged 37.
Jonathan Farnham died Oct. 15, 1840, aged 73.
Eunice, his wife died Aug. 30, 1841 aged 75.
Lovina, wife of Rufus Farnham Died Nov. 17, 1868. Æ. 82 y'rs
In memory of Mrs. Lydia Farnham, relict of Mr. Asa Farnham Deceas'd who died April the 16th, A.D. 1811. Aged 75 years.
Rufus Farnham, Jr. died Oct. 2, 1824. Aged 21 years & 11 months.
Aaron Flint, Jr. died March 3, 1843. Aged 43 yrs.
Aaron Flint died Feb. 9, 1849. Aged 90.
Abigail, wife of Aaron Flint died Feb. 15, 1835. Æ. 60.
. . . Mr. Asher Flint who died Jan. ye 18th A.D. 1803 in the 79 year of his age.
Charles Flint died June 29, 1848. Æ. 52.
Joanna, wife of Aaron Flint, Jr. died Sept. 9, 1844, aged 36 years.
. . . Mrs. Lucy Flint, consort to Mr. Asher Flint, who died October ye 22d, A.D. 1800 in ye 68th year of her age.
In memory of Luther Flint, son of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Mary Flint. He died October ye 15th A.D. 1800 in the 10th year of his age.
Mary, daughter of Aaron & Mary Flint died Feb. 9, 1809. Æ. 20 years.
. . . Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Aaron Flint who died March the 12th, A.D. 1809. Aged 41 years.
Rev. John R. Freeman born Sept. 25, 1812, died Dec. 6, 1876.
Joseph, son of Eli & Emeline Giddings Died April 3, 1840 Æ. 10 mo's & 20 days.
. . . Mrs. Deborah, wife of Mr. David Hall, who died Sept. ye 20th A.D. 1813 in the 51st year of her age.
Abigail Hanks departed this L. October 15, A.D. 1776. Aged 25.
Diadamia, D. to John Hanks D'd Jana. 28th A.D. 1777. Æ. 7 months.
In memory of John Hanks who Departed this Life January ye 25th in the 31 year of his Age, 1789.
In memory of Martha, wife of John Hanks who departed this life A.D. 1801, October ye 1st. Æ. 60.
In memory of Tabitha Hanks D'd Sept. 25, A.D. 1778. Ae. 24 years.
In memory of Tabitha, wife of John Hanks who Departed this L. September 16th A.D. 1788 aged 54.
In memory of Thankful, D. to John Hanks, Jr. D'd Oct. 15th A.D. 1809. Æ. 11 y.
Eunice Preston, wife of Lucius Horton Died July 2d, 1886. Æ. 85 yrs.
Huldah, wife of Lucius Horton Died June 16, 1852, aged 64.
Lucius Horton died Sept. 14, 1884. Æ. 80 yrs.
Andrew A. Hughes born Mar. 13, 1845 died Feb. 17, 1911 aged 66.
Sylvania A. Hughes died Sept. 9, 1891. Æ. 71 yrs.
Willie A. her son died Feb. 23, 1863. Æ. 6 yrs.
Miss Amelia Huntington died June 10, 1847. Aged 36 years.
. . . Andrew, son to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington. He died the 18th day of August A.D. 1800. Aged 5 years & 18 days.
In memory of Andrew, Jr. son of Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington who died Jan. 4, 1827. Aet. 13.
Doct. Andrew Huntington died Feb. 1, 1837. Æ. 70.
. . . Anna, Daughter to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington. She died the 11th day of January 1795 aged 2 years 7 months & 7 days.
. . . Horatio, son to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington. He died the 15th day of August A.D. 1800 aged 2 years, 8 months & 19 days.

. . . Lucy, daughter to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington, who died the 12th day of January A.D. 1804 aged 3 years 4 months & 12 days.
Miles, son to Thomas & Molly Huntington who died May 1st, A.D. 1790 aged 1 year & 2 days.
. . . Zeruiah, daughter to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington. She died the 23d of May A.D. 1804. Aged 1 year 1 month & 25 days.
Zeruiah, relict of Doct. Andrew Huntington died May 13, 1837. Æ. 64.
Edna L. E. Daughter of William R. & Lydia M. James died Jan. 27, 1880. Aged 12 Y'rs & 6 Mo.
Fred E. son of William R. & Lydia James died Sept. 20, 1871. Aged 15 Yrs. 3 Mo. 5 D's.
Lydia M. Knowlton, wife of Wm. R. James Died June 18, 1905. Aged 72 yrs.
William R. James died March 26, 1876. Aged 48.
Harriet, wife of Benj. Johnson died Dec. 7, 1871. Aet. 44 y'rs.
Deacon Amos Kendal was born Oct. A.D. 1746 . . . changed this world . . . for a better world August 6th A.D. 1812 . . .
. . . Mrs. Kendal the w ll beloved consort of Dea'n Amos Kendal who departed this life August 11, 180 [*illegible*] in the 59th year of her age.
Abigail, widow of Daniel Kendall Died June 13, 1836. Aged 62.
Elias Kendall died July 11, 1853. Aged 78.
Erastus, son of Elias & Lois Kendall died Sept. 11, 1818 aged 2 years 3 mo's & 11 days.
Lois, wife of Elias Kendall died July 8, 1852. Aged 68.
Emma Jane E. daughter of Albert D. & Marcia W. Knight died April 7, 1856. Aet. 7 yrs. & 5 mos.
Marcia W. wife of Albert D. Knight died March 24, 1856. Aet. 34.
Calista, wife of Marvin Knowlton died May 25, 1845, aged 45.
Lieut. Daniel Knowlton died May 31, 1825. Aged 86. A patriot of the Revolution.
Elbridge H. son of Marvin & Calista Knowlton died March 11, 1831. Aged 4 mo.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Knowlton, widow to Mr. Daniel Knowlton died June ye 1st A.D. 1787 in ye 94th year of her age.
Rebekah, wife of Daniel Knowlton died at Ashford June 28, 1833. Aged 82.
Col. Thomas Knowlton, slain at the battle of Harlem Heights Sept. 16, 1776.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Martha Knowlton 1808–1810.
Thomas Knowlton 1766–1858.
Martha Marcy his wife 1768–1853.

[To be continued]

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 7 April 1915.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Four resident members were elected by ballot.

The paper of the afternoon was by George Parker Winship, A.M., Librarian of The John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I., the subject being *Some Colonial Travellers.* Mr. Winship mentioned many of those who from the time of Sir Humphrey Gilbert onward to the Revolution had made journeyings in the New World and whose accounts were printed. He explained the impelling

motives for their travels, as far as they can now be ascertained, quoted freely from their writings, and called attention to the straightforward character of the narratives as supplying strong evidence of their credibility.

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

**The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.**

---

SOME VITAL RECORDS OF LEBANON, ME. — Capt. John Hayes removed from Dover, N. H., to Lebanon, Me., 20 Jan. 1778 (Hasey's MS. Diary, 1778). He purchased his farm of Samuel Corson, 7 Oct. 1777, and of James Door, 16 Oct. 1777 (*ib.*, 1777). Capt. Hayes and his son Elihu Hayes, better known as "Squire" Hayes, were prominent in the town of Lebanon, "Squire" Hayes dying there 1 May 1857, aged 93 years, and his wife Sally dying there 8 Apr. 1857. Nearly twenty years ago I copied the following records from "Squire" Hayes's Bible; and many of these entries cannot be found elsewhere, the Lebanon town record of deaths being especially incomplete.

Married my first wife March 16, 1789.
Married my second wife Jany 1, 1807.
Betty [Hayes] married Sept. 14, 1811.
Joanna [Hayes] married Dec. 3d, 1813 [? 1812].
Esther [Hayes] married Sept. 17, 1826.
Andrew [Hayes] married July 4, 1836
Sally J. [Hayes] married June 3d, 1838.

Births

My father born March 9, 1741.
My mother born Feb. 8, 1745.

My brothers and sisters births:

Betty, born April 13, 1767.
Richard, born Sept. 6, 1770.
Charles, born March 31, 1773.
Samuel, born Nov. 11, 1775.
Hannah, born Dec. 12, 1777.
Mary, born May 11, 1780 [in Lebanon].
John, born May 27, 1782.
Tammy, born Sept. 18, 1784.
James, born Jan. 31, 1787.
Elisha, born Augt 17, 1793.

Elihu Hayes, born Jan. 28, 1765
Esther Hayes, born May 25, 1769.

[Children]

Betty born Jan. 20, 1791.
Nabby born March 25, 1792.
Joanna born Dec. 26, 1793.

My second wife Sarah Clarke born Nov. 24, 1779.

[Children]

Esther, born Dec. 29, 1807.
Elihu, born May 3d, 1809.

John, born May 21, 1811.
Andrew, born June 27, 1813.
Sally, born Jany 11, 1816.
John, born Feb. 26, 1819.
Cyrus [W.] born June 9, 1823.

Deaths

Nabby died Aug. 11, 1794.
My first wife departed this life Feb. 26, 1805.
John departed this life June 24, 1815.
Betty died Oct. 24, 1839.
Orin Quimby died Oct. 26, 1839.
John died Nov. 9, 1839.
Joanna died Sept. 12, 1848.
My brother Samuel died Feb. 18, 1815.
My father died Jan. 7, 1821.
My sister Tammy died Feb. 10, 1823.
My brother Richard died April 25, 1834.
My brother Elisha died Jan. 15, 1836.
My sister Hannah died July 26, 1834.
My sister Betty died Sept. 27, 1839.
My Mother died Dec. 29, 1842.
My brother Charles died Feb. 8, 1844.

The following records of marriages were copied by me from "Squire" Hayes's original book of records; and I well remember the day when his buildings were burned and the records were rescued from the flames.

Persons joined in Marriage by Elihu Hayes, Justice of Peace.

Dec 3, 1812, David Legro Jr. and Joanna Hayes.
April 1, 1813. David Knox and Priscilla Cowell.
Nov. 30, 1813. Daniel Goodwin and Mary Fall.
Jan. 6, 1814. Ivory Fall and Lydia Lord.
March 30, 1814. James Merrow and Abra Yeaton
Sept. 24, 1814. Benjamin S. Blaisdell and Zubia Burrows.
Dec. 8, 1814. Rufus Hamilton and Margrey Gerrish.
Jan. 22, 1815. Elisha Hayes and Fanny B. Lord.
Feb. 23, 1815. Reuben Frost and Lydia Austin
Feb. 25, 1815. Daniel Goodwin Jr. and Kezia Hodgdon.
July 21, 1816. James Brown and Huldah Copp.
Dec 1, 1816. George Cook and Sarah Cottle
Nov. 23, 1817. James K. Lord and Lucy Wentworth.
Aug. 6, 1818. Thomas Young and Ann Furbish
Sept. 6, 1818 Hiram Goodwin and Draxey Gowell.
Dec. 3, 1818 Isaac Horsom and Sarah Horsom
Aug 1, 1819. Isaac Pray and Patience Horn
March 26, 1820 Wentworth Goodwin and Sally Gowell.
July 20, 1820. James Clark Jr. and Betsey Hayes.
Oct. 28, 1821. Jotham Winn and Mary Wentworth.
Jan. 10, 1822. Urban Goodwin and Peazy Horn.
Jan. 30, 1822. Elisha Corson and Betsy Lord.
March 12, 1822. John Mills Jr. and Sophia Horsom.
Aug. 4, 1822. Daniel Legro and Lydia Plumer.
Dec. 6, 1822. Samuel Shapleigh Jr. and Amy Horn.
Sept. 11, 1823. Jonathan Knox and Lydia Kenney.
Dec. 29, 1823. John Gould and Lydia Critchet.
Sept. 17, 1826. Nicholas Shapleigh Jr. and Esther Hayes.
Dec. 3, 1826. John Davis and Lucy Ricker
Feb. 3, 1829. James Rankins and Ann Roberts
March 29, 1829. Samuel Randall and Louisa Goodwin.
Nov. 14, 1830, James Frye of Shapleigh and Elizabeth Burrows of Lebanon.
Dec. 30, 1830, John Main and Susan Corson.
Feb. 16, 1832. Janvrin [Fisher] Pinkham and Lozette Knox.

The following records of Hayes marriages are taken from the records of the First Church of Lebanon, where they are in the handwriting of Rev. Isaac Hasey, for many years pastor of that church.

1785. Jany 19. David Legro & Betty Hayes.
1789 March 16 Elihuu Hays & Ester Jones.
1796 Septem: 23 Richard Hayes & Mary Jones were maried Friday.
1798 Octor 28 Thomas Jones & Hannah Hayes, Sabbath morn.
1802 May 23. Charles Hayes & Joanna Yeaton, Sabbath.
1804 Novr 18 Ichabod Hayes of Farmington [N. H.] & Mrs. Mehitable Pray Sabbath.

The following inscriptions are from the burial ground on the Capt. John Hayes farm:

Here lies the body of Capt. John Hayes born March 6 1741 died January 7 1821
Richard Hayes died April 25, 1834 aged 63 years
Sewell son of Michael and Lydia Yeaton died Jan. 11, 1846 aged 25 years and 2 months

*29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.* GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

---

PEMBROKE (MASS.) RECORDS. — In an interleaved copy of "An ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK For the Year of our LORD CHRIST, 1742. . . . . By Nathanael Ames. . . . . *BOSTON* in *NEW-ENGLAND:* Printed by *John Draper*, for the Booksellers, 1742," a little book (unbound) measuring about 6½ inches in height by 4¼ inches in width, are many brief entries written by a minister, probably Rev. Daniel Lewis, who was pastor of the First Church of Pembroke, Mass., from 1712 until his death on 29 June 1753, in his 68th year. The state of the weather and the various texts from which the writer preached his sermons are the chief subjects of record in this diary; but there are also some records of marriages and deaths, and these, together with a few other interesting entries, are given below. Several of these vital records do not appear in the printed Vital Records of Pembroke.

*January* 1742.

9. . . . . Baptized *Jno Lincoln* Jur's Child being Sick.
11. . . . . *Jno Lincoln's* Child dyed.
12. . . . . *Jno Lincoln's* Child Buried.
17. . . . . *Barnabas Ford's* Chd dyed
18. . . . . *Joseph Josselyn's* Child *Buried.*
19 . . . . At the *funal* of *Barnabas Ford's* Child.
20. . . . . at the funal of Josiah *Foster's* Wife

*February* 1742

18 . . . . Ruth Star dyed
20. . . . . *Ruth Star* buried. aged 57.
22 . . . . Between 3 and 4 a Clock this morning looking out of my Window towards the East just before I was going to bed, I saw a *blazing Star*, which seemed to be almost directly in the East, somewhat more than two hours high, as it then appeared to Me.
25 . . . . In ye night about 5 [?] o'C[l]ock saw the blazing Star.

*May* 1742.

31. . . . . *Wm. Page* Married

June 1742.

3 . . . . Joshua Briggs Married.

July 1742

22 . . . . [At Hingham.] Went to see Aunt Lasell, who is Sick.

Mr Daniel Lewis died February 18th 1829 Marshfield [*This entry written in pencil in later handwriting.*]

*Dec.* ye 31st [1742] This day, when concluding the Publick Worship of the *Last day* of the Year, I was taken, with an *Apoplectik* fit, which Laid the Foundation of a *Sickness*, that Lasted so long, that I preached no more, till the 25th of *March* following.

*Death's* This Year 1742.

1. *Thomas Lincoln*, son of Jno Lincoln Jur Dyed about noon Jan. 11th Aged about 2 or 3 Weeks.

2. A Child of *Barnabas Fords*, dyed just after it was born, a son, *Jan.* 17th
3. *Tryphena Foster*, Wife of Josiah Foster, dyed between 12 & 1 a Clock at noon, about 77. Years old.
4. *Ruth Star*, Widdow, Dyed at *Pembroke*, *Feb.* 18th Aged 57 Years this month. She was born at *Hingham*, Married and lived at Boston, where she lived till about 2 years ago. When she came to *Pem.* she was under decays as to her understanding and reason, which prevailed at last to such a degree, that for above a year before she dyed she kept her bed, and took no more notice of things, and seemed to be as help less, as a little Infant.
5. *Jenny*, A Negro woman belonging to Capt. *Nah. Cushing* dyed of a Consumption. about 3 o'Clock on a Sabbath day Morning April 11th
6. *Sylva Clark*, Daughter of Jno Clark, dyed suddenly, of a Cold accompanied with the *Phthisich*, *May* 26. Aged 5 Years 11 Month, and 18 days.
7. *John Chamberlain*, Son of Freedom Chamberlain, dyed Sept. 3d 1742. The Means of his Death was a *Scold* he met with some time before; he was aged about 3 Years And 3 quarters.
8. *Beersheba Garnett*, Wife of samuel Garnet, dyed after a short ill ness of about 3 or 4 days, *Dec.* 18. Day. Aged

Capt. Jno Magoun dyed of a *Consumption*, Aug. 19th 1743. Aged 40 Years, and One week.

*5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.* CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED.

---

HOWES. — The Rawlinson MS. A 128, in the Bodleian Library, comprising records of the proceedings of the Court of High Commission (Ecclesiastical Division), 1632, gives an interesting account of the prosecution of Rev. John Lothrop and his flock of Dissenters who met at a conventicle in the Blackfriars, London. Among those arrested were Samuel Howes and his sister Penninah Howes, who was a sister-in-law of Mr. Lothrop (see REGISTER, vol. 67, p. 261); and their examination by the different members of the Court is recorded as follows:

"Samuel Howes!" saith the KINGS ADVOCATE, "you are required by your oath to answere to the articles." HOWE. "I have served the King both by sea and by land, and I had been at sea if this restraint had not been made upon me. My conversacon I thank God none can tax." REGISTER. "Will you take your oath?" HOWE. "I am a young man and doe not know what the oath is." KINGS ADVOCATE. "The King desires your service in obeying his lawes."

Then P[enninah] Howes was called and required to take her oath, but she refused. LONDON. "Will you trust Mr. Latropp and believe him rather than the Church of England?" PENNINA. "I referre myself to the Word of God, whether I maie take this oath or noe."

Penninah Howes became the wife (probably the second wife) of Robert Linnell, the immigrant ancestor of that family of early residents of Barnstable on Cape Cod.

*Milwaukee, Wis.* CHARLES EDWARD BANKS.

---

SHERMAN-PALMER. — In all the printed references to Grace, the mother of Capt. John[1] Sherman of Watertown, Mass., it is stated that she was married four times: first to John Sherman, who died at Great Horkesley, co. Essex, Eng., 24 Jan. 1615/16; secondly to Thomas Rogers, who died 12 Nov. 1638, by whom she had a daughter, Elizabeth, who is named in her will; thirdly to William Palmer, whose daughter, Martha, married Capt. John[1] Sherman; and fourthly to Roger Porter, who died 3 Apr. 1654, and as whose widow she died at Watertown, Mass., 3 June 1662.

I am quite certain that she was married only three times, and was the wife and widow successively of John Sherman, Thomas Rogers, and Roger Porter. That she was never the wife of William Palmer is evident from the fact that on 6 Oct. 1647 an Ann Palmer, widow of William Palmer of Hampton, was the wife of Francis Plumer, Christopher Palmer, in behalf of Ann Palmer, widow of William Palmer of Hampton, conveying on that date a house and land in Newbury to William Sawyer of Newbury, and Francis Plumer of Newbury giving his consent "to the bargin My wife An Plomer haue made." (Records and Files of the Quar-

terly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, p. 349.) This deed shows also that the widow Ann Palmer and Francis Plumer were already married a long time before the date for their marriage given in the town copy of the Newbury records.

This William Palmer of Hampton was the father of Martha Palmer, who married Capt. John[1] Sherman of Watertown; for in a deed, dated 10 Mar. 1645/6, William Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, in consideration of a release of a parcel of land in Great Ormsbye, in Old England, by his daughter Martha Palmer, now the wife of John Sherman of Watertown, in which his said daughter had an interest to the value of 105 li., sold to the said John Sherman and Martha, his wife, his dwelling and house lot and all other land at Newberry, about twenty acres, also all his houses and land in Hampton, about one hundred and ten acres of upground, meadow and marsh, most of it already laid out, as mentioned in the town book of Hampton, with all commonage, etc. This deed, witnessed by Timothie Dalton and Willm. Howard, was acknowledged 12 Mar. 1645/6 before Samuel Symonds. (*Ib.*)

Capt. John[1] Sherman of Watertown was a son-in-law of William Palmer of Hampton, but not his stepson.

*501 West 110th Street, New York, N. Y.* FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN.

---

BYLES: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS. — The following additions and corrections should be made in the article entitled "The Byles Family," which appears in the present volume of the REGISTER (pp. 101–117, April 1915).

Page 113, line 19. The father of William James Almon (husband of Rebecca Byles, 6, i) was James Almon.

Page 114, line 35. Judge John William Ritchie's estate at Halifax was called "Belmont," not "Winwick." The latter name was given to another Ritchie place at Halifax.

Page 114, line 41. Andrew Belcher Almon married Mary Walcott of Salem, Mass.

Page 114, line 44. For "John" read "Lewis John." He was a lawyer, and married Mary Robertson (not Robinson), daughter of Hon. John Robertson, a senator of the Dominion of Canada.

Page 115, lines 24–48. The four children of Rev. Mather[3] Byles, D.D. (6), by his second wife should undoubtly be arranged in the following order:

x. Sarah Louisa, b. probably in 1778.
xi. Belcher, b. 27 Sept. 1780.
xii. Samuel, b. in 1782; d. 18 July 1782.
xiii. Samuel, b. 30 Mar. 1784; d. not later than 10 Dec. 1784.

*Boston, Mass.* ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON.

---

## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the

arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Mattoon.* — Philip, born probably at Glasgow, Scot., about 1620, died at Deerfield, Mass., 30 Dec. 1696, by Winford Lecky Mattoon, 104 West Lane Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

*Tayler.* — William, died at Concord, Mass., 6 Dec. 1696, by Fred E. McIntyre, 42 Franklin Street, Keene, N. H.

---

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Bacon genealogy.** Bacon genealogy. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Cambridge, Mass., 1915. 420 p. geneal. tab. pl. 8°

In the genealogical table will be found the English ancestry of Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass., compiled by Eliza Buckingham Bacon.

**Bates genealogy.** The Bates Bulletin. Vol. 3, series 2, no. 2. April, 1915. p. 61–72, il. 4°

**Brooke genealogy.** Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke who arrived in Maryland, 30 June, 1650, and Mary Baker, his first wife, who died in England, 1634. By Bennet Bernard Browne, M.D. London, Alexander Moring, Ltd., 1912. Printed for Douglas H. Thomas, Baltimore, Md. Chart.

**Broun genealogy.** Chart of the descendants of William Broun [d. 1797] the immigrant to Virginia from Scotland. Constructed by Virginia M[ay] Broun for her uncle, Thomas L. Broun, from family records collected by him. Washington, D. C., The Norris Peters Co., c1914. Chart. Price 75 cts. Address Miss V. M. Broun, 3420–36th St., Washington, D. C.

**Chase genealogy.** The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 6, no. 2. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 13–28, il. 8° Published quarterly. Price $1.00 a year.

**Googins genealogy.** The Googins family in America. By Charlotte H[annah] Googins. Portland, Me., Lefavor-Tower Co., 1914. 68 p. 8° Price $2.50. Address Mrs. Charlotte Googins Stevens, Scarborough, Me.

**Gwatkin genealogy.** Notes on families in Fownhope, Herefordshire, and other places, named Gwatkin. By E. M. G. n. p. 1914. 11 + 103 p. fcsm. pl. por. 4°

**Holmes genealogy.** The American family of Rev. Obadiah Holmes. By Col. J[ames] T[aylor] Holmes. Columbus, Ohio, [Stoneham Press] 1915. 247 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Johnson genealogy.** History and genealogy of one line of descent from Capt. Edward Johnson together with his English ancestry, 1500–1914. By Alfred Johnson. Published by the author. Boston, The Stanhope Press, 1914. 12 + 219 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $4.00. Address the author, 36 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

**Johnson genealogy.** Johnson genealogy [ancestors and descendants of Elisha of Freedom, Maine]. By George D[ana] Johnson. Leavenworth, Kansas, 1915. 32 p. 8° Price $1.00. Address G. D. Johnson, National Military Home, Kansas.

**Lillibridge genealogy.** The Lillibridge family and its branches in the United States. By Joel N[elson] Eno, A.M. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., 1915. 50 p. por. 8°

**MacFarlane genealogy.** The clan MacFarlane; the division of the clan. Ancestry of David D. McNair. By Mary Wilson MacNair. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1914. 24 p. pl. 8°

**Merriman genealogy.** Merriman Bulletin. Mar., 1915. [4] p. 16°

This Bulletin records facts regarding the ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Merriman which have come to light since the publication of the book, Merriman Reunion and Genealogy, in April, 1914. Address M. Merriman, 432 Fourth Ave., New York.

**Moffat genealogy.** Moffatana Bulletin, an occasional publication [containing genealogical notes on the Moffat family]. Vol. 1, no. 5. George West Maffet, editor. Lawrence, Kansas, 1915. p. 29–44, 4°

**More genealogy.** The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 2, whole number 21. Seattle, Washington, April, 1915. p. 13–35, il. 4°

**Page genealogy.** Page descent, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston. By Gen. Charles Lawrence Peirson, A.M. n. p. n. d. [8] p. il. 12°

**Patterson genealogy.** Patterson genealogy, descendants of John Patterson of Argyleshire, Scotland. By Guy Scoby Rix. [Concord, N. H., Rumford Press] 1914. 9 + [1] p. 8°

**Paul genealogy.** The ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, now Mrs. William J. Young, Jr. By Edward Joy Paul, A.M. Milwaukee, Burdick & Allen, 1914. 386 p. fcsm. por. 4° Price $3.50. Address Mrs. W. J. Young, Jr., 545 Fifth Ave., Clinton, Iowa, and Wilder's Bookshop, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Penhallow genealogy.** [Penhallow family.] Victoria and Albert Museum, department of woodwork. The panelled rooms. 2. The Clifford's Inn Room. London, printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1914. 16 + [12] p. pl. 8°

**Read genealogy.** Read genealogies, supplement no. 1. By Henry Martyn Dodd. n. p. 1914. [4] p. 8°

**Shedd genealogy.** Register of the Shedd Family Association, vol. 4. Fourth business meeting, August 29, 1914, Billerica, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. 68 p. map pl. 8° Price $1.00. Address Frank Edson Shedd, secretary, 60 Federal St., Boston.

**Sprague genealogy.** Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Mass., his descendants down to the 6th generation and his reminiscences of the Old Colony Town. [By William Bradford Weston. Milton, Mass., 1915.] 8 + 8 + 134 + 12 + 14 p. il. 4°

**Story genealogy.** Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants. By Perley Derby and Frank A. Gardner, M.D. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1915. 28 p. por. 8° Reprinted from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vols. 50 and 51.

**Washburn genealogy.** Ebenezer Washburn, his ancestors and descendants with some connected families. A family story of 700 years. By Rev. George T[homas] Washburn, D.D. Pasumalai, South India, American Mission Lenox Press, 1913. 15 + 209 p. pl. por. 8°

**White and Clarke genealogy.** A brief account of the families White and Clarke. Prepared and privately printed by James Clarke White [M.D.]. Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, 1915. 37 p. geneal. tab. 8°

An account will be found of the families of William White, b. 1687, lived in Londonderry, Ireland, and John Clarke, b. 1731 in London, Eng.

**Wolcott genealogy.** Report of proceedings of the tenth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 2 and 3, 1914. [N. Y., Patteson Press, n. d.] 29 p. 8°

**New England genealogies.** New England families, genealogical and memorial. A record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. Third series, vols. 1–4. Compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M. New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1915. Vols. 1–4. 5 + 560 + 30; 561 – 1104 + 30; 1105 – 1648 + 30; 1649a – 2366 + 30 p. fcsm. pl. por. 4°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Hale, Nathan, 1776, biography.** Nathan Hale, 1776, biography and memorials. Revised and enlarged edition. By Henry Phelps Johnston. New Haven, Yale University Press; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1914. 10 + 296 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

**Louis XVII, bibliography.** Louis XVII, a bibliography. By William W[ard] Wight. Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1915. 159 p. por. 8°

**Morse, Major Abner, biography.** Major Abner Morse, Esq., born October 11, 1759; died March 11, 1821, great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass. By his great-grandson, Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1915. 32 p. fcsm. pl. por 8° Price 50 cts. Address the author, 65 Columbus Ave., Northampton, Mass.

**North, Simeon, memoir.** Simeon North, first official pistol maker of the United States. A memoir. By S[imon] N[ewton] D[exter] North, LL.D. and Ralph H. North. Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1913. 207 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Parker, Lieut. Col. Moses, biography.** Lieut. Colonel Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army. By Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1914. 20 p. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address the author, 65 Columbus Ave., Northampton, Mass.

**Washington, George, manuscripts, calendar of.** Library of Congress. Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, commander in chief of the Continental Army, with the officers. In four volumes, 1775–1784, with index. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress, by John C. Fitzpatrick, Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1915. Vols. 1–4. 6 + 802; 803 – 1634; 1635 – 2460; 2461 – 2865 p. fcsm. 4° Price $4.00 per set.

**Harvard College, Class of 1863.** Class of 1863 of Harvard College. Memoirs June, 1914, to March, 1915. Cambridge, The University Press, 1915. 15 p. fcsm. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) General

**Connecticut, Record Commissioner.** State of Connecticut, Public Document, no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the 15 months ended September 30, 1912. Hartford, published by the State, 1913. 40 p. fcsm. 8°

**Connecticut, Record Commissioner.** State of Connecticut, Public Document, no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the 2 years ended Sept. 30, 1914. Hartford, published by the State, 1915. 19 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

**Japan, history.** Japan to America, a symposium of papers by political leaders and representative citizens of Japan on conditions in Japan and on the relations between Japan and the United States. Edited by Naoichi Masaoka. With introduction by Lindsay Russell, president, Japan Society. Authorized American edition, issued under the auspices of The Japan Society of America. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 12 + 235 p. 12°

**Rhode Island, historical sites.** State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Report of committee on marking historical sites in Rhode Island made to the general assembly at its January session, 1913. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman Co., 1914. 183 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

(*b*) Local

**Cambridge, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Cambridge, Mass., to 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and deaths. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1915. 806 p. 8°

**Greenwich, N. J., epitaphs.** Tombstone inscriptions in the old Presbyterian burying ground at Greenwich, N. J. with a historical sketch. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed, Vineland, N. J., 1915. 50 p. 8° Price $1.00. Address the author, Vineland, N. J.

**New Ipswich, N. H., history.** The history of New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 1735–1914, with genealogical records of the principal families. By Charles Henry Chandler and Sarah Fiske Lee. Fitchburg, Mass., Sentinel Printing Co., 1914. 14 + 782 p. il. map pl. por. 8°

**Quakertown, N. J., history.** History of land titles in the vicinity of Quakertown, N. J. By Mary C. Vail. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1915. 15 p. 8° Price 15 cts. Address Hiram E. Deats, Flemington, N. J.

**Vineland, N. J., history.** Religious forces and other activities in the history of Vineland, N. J. "I am a citizen of no mean city." An address delivered at the 50th anniversary of the First Presbyterian Church of Vineland, N. J. By Joseph A. Conwell. Published for the benefit of the New Church Building Fund. Vineland, N. J., The Smith Printing House, n. d. 35 p. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

**The Bostonian Society Publications.** Vol. 11. Boston, Old State House, 1914. 132 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Colonial Society of Pennsylvania.** The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. Charter, constitution, by-laws, officers, committees, members, etc. n. p. 1914. 174 p. 8°

**Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge.** Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year 1914. M. W. Melvin M. Johnson, Grand Master. R. W. Thomas W. Davis, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston, Poole Printing Co., 1915. 14 + 562 + 118 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Groton Historical Society.** Groton Historical Society. The report of the historian for the year, 1914. Vol. 2, no. 6. Groton, Mass., published by vote of the Society, 1915. 15 p. 8°

**Huguenot Society of South Carolina.** Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 20. Charleston, S. C., published by order of the Society, 1914. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1915. 58 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. 8°

**Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.** Ninth series of historical documents. Part 1, Lady Durham's Journal. Part 2, Memoires de M. le Chev. De Johnstone. Published by the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Quebec, The Telegraph Printing Co., 1915. 199 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Lynn Historical Society.** The bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, December 10, 1914. By C[harles] J[eptha] H[ill] Woodbury, A.M., Sc. D. Lynn, Mass., 1915. 60 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register of the Society, vol. 18.

**The Mattatuck Historical Society.** Handbook, no. 1, 1877–1913. Published by the Society, 1914. 72 p. 8°

**Minnesota History Bulletin.** Minnesota History Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1, February, 1915. The relation of the State to historical work. By Clarence W[alworth] Alvord. Published quarterly by The Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, 1915. 34 p. 8°

**Newport Historical Society.** Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 16. Some of our founders sixty years ago. A paper read before the Society, February 16, 1914. By Miss M. E. Powel. Newport, R. I., 1915. 31 + [2] p. 8°

**Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches.** Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, no. 41. Being the proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water St., New Bedford, Mass., on Jan. 2, 1915. The mills of New Bedford and vicinity before the introduction of steam. By Henry B. Worth. 16 p. pl. 4°

**The Patriot.** Vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2. Published Quarterly by the General Society Daughters of the Revolution, New York, N. Y. 1–42; 43–78 p. fcsm. il. por. 8°

**Society of Colonial Wars, California.** Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California [officers, by-laws, members, &c.], 1915. [Los Angeles, Standard Printing Co.] 84 + [1] p. 16°

**Society of Colonial Wars, District of Columbia.** Twentieth anniversary of the organization of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia. 24 p. por. 8°

**Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York.** Bulletin no. 4. Prepared under the authority of the Board of Assistants. New York, 1915. 68 p. 8°

**Society Sons of the Revolution, California.** The Liberty Bell. Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 1, no. 1. Los Angeles, March, 1915. [4] p. il. 4°

**Society Sons of the Revolution, California.** The Liberty Bell. Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 1, no. 2. Los Angeles, April, 1915. [4] p. fcsm. 4°

**University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences.** Vol. 3, no. 3. September, 1914. The Scandinavian element in the United States. By Kendric Charles Babcock, Ph. D. Urbana, published by the University of Illinois, 1914. 223 p. 8° Price $1.15.

**University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences.** Vol. 3, no. 4. Church and State in Massachusetts, 1691–1740. By Susan Martha Reed, Ph.D. Published by the University of Illinois, Urbana [Illinois, c1914]. 208 p. 8° Price $1.05.

**Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society.** Annual report for the year ending October 13, 1914. Proceedings at the 50th anniversary of the Society, 1864–1914. Vineland, N. J., 1914. 36 + [1] p. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

**Chambers of Commerce, American.** Williams College. David A. Wells Prize Essays. No. 4. American Chambers of Commerce. By Kenneth Sturges, M.A. New York, printed for the Department of Political Science of Williams College by Moffat, Yard & Co., N. Y., 1915. 13 + 278 p. 8°

**Continental Congress, journals.** Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt. Vol. 23. 1782, August 12 — December 31. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. p. 461–917, 4°

**Pilgrim Fathers, the term.** The term Pilgrim Fathers. By Albert Matthews. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1915. p. 293–391, 8° Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 17.

William Endicott

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1915

# WILLIAM ENDICOTT, A.M.

By Julius Herbert Tuttle, Esq., of Dedham, Mass.

William Endicott, the eldest child of William and Joanna Lovett (Rantoul) Endicott, was born at Beverly, Mass., 4 January 1826, and died in Boston 7 November 1914. He was seventh in descent from Governor John[1] Endecott and his second wife, Elizabeth Gibson, through Zerubbabel,[2] the younger son of the Governor, and his wife Mary, Samuel[3] and Hannah (Felton), Samuel[4] and Anna (Endecott), John[5] and Elizabeth M. (Jacobs), Robert[6] and Mary (Holt), daughter of Rev. Nathan Holt of Danvers, and William,[7] his father. His mother was of Huguenot descent. Mr. Endicott inherited the sturdy traits of his ancestors, and lived to a good old age, eighty-eight years, which in the direct ancestral line was exceeded only by the age of his father, who died in February 1899, within two weeks of completing his hundredth year.

Mr. Endicott's boyhood days were passed in his native town; and the strong ties of his youth and early manhood with that place were never broken, for he always supported loyally all matters of public interest and service there. He kept his summer home at Beverly; but from the late fifties he made his winter home in Boston, first at 16 Pemberton Square in 1858 and 1859, then at 10 Mt. Vernon Street in 1860, and later at 32 Beacon Street. His life began at a time when the idea of an early apprenticeship was still dominant, and it was not unnatural that the boy of fourteen years should leave the schoolroom for the counter. It is said, too, that he was not rugged enough to undertake a college course. Therefore in January 1840, after graduation at Beverly Academy, then under the principalship of Thomas Barnard West of Salem, young Endicott became a clerk with his father in Beverly in what was a typical general country store. His remarkable career in the dry-goods business and in the larger service to humanity began here with zealous interest and became his life work, only to be dropped in August 1910, in his eighty-fifth year, when he retired from the firm of C. F. Hovey and Company.

Mr. Hovey, on his way from his home in Gloucester to Boston and back, had occasion often to have business dealings with the senior Endicott, and, being attracted to the alert and promising son of twenty years, took him in September 1846 as a clerk into his Boston

store at 15 Federal Street, the firm name being then Hovey, Williams & Company. Mr. Endicott's name first appeared in the Boston Directory of 1849 as at 13 Winter Street, then a residential section, whither the firm had moved when R. C. Greenleaf and John Chandler had become members. On 1 January 1851 Mr. Endicott was first advertised as a member, and later served with unusual skill and ability as the treasurer of the firm and manager of its finances, guiding it safely through the panics of 1857 and 1873. In 1854 its abode was changed to 33 Summer Street, where it has since remained. From his early experience in this connection he became identified with large moneyed interests and developed a natural ability for financial control. His honesty, ability, remarkable foresight, and wise judgment, with his winning personality, gained the confidence of capital and of charitable and philanthropic interests.

The Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, recognizing Mr. Endicott's financial ability and his influence in the community, elected him a member of its corporation in 1859, a trustee in 1863, and one of the Board of Investment in 1875. He was raised to the office of vice-president in 1883, and promoted from that position to the presidency in 1885. From all these positions he resigned in 1900. He was also for many years a trustee of the Provident Institution for Savings. In the New England Trust Company he was a director for forty-one years, from 8 December 1870 until his resignation on 17 January 1912, serving as chairman of the Board of Directors from 29 June 1905 until he withdrew from the directorate. He was also president of the Company for twenty-six years, from 1 March 1879 to 29 June 1905.

He was sought for often as a candidate for public office, which he steadily declined, and also for membership in many organizations. During his seventy years of business life, he says in his "Reminiscences," more than half the time was given to other concerns. In his early life he took a quiet yet active part in political campaigns; but he had no liking for public life. He gave generously of his time and means to the great causes which enlisted his support. Through his interest in the larger freedom of commerce he became in 1855 an honorary member of the Cobden Club. In June 1856 he went as an alternate delegate to the first Republican convention in Philadelphia, which nominated Frémont for the Presidency. He was one of the group of men who gave their ardent support to the cause of freedom in Kansas. During the Civil War he gave much time and strength to the support of the Union cause, and responded promptly to the call of all emergencies. It was through the urgent insistence of such men as he that the credit of the Nation was saved by holding to its agreement to redeem its paper and bonds in gold. Governor Andrew turned to him often as a valued adviser. He was a founder and the treasurer of the New England Loyal Publication Society, the purpose of which was to influence public opinion in all loyal efforts to suppress the Rebellion, to strengthen the Government, and to abolish slavery. Its work was mainly in the North and West; and its influence was exerted through the newspaper press by the publication each week of a broadside which was sent to several hundred news-

papers, with permission to use the matter freely without giving its source. Here he gave a gratuitous service, with John M. Forbes as president, James B. Thayer as secretary, and Charles Eliot Norton as editor. In 1889 he departed from his former resolution not to hold public office, and accepted the appointment of the Governor to be a member of the Commission on State House Extension. The work, which lasted until 1906 before its completion, was highly creditable alike to the Commonwealth and to Mr. Endicott.

After the close of the War Mr. Endicott foresaw the need of such an institution as the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and was deeply interested in the inception of the movement to establish it. He was one of the number named in the act of incorporation in 1866, served as its treasurer from 1866 to 1871, and stood firmly back of the Institute during its early struggle for existence. He not only gave largely of his own means, but he used his influence in leading others to give the needed financial help. The Institute is indebted to him for the increase of its funds by more than half a million of dollars; and the last evidence of his interest in it was a bequest of $25,000.

The Boston Museum of Fine Arts counts Mr. Endicott among its greatest benefactors. His earnest support of its important work began with the initial steps in its organization, and continued with unabated interest until his resignation on 16 March 1907 from the Board of Trustees, on account of his advancing years. He was one of its incorporators on 4 February 1870, with Martin Brimmer and ten others; its treasurer, *pro tempore*, in 1888, 1894, and 1895; a member of its Finance Committee, 1889–1897; its president, 1896–1901; and chairman of the Committee on Land and Buildings, 1899–1902. His untiring efforts were a great factor in securing from time to time the needed financial support for the institution and in giving to the Museum the conditions which have led to its high standing, influence, and usefulness in the community.

Mr. Endicott was warmly interested in the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, of which he was a trustee from October 1888 to October 1911. He was a member of its Committee on Finance for nearly the same period, and was elected chairman of the Board of Trustees on 20 December 1909.

On 2 May 1888 Mr. Endicott's great services during the Civil War were recognized by his election as a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Massachusetts Commandery, in the Third Class (Civilian). Of this honored number, who were elected before 15 April 1890, he was the last survivor. In this election he is recorded as "a gentleman, who, in civil life, during the Rebellion, was especially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty, an earnest supporter by influence and means of all measures for the maintenance of the war and the preservation of the Union; a generous friend to the soldier; a most loyal citizen."

The New England Historic Genealogical Society elected him a resident member on 1 June 1870, and he became a life member the same year. While he could not spare much time, he kept in touch with the Society's interests, and served as vice-president, 1887–1892, and as councillor, 1889–1892. He was one of the founders of The Massachu-

setts Society, now The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, incorporated 29 December 1892, and he took an interested part in its work. On 8 March 1906 he became a resident member of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The two valuable communications which he made to its *Proceedings* are his tribute to Charles Eliot Norton, in which he gives an account of the New England Loyal Publication Society and of Mr. Norton's service as editor, and his "Reminiscences of Seventy-Five Years," a paper which gives a vivid and most interesting story of the affairs and the times of which he was an intimate witness and a large part, carrying the reader back to the thirties and over the span of a lifetime which saw most remarkable changes.

In 1888 Harvard University conferred on Mr. Endicott the honorary degree of Master of Arts, as Williams College had done many years before, in 1868.

Mr. Endicott was a Unitarian, and from his early Boston days and for more than fifty years was a member of King's Chapel. He was for a long time also treasurer of the permanent funds of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union.

Mr. Endicott married, 31 March 1857, Mrs. Annie Thorndike (Rand) Nourse, daughter of Rev. Asa and Clarissa (Thorndike) Rand and widow of John Frederick Nourse. Her father was a graduate of Dartmouth, in the Class of 1806, and her mother was a daughter of Capt. Nicholas Thorndike. Her first husband, John Frederick Nourse, who belonged to a Beverly family, was graduated at Yale in 1843, and was principal of the Chapman School in Boston at the time of his sudden death from overwork, 17 January 1854. Mrs. Endicott died 29 February 1876. Mr. Endicott is survived by a son, William Endicott, A. B. (Harvard, 1887), whose rare devotion to his father made happy his declining years.

Mr. Endicott's memory will be cherished by all who knew him, by the institutions of which he was an inspiring member, and by the community which has benefited so largely by his devoted service to high ideals.

---

## EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 224]

[1783, January]

2 in ye afternoon I went to Town meeting Town Voted to Raise 300£ in Cash to Defray Charges Esq$^{r}$ Erving others &c. at evening I went to Egertons, he had a fine Set Down 10 Coples Stayed Until 12 at Night

28 the widow or Matha Reed went away from my house some Women at my house this Day.

30 my wife & Sally went to father Willards to Heare Preaching I took away Martha Reed's Child to Mr Pratts She came & took it away in y$^{e}$ afternoon.

31 Ned M$^{c}$Lane came to git out my flax I Carried Ep$^{m}$ Warrens wife some Necessaries of life.

[February]

2 Mr Chaplin Preached here.
8 Burkmar sent me a summons by Ab$^{h}$ Prescott.
20 Mr Whiteney & Mrs Whiteney at my House at Dinner in ye afternoon I went to John Davises & Spoke for a Bed Ticker & sheet for Warren's wife at night to Lem Pattersons & Drink tee.
23 M$^{r}$ Livermore Preached here; News of Peace.
26 in y$^{e}$ afternoon I went to Fletchers to Settle with him about the Dehougherty Farm
27 the Price of things fell in Boston, salt & rum &c
28 Ned and Ephraim Munjoy Came to Brake & Swingle flax for me.

[March]

19 I Run Some Spoons at Holdens.
20 I sold a stack of Hay to Francis, J. Chaplin & Thos Wasson
24 Peter Whealor at my House & his Brother.
28 I Begun to Warn in my Town Rate which I Rec$^{d}$ yesterday Corneilus Davis had my Horse Down to Boston this week I took him from there this morning went to Walkers.
29 I took two Horses to keep of Ch Perrins.

[April]

7 it was Training this Day Joshua Longley Called the Company together Gave them some flip. a Vendue at Sawtells of some Oxen & cows for Rates of Amos Atherton, the Dougherty farm Let.
9 I sold Some Hay to James Campbell.
14 I went to Joshua Longleys after his Rate from thence to Sawtells with his Cow there Sd Longley Paid me he moved off out of Shirley.
15 I moved & Burnt a old Logue fence. Jonathan Davis & Lemuel Patterson Moved off out of Shirley
18 Ellis Bartlett went off to the Easterd ye 17 Day.
19 Great movements this week in Shirley with Peoples moving out of Town & into Town.
21 Lemuel Parker & Frost Came here & Got 500 of Hay for S$^{d}$ Frost* & Killicut†
22 M$^{r}$ Pratt Hung a New Gate on ye hill.
26 in ye Afternoon I went to Wildes to a funeral of J. Frost.

[May]

9 I layed some wall Killed some Cattlipilars in my Orchard sot out some Hops &c.
10 I sot up a Piece of rail fence at my old Dam.
16 Jam and my Oxen Helped Morris Calley‡ Plough.
19 Jam & my Oxen helped the widow Jepp Plough.
22 I went to Perrins after a Bull for Egerton, Perrin had a Cort with widow Davis this Day.
29 I was Blooded in ye foot by Doc$^{tr}$ Hartwell I went to Sawtells in y$^{e}$ afternoon I had a Bad Headach.
30 I took some Pills I worked all ye hill mending wall with Randall. Bicknall & his son Begun to Clear for me on ye hill Longley's Side

[June]

3 I sent Hene§ & Rhoda to School to M$^{r}$ Ivorys ye first of their going.

* Scripture Frost.
† Thomas Killicut, from Dunstable, N. H.
‡ Morris Kelly married Relief Haskell and lived in Shirley Village.
§ Henrietta Parker.

17 Sam$^{ll}$ Dickenson came with Peter Stickney & Sam$^{ll}$ Patterson and Cleared 1 acre.

[July]

11 Ephraim Warren's wife Dyed
12 In ye afternoon I went to y$^{e}$ funeral of M$^{rs}$ Warren
14 in ye afternoon I Reaped Joseph Frost Helped me and Abraham Moors.
15 I Reaped with 9 Hands viz M$^{r}$ Francis, Sam$^{ll}$, J$^{s}$ Campbell & his 2 Boys, Morris Kalley, Joseph Frost, & Abraham Moors; Abijah Frost ½ ye Day.

[August]

7 in ye afternoon I fired my Longley hill & a fine Burn & a fine Day for it.
8 I cut Some Grass for seed went to Co$^{ll}$ Haskells I bought some things of a Pedlar.
27 Sam$^{ll}$ Richardson Brought me a Writ for Sprague.

[September]

8 in y$^{e}$ afternoon Cap$^{t}$ Egerton Called his Company together M$^{r}$ Solomon James came to my House to bye a Lot of Land of me in Templeton
20 I went to Mitchel Retchards after eight — I went to Killicut Carried Some Shoes to be made &c.
22 went to Training in ye afternoon Part of it we went to J Dickinson at evening.
27 I Bought a Lot of Land of Israel Willard.
29 at Night I helped Col$^{o}$ Haskell Raise a Piece of a Potash
30 I wrote a Deed of a Piece of Land I Bought of Israel Willard in Townsend. I went Round after Rates, I went to Sawtells & Paid him Ten Dollars which Capt Asa Holden sent for Isaac Williams; Col$^{o}$ Haskell Cap$^{t}$ Smith & Egerton & I took a Drink, Thos Killicut Made me a Pair of Shoes for my own foot I found Leather.

[October]

7 I went to Groton Muster, my wife went; a Great Number of People; Shirley Officers Dined at Lieut Lawrences I & others at Night we went to S$^{d}$ Lawrences then Egerton Jonas & I & my wife went to Mothers & Stayed Until y$^{e}$ next Day

[November]

16 Rebecah Little* was Published
20 I Roled up Tobacco.
24 Jam went to School to Cap$^{t}$ M$^{c}$Leod at Night.

[December]

16 in ye afternoon was Town meeting Voted to raise some money 3 months Schooling, Letting out Mr Whitneys wood to Kalley, I went to Sawtells at Night Vendue the Widow Williams.
18 Rebecah Little was married this Night.
23 I went to Luneninburgh to Bathricks
29 I went & Carried my Children to y$^{e}$ School to Cap$^{t}$ M$^{c}$Leods the Town School Begun in ye afternoon

[1784, January]

3 went to Sawtells at Night I took a Warrant to warn Mr Chaplin & family out of Town
8 I went to Francises at evening James Mills†
9 Capt Job Shattuck Came to my House and Stayed all night
26 I warned Mr Chaplin & his family out of Town
28 I hear John Bolden went off Doct Longley Mare saddle.

* She married Ephraim Jackson of Newton, Mass. *Vide infra.*
† He married Ruth, the widow of Silas Davis.

30 I went to Sawtells at Evening & stoped Walkers sending me an Execution, David Wilson Came Whome with me stayed all Night

[February]

1 I Carryed my wife to Jonas Parkers I went after Mrs Francis & Mrs Whiteney Jonas had a son* Born about Eleven O Clock this Morning I stayed ye Greater Part of ye Day.
4 Thos Peabodys wife was Buried.
5 Mr Chase lay Dead at this time
6 I went to the Funeral of Mr George Chase.
8 I went to Meeting Mr Why preached a funeral sermon
12 I went to Town Meeting Chose John Kallcy to meet the Convention at Cond.†
14 I went to mill fetched 2½ Bushels of Beans from John Pattersons John Solindine Left for me.

[March]

14 It rained some, a thin Meeting.
15 I went to Israel Willards Shabeykin Bridge went off this Day.
23 I cut & Drawed Ridors.
31 A Frolic at Edgartons this night

[April]

5 at evening I went to Dicks ‡ Vendue Dehorty Farm.
27 I went to Widow Chases Vendue I Bought a Dung fork
28 Elizabeth Messer Spinning at my House

[May]

19 I went to Groton Cort my wife sent after me I came back at 4 OCk my wife was Delivered of a Son about half after Ten in ye Evening all things went well
20 I went after Hitty Bathrick to Nurse &c I sold a Cow to Phippses wife
23 I Carried out my boy & Called his Name David, Jonas Parkers wife helped.
24 I ridored my wall Round my orchard.

[June]

10 Emme Cummings & Sibil Parker Came to my house
21 Elizabeth Messer Came to work at my house last night
23 I got some spike Poles to Raise the Bridge at Shabbykin.
24 I went to help Sd Bridge.
28 Mitchel Richards Jr helped me mow rake &c
29 Old Mitchel helped me.

[July]

6 went to ye Bridge Raising.
14 Egerton's wife was Delivered this Night of a fine Girl§
20 James Mills reaped for me.
24 My wife went to See Mother Willard sick.

[August]

1 No Preaching Mr Whitney had the Collick. I went to see him
2 Mr Pratt mowed for me

[September]

9 I went to Lecture & to Wallace Littles approbation Day.
30 Sally was keeping School.

* Phinehas Parker.
† I.e., Concord.
‡ James Dickinson's tavern.
§ Abigail Egerton.

[October]

3 I went to Meeting J.[?] Fiske & Ezekiel Longley was published.
12 I went to Rasing of Kallcey Bridge.
13 I went to the Rasing of Kallcey Bridge I got John Kallcy a Gallon of Rum towards it
14 Lem$^{l}$ Bicknell helped me Dige a Spring.

[November]

8 Jam was Sick Doc$^{tr}$ Hartwell gave him a Vomit Thos Killicut came to make shoes at my house
18 I took a Releas of M$^{r}$ Pratts farm & Paid him about £18:2:2 Down
27 I Paid Pratt 20 Dollars in Cash.

[December]

2 I carted Stone into ye Road Before Pratts Door
4 I worked some at the Road by Pratt Door in ye afternoon I carried him a Load of Corn & Potatoes to his New Hoose
7 I moved a load of goods for M$^{r}$ Pratt Sam$^{l}$ Parker Carried 2 loads they all moved off this Day from this House to his Shop. I am 40 years old this Day.
9 I worked round Pratts house fixing things.
18 I Layed a Back in Pratt House.
20 I Layed a Harth in Pratt House.
25 I sleaded some wood at my Pratt House.

[1785, January]

4 I worked in Pratt Sellar all day.
6 at night Egerton & I & our wives went to Jonas Parkers to supper had a Roste Goose.
11 I worked Pratt Sellar I moved some things into S$^{d}$ Pratt House.
12 I moved into Pratts House with all my Family & the Greatest Part of our things
15 I put up some shelves in my Pratt house.
24 Mary Walker married.*
31 School Begun my Children to John Long kept at thee meeting house, Cap$^{t}$ M$^{c}$Leod at his own House.

[February]

11 My Children went to School
12 at night a Stranger, Wilder, Called at my house and Stayed all night Left his slead & Load a bad Storm.
16 Jam went to School.
18 I sleaded Wood for W$^{m}$ Longley out of Tophet Swamp.
24 I carried a Load of wood to the School.

[March]

13 Old Charles Ames was Buried, a Quaker.
23 I went to Pratts and Paid him all off

[April]

9 no passing by my House with a Horse this month†
11 one Farr came to my house to hire.
12 John Longley Moved to De$^{cn}$ Ivorys.
16 the Snow 2 feet Deep in some Places.
20 I went to Vendue of Chase Farm at James Dickinsons it was bid off to Doc$^{tr}$ Hartwell.

* She married Jonathan King of Alstead, N. H.
† On account of snow.

25 W$^{m}$ Longley Acknowledged a Deed to me Before Israel Hubart of Catteconng
27 A good Deal of snow on y$^{e}$ ground.
28 Asa Longley was Married this Day, Sal* went.

[May]

3 W$^{m}$ Farr came and planted some Beans.
11 Farr and family Came to my house.
23 I went to the Funeral of Sam$^{ll}$ Gould People not half Dun Planting some not Begun to Plough

[June]

17 we was in Boston Butter very Cheep. stayed all Night in Boston I Bought a Gold Necklace for my mother, a Patch for my wife, & a great number of other articles
27 my Children Begun there school to Mrs Nutting†

[July]

14 Ebenezer Pratt Jr came to work for me.
22 Peter Stickney mowed on the hill

[August]

1 Killicut & Ritter mowed for me.
29 I went to Groton Carried my Mother a gold Necklace
31 Daniel Had the Cancar in y$^{e}$ Mouth

[September]

15 [Boston.] I saw Johnson standing in y$^{e}$ Pillory House I saw 6 men whiped & 2 women whiped 3 sot on y$^{e}$ Gallos.
20 Ant Hobbard & Ant Farwell at my House.
24 the trees Blew Down in ye Road, Longleys Dam Brook.

[October]

14 in y$^{e}$ afternoon I went to y$^{e}$ funeral of Sam$^{ll}$ Dickinson Child
16 John Livermore was Buried.

[November]

5 I bought a shote of Thomas Smith.
18 I put Some Glass into my Pratt House Lay$^{d}$ Door Stone Farr wife & family went to Littleton

[December]

4 I lost my Kneebuckles.
15 was thanksgiving Farr wife & Children at my House to Supper.
16 a frolic at Doctr Hartwells of the young folks.
29 Doc$^{tr}$ Hartwell Brook a tooth for me at Evening Mr Whitney Doc$^{tr}$ Hartwell Dec$^{n}$ Brown Jonas Parker & I and our wives went Egertons at Eveing

[1786, January]

10 Egerton & I went Down to Boston with a slay I carried some Butter & Beans we layd at Rox$^{y}$
11 I was in Boston all Day
12 I was in Boston untill Night Came to Rox$^{y}$
13 we came whome. a Very Cold Day
14 Henrietta went to Father Willard to see Lovy
19 I & Egerton & our wives went to Dunstable to Joseph Spaldings, stayed all Night the Next Day we Came whome by Levi & Phinehas & Mothers and so up through the Town whome.

* Sally Parker.
† "Dame Nutting," a huge woman, who taught school many years.

21 Edmund Longley and wife at my house.
24 in y^e afternoon I went to James Dickinson for Select^mn
25 At Night I went to James Dickinsons & Jonas Parkers to see about my keeping school
26 I Began to keep school at the House by the Meeting House fine fair Pleasant Weather, Not well Doct^r Hartwell & wife at my House at evening Samuel Dickinson at my House.
27 I at School.
28 I Kept school all this Sattarday.
30 I was keeping school.
31 I was at School — Robbins at my House & Dn^ll Francis & Nehemiah Esterbrook & Abel Phelps

[February]

1 I at school Daniel Livermore Brook Flax for me. Farr Swingled.
11 I at school all this week every Day.
13 I at school, I had a Great School
18 I at school all this week
22 Mr Whitney & Deacon Ivory, Egerton, John Longley at my house at evening
23 I rode to school Carried Naby & Daniel on my horse to School.
24 I Changed a ½ Johannes for John Conn.
25 I at school all Day
28 I at school; Prescott Brought me a sommons Jonathan Farwell on an indorsed note of Sil^s Smith a fine fair Day and so the Month ended I at M^r Whiteneys & Egerton & our wives at evening had a rosted TURKEY for sup.

[March]

1 I at school
3 I at school Jane Carried the child^r in the Slead.
8 I at school
10 I at school 40 or 50 scholars.
14 I went to school, after school I went to Groton & Got Francis Champney, to fill me a writ against Silvanus Smith.
15 I at school &c I gave Jonas Parker the writ to serve on sd Smith.
17 I at school, a Great many
22 I finished my school
23 John Parker came to my house stayed all night Pratt & his wife at my house this Night.

[April]

1 Pratt at my house & J. Dickinson Bought a Tee Table. I split rails.
13 I went to John Patterson Jr raising of a house in y^e afternoon.
29 I mended fence Farr helped me in y^e afternoon I went to help Egertons raise their forge Beam.

[May]

4 Jam ploughed west of my Old House.
10 Mother Willard at my House.
11 I planted a piece of Corn west of my Old House.
16 I went to Town Meeting I was Mod^r.
19 Jam & Farr Ploughed for Mr John Parker with my Team.
24 Farr was Burning his Cole pit this Day.
31 Jam went to Holdens & had his frolic; as fine a growing season as ever I saw in my life, all things well O Blessed be God.

[June]

8 I & Little Harris Blooded 17 of my Cattle I Drove them to Pasture to Little Harrises I Paid him 2 B^ll of Rye to keep them 16 Days in y^e afternoon I went to Sawtells Selectmens meeting

12 Lem$^{ll}$ Bicknell came to work for me he howed Farrs Corn
15 this Day John Parker moved to Shirley
22 I had four hands mowing for me Josh$^{a}$ Pierce Jam Cambell &c John Cambell & Farr I raked some

[July]

1 I took a Deed of 8 acres of Land of Pratt & Settled an Ex$^{on}$ I gave a B$^{d}$*. Jonathan Hartwell Brought me a New Clock I let him have a Cow & Calf.
8 I went to Little Harrises after my young Cattle
10 I had 5 hands mowing this foorenoon in y$^{e}$ afternoon they raked viz. Benj$^{a}$ Priest Hez$^{h}$ Patterson J$^{r}$ Josh$^{a}$ Pierce & Peter Atherton
12 I went to James Clerks and so round.
22 Little Harris Blooded my Colt and 2 fat Cows

[August]

3 I ploughed by y$^{e}$ Old pound a New Piece &c
9 Sally Begun her School.
12 Lemuel Bicknells time was out with me this Day
17 Ned & Ebenezer Pratt Came to Clear Brush.
18 I Begun to sow west of my Old House.
24 I Begun to sow a Piece of wheat at y$^{e}$ Pound
28 Nicholas Patterson wife at my house I went to George Conn.

[September]

2 I fetched my Cattle from A$^{b}$ Frosts† whome.
6 a stur‡ among the people in regards of Inferior Corts &c.
7 Mr Chaplin Begun to make wall for me on y$^{e}$ hill Between Patterson & I.
11 I went to Sawtells Nathan Smith marched some men to Concord In order to stop the Court Seting it rained hard this Night &
12 Chief of ye Day I did but Little Work a number went to Concord.
23 I put Joice & Layd a Chamber floor Pratts.
26 I made a Bargain with Pratt for siths Town meeting this Day

[October]

3 Sam$^{ll}$ Davis Came to Lay up the Chimney in the old west rum of Pratts
4 S$^{d}$ Sam$^{ll}$ at work on y$^{e}$ Chimney.
7 Sam$^{ll}$ Davis finished the Chimney I tended & whitewashed the room
21 I mended my Dam.
25 One Conant preached some.

[November]

3 I went to Simon Holdins to see Pratts oxen in y$^{e}$ Afternoon I went to Ned Richardses
6 I worked at the fraim of the New School House by Simpson & others.
7 I worked at S$^{d}$ School House & others
8 we Raised S$^{d}$ Fraim & had a Dispute.
9 a fine training in y$^{e}$ afternoon.
11 I Dug some persnipes
14 I helped Board the School house
15 I carried 4 Bunches of shingle to the Schoolhouse Stimson put a fellow in my wheele
16 I worked at the School house ½ Day.

| | |
|---|---|
| this 6 Day of Nov$^{r}$ 1786 I Sent 185 feet of slit work for the Use of the New School house | £ 0:6:2 |
| I worked at fraiming 2½ Day | 0:6:3 |
| 14 I Boarded the Ruff of Sd Hooşe | 0:2:6 |

* I.e., a bond.
† Abijah Frost.
‡ The beginning of Shays's Rebellion.

16 I worked ½ Day Cuting in Joice, lath$^{d}$ 0:6:3
for 4 Bunches of Shingle. 0:6:3
25 Lem* Choaped wood at the Door his time out So he went home he worked for me 2 months wanting 6 Days paid him a pair of Britches
27 A Stur in this place about Going to Cambridge Cort Kallcy & others
28 a Very Cold Day Still a movement &c
30 a Great Movement among the people Capt Job Shattuck Benja Page & Oliver Parker† took Last Night and Carried off to Boston Goal the people in arms & under arms Tremendous times in Deed. A Bloodey Day with Poor Job.

[December]

1 I went to old M$^{r}$ Joseph Priest after a weather & a ram.
3 I at meeting Cold & Icy Old A$^{n}$ Woods‡ Pub$^{d}$
11 Philemon Holden & Page Came along wee brook Down to ye Mills.
20 About One o Clock in ye morning my wife sent out for the women and half an hour after six in the Morning she was Delivered of a Noble Daughter all things went on well Blessed be God for the same Jonas & Egerton assisted in Bringing the women.
22 I worked at the school House Shirley.
24 I carried out my Daughter I Called her Name Lydia Bowes &c.
26 I worked 3½ Days at the School hose.
27 I worked ½ Day at the School house.

[1787, January]

1 I at the town Meeting to hear the Adress Red by Mr Whiteney.
2 I at work att the School House.
3 I went to Groton to see my Mother.
6 I went to M$^{r}$ Pratts & got 60 siths Left a Note I had against him for y$^{e}$ same I Let John Egerton have 15 lb of Steel to work I Bought a Tub of Mitchel Richards.
14 I at Meeting ½ ye Day Orders Came to Cap$^{t}$ Egerton to Draugh 1 Ser$^{t}$ 1 Corp$^{l}$ and Nine privates to go to Worcester to Defend the Cort.
16 was a Meeting to Draught men. Dra$^{t}$ Nine viz Cor$^{l}$ Davis, John Walker, W$^{m}$ Williams, W$^{m}$ Conant, Ed Longley, Jon$^{n}$ Davis, Moses Chaplin, R$^{n}$ Kindall, E$^{d}$ Holdin &c
22 I went to Nathan Willards & Carried Leather the Singing Master Came my Children went A Great Number of Men went to join Shays Army at Worcester.
23 a Cold Day but Little News this Day.
24 Jam Egerton at my house stories flying every way back & forth
25 the Cort Seting at Worcester the people in Confusion
27 I here Bad news from Camp this Day.
28 I at Meeting ½ Day James Dickinson from Shays army brought some letters
30 I sent 9 Caggs Down by Egerton Newes Every way
31 News flying every way these Days and the whole State in an Uproar Shays & Gen$^{ll}$ Lincoln & their men on the Move Back & forth it seems as if the people ware mad as they realy are Strange Times in Deed.

[February]

1 I went to the funeral of Betsey Bowes.
2 I Carried 59 syths to Nathan Willards for him to Carry Up Country
5 I went to Town meeting in Order to send a Pertition to the General Cort.
6 News from every Quarter but not to be Depend$^{d}$ on.

* Lemuel Bicknell.
† All were Groton men, and they were the leaders of Shays's Rebellion in this district.
‡ Aaron Woods and Elizabeth Gates of Lancaster were published.

7 the men returning from Gen$^{l}$ Shays army & he gone into ye New State
8 I at the funeral of J. Pages Children.
17 I Drawed a Great to the school.
18 I at meeting ½ ye Day fine singing this 18 Day of Feb$^{y}$ 9 men taken out of Shirley of Shays party to Fitchburg viz. Phinehas Page, Jer$^{h}$ Chaplin Jr, John & Jam Campbell, M$^{r}$ Clerk, Ned Pratt, J$^{n}$ Longley, Asa Smith, & all sworn & Gave Up their arms.
20 Mr Whiteney & M$^{r}$ Redfield & I went to Egertons to Dine & to Deacon Ivorys & Back to Egertons & spent the evening &c.
23 I went to Jonas Parkers Egerton & Phelps & our wives & to the singing school.
26 the school Begun in the New School House my Children went Government men Coming home Co$^{ll}$ Woods & others Mr Whiteney & Wallis Little at my house in y$^{e}$ evening.
27 Jam at school this week Shirley men Going Dayly to take the Oath of Alegiance & resigning Up their arms Men Enlisting for four Months for the soport of Government.

[March]

6 I went to Boston. Cold & good Sleading a great many Going to Swear to be true to Government from Shirley & other places.
9 Jam at the singing school.
13 I went to Francises & Paid the Messers Raits.
14 I went to the funeral of Mrs Chase.*
15 was a singing Lecture a great Number.
21 it was the last Day of Shays party swearing.
26 mended some fence Between John Longley & my Pratt farm.
28 M$^{r}$ Redfield at my house we went to John Pattersons several of us.
30 I went to Groton to hear Joshua Longley tryd by Wallace Little & Hartwell a Great Number of people & others &c the Doc$^{r}$ Cleared, & Joshua not, the Justices suspended their Judgment for 3 weeks.

[April]

2 Moses Chaplin Came to live with me this Day. the Master Dismissed his singing School at James Dickinsons at eving Frank Champney & others from Groton & took a Number with a warrant for abusing Mr Little &c. I had 4 frams of chairs from N$^{n}$. Smith
20 Jam went to Townsend with my team to move W$^{m}$ Farr and Family
23 I Let my house to Levi Farnsworth & garden.
26 Levi Farnsworth & Family moved into my House.

[May]

2 John Longley taken with a warrant.
7 I sold some hay to Todd, Longley & Davis.
11 at night John Longley Jr at Cort for making money.
19 I washed my sheep I went to Mr Pratts Joshua Longley took Mr Little with a warrant.
29 I sold a cow to J. Henry.†

[June]

24 I at meeting a New Preacher.

[July]

7 I layed flax in my Pratt Barn hay.
15 I at meeting McLeod joined the Chur$^{h}$

[August]

1 I finished mowing on the Pratt farm

* Lucy (Wood) Chase, second wife of George Chase.
† John Henry of Lunenburg, Mass.

8 Daniel Francis went whome.
9 Farnsworth helped his Farther.
29 Capt Holden at my house to Dinner & Pratt it was Lecture I went to John Pattersons they run Horses & Drunk Flip

[September]

20 I went to George Henrys
30 at evening I went to hear the Quakers and a number of others.

[October]

4 I went and helped Jonas Parker raise a Back Kitchen to his house.
18 Jonathan Messer sent me 2 Barrels of Sider.
29 I went to Warners & to Abel Phelps.

[November]

20 I went to Groton to Prize of some Cattle with Esq$^{r}$ Ivory & Capt Brown.
21 I went to Groton & to Prize off some fat Cattle Gen$^{ll}$ Henry Woods, Nath$^{l}$ Day & I stayed all night at my Mothers.
23 We Prized 3 oxen more Came whome in y$^{e}$ Rain, Thousands of wild Geese flying these Days.
28 I went to Look of John Davises farm.

[December]

3 was Town meeting to see about the new Constitution & School House a great Difficulty about s$^{d}$ School.
10 this Day they Begun on John Parker took his Hogs & fouls &c.

[1789,* January]

1 at Evening M$^{r}$ Whitney & others Came to my House Benj$^{m}$ Egerton was Married to Sally Parker Deacon Ivory John Egerton Jonas Parker John Patterson John Walker & their wives at my house
8 my wife poorly this evening I fetched Mrs Holden to my house
9 my wife was delivered of a son at the hour of ten o'clock in y$^{e}$ Morning
11 I Carried out my son I Called his Name L Moody†
16 I went to Groton to my Mothers Bancrofts &c
19 Francis Dickinson at my house
29 was Town meeting . . . . also we had a Vote to have more schooling.
30 I agreed to keep the school.

[February]

2 I Begun to keep school at ye South End.
7 all ye week at School.
9 attending the School
10 Jam Came home from the New Ipswich Academy
12 My Daughter Egerton Moved away from my house Into a house Joseph Longley Built
14 Keeping School all this week.
21 I at School all this week.
23 I at School Hen$^{y}$ & my Children poorly bad Colds

[March]

3 I at School
4 I went to Groton as an Evidence for John Parker or Syrus Marble against Wm Bancroft or Jephthah Richardson my wife went & Egerton and his wife & Henrietta & others.
5 I at School. Wilson moved away to Mitchel House.
9 I at School.

* The almanac containing Parker's diary for 1788 has not been found.
† Leonard Moody Parker.

10 I went to Cambridge Cort this Day to get a Bill of Cost against H. Coolidge.
12 I got my action entered & came home in ye afternoon.
16 I at School.
18 I went to Mr Whiteneys after School Egerton Patterson Doct$^{r}$ Hartwell Deacon Brown Jonas Parker & Jennersons & our wives to eat rost Turkey &c.
20 Moody Emerson at my house.
21 I at School all this week. N. Keazer* Paid me some.
24 Levi Farnsworth & Family moved into my house
28 I keeping School all this week.
31 I finished my school I kept it Eight weeks I lost no more Time then 2 Days in the Whole.

[April]

3 I went to James Dickinsons & round my Wilson [farm] with Dickinson.
8 John Falls Came to live at my house . . . . I went to David Bennetts
12 No Preaching all Stayed at home, Elizabeth Messer Came to my house.
21 I sowed & harrowed in some grass seed on my Wilson Farm Wm Bicknell marreid.

[May]

11 O$^{h}$ Sawtell Came to my
27 I went to John Pattersons Daniel got his arm hurt

[June]

3 M$^{r}$ Marshall Came to work on my barn Shead I worked with him
5 Samuel Marshall & Charles Nichols Came to work on my Barn & Shead we worked &c Jenerson helped me 2 Days this week.
6 We worked on y$^{e}$ fraim I got Some Slit work from Longley mill Marshall went home.
9 Mr Marchall & his boys went to raise David Ritters house I went Jest at night.
13 we raised the end of my barn & my shead
15 I went to John Pattersons raising
16 Mills helped me.
20 John Henry brought me some boards.
23 in ye afternoon I went to Dea$^{n}$ Ivorys to hear a Lawsuit between John Patterson & John Holden, a Number to hear.
24 I worked at the highways by y$^{e}$ clay pits
25 I worked at the highways by McLeod hill, Hazen & others
30 Marshall & I fraimed me a Little house & raised it

[July]

3 Marshall and Charles Begun to Shingle
6 Marshall Sam$^{ll}$ & Charles went to John Patterson to Shingle his Barn. I went to Warners after a piece of Green Cloth.
9 Marshall Sam$^{ll}$ & Charles Nichols Came to work for me Boarding & Shingling my barn & Shead. I worked with them.
11 Sam$^{ll}$ made a Cheese room Charles worked on my Little house.

[August]

3 I building a Stone bridge by my barn.
4 I underpined my Shead
13 the Children went to School to Molly Harkness
24 I took my Stears from Bicknell or Hildreth
28 John went to Lancaster with Forture wife.
31 I let 12 sheep to Benj$^{m}$ Bailey.

* Nathaniel Kezar of North Shirley.

[September]

5 I had a new wheal of Nathan Smith.
24 I worked turning the rod* by Pratts pound piece & others

[October]

5 I worked at the rode between my house and the uper Gate & round my Door
12 I layd some wall Boose Whiteney† at my house
13 Jam & Lovey Sot off for New Ipswich to the Exhibition
23 Pratts Doge killed a sheep for me.
30 At night my Daughter Egerton sent after the women &c
31 She poorly I went their &c. Capt McLeod‡ Dyed this Morning.

[November]

1 I was at Benjamin Egertons his wife Poorly all Day Delivered of a Son half past 8 o clock in ye evening by Doctr Haskell all returned home.
2 I went to the funeral of McLeod then Town meeting.
11 I shingled my Little house.
12 I layd the Sleepers in my Leantor Davis Cleaned my Clock.
21 Deacon Ivory Dyed this Day.
22 at Night I watched at Deacon Ivory's John Egerton with me.
24 I went to the funeral of Sd Ivory the bearers Pierce, Patterson, Holden, Hazen, I, & Brown, Longley, & Egerton.
26 Was Thanksgiving throgh the Union I at meeting Benj Egerton, Booze Whiteney & Edmund Longley at Sup.
29 I at meeting I was purpounded to Own the Covt & jn ye Chh. John Falls very poorly & Sick
30 I went to John Campbells Carried a Web. Mr Whiteney & wife at my house & Esqr§ & wife. John Falls went away.

[December]

1 Little Harris Brought me a Hat.
7 John Falls Came back. My Little Shote run away.
10 Lydia & Betsy Whitney at my house.
13 I at meeting I & my wife Joined ye Church.
14 John Falls sot off for Dublin I settled all off.
15 I went to Pattersons to hear the Court betwen Mr Little & Ritter
21 I went to Colo Haskells to ye Potash meeting a number there.
29 Mr John Parker Came to make shoes at my house.

[1790, January]

13 I went to ye North End of Shirley
18 I went to See Isaac Sollindoyne at J Ly||
21 Bows Whitney & others Scholars at my house
23 I went to Look of C. Perrins Ministeral Land and then to Sd Perrins & Bathricks & round &c

[February]

2 I at Longleys at an arbatration between Groton & Shirley Consirning James Hartwell.
7 I at meeting Lydia Walker Published¶
8 I went to see Jonas Parker sick with the measles.

* The road.
† Nicholas Bowes Whitney.
‡ David McLeod.
§ "Esquire" Thomas Whitney, son of Rev. Phinehas.
|| Probably Joshua Longley.
¶ She was married to Caleb Hunt of Stoddard, N. H.

9 I settled with Nathan Adams Jam & Lovey Hen$^{r}$ & others went to Cap$^{t}$ Hazens
26 I went to Jonas Parkers sick Child.
27 I went to Jonas Parkers his Child better.

[March]

1 A young Company at my house this evening
5 Rhoda sick with the Measles.
9 Benj$^{n}$ Egerton sick with the Measles
15 I was at Pattersons I wrote a Deed for Perrin & Patterson of Land At Evening I went to Bathricks and setteled an Execution for Doct$^{r}$ Phinehas Longley all off.
19 I went to the funeral of Israel Willards Child. My Children five of them sick with the measles

[April]

2 Jam at School
6 I Carried timber to Gowing for Cart & wheals.
18 A Considerable snow this night.
19 I worked about the loom, Mills Came to weave
20 I went to the funeral of David Bicknell
28 a great snow & Cold. Marble* at my house.
29 I went to Lecture and to the funeral of Deacon Joseph Brown's wife.

[May]

2 I at Meeting it was Sacrament Day I went to the funeral of Abijah Frost, I attended as a Barreror
15 I let a Cow to E$^{r}$ Gowing.†
19 I let a Cow to Daniel Woodbury.

[June]

1 I lay$^{d}$ wall in y$^{e}$ Lain.
9 I went to the funeral of Edmund Longley
18 I Begun to plough my old Field Lovey at Hazens
19 I Bought a Dozen of scythes of E$^{r}$ Pratt J$^{r}$ I sold them to Aron Woodbury & took his Note.

[July]

29 I reaped with 4 hands at home, Jam & John Mills & John Parker.

[August]

23 I fetched my oxen from Wilson Farm. I Begun to Cross plough my orchard David helped ½ Day.

[September]

2 I at Trooping & Training at Pratts
3 was Lecture in Order to Chuse a Deacon we made Choice of M$^{r}$ John Hale.‡
22 I went to the funeral of Old M$^{r}$ Hazen.§

[October]

1 I went to Muster at Lancaster a great number of people there.
2 I went round with Jonas to see his land
4 it was our fall meeting I bought £2008 of Old Continental Money that belonged to y$^{e}$ Town M$^{r}$ Whiteney & John Patterson Jr bought about £150
18 I at meeting Mother Came to Shirley meeting & Releaf Parker with her, Benj$^{n}$ Carried out his Boy his Name Benj$^{n}$

* Cyrus Marble of Westford.
† Ebenezer Gowing.
‡ John Heald.
§ Samuel Hazen, the first of the name in Shirley. He came from Rowley.

28 I went to the Funeral of old Mr John Page
29 Sally Gaffell* at my house & others

[November]

10 I went to mills I settled with Israel Wd† I took a Deed of Sd Willard.
19 I plastered my Sellar.

[December]

1 I fetched 7 sheep from Jacob Swears
7 I went to Fitchburgh with Mr Whiteney to Prize Cattle.
10 Francis helped me kill my fat Cow I went to ye Mills.
11 I went to Aaron Woodbrees.
25 Benjn Egerton made my tongs
29 I went to Woodbury, & so round by Westons & Adamses & Ebn Smiths.

[To be continued]

---

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Concluded from page 274]

[Names of Members, Concluded]

[68]

Thomas B. Nichols.
Rachel B. Nichols (his wife), Cert. fr. Bolton Mo. M. 29, 11 mo., 1841. Died Vassalboro, 11, 1 mo., 1901. A Minister aged 88 years.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| David H. Nichols, | b. | 21, 7 mo., 1842. | Died Vassalboro, 16, 11 mo., 1865. |
| Ruthanna H. Nichols, | " | 31, 12 mo., 1848. | Married Frank Washburn, not a member. |

Moses S. Varney, died 15, 8 mo., 1855.
Mary W. Varney (his wife), died 5, 9 mo., 1849.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Henry Varney, | b. | | |
| David Gurney Varney, | " | 25, 1 mo., 1841. | |
| Charles Nichols Varney, | " | 1, 2 mo., 1843. | Died Vassalboro, 3, 5 mo., 1847. |
| Greenleaf Weld Varney, | " | 8, 7 mo., 1844. | Died Vassalboro, 23, 4 mo., 1847. |
| Moses Alden Varney, | " | 31, 1 mo., 1846. | |
| Mary Margaret Varney, | " | 2, 3 mo., 1849. | Died Vassalboro, 8, 8 mo., 1851. |

George R. Buffum, married Lydia Taber.
Lydia Buffum (his wife), dau. Barnabas & Lydia Taber (see page 15).
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary T. Buffum, | b. | 7, 7 mo., 1837. |
| William T. Buffum, | " | 3, 11 mo., 1838. |
| John Buffum, | " | 28, 12 mo., 1840. |

* Garfield.
† Israel Willard.

[69]

Daniel T. Pratt.
Mary V. Pratt (his wife). Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 17, 5 mo., 1895.
Children.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Pratt, | b. Fairfield, | 7, 9 mo., 1837. | Died 8, 9 mo., 1839. |
| Phebe Cary Pratt, | " St. Albans, | 24, 6 mo., 1840. | |
| Isaac Cary Pratt, | " Vassalboro, | 22, 10 mo., 1841. | |
| Anna Maria Bailey Pratt, | " " | 14, 10 mo., 1843. | Died 29, 12 mo., 1847. |
| John Taber Pratt, | " " | 22, 12 mo., 1844. | |
| Alonzo Rufus Pratt, | " " | 14, 5 mo., 1847. | |
| Abby Anna Pratt, | " " | 11, 3 mo., 1851. | |

Charles G. Pinkham, married Anstress Hobby. Died 23, 1 mo., 1872, aged 52 yrs. 4 mos.
Anstress G. Pinkham (his wife), dau. John & Phebe Hobby (see page 45), died 12, 10 mo., 1862.
Children [b. Winslow].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen Gardner Pinkham, | b. 28, 7 mo., 1848. | Died 11, 10 mo., 1848. |
| Edward Everett Pinkham } Charles Sumner Pinkham } | " 30, 8 mo., 1850. | |
| John Howard Pinkham, | " 15, 2 mo., 1853. | |
| Alfred Tennyson Pinkham, | " 11, 4 mo., 1855. | |
| Henry Wilson Pinkham, | " 7, 8 mo., 1857. | Died 8 mo., 1857. |

[70]

Franklin B. Dunham.
Anna Dunham (his wife), Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 9 mo., 1838.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Dunham, | b. 17, 5 mo., 1839. | |
| Olive T. Dunham, | " 18, 2 mo., 1841. | |
| Edgar M. Dunham, | " 30, 4 mo., 1843. | |
| Anna E. Dunham, | " 18, 4 mo., 1845. | Married Edmund Prescott not a member. |
| George F. Dunham, | " 3, 3 mo., 1847. | Died 7 mo., 1872. |
| Walter Scott Dunham, | " 8, 11 mo., 1849. | |
| Mary R. Dunham, | " 29, 1 mo., 1852. | |
| Ellen M. Dunham, | | |

Joseph Maxfield, Cert. fr. Windham Mo. M., 24, 1 mo., 1851.
Mary A. Maxfield (his wife), do.
Children.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cyrus E. Maxfield, Cert. fr. Windham Mo. M., 24, 1 mo., 1851. | | Died 3, 9 mo., 1855. |
| Sybil D. Maxfield, | b. Vassalboro, 3, 1 mo., 1853. | |
| Cyrus E. Maxfield, | " " 4, 7 mo., 1855. | |
| Charles A. Maxfield, | " " 11, 2 mo., 1858. | |
| Herbert N. Maxfield, | " " 29, 7 mo., 1860. | |

Two children received by Cert. from Windham with parents not recorded on opposite page, viz: — Jesse S. and Louisa R.

[71]

Nathan C. Bailey, died Winslow, 5, 2 mo., 1898. Buried at E. Vassalboro.
Lydia D. Bailey (his wife).
Children [b. Winslow].
Ebenezer C. Bailey, b. 17, 3 mo., 1850.

Phebe Anna D. Bailey, " 13, 12 mo., 1852.
Lydia Jane Bailey, " 8, 6 mo., 1855.
John Herbert Bailey, " 30, 11 mo., 1857.

Charles B. Cates, son Edmund & Anna (see page 47).
Margaret B. Cates (his wife), Cert. fr. R. I. Mo. M., 24, 6 mo., 1847.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Charles E. Cates, b. 2, 4 mo., 1848. Married Anna Livermore.
David B. Cates, " 30, 6 mo., 1850.
Abraham B. Cates, " 12, 5 mo., 1854. Cert. to Minneapolis, Minn.
Edward E. Cates, " 12, 9 mo., 1860.
Horace G. Cates, " 22, 5 mo., 1863.
Alton M. Cates.

Levi Varney, Cert. from Sidney Mo. M., 18, 3 mo., 1847.
Sarah Varney (his wife), dau. John & Tabitha Cartland (see page 34), died Winslow, 22, 12 mo., 1853.
Allen Varney, son of Levi Varney & a former wife, d. Winslow, 22, 1 mo., 1886.
Charles Cartland Varney, son Levi & Sarah, Cert. to Limington, 20, 1 mo., 1868.
Wm. Bowman Varney, " " " " Died in Winslow.
All of the above five were cert. from Sidney Monthly Meeting, 18, 3 mo., 1847.

[72]

Jonathan Estes, Jr.
Eunice W. Estes (his wife), died 13, 7 mo., 1852.
Child.
Eunice W. Estes, b. 4, 5 mo., 1852.
Julia A. W. Estes, 2nd wife of Jonathan.
Children of Jonathan & Julia Estes [b. Vassalboro].
Mahlon D. Estes, b. 10, 6 mo., 1858.
Melvin W. Estes, " 27, 11 mo., 1859. Died 13, 5 mo., 1860.
Joseph Stanley Estes, " 13, 5 mo., 1861.
Frances H. Estes, " 9, 4 mo., 1864.
Wilbur A. Estes, " 22, 2 mo., 1869. Ret. by Cert. fr. Maple Grove 19, 4 mo., 1898. Married Julia Brown. Cert. to R. I. Mo. M., 14, 11 mo., 1899. Returned to us from R. I. Mo. M. by cerficate.

Joseph Estes, Cert. from China, 14, 9 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 9, 3 mo., 1868.
Sybil D. Estes (his wife), Cert. from China, 14, 9 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 4, 4 mo., 1895.

Henry Goddard, died E. Vassalboro, 2, 10 mo., 1875.
Sarah W. Goddard (his wife), Cert. from China Mo. M., 16, 11 mo., 1847.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Ann Maria Goddard, b. 3, 10 mo., 1848. Died 3, 6 mo., 1849.
Lucy Maria Goddard, " 16, 11 mo., 1850.
Mary Ellen Goddard, " 1, 11 mo., 1851.
Phebe Etta Goddard, 21, 1 mo., 1858. Died 1, 5 mo., 1859.
Herbert Henry W. Goddard, b. 14, 8 mo., 1866. Married Emma F. Rollins. Released by Cert. to Uxbridge, Mass., 15, 2 mo., 1898, with his wife (see page 82).

[73]

James Pope.
Phebe W. Pope (his wife), died 12, 9 mo., 1854.

Content W. Pope (2nd wife), died & buried E. Vassalboro, 25, 3 mo., 1888.
Edward W. Pope, b. Vassalboro, 11, 9 mo., 1858.
Gilbert Aldrich, died Vassalboro, 13, 12 mo., 1889.
Eliza T. Aldrich (his wife), dau. Paul & Elizabeth Taber (see page 49), died Vassalboro, 6, 4 mo., 1857.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Elizabeth T. Aldrich, b. 30, 7 mo., 1855. Died Vassalboro, 29, 9 mo., 1856.
Eliza J. Aldrich, " 15, 3 mo., 1857. Married Chas. Robbins, Gard[iner], not a member.
Syrene B. Aldrich (2nd wife of Gilbert), died Vassalboro, 18, 6 mo., 1886.
Charles Dudley.
Adeline Dudley (his wife).
Child.
Florence Maria Dudley, b. Vassalboro, 23, 6 mo., 1855. Died, 1873.
Also Eldana died 24, 11 mo., 1878.
Stephen Nichols, 2nd, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838. Cert to Litchfield, 7 mo., 1870.
Hannah Nichols (his wife), Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M.
Children [b. Berwick, except Harriet Maria].
Samuel Nichols, b. 23, 3 mo., 1826. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M. Died 13, 10 mo., 1829.
Phebe Nichols, " 23, 8 mo., 1827. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M. Died 8, 1 mo., 1854.
Joseph B. Nichols, " 9, 4 mo., 1829. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M.
Mary C. Nichols, " 2, 2 mo., 1831. " " " " "
Samuel B. Nichols, " 7, 12 mo., 1832. " " " " "
Died Winslow, 11, 6 mo., 1856.
[74]
Hannah Elizabeth Nichols, b. 11, 12 mo., 1835. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838.
Ann Elmira Nichols, " 4, 1 mo., 1838. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838. Married Charles W. Goddard.
Harriet Maria Nichols, " Winslow, 29, 3 mo., 1846. Died Winslow, 9, 8 mo., 1847.
Stephen N. Taber, son Daniel & Rebecca (see page 51).
Mary E. Taber (his wife), dau. Hezekiak & Rebecca Pope (see page 59).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Alfred H. Taber, b. 29, 10 mo., 1856. Married Abbie M. Weeks, 4, 8 mo., 1881.
Alice R. Taber, " 20, 2 mo., 1859. Married Lindsey S. Jones, China. Cert. to China Mo. Meet.
Maria W. Taber, " 14, 10 mo., 1861. Married Samuel Taber, N. Y. Cert. to 1888.
Franklin D. Taber, " 19, 2 mo., 1865. Married Lizzie Hutton not a member.
Charles W. Goddard.
Elmira A. Goddard (his wife), dau. Stephen & Hannah Nichols (see same page).
Child.
Calvin Alvano Goddard, b. Winslow, 23, 9 mo., 1863.
Samuel Foster, died 28, 10 mo., 1866.
Mary C. Foster (his wife), Cert. to Salem.
Charles C. Winslow.
Lusanna C. Winslow (his wife), dau. Isaiah and Mary Frye (see page 54).

Child.
Edith Lenora Winslow, b. 7, 4 mo., 1862.

Samuel S. Taber, Received by request, 1 mo., 1886. (See above in Stephen N.'s family). 2nd wife Maria W. Taber, Cert. to 1888.
Leon Irving Taber, son Samuel & Maria W., Cert. to 1888.

[75]

Stephen Nichols.
Louisa J. Nichols (his wife).
Children [b. Winslow].
John Edward Nichols, b. 6, 7 mo., 1854.
Sarah Louise Nichols, " 29, 2 mo., 1856.
Annie May Nichols, " 29, 1 mo., 1871.
Wm. H. Nichols, " 14, 8 mo., 1872.

Henry Taber (see page 51), son Daniel and Rebecca Taber. Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 17, 1 mo., 1850. Married Eunice S. Wing, 22, 5 mo., 1845; Lavinia J. Weeks, 14, 3 mo., 1871. Cert. to Unity Mo. M., 16, 12 mo., 1846. Returned again, see opposite page. Died Vassalboro, 24, 2 mo., 1907.

Eunice S. Taber (his wife), dau. Stephen & Rebecca Wing. Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 17, 1 mo., 1850. Died Vassalboro, 17, 7 mo., 1869.
Children.
Horace M. Taber, b. Albion, 23, 7 mo., 1847. Married Emily Atwood. Released to join another church.
Annie M. Taber, " Manchester, 12, 8 mo., 1851.
Chas. S. Taber, " Vassalboro, 8, 7 mo., 1854.

Joseph H. Cole (see page 15). Died Vassalboro, 25, 5 mo., 1875, aged 71 yr. 8 mo. 15 days.

Fanny Cole (his wife), died Vassalboro, 10, 8 mo., 1873, aged 66 yr., 11 mos. 26 days.

Charles H. Pope. Two eldest children not birthright members.

Angelia Pope (his wife), Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 1, 1 mo., 1889.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Ella Rebecca Pope, b. 12, 5 mo., 1872.
Samuel Marden Pope, " 12, 12 mo., 1874. Died Vassalboro, 1893.

Letitia Pope (2nd wife of Chas. H.), Cert. fr. China Mo. M.

[76]

George H. Pope, son Hezekiah and Rebecca Pope (see page 59). Married Lizzie Sibley, Clara Towle 2nd wife, 17, 3 mo., 1897. Eldest son not birthright member.

Lizzie F. Pope (his wife), Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 9, 8 mo., 1895.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Walter Henry Pope, b. 11, 3 mo., 1873. Died Vassalboro, 11, 1 mo., 1897. Buried at E. Vassalboro.
Arthur Wilson Pope, " 12, 2 mo., 1875.

Edward J. Weeks, son Wm. and Lavinia J. (see page 65).

Anna P. Weeks (his wife), dau. Benjamin and Bethiah Goddard (see page 62).
Children.
William B. Weeks, b. Vassalboro, 29, 1 mo., 1870.
Edward H. Weeks, " " 8, 6 mo., 1871.
Laura L. Weeks, " Providence, R. I., 28, 6 mo., 1875.
Russell H. Weeks, " " 27, 8 mo., 1882.
Carl Goddard Weeks, " " 12, 11 mo., 1885.

Charles E. Estes, son Thomas and Phebe (see page 55). Released by request (Asked for letter to M. E. Church, Waterville, with wife and eldest daughter Ada Ella).

H. Melvina C. Estes (his wife), dau. Henry and Melvina Cary. Released by request.
Children.
Elwyn Albert Estes, b. Vassalboro, 21, 9 mo., 1860. Died Waterville, 17, 9 mo., 1877.
Ada Ella Estes, " " 7, 7 mo., 1862. Released by request.
Winnona Hannah Estes, " " 5, 5 mo., 1864. Died Waterville, 16, 2 mo., 1881.
Iva Lillian Estes, " 28, 6 mo., 1866.
Charles Edwin Estes, " 13, 1 mo., 1873.

[77]

Daniel Smiley, Jr., son Daniel and Dorcas (see page 48).
Effie F. Smiley (his wife), b. Rockland, 11, 7 mo., 1858. Cert. from Salem Mo. M., 5 mo., 1882.
Children.
Albert K. Smiley, 2nd, b. 8, 8 mo., 1883.
Hugh Smiley, " 3, 2 mo., 1886.
Francis Gerow Smiley.
Daniel Smiley, Jr. Died 23, 3 mo., 1891.
Timothy Robinson, Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 3 mo., 1845. Died Vassalboro, 11, 7 mo., 1859.
Elizabeth Robinson (his wife), dau. Bartholomew and Elizabeth Taber (see page 1), Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 3 mo., 1845. Died Vassalboro, 2, 8 mo., 1870.
Children of Timothy and Elizabeth Robinson.
Mary Robinson, Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 23, 7 mo., 1845. Died Vassalboro, 30, 1 mo., 1848.
Stephen Robinson, Died Vassalboro, 12, 10 mo., 1876.
Lydia T. Robinson, Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 15, 4 mo., 1846.

[78]

John A. Frye, Released by his own request 14, 11 mo., 1899.
Anna Frye (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 11 mo., 1890.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Gertrude E. Frye, b. 15, 4 mo., 1873. Cert. to Winthrop Mo. M., 19, 11 mo., 1895.
Mary Elma Frye, " 24, 12 mo., 1870.
Lizzie Alice Frye, " 6, 12 mo., 1880.
Alfred H. Taber, son Stephen and Mary E. (see page 74). Cert. to Prov. Mo. Meet., 17, 11 mo., 1896.
Abbie M. Taber (his wife), dau. Wm. & Lavinia J. Weeks (see page 65), Cert. to Prov. Mo. Meet., 17, 11 mo., 1896.
Children [b. Providence, R. I.]
Mabel Taber, b. 4, 8 mo., 1885. Died Prov., 10, 8 mo., 1885.
Jessie Maud Taber, " 13, 10 mo., 1886. Cert. to Prov. Mo. M., 17, 11 mo., 1896.
Howard Alfred Taber, " 9, 6 mo., 1889. do.
Norman Stephen Taber, " 3, 9 mo., 1891. do.

[79]

James M. Estes, son John and Mary A. By Cert. to Newport Mo. M., 17, 11 mo., 1896.
Exalina Estes (his wife), Cert. fr. 1886. do.
Children.
Louisa Estes, do.

Ralph C. Estes, b. Vassalboro, 1, 8 mo., 1887. Died 5 mo., 1891.
Cyrus Albert Estes, " Hallowell, 8, 9 mo., 1895. By Cert. to Newport Mo. M., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

Edward W. Pope (see page 73), son James and Content.
Edith J. Pope, Cert from China Mo. M.
Children [b. East Vassalboro].
Fred Pope, b. 28, 5 mo., 1890.
Marion Dora Pope, " 10, 4 mo., 1894.

[80]

Jedediah Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 13, 7 mo., 1840. Died North Vassalboro, 1883.
Rebecca Jepson (his wife), Cert. fr. Unity as above. Died North Vassalboro, 1890.
Children.
George Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity as above. Released by request because of uniting with another church.
Charles Henry Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity as above. Died Vassalboro, 15, 1 mo., 1899.

Lydia Austin, dau. Ebenezer & Phebe Austin, died
Daniel Ayer, Rec'd by request, 1876. Died Vassalboro, 4, 7 mo., 1890.
Emily G. Ayer (his wife), dau. Wm. & Rachel Gifford. Died Vassalboro, 31, 4 mo., 1885.
Elijah Cook. } Rec'd by Cert. from St. Albans Mo. M., 23, 12 mo.,
Judith Cook (his wife). } 1845, also their eight children named below.
Children.
Albert Cook.
Almira P. Cook, married Henry Jepson. Cert. to China Mo. M., 16, 1 mo., 1850.
Sarah Jane Cook, " Silas F. Jepson. Cert. to China Mo. M., 17, 10 mo., 1849.
Rachel Cook.
John M. Cook.
Elijah Cook, Jr. Cert. to Scipio Mo. M., N. Y., 29, 12 mo., 1899. Returned and died in Vas., 29, 12 mo., 1899 [*sic*]. see p. 89.
Ebenezer, changed to George D. Cook.
Edward Hanson Cook.

Etta S. Cates, wife of Wm. H., Rec'd by request.

[81]

J. Martin Kitchen, Requested & rec'd. Died E. Vassalboro, 1, 4 mo., 1892.
Harriet Kitchen, " " "
George H. Cates, Rec'd by request, 15, 3 mo., 1892.
F. Louise Cates (his wife), " " " " " "
Charles E. Cates, died E. Vassalboro, 2 mo., 1905.
Annie Cates, his wife, dau. of George Livermore, Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.
Wm. D. Dole, Rec'd by request. Cert. to Falmouth, 4 mo., 1905.
L. Maria Dole (his wife), Rec'd by request.
John Estes, 3d, died
Mary A. Estes (his wife), died Mass., 17, 5 mo., 1905. Interred in Vas.
Children.
Cyrus Estes, died
Simeon A. Estes,
Louisa J. Estes, married Califf not a member.

Emma R. Estes, Removed
James M. Estes,

[82]

Amy A. Foster, died Vassalboro, 1878.
Mary O. Foster, died 1889.
Samuel Foster, died
Mary Foster (his wife), died
Harris Foster, died
John Frye, died Vassalboro, 15, 4 mo., 1885.
Sarah Frye (his wife), died Vassalboro, 1875.
John F. Frye, son John and Sarah, Released
Sarah Frye (Waterville), Cert. to
Levi Gardner, died N. Vassalboro, 16, 12 mo., 1880.
Eliza P. Gardner (his wife), d. E. Vassalboro, 1, 3 mo., 1890.
Hannah Goddard (2nd wife of Benj. W.)
Jane Grant
Ebenezer P. Goddard, received by request.
Emma R. Goddard (his wife), dau. Daniel & Mary Runnells, 2nd husband Thompson, died Canton, Me., 1898.
Children.
Ella F. Goddard, Rec'd by request of parents. Married Arthur Blish, Henry Marden, not members.
Mary R. Goddard " " " " " Married Luke Spencer not a member.
Emma R. Goddard (wife of Herbert H.), Rec'd by request. By Cert. to Uxbridge, Mass., with her husband, see p. 72.

[83]

Hepsibeth Homans, rec'd by request. Died Vass.
J. Albert Jenkins, son Jabez and Sarah (see page 50).
Abbie P. Jenkins (his wife).
Children.
S. Lizzie Jenkins, b. Winslow, 7, 10 mo., 1871. Married Edward W. Towle, 17, 3 mo., 1893.
Alma Campbell Jenkins, adopted, rec'd by request, 15, 5 mo., 1894.
John D. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 25, 12 mo., 1846. Died Vass., 24, 5 mo., 1879.
Ann Elmira Lang (his wife), Cert. fr. Berwick as above. Died Vass., 17, 3 mo., 1879.
Thomas S. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick as above.
John A. Lang, " " " " "
Theodate Lang, " " " " " Married Joshua L. Bailey.
Abbie B. Lawson, Rec'd by request.
Ida L. Lawson, " " " Released.
Preston Lancaster, " " "
Nellie Lancaster, " " "
Eliza Osborne, died E. Vassalboro, 1886.

[84]

James C. Pierce, rec'd by request.
Eliza P. Pierce (his wife), dau. Edmund and Annie Cates.
Annie M. Priest, dau. James and Eliza Pierce, rec'd by request.
Henry Priest, son Allen and Priest, " " "
Ernest Priest, E. Vass., son Henry and Annie M. Priest, rec'd by request, 19, 12 mo., 1905.

Phebe W. Prescott, New York (State), died 17, 2 mo., 1891.
Josiah A. Prescott, Request, 13, 9 mo., 1870; Cert. to Durham, 25, 6 mo., 1872; Cert. from Durham, 13, 10 mo., 1896. Died, Vass., 5, 3 mo., 1907.
Sylvena Prescott. Married Albert A. Bailey, Kan., 1906.
Joseph H. Pratt, Cert. from Dover Mo. M.
Martha E. Pratt, " " " " "
Hannah T. Pratt. " " " " "

Allen W. Pinkham, Cert. from Winthrop. Cert. back to Winthrop again.
Phebe A. Pinkham (his wife), Cert. from Winthrop.
Children.
Edith Pinkham, Cert. from Winthrop.
Charles Melvin Pinkham, b. Vassalboro.

[85]

Wm. P. Roberts, Released.
Deborah Rowe, Died E. Vassalboro.
Sadie Robinson, Rec'd by request, 10 mo., 1892.
Edwin F. Taber, " " " 15, 3 mo., 1892.
Addie Taber (his wife), do. " " "
Clara H. Towle (wife of John Towle deceased), Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 10 mo., 1893. Married Geo. H. Pope, 2nd husband, 17, 3 mo., 1897.
Edward W. Towle, son John and Clara, Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 3 mo., 1893; married S. Lizzie Jenkins, 17, 3 mo., 1893.
Lizzie S. J. Towle (his wife), see page 83.
Ralph E. Towle, adopted by Edward W. and L. S. J. Towle. Rec'd upon request of adopted parents. An Associate member.
John A. Towle, b. Vassalboro, 20, 11 mo., 1881, son John and Clara Towle. Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 10 mo., 1893.

[86]

Lucy G. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request. Married Wm. Whitehouse not a member. Released.
Children of Wm. and Lucy G. Whitehouse.
Lucy L. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request of mother. Died Vass., 29, 12 mo., 1888.
Louisa O. Whitehouse, " " " " " Died Vass., 12 mo., 1888. Married Frank Ward, not a member.
George H. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request of mother. Disowned.

Joseph S. Whitney, Rec'd by request. Cert. to
Esther S. Whitney (his wife), " " " " "
Isaac E. Wentworth, " " " " "
Susan Wentworth (his wife), " " " " "

Orrin Webber, Rec'd by request, 1892. Died Vassalboro, 14, 5 mo., 1893.
Robina W. Webber (his wife), Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.
Children [b. Vassalboro].

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George E. Webber, | b. 18, | 2 mo., 1876. | Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892. |
| Maud V. Webber, | " 4, | 10 mo., 1877. | Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892. |
| Benjamin W. Webber, | " 7, | 4 mo., 1879. | Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892. |
| Merton O. Webber, | " 13, | 4 mo., 1881. | Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892. |
| Robert R. Webber, | " 15, | 1 mo., 1888. | Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892. |

The last three were received by request of mother.

Nettie Gertrude Washburn, dau. J. F. and Lillian H. Washburn, b. Worcester Mass., 21, 6 mo., 1884; rec'd by request of J. F. and Ruthanna Washburn, 2nd wife, 4 mo., 1893, Married Butler not a member.

[87]

Edward H. Cook (see page 80), son Elijah and Judith Cook.
Annie L. Cook (his wife), dau. Zenas Hamlin, rec'd by request and Letter from Cong. C, 16, 11 mo., 1897. d. Vass., 15, 12 mo., 1899.
Edward Chase Cook, son Edward and Anna, by request of father, 2 mo., 1870.
Hattie Cook, dau. Edward and Annie, by request, 9 mo., 1892.
Edith M. Cook, by request and letter from Cong. C., Vass., 16, 11 mo., 1897.
Annie E. Cook, b. Vass., 1886; rec'd by request 16, 11 mo., 1897.
George D. Cook, son Elijah and Judith Cook.
Harold E. Cook, son George D. and Helen M., rec'd by request of father, 6 mo., 1870. Released by request to join another church.
Helen M. Cook (wife of John Cook), rec'd by request.
Stephen Lawton, rec'd by request and letter from M. E. Church, Cross Hill, Vass., 17, 4 mo., 1894. Died Vass., 2, — mo., 1905.
Althea W. Hedge, b. Vass., dau. Beriah and Eliza Weeks, by request 17, 7, 1894.
Eliza F. Butterfield. b. Vass., dau. Beriah and Eliza Weeks, by request, 17, 7, 1894.

[88]

Minnie M. Purinton, Rec'd by request, 19, 3 mo., 1895. Released by req.
Jessie M. Purinton, b. 12, 3 mo., 1882. Adopted dau. Minnie M. Purinton. Rec'd by req., 19, 3 mo., 1895. Married Edward O. Brown, 3, 5 mo., 1898.
David B. Cates, son Charle B. and Margaret (see page 71).
Annabel Cates (his wife), dau. Samuel Clark & wife of China, not members, By request, 19, 1 mo., 1897.
Children.
Baker G. Cates, b. 26, 8 mo., 1890. By request of parents, 19, 1 mo., 1897. Died E. Vass.
S. Clark Cates, " " " " By request of parents.
Hannah P. Jepson. By Cert. from China. Released by Cert. to Whittier, Cal., 18, 8 mo., 1896.
John W. Clark, By request, 18, 5 mo., 1897. Died E. Vass., 13, 12 mo., 1900.
Ida F. Clark (his wife), " " " " "
Annie E. Crawford, by request, 18, 1 mo., 1898.
Walter E. Crawford, " " 19, 10 mo., 1897.

[89]

Elijah Cook, Jr. (see page 80).
Sarah F. Cook (his wife), rec'd by request and letter, 16, 11 mo., 1897.
Child.
Cora L. Cook, rec'd by request and letter, 16, 11 mo., 1897.
Robert B. Snow, By request, 15, 3 mo., 1898. Disowned 13, 5 mo., 1902.
Edward O. Brown, rec'd by request, 15, 3 mo., 1898. Married Jessie M. Purinton, 3, 5 mo., 1898.
Jessie M. Brown (his wife), see page 88.

[90]

Evellyn J. Prescott, son of Josiah A. Rec'd by request, 18, 7 mo., 1899. Removed by Cert. to Glen Falls, N. Y., 15, 1 mo., 1907. Acknowledged his gift in the Ministry, 15, 8 mo., 1899.

Ella Grace Prescott (his wife), rec'd by request, 1905. Cert. to Glen Falls, N. Y., 15, 1 mo., 1907.
Wilbur A. Bates, son Jonathan & Julia A., b. Vass., 22, 2 mo., 1869. Rec'd by Cert. from Maple Grove, 19, 4 mo., 1898. Cert. to R. I. Mo. M., 14, 11 mo., 1899. Returned to us from R. I. Mo. M.
Julia Brown Estes (his wife), rec'd by request, 13, 9 mo., 1898. See page 72. Died in Oriental China, a Missionary.

[91]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph L. Buzzell, | Rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. | East Benton Friends. |
| Celestia Buzzell (his wife), | " " " " " " | |
| Noah S. Paul, | Rec'd by request 16, 1 mo., 1900. | |
| Margaret C. Paul (his wife), | " " " " " " | |

Hiram B. Robinson, rec'd by req., 16, 1 mo., 1900. Released at his request, 13, 10 mo., 1903.
Emily Robinson (his wife), rec'd and released same as husband.
Timothy A. Leighton, rec'd by req., 16, 1 mo., 1900. Rel. at his req., 15, 1 mo., 1901.
A. E. Leighton (his wife), rec'd and rel. same as husband.
Eleanor Rowe, age 82 years, rec'd by request, 15, 1 mo., 1901.
John Witham, Rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. Rel. on request, 13, 10 mo. 1903.
Marcia Witham (his wife), rec'd and rel. same as husband.

[92]

| | |
|---|---|
| Marcia A. Spaulding, orphan 16 years, | rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. |
| Sophronia Brown, | rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. |
| John A. Rollins, | do. |
| Sarah E. Rollins (his wife), | do. |
| Amos Richards, | do. |
| Hannah Richards (his wife), | do. |
| Milford Weymouth, | do. |
| I. Josie Weymouth (his wife), | do. |

[93]

| | |
|---|---|
| Eugene S. Robinson, | do. |
| | Released on own request, 13, 10, 1903. |

Flora E. Robinson (his wife), rec'd by request, 15, 1 mo., 1901.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ada Gilley, | rec'd by request, | 16, 1 mo., 1900. |
| Anna Monk, | do. | 17, 4 mo., 1900. |
| Leon A. Monk, | do. | 16, 1 mo., 1900. |
| Grace M. Monk, | do. | do. |

[94]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail Richards, | do. | do. |
| Phebe Richards, | do. | do. |
| Flotte Richards, | do. | 17, 4 mo., 1900. |
| George F. Morrill, | do. | do. |
| Emily Morrill, | do. | do. |
| Harriet Brown, | " | " |
| Henry I. Keswick, | " | " |
| Apphia Preston, | " | " |
| Charles Runnells, | " | " |
| Blanche Runnells, | " | " |

[95]

Marquis L. Thomas, rec'd by Cert. from Durham. 17, 3 mo., 1903. A Recorded Minister.

George L. Jones, son Charles H. & H. Elizabeth, rec'd by Cert. fr. Boston, 13, 12 mo., 1904. Recorded a Minister, 11 mo., 1906.
Lydia T. Jones, dau. Charles & Jennie Jenkins (his wife), rec'd by Cert. from Boston, 13, 12, 1904.
Homer J. Coppuck, rec'd by Cert. from Winona, O., 17, 1 mo., 1905. Released by Cert. to Greenfield, O., 1906. Recorded a Minister, 1906.
Lizzie May Rollins, b. Benton. Rec'd by request, 17, 1 mo., 1905.

[96]

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary W. Preston, | rec'd by request 6 mo., 1903. |
| Mary W. Bragg, | do. |
| Chas. F. Bragg, | " |
| Daniel W. Richards, | " |
| Mary L. Richards, | " |
| Susie L. Hurd, | " |
| Mary W. Richardson, | " |
| John Green, | " |
| Chas S. Richards, | " |
| Edith E. Eliath, | rec'd by request 13, 10 mo., 1903. |

[97]

Clinton Bragen,
Leora F. Bragen (his wife), dau. Hiram Coleman, } Rec'd by Cert. from Falmouth Mo. Meet. 19, 12 mo., 1905.

---

## ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Concluded from page 267]

163. Simon[8] Huckins (*Miles,*[7] *Simon*[6], *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Freedom, mechanic, born at North Effingham (Freedom) 8 Aug. 1824, died 8 Jan. 1892. He married, 19 Sept. 1848, Cordelia D. Noble, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Jordan), who was born at Norway, Me., 16 Mar. 1825 and died 26 Apr. 1890.

Children, the first one born at Norway, Me., the others at Freedom:

i. Mehitable A.,[9] b. 18 Aug. 1849; d. 10 Nov. 1856.
ii. Gilbert N., of Freedom, farmer, b. 23 Apr. 1851; living (1910); m. 16 Nov. 1876 Sarah Adelaide Blaisdell, dau. of Mark P. and Dorcas (Harmon), b. at Madison 2 Apr. 1855, living (1910). Four children.
iii. Ada Evelyn, b. 23 Jan. 1853; living (1910); m. 9 Nov. 1873 Edwin Augustus Thurston, s. of Harvey and Jane (Towle), of Freedom, farmer, b. at Freedom 8 Sept. 1851, living (1910). Five children.
iv. Simon Osgood, of Mountainview, lumber merchant, b. 16 Nov. 1855; living (1910); m. 6 Mar. 1881 Nellie J. Harmon, dau. of Charles P. and Annette (Moulton), b. at Freedom 14 June 1o50, d. 17 June 1899. Two children.
v. Charles Sumner, of Malden, Mass., master drayman, b. 8 Feb. 1861; living (1910); m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1886, his

fifth cousin, EMMA F. HURD, dau. of David T. and Nancy Hill (Jenness) (32, i, 11); m. (2) 28 Nov. 1910 ANNIE SWEATT, dau. of Horace and Laura (Putnam), b. at Peabody, Mass., 21 Aug. 1869, living (1910). One child, by second wife.

vi. EDWIN LINCOLN, b. 12 July 1863; d. 1 July 1865.

vii. EDWIN LINCOLN, of Freedom, farmer, b. 26 Nov. 1870; living (1910); m. 11 Mar. 1891 MARY L. HARMON, dau. of Ransom and Elizabeth (Durgin), b. at Freedom 2 Mar. 1871, living (1910). Two children.

164. MILES RANDALL[8] HUCKINS (*Miles,*[7] *Simon,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lawrence, Mass., carpenter, soldier in the Civil War (59th Mass. Volunteers), born at North Effingham (Freedom) 27 May 1827, died at Dracut, Mass., 18 June 1894. He married at Lawrence, Mass., 8 Apr. 1852, NANCY JANE ROWE, daughter of Jesse and Sarah, who was born at Embden, Me., 6 June 1827 and died at Lawrence, Mass., 27 Jan. 1899.

Only child:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH,[9] b. at Freedom 29 May 1853; living (1910); m. at Lawrence, Mass., 13 Oct. 1887, her second cousin, EDWARD B. BUSSEY, s. of Jaazaniah F. and Abigail H. (Mills) (29, i, 6), of Medford, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston, Mass., 3 July 1858, living (1910). One child.

165. JOSEPH[8] HUCKINS (*Miles,*[7] *Simon,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Freedom, farmer, drayman, born at North Effingham (Freedom) 13 Apr. 1829, died 23 Oct. 1902. He married in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan. 1855, MARY PEASE LORD, daughter of John N. and Nancy (Cushing), who was born at North Effingham (Freedom) 27 Jan. 1830 and died 12 Nov. 1879.

Only child:

i. GEORGE FRANK,[9] of Freedom, lumber merchant, b. at Freedom 9 Jan. 1859; living (1910); m. 27 Dec. 1880 his second cousin, ANNIE ETTA HARMON (87, v, 3), *q.v.*, dau. of Bion E. and Caroline G. (Huckins). One child.

166. ISRAEL RANDALL[8] HUCKINS (*Daniel,*[7] *Simon,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Freedom, stonemason, born at North Effingham (Freedom) in 1822, died 25 Nov. 1887. He married at Lawrence, Mass., 5 Nov. 1842, ELIZABETH ANN MEDER, who was born at Tamworth in 1823 and died 10 Mar. 1873.

Children, born at Freedom:

i. DANIEL G.,[9] b. 1843; d. 18 Feb. 1845.

ii. CORDELIA A., b. 1845; d. 1845.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. 30 July 1850; d. at Clarence, Mo., 24 Sept. 1912; m. 12 Jan. 1867 JAMES DAVIS, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Buzzell), of Conway, N. H., and of Clarence, Mo., 1885, farmer, b. at Effingham 24 Jan. 1845, d. 27 Jan. 1908. Ten children.

iv. JOHN, of Freedom, railroad employee, d. unm. at Freedom 1890 (?).

v. THEODORE, of Charlestown, Mass., leather worker, d. abt. 1885; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 18 Mar. 1871, ELLA A. SAVAGE, dau. of Seth and Sarah A. (Frye), b. at Charlestown, Mass., 1849. One child.

vi. MILLARD FILLMORE, of Conway, and of Chicago, Ill., b. 21 Nov. 1856; d. before 1910; m. 29 Mar. 1877 LYDIA A. COLE, dau. of

Alonzo and Mary A., b. at Fryeburg, Me., 1861, d. at Conway, 1884 (?). One child.

vii–xiii. CHILDREN, d. in infancy.

167. CAPT. ISRAEL[8] HUCKINS (*Thomas,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, officer in the Civil War (10th Mich. Infantry), chairman of the Board of War Claims at Nashville, supervisor, county treasurer, member of the Legislature, born at London, Ont., 11 July 1822, died 24 Mar. 1895. He married, 12 Sept. 1843, MELINDA PIERCE, daughter of Ephraim and Louisa (Vinopp), who was born at London, Ont., 15 June 1824 and died 2 Apr. 1887.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

i. MELISSA,[9] d. unm.

ii. MARSHALL, d. unm.

iii. FRANCES, b. 19 Sept. 1848; d. 20 Apr. 1901; m. 9 Sept. 1868 JOHN W. NORMAN, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Wells), of Lexington, Mich., treasurer of the Lexington Mills, member of the Legislature, b. at King, Ont., 31 July 1844, d. 3 Nov. 1909. Three children.

168. THOMAS[8] HUCKINS (*Abijah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Eaton Rapids, Mich., carriage maker, born at London, Ont., in 1822, died 14 May 1900. He married, about 1845, ORILLA SNIDER, daughter of John.

Children, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.:

i. ANDREW,[9] b. 30 July 1846; d. 14 Jan. 1847.

ii. CAROLINE, b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. 28 Apr. 1870; m. ——— MILLSPAUGH of Charlotte, Mich.

iii. SARAH, b. 30 Apr. 1854; d. 26 Jan. 1868.

iv. EVA, b. 22 May 1863; d. 19 Jan. 1879.

169. DAVID[8] HUCKINS (*Abijah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Eaton Rapids, Mich., farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at London, Ont., 13 May 1829, died 2 Aug. 1865. He married LUCY A. DUCETTE.

Children, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.:

i. ELLA,[9] b. 7 Mar. 1854; living unm. (1910) at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

ii. ELMER, b. 5 Dec. 1858; d. 2 Dec. 1860.

170. DANIEL[8] HUCKINS (*Miles,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lexington, Mich., 1841, Nebraska City, Nebr., 1869, shoemaker, born at London, Ont., 6 May 1822, died 6 Mar. 1897. He married in Canada, 17 Aug. 1841, MARY BANGHART, who was born 2 Apr. 1819 and died 5 June 1894.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

i. SARAH,[9] b. 28 July 1842; d. in infancy.

ii. ROYAL, b. 1 Jan. 1844; d. in infancy.

iii. ANDREW B., of Nebraska City, Nebr., salesman, b. 4 Jan. 1846; d. at Venice, Ill., 6 May 1912; m. at Lexington, Mich., 23 Aug. 1864, JANE MCILREEVY, dau. of James and Winifred (Hawley), b. at Kingston, Ont., 30 Nov. 1846, living (1915) at St. Catherine's, Ont. Four children.

iv. PEMBROKE, b. 8 Oct. 1849; d. in infancy.

v. MILTON S., of Seattle, Wash., horseman, b. 28 May 1852; living (1910); m. at Nebraska City, Nebr., 7 May 1872, FLORA WELCH, dau. of Joseph F. and Rachel (Gettes), b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 18 Oct. 1852, living (1910). Three children.

vi. HENRY, of Lincoln, Nebr., publisher of the *Lincoln Herald*, b. 26 Dec. 1858; living (1910); m. 1 Feb. 1877 VINA RUTHERFORD, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Few), b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 29 Jan. 1858, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1895. One child.

171. JOSIAH[8] HUCKINS (*Miles,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, born at London, Ont., 4 July 1834, died at Swartz Creek, Mich., 24 Feb. 1892. He married at Lexington, Mich., 25 May 1856, MARY ANN LAWRENCE, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Abbott), who was born at Whitby, Ont., 13 July 1835 and died 15 May 1909.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

i. LAWRENCE,[9] of Lennon, Mich., farmer, b. 4 Mar. 1859; d. 5 May 1911; m. at Burt, Mich., 17 Mar. 1886, EVA MILLER, dau. of Benjamin and Mary E. (Brown), b. at Oxford, Mich., 8 Aug. 1858, living (1912) at Lennon, Mich. Three children.

ii. OSGOOD, of Lennon, Mich., farmer, b. 17 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. at Lexington, Mich., 3 Oct. 1889, MARY WIER, dau. of William and Mary J. (Wallace), b. at Lexington, Mich., 11 Feb. 1870, living (1910). Two children.

iii. OSCAR, of Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., policeman, b. 26 Mar. 1864; living unm. (1910).

iv. ARMINA, b. 17 Jan. 1867; living (1910); m. at Croswell, Mich., 4 Apr. 1885, BENJAMIN HILLIKER, s. of Benjamin and Almira (Smith), of Swartz Creek, Mich., 1890, farmer, b. at Clyde, Mich., 15 Aug. 1861, living (1910). Two children.

172. JOSEPH[8] HUCKINS (*Noah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Brooklin, Ont., Toronto, Ont., 1875, Victoria, B. C., 1902, merchant, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 24 Sept. 1827, died 9 Apr. 1903. He married at Ashburn, Whitby Township, Ont., 30 Oct. 1849, MARY JANE REID MCLANE, daughter of John and Mary (Reid), who was born at Richmond Hill, Ont., 30 Oct. 1831 and died at Stratford, Ont., 15 Feb. 1895.

Children, born at Brooklin, Ont.:

i. JOHN MCLANE,[9] b. 1854; d. 1858.

ii. MARY E., b. 1857; d. 1858.

iii. MARY HELEN, b. 4 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. 8 Apr. 1879 REV. JOSEPH MCCOY, s. of John and Elizabeth J. (Scott), of Victoria, B. C., Presbyterian clergyman, B.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1875), M.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1876), b. at Hamilton, Ont., 23 Sept. 1848, living (1910). Five children.

173. JAMES MARSHALL[8] HUCKINS (*Noah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Green Top, Mo., tanner, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 28 June 1834, died 16 Feb. 1882. He married, 15 June 1859, ELEANOR BRIGGS, daughter of Ira and Hannah (Dubois), who was born at Myrtle, Ont., 2 Mar. 1839 and died at Queen City, Mo., 25 Jan. 1913.

Children, the first two born at Brooklin, Ont., the others at Queen City, Mo.:

i. JOSEPHINE,[9] b. 29 Jan. 1860; d. *s.p.* 12 May 1885; m. 16 Apr. 1884 THORNTON ALEXANDER, s. of Albert G. and Catherine (Way), of Edina, Mo., and Kirksville, Mo., station agent, b. at Brooklin, Ont., 16 Apr. 1854, who m. (2) Emily Huckins, *q.v.*, sister of his first wife, and was living in 1910.

ii. EMILY, b. 7 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. 10 Oct. 1886, as his second wife, THORNTON ALEXANDER, surviving husband of her sister Josephine, *q.v.* Three children.

iii. MARY E., b. 3 Aug. 1864; d. 8 July 1865.

iv. WILLIAM T., b. 31 May 1867; d. 22 Aug. 1871.

v. JOHN, b. 29 June 1870; d. 24 Aug. 1871.

vi. EDGAR MARSHALL, of Queen City, Mo., farmer, b. 27 Aug. 1872; living (1910); m. 15 Dec. 1898 MARY A. SLOOP, dau. of John and Mary (Miller), b. at Queen City, Mo., 28 Sept. 1872, living (1910). Two children.

vii. GEORGE NELSON, of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. 16 Jan. 1876; living (1910); m. 8 Aug. 1898 MAUD LILLIAN REYNOLDS, dau. of William and Ruth (Story), b. at Willmathsville, Mo., 23 Nov. 1874, living (1910). Two children.

viii. ESTELLA E., b. 26 Nov. 1877; living (1910); m. 20 May 1908 GEORGE T. SMITH, s. of Thomas and Rachel (Crapson), of Queen City, Mo., merchant, b. at Queen City, Mo., 15 Apr. 1876, living (1910). One child.

ix. JAMES ROY, of Laredo, Mo., merchant, b. 20 Nov. 1880; living (1910); m. 20 Nov. 1909 GERTRUDE OGLE, dau. of Henderson and Leah (Cox), b. at Mercer, Mo., 22 Apr. 1890, living (1910).

174. JOHN MILTON[8] HUCKINS (*Noah,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Glen Major, Ont., 1867, Port Perry, Ont., 1870, Toronto, Ont., 1881, Canadian agent of the Great Northern Railway Co., born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 11 Jan. 1844, died at Muskegon, Mich., 5 Nov. 1910. He married at Brooklin, Ont., 17 Jan. 1865, MATILDA HARRISON, daughter of Richard Truswell and Catherine (Way), who was born at Myrtle, Ont., 23 Oct. 1843, and was living in 1910 at Toronto, Ont.

Children, the first two born at Glen Sharrard, Uxbridge Township, Ont., the others at Port Perry, Ont.:

i. MARY LUELLA,[9] b. 20 Jan. 1867; d. *s.p.* 9 Dec. 1906; m. 16 Aug. 1894 HENRY E. DAVISON, s. of Dr. Peter and Sarah C. (Wilson), of Milwaukee, Wis., merchant, b. at Onawa, Ont., 21 Jan. 1863, living (1910).

ii. CHARLES MARSHALL, of Kirkwood, Mo., civil engineer, b. 12 Sept. 1868; living (1910); m. 14 Feb. 1894 KATE GREENWAY, dau. of George and Ann J. (Robinson), b. at Saginaw, Mich., 6 Sept. 1872, living (1910). Five children.

iii. JOHN MILTON, b. 10 Oct. 1870; d. 21 Jan. 1885.

iv. KATE LILLIAN, b. 16 Aug. 1872; d. 19 Jan. 1886.

v. HALLIE RACHEL, b. 27 July 1874; living (1910) at Toronto, Ont.; m. 23 Sept. 1896 JOHN A. FERGUSON, s. of Thomas R. and Frances J. (Gowan), of Toronto, Ont., barrister, b. at Cookstown, Ont., 14 Dec. 1865, d. 9 Dec. 1908. Four children.

vi. FLORENCE HARRISON, b. 21 June 1877; living unm. (1915) at Toronto, Ont.

vii. STANLEY GEORGE, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., metal polisher, b. 7 Apr. 1879; living (1915); m. 25 Sept. 1907 MAUD STEER, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (More), b. at Toronto, Ont., 28 Oct. 1878, living (1915). Two children.

viii. MARION MARY, b. 16 Apr. 1882; d. 25 Jan. 1886.

ix. LELAND STANFORD, of Carlisle, Iowa, purchasing agent, b. 16 Nov. 1885; living unm. (1910).

175. ALONZO D.[8] HUCKINS (*Isaac C.,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Mammoth Springs, Ark., builder, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 18 Feb. 1832, was living in 1910. He married, 29 Dec. 1854, VILETTA McWAIN, daughter of Mark and Amy (Madden), who was born at Shannonville, Ont., 23 May 1835 and died 20 July 1905.

Children, born at Myrtle, Ont.:

i. JOSIAH W.,[9] of Des Moines, Iowa, 1884, carpenter, b. 23 Oct. 1855; living (1910); m. 11 July 1881 ETTIE McMARTIN, dau. of Peter and Anginette (Sibly), b. at Port Huron, Mich., 19 Mar. 1862, living (1910). Seven children.

ii. AMY, b. 15 Sept. 1857; d. 25 Dec. 1908; m. 11 Nov. 1880 EDWARD BASSINGTHWAIGHTE, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Webster), of Sault Sainte Marie, Ont., merchant, b. at Greenbank, Ont., 12 Feb. 1852, living (1910). Four children.

iii. GEORGE, b. 16 Oct. 1863; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1890.

iv. MARY E., b. 5 Mar. 1868; living (1910) at Jeddo, Mich.; m. 24 Dec. 1887 ARTHUR HOLLISTER, s. of Norton and Matilda (Birch), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, b. at Lexington, Mich., 5 Nov. 1865, d. 19 Dec. 1894. Two children.

v. MARGARET, b. 23 July 1870; living unm. (1910).

vi. WILLIAM, of Mammoth Springs, Ark., carpenter, b. 24 July 1872; living (1910); m. 10 May 1899 CLARA COOPER, dau. of Manley and Esther (Lawrence), b. at Joliet, Ill., 15 Mar. 1881, living (1910). One child.

vii. EDWARD, of Republic, Mo., carpenter, b. 24 Oct. 1876; living (1910); m. 24 Sept. 1902 NETTIE BARRON, dau. of Willard and Sarah J. (Baldy), b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 1 Dec. 1879, living (1910). Two children.

viii. MAUD, b. 14 Jan. 1878; living (1910); m. 12 Sept. 1900 CHARLES REED, s. of George and Sarah M. (Cloeve), of Springfield, Mo., creamery manager, b. at Washington Court House, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1873, living (1910). Six children.

176. DAVID A.[8] HUCKINS (*Isaac C.,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Port Perry, Ont., 1866, Seagrave, Ont., 1879, Novar, Ont., 1882, farmer, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 25 Sept. 1836, was living in 1910. He married first, at Myrtle, Ont., 20 Apr. 1861, HARRIET L. EMBURY, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Madden), who was born at Shannonville, Ont., 3 Aug. 1846 and died at Seagrave, Ont., 28 Dec. 1879; and secondly, 5 Apr. 1880, FRANCES (LOWRY) CURTIS, daughter of William and Frances (Rachel) and widow of Charles, who was born at Toronto, Ont., 11 Aug. 1849 and was living in 1910.

Children by first wife, born at Myrtle, Ont.:

i. FRANK A.,[9] b. 29 Jan. 1862; d. 1 Mar. 1879.

ii. MAHLON B., of Newton, Iowa, theatre manager, b. 15 July 1863; living (1910); m. 19 Jan. 1892 KATHARINE BELLE BARKDOLL, dau. of John and Cassie (Wade), b. at Peoria, Ill., 13 June 1873, living (1910). One child.

iii. LOREN C., b. 12 Nov. 1868; d. 3 Sept. 1879.

iv. LILLA D., b. 20 Feb. 1872; living (1910); m. at Novar, Ont., 4 Dec. 1890, JOSEPH DAVEY, s. of Richard and Judith (Thompson), of Port Perry, Ont., artisan, b. at Scugog, Ont., 19 Jan. 1869, living (1910). Two children.

v. JAMES E., of Midland, Ont., builder, b. 18 May 1876; living (1915); m. 15 Oct. 1902 JESSIE E. WITNEY, dau. of James and Eliza (Wall), b. at Novar, Ont., 8 Nov. 1883, living (1915). Two children.

Children by second wife:

vi. DELL, b. 16 Apr. 1881; living (1915); m. 12 Aug. 1900 BENJAMIN T. DUNN, s. of William and Adeliza (Eck), of Port Perry, Ont., farmer, b. at Scugog Island, Ont., 26 Sept. 1870, living (1915). Six children.

vii. LYDIA E., b. 3 Sept. 1882; living (1910); m. 17 Apr. 1899 WILLIAM B. ROADHOUSE, s. of Samuel and Frances (Elvidge), of Toronto, Ont., cabinetmaker, b. at Newmarket, Ont., 10 Nov. 1865, living (1910). Three children.

viii. LULU, b. 3 Aug. 1884; d. 10 June 1885.

177. NOAH[8] HUCKINS (*Isaac C.,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Oberlin, Ohio, 1889, merchant, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 12 Dec. 1839, was living in 1910. He married first, 30 Aug. 1866, ELLEN V. ADAMS, daughter of Gideon and Bertha (Slocum), who was born at Wellington, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1843 and died 25 May 1868; and secondly ERMINA F. ADAMS, sister of his deceased wife, who was born at Wellington, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1849 and died 16 Sept. 1903.

Children by second wife, born at Wellington, Ohio:

i. HOWARD,[9] of Oberlin, Ohio, merchant, b. 9 June 1874; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 28 July 1898 JENNIE E. THOMAS, dau. of Denison C. and Maria (Baker), b. at Fairview, Pa., 2 June 1871, living (1910).

ii. IBLA B., b. 24 Feb. 1878; d. unm. 18 July 1905.

178. PEMBROKE S.[8] HUCKINS (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Boston, 1856, merchant, born at Exeter, Me., 27 Oct. 1826, died 16 June 1889. He married, 10 Nov. 1857, EMILY J. FROST, daughter of Oliver and Caroline King (Warren), who was born at Standish, Me., 3 Dec. 1832 and died 24 May 1884.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

i. FRANK,[9] of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. 7 Aug. 1858; living (1910); m. in Boston, 2 Oct. 1884, EVA M. CLOSE, dau. of Archelaus H. and Frances C. (Stuart), b. in Boston 27 Sept. 1858, living (1910). Three children.

ii. HARRY, of Boston, manufacturer, b. 5 Mar. 1861; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Kingston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1894, INA H. HALL, dau. of Dr. William C. and Ellen (Gould), b. at West Minot, Me., 2 Apr. 1872, living (1910).

iii. CAROLINE FROST, b. 28 July 1863; living unm. (1910) at Lexington, Mass.

179. CHARLES H.[8] HUCKINS (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Bangor, Me., merchant, born at Bangor, Me., 11 Jan. 1845, died 19 May 1907. He married, 18 June 1884, MINNIE BLAISDELL, daughter of Dr. John and Annis (Pain), who was born at Vermont, Ill., 18 Jan. 1860 and was living in 1910 in Boston, Mass.

Children:

i. JOHN B.,[9] of Boston, Mass., clerk, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., 11 Dec. 1885; living unm. (1910).

ii. ANNIS, b. at Bangor, Me., 2 Aug. 1892; living unm. (1910) in Boston, Mass.

180. FRANKLIN S.[8] HUCKINS (*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Pierceville, Ind., 1856, Rolla, Mo., 1864, merchant, soldier in the Civil War (Indiana Volunteers), post adjutant in the Grand Army of the Republic, born at Exeter, Me., 10 Apr. 1830, died 27 July 1909. He married at Aurora, Ind., 29 Nov. 1854, EMERINE J. COCHRAN, daughter of Isaac N. and Eleanor (Large), who was born at Aurora, Ind., 3 Aug. 1839 and died 25 Sept. 1904.

Children, born at Pierceville, Ind.:

i. MARY ALICE,[9] b. 25 Mar. 1856; living (1910); m. at Rolla, Mo., 6 Oct. 1873, MAJ. THOMAS D. SMITH, s. of Adolphus and Nancy (Dodge), of Rolla, Mo., county surveyor, officer in the Civil War, b. at Massena, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1832, living (1910). Six children.

ii. JAMES H., of Dixon, Mo., Newburg, Mo., 1888, and of Francis, Okla., railroad employee, b. 20 July 1858; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., 22 Dec. 1881, JANE HUGHES, dau. of Stephen and Nancy Elizabeth (Hilton), b. at Dixon, Mo., 10 Nov. 1864, living (1910). Eight children.

iii. PRUDENCE, b. 11 Jan. 1860; living (1910); m. 4 Dec. 1879 SAMUEL R. HALE, s. of William and Minerva (Brookshire), of Dixon, Mo., city marshall, justice of the peace, b. at Hawkins, Ky., 8 Oct. 1847, living (1910). Six children.

iv. CLINTON, of Newburg, Mo., Waynesville, Mo., 1895, and of Ponka City, Okla., blacksmith, b. 5 Aug. 1862; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., 5 Oct. 1884, MINNIE I. SMITH, dau. of Jefferson and Elvira (Ebirious), b. at Pacific, Mo., 1868, living (1910). Five children.

181. JOHN W.[8] HUCKINS (*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Cannon City, Minn., 1861, Minneapolis, Minn., 1862, Dundas, Minn., 1868, Northfield, Minn., 1894, merchant, born at Delaware, Ind., 19 Aug. 1838, was living in 1910. He married at Flint, Mich., 21 Oct. 1868, ANNIE GRAHAM, daughter of James and Susan (Smith), who was born in Seneca Co., Ohio, 7 Sept. 1844 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Dundas, Minn.:

i. JENNIE G.,[9] b. 13 Jan. 1871; d. unm. at Elgin, Ill., 7 Oct. 1896.

ii. MABEL B., b. 3 Aug. 1878; d. 6 Feb. 1880.

182. FERDINAND A.[8] HUCKINS (*Stephen,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Tamworth, innkeeper, born at Effingham 3 May 1821, died 3 Apr. 1900. He married first, at Tamworth, NANCY JEWELL, daughter of Mark and Catherine (Sinclair), who was born at Tamworth 24 July 1824 and died 19 Apr. 1896; and secondly, 4 Oct. 1897, his first cousin, NANCY HILL (JENNESS) (HURD) FURBUSH (32, i, 11), *q.v.*, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Huckins).

Children by first wife, born at Tamworth:

i. JAMES HENRY,[9] of Tamworth and of Bristol, 1900, farmer, b. 6 Dec. 1843; living (1910); m. 25 Sept. 1866 LAURA ANN PETTINGILL, dau. of Sampson and Sarah (Brown), b. at Sandwich 1 May 1845, living (1910). One child.

ii. FRANK M., of Stoneham, Mass., 1885, New Ipswich, N. H., 1902, Ontario, Cal., 1909, farmer, b. 13 Jan. 1846; living (1910); m.

25 Dec. 1870 ELLA J. HILL, dau. of Andrew W. and Pamela D. (Glidden), b. in Boston, Mass., 6 Apr. 1848, living (1910). One child.

iii. CELIA E., b. 28 Dec. 1853; d. 28 Oct. 1872.

iv. IDA, b. 30 June 1856; d. 3 Aug. 1880; m. 15 July 1873 JOHN F. MARSTON, s. of Wyatt and Elmira (Fellows), of Tamworth, farmer, b. at Tamworth 11 Aug. 1851, d. 23 Apr. 1907. Two children.

183. JAMES H. WEBB[8] HUCKINS (*Stephen,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Boston, Mass., 1842, manufacturer, born at Westbrook, Me., 26 Aug. 1822, died 6 Jan. 1884. He married, 27 Feb. 1845, FRANCES J. GOLDSMITH, daughter of Hubbard and Joanna (Roberts), who was born at Ossipee 1 Dec. 1830 and was living in 1910 at Roxbury, Mass.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

i. PAULINE F.,[9] b. 11 Apr. 1847; living (1910) at Roxbury, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., 27 Feb. 1871, DANIEL WEBSTER SPOONER, s. of Daniel Gale and Nancy (Wilson), of Heath, Mass., merchant, b. at Heath, Mass., 4 Apr. 1839, d. 13 Jan. 1906. Two children.

ii. IDA ROSALTHE, b. 15 Aug. 1856; living (1910); m. (1) 17 Oct. 1876 EDWARD M. BOLES, s. of Jerome and Rachel E. (Hazeltine), of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston 10 Sept. 1854, d. at Newtonville, Mass., 11 Mar. 1892; m. (2) at Los Angeles, Cal., 30 July 1896, WILLARD HENRY FALES, s. of Henry W. and Orpha C. (Perley), of Los Angeles, Cal., physician, A.B. (Tufts Coll., 1879), M.D. (Harvard, 1882), b. at La Crosse, Wis., 4 Jan. 1858, living (1910). One child, by first husband.

184. RUFUS W.[8] HUCKINS (*Peter,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ossipee and of Boston, Mass., 1848, wheelwright, born at Ossipee 27 Jan. 1821, died at Freedom 11 Dec. 1894. He married first, 22 Feb. 1844, ELIZA BENNETT; and secondly MARIA FAIRBANKS, daughter of Capt. ——— Fairbanks, who was born at Portland, Me., and died in Boston.

Only child by first wife:

i. FRANKLIN RUFUS,[9] b. in Boston, Mass., 16 May 1848; d. at Worcester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1889.

Children by second wife, born in Boston, Mass.:

ii. ALEXANDER D., b. 4 May 1853; d. 12 Apr. 1855.

iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 1 Sept. 1862; d. unm. at Melrose, Mass., 18 Apr. 1904.

185. SAMUEL DALTON[8] HUCKINS (*Peter,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Ossipee 18 Jan. 1822, disappeared in California many years ago. He married in Boston, 3 Apr. 1849, SARAH E. TITCOMB, daughter of Stephen and Eliza S. (Simpson), who was born in Boston 5 Nov. 1825 and died 3 Jan. 1903.

Only child:

i. SARAH ELIZA,[9] teacher, b. in Boston, Mass., 12 July 1853; living unm. (1915) at Roxbury, Mass.

186. CHARLES ALBERT[8] HUCKINS (*Peter,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Boston, Mass., salesman, born at

Ossipee in 1824, died 19 Nov. 1901. He married at Haverhill, Mass., 7 Oct. 1851, ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Kimball), who was born at Haverhill, Mass., 7 Aug. 1825 and died 28 May 1903.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

i. CHARLES ALBERT,[9] b. in 1852; d. 28 Dec. 1853.

ii. CHARLES PETER, of Winthrop, Mass., merchant, b. 7 Jan. 1854; d. *s.p.* 18 Dec. 1908; m. (1) at Cambridge, Mass., 24 Sept. 1871, ANNETTE W. GALVIN, dau. of Charles and Kate, b. at Montreal, P. Q., in 1853, d. at New Orleans, La.; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., in 1890, MINNIE AGNES BARNETT, dau. of Florence and Mary (Donovan), b. in Ireland in 1869, d. in Boston 2 Aug. 1896; m. (3) in Boston, Dec. 1896, ELEANOR DIANA WATTS, dau. of James and Mary (Perry), b. in East Boston 4 Sept. 1879, who m. (2) Charles I. Denvir and was living (1910) at West Somerville, Mass.

iii. WALLACE B., of Boston, Mass., salesman, b. 8 Sept. 1862; d. 21 Apr. 1893; m. in Boston, 27 July 1886, NINA A. (CROSBY) WASSON, dau. of Joseph and Hannah E. (Gross) and former wife of John S., b. at Orland, Me., 13 Sept. 1861, living (1910) at Mattapan, Mass. One child.

187. JOHN HENRY[8] HUCKINS (*Ivory Lord,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Manchester, N. H., and of Woburn, Mass., 1913, merchant, born at Somersworth 22 Mar. 1849, was living in 1914. He married, 25 Oct. 1871, MARY ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of Seth and Mary (Goldsmith), who was born at Merrimack 13 June 1848 and was living in 1914.

Children, born at Strafford:

i. BURTON IVORY,[9] of Boston, Mass., photographer, b. 10 Apr. 1875; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Holyoke, Mass., 7 July 1906, FLORA BLAMEY, dau. of George and Agnes (McAlister), b. at Barnston, P. Q., 3 Dec. 1872, living (1910).

ii. WILLIAM A. C., of Boston, Mass., clerk, b. 3 Sept. 1884; living unm. (1910).

iii. CHARLES A., of Woburn, Mass., stenographer, b. 28 Aug. 1886; living unm. (1910).

188. JOSEPH[8] HUCKINS (*Nicholas E.,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of St. Louis, Mo., 1865, Texarkana, Ark., 1876, innkeeper, born at Freedom 17 Aug. 1835, died at Shreveport, La., 14 Mar. 1908. He married in St. Louis, 28 Aug. 1869, AUGUSTA STOCK, daughter of Edward and Catherine (Osburg), who was born in St. Louis 19 Sept. 1848 and died at Texarkana, Ark., 22 June 1914.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[9] of Oklahoma City, Okla., innkeeper, president of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in St. Louis, Mo., 14 May 1870; living (1915); m. 1 May 1895 OLIVE MILLS, dau. of Day and Ida Olive (Clark), b. at Clinton, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1876, living (1915). Two children.

ii. CORA, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 3 Dec. 1871; living *s.p.* (1915); m. 5 Mar. 1905 HORACE MAXWELL CARPENTER, s. of Horace and Genevieve (Keplinger), of Shreveport, La., clerk, b. at New Orleans, La., 6 Mar. 1872, living (1915).

iii. LEON WOOD, of Oklahoma City, Okla., innkeeper, vice-president of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in St. Louis, Mo., 3 Feb. 1877; living (1915); m. 9 Oct. 1906 CAMILLE VANCE, dau. of John and

Helen (Pratt), b. at Vanceville, La., 3 June 1885, living (1915). Two children.

iv. PAUL GORE, of Texarkana, Ark., innkeeper, treasurer of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in Chicago, Ill., 8 Dec. 1881; living (1915); m. 4 June 1903 MARY TEMPLE, dau. of David and Wilhelmina (Shaw), b. at Sedalia, Mo., 26 Apr. 1880, living (1915). One child.

v. MARQUAND, of Texarkana, Ark., innkeeper, secretary of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. at Texarkana, Ark., 9 Jan. 1885; living (1915); m. 20 Oct. 1909 JEAN AUSTIN, dau. of Edward and Caroline (Snow), b. at Webster City, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1886, living (1915). One child.

189. CHARLES H.[8] HUCKINS (*Ira,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Ashland and of Laconia, 1882, farmer, born at Tamworth 30 June 1838, died 11 Mar. 1914. He married first GEORGIE ELIZABETH MEADER, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Moulton (Loveland), who was born at Tamworth 22 May 1846, married secondly John William Converse, and died at Somerville, Mass., 25 July 1894; and secondly, 3 July 1869, MARTHA RICKER, daughter of Asa and Hannah (Bunker), who was born at Alton 2 Jan. 1844 and was living in 1915 at Laconia.

Children by second wife, born at Ashland:

i. ANNIE ESTELLA,[9] b. 24 May 1870; d. 3 Dec. 1886.

ii. HARRY A., of Laconia, machinist, b. 18 June 1874; living (1910); m. MARY E. EMERY, dau. of Harvey A. and Lydia A. (Robinson), b. at Manchester 28 Aug. 1872, living (1910). Four children.

## ADDENDUM

## JONATHAN[5] HUCKINS AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Since the publication of the early instalments of this article some information about descendants of Jonathan[5] Huckins (7, iv*) has been brought to light and is given here in genealogical form.

1. JONATHAN[5] HUCKINS (*Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Nottingham, 1774, and of Topsham, Vt., 1793, farmer, was born at Durham in 1750 (?). He married JANE[6] JONES, daughter of Richard[5] (Stackpole's Durham, vol. 2, p. 232).

In 1780, being then of Nottingham, he purchased of John Wendell 126 acres there, which he sold in 1802, being then of Topsham, Vt. (Rockingham Deeds, vol. 163, pp. 80–81.)

Children, born at Nottingham:

2. i. MOSES,[6] b. 1770 (?).

Probably others.

2. MOSES[6] HUCKINS (*Jonathan,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Topsham, Vt., farmer, born at Nottingham in 1770 (?), died in 1851, leaving a will dated 25 July 1844, in which he mentions all his children but Eunice (Orange Probate Records, at Wells River, Vt.). He married LUCY TABOR.

* This number should be changed to 7, iii. *Vide infra*, Additions and Corrections for vol. 67, p. 182, line 35.

Children, born at Topsham, Vt. (town records):

i. NANCY,[7] b. 20 Sept. 1803; d. unm.
ii. ROSANNA, m. at Haverhill, 13 Dec. 1845 (town records), JONATHAN C. JOHNSON of Wilmot, clergyman.
3. iii. JONATHAN, b. 25 Feb. 1806.
iv. CHESTER M. (? twin), of Topsham, Vt., merchant, b. 20 Dec. 1808 (?); d. 31 July 1904; m. ———. Child: 1. *Cora E.*,[8] b. at Topsham, Vt., in 1864; d. unm. 10 June 1887.
v. CYNTHIA F. (? twin), b. 20 Dec. 1808; d. at Wilton 19 Oct. 1890; m. 27 Dec. 1830 IRA COFFIN of Bethlehem and of New Hampton, innkeeper. Child: 1. *Almira*,[8] m. James Corson of Boston, Mass., clerk.
vi. EUNICE, b. 16 Apr. 1811; m. 3 Dec. 1829 BENJAMIN GREEN.

3. JONATHAN[7] HUCKINS (*Moses*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Topsham, Vt., farmer, born at Topsham, Vt., 25 Feb. 1806, died 27 Feb. 1895. He married at Topsham, Vt., 2 Sept. 1827, SARAH TABOR, who was born in 1810 and died 22 May 1871.

Children, born at Topsham, Vt.:

4. i. RODNEY M.,[8] b. in 1828.
5. ii. JOHN LOVEJOY, b. in 1830.
iii. MOSES, of Billerica, Mass., cabinetmaker, b. in 1832; m. at Lowell, Mass., 27 Nov. 1852, I. MARION EATON, dau. of Henry, b. at Tewksbury, Mass., in 1829.
iv. ROBERT, of Topsham, Vt., farmer, m. LAURA W. JONES, who m. (2) John Lovejoy[8] Huckins (5), brother of her deceased husband. Child: 1. ———,[9] b. at Topsham, Vt., 12 Apr. 1857; d. 30 Dec. 1862.

4. RODNEY M.[8] HUCKINS (*Jonathan*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Quincy, Mass., and of Salem, Mass., stonemason, born at Topsham, Vt., in 1828, died at Salem, Mass., 24 Dec. 1894. He married MARY J. ———, who was born at Quincy, Mass.

Children:

i. CHARLES W.,[9] b. at Quincy, Mass., in 1848; d. 29 Sept. 1848.
ii. SARAH LOIS, b. 12 Dec. 1849; m. at Salem, Mass., 28 Nov. 1883, WALDO FAUNCE, s. of Moses D. and Margaret A., of Salem, Mass., tanner, b. at Salem, Mass., in 1857.
iii. CHARLES R., of Boston, Mass., engraver, b. in Boston in 1866; m. in Boston, 5 Sept. 1891, DELLA D. CROSLAND, dau. of John and Della L., b. at Portland, Me., in 1873, who m. (2) in Boston, 19 Mar. 1906, Harley H. Howe.

5. JOHN LOVEJOY[8] HUCKINS (*Jonathan*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Topsham, Vt., and of Gilford, N. H., artisan, born at Topsham, Vt., in 1830, died 9 May 1895. He married first, 17 Dec. 1863, LAURA W. (JONES) HUCKINS, widow of his brother Robert (3, iv); and secondly, 13 Nov. 1884, HANNAH F. BLAISDELL, daughter of Ira and Mary (French), who was born at Wolfeborough in 1848 and died at Concord 2 Apr. 1909.

Children by second wife:

i. PEARL,[9] b. at Gilford 16 Aug. 1885; living unm. (1915) at Lochmere.
ii. OLIVE ANN, b. 19 Sept. 1886; living (1910); m. 11 Aug. 1904 FRANK MARSHALL BROWN, s. of Benjamin F. and Emma (Philbrook), of Laconia, farmer, b. at Tilton in 1877, living (1910).

## Additions and Corrections

### Vol. 67

P. 83, line 31, *for* William [?] Drew of Durham *read* William[3] Drew of Durham, s. of Thomas[2] and Mary[2] (Bunker), b. Apr. 1692.
P. 83, line 33, *omit* [?].
P. 83, line 35, *omit* [?].
P. 83, line 37, *for* ——— *read* Richard (?).
P. 83, line 41, *for line as printed read*
vi. Sarah, b. 5 Feb. 1707; bapt. 31 Dec. 1721 (*ib.*, p. 61); d. 13 Feb. 1776; m. (1) Michael[3] Emerson, s. of Samuel[2] and Judith (Davis), of Dover, farmer, b. at Dover 4 Jan. 1701, d. before 9 Nov. 1734, when administration on his estate was granted; m. (2) 1735 (?) Joseph[4] Tibbetts, s. of Ephraim[3] and Rose (Austin), of Rochester, farmer, b. at Dover 4 Nov. 1702, d. at Rochester 20 Jan. 1776.
P. 84, line 19, *for* Richard *read* Micajah.
P. 181, line 39, *after* Timothy *insert* and Sarah (Abbott).
P. 181, line 45, *for* John Randall of Durham *read* John[4] Randall, s. of William[3] and Hannah (Mason), of Durham.
P. 182, lines 8–31, *omit these lines.*
P. 182, line 32, *for* iii *read* ii.
P. 182, line 35, *for* iv *read* iii. *For other changes in lines 35–37 vide supra, pp. 329–330.*
P. 270, line 46, *for* Benjamin *read* Joseph and Hannah (Mead).
P. 271, line 12, *for* and ——— (Sleeper) *read* Hull and Mary (Clifford) and grandson of Joseph Mudgett.
P. 271, line 13, *after* b. *insert* 7 Oct. 1799.
P. 271, line 55, *for* Ames *read* Anne.
P. 272, line 44, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Tuftonborough.
P. 274, line 16, *after* (Taylor) *insert* and granddaughter of Benning Moulton Plaisted (8, iv, 1).
P. 274, lines 56 and 58, *for* Josiah *read* Josiah[4] and Hannah (Stevens).
P. 274, line 59, *for* Rundlett of Durham *read* Rundlett, s. of John and Christiana (Fox), of Durham.
P. 276, line 12, *for* Joseph[2] *read* Joseph[5] *and for* John[1] *read* John.[4]
P. 276, lines 33–34, *for* Abigail[2] *read* Abigail.[4]
P. 276, line 50, *before* m. *insert* d. at Lexington, Mich., 1837 *and add semicolon.*
P. 278, line 53, *for* Guernsey *read* Guernsey, s. of Rev. Oliver[5] (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]) and Rachel (Ware), of Effingham, tanner, b. at Richmond 23 Oct. 1774, d. at Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1846.
P. 278, line 55, *after* Effingham *insert* Falls, farmer, b. 26 June 1791; d. 3 Aug. 1872; m. Sarah[7] Warren, dau. of James[6] and Priscilla (Merrill) (Descendants of James Warren, p. 107), b. at Standish, Me., 2 Oct. 1796, d. 23 Aug. 1871.
P. 278, line 55, *after Joseph insert comma and add* m. and had issue.
P. 278, lines 55–56, *for* 3. *Elizabeth read* 3. *Esther.* 4. *Elizabeth,* m. Benjamin Burrows.
P. 278, line 56, *for* Child by second husband: 4. *Samuel read* Children by second husband, b. at Effingham: 5. *Dea. Samuel,* of Bangor, Me., lawyer, merchant, b. Jan. 1804; d. 22 Oct. 1873; m. 1828 Eliza Ann Nichols, dau. of Joseph and Ann, b. at Wiscasset, Me., 5 Dec. 1806, d. at Arlington, Mass., 20 Oct. 1875. 6. *Eunice,* b. 1805; d. *s.p.*; m. (1) her cousin, Joseph[6] Seward (14, viii, 3), *q.v.*; m. (2) John LeGros, of Bangor, Me., farmer. 7. *Sarah Jane,* b. 12 Sept. 1807; d. at Stow, Me., 22 Sept. 1878; m. John Evans Buzzell, s. of Isaiah Evans and Elizabeth (Meloon), of Fryeburg, Me., 1836, and Stow, Me., farmer, b. at Effingham 31 Dec. 1804, d. 10 Mar. 1864. 8. *Mary Ann,* b. 11 Nov. 1811; d. 14 July 1882; m. 8 Sept. 1835 Dea. Joseph Curtis[7] White, s. of James[6] and Susan (Atwood) (Rand) (Descendants of William White, p. 49), of Bangor, Me., merchant, town officer, b. in Boston, Mass., 12 Dec. 1814, d. 2 Apr. 1888. 9. *John Ware,* of Bangor, Me., steamboat agent, b. 1812; d. 14 Nov. 1853; m. 10 Sept. 1835 Susan Kendall Roberts, dau. of Francis and Ruth (Russell), b. at Bangor, Me., 1814, d. 30 Sept. 1886.
P. 279, line 42, *for* 1781 *read* 1791.
P. 280, line 18, *for* wife *read* wife, born at New Hampton.
P. 281, line 24, *for* wife *read* wife, born at New Hampton.

P. 284, line 11, *omit* (or Daniel).
P. 284, line 12, *for* Lee *read* Lee, b. 24 Sept. 1776, d. 18 July 1859.
P. 284, line 54, *for* 1783 *read* 1793.
P. 285, line 3, *for* ——— *read* Deborah.
P. 285, line 4, *after* Alton *insert* 13 Aug. 1822, who m. (2) Susan (Cate) Gray, widow of George W.
P. 349, line 24, *for* Nicholas Brock *read* Solomon Hall Brock.
P. 350, line 14, *for* Spalding of Bridgewater *read* Spalding, s. of Putnam[6] and Abigail (Frost) (Spalding Memorial, p. 524), of Wentworth.
P. 350, line 15, *for* merchant *read* merchant, b. at Bridgewater 27 June 1809, who m. (2) 24 Oct. 1849 Mary Cutler and d. 4 July 1901.
P. 350, line 29, *after* b. *insert* at Alexandria.
P. 350, line 31, *after* m. *insert* Nov. 1852 *and for* Gray *read* Gray, dau. of George and Mary (Miles).
P. 350, line 34, *omit* (1).
P. 350, line 36, *for* 1837; m. *read* 1837, who m.
P. 350, line 37, *for* Concord, who *read* Concord and.
P. 351, line 6, *for* ——— *read* 9 July 1884, as his second wife, Moses Osgood *and for* Seavey of Meredith *read* Seavey, s. of Samuel and Deborah (Osgood), of Meredith, b. 1811, d. 21 June 1886.
P. 351, line 10, *for* 31 Oct. *read* 28 Feb.
P. 351, line 14, *after* Elizabeth *insert* (Dolloff).
P. 351, line 15, *before* 1854 *insert* 31 Dec. *and after* (1910) *insert* at Meredith Centre.
P. 351, line 32, *before* 1827 *insert* 11 May.
P. 351, line 33, *before* 1829 *insert* 4 May.
P. 351, line 34, *before* 1832 *insert* 12 Apr. *and for* 1832 *read* 1832; d. 3 Apr. 1907.
P. 351, line 35, *for* Warren *read* Warren, who m. (2) Jesse Taylor of Plymouth.
P. 351, line 42, *before* John *insert* 3 July 1908.
P. 352, lines 16–17, *for* (or Nathaniel), who is said to have been born in Ireland *read* and Rhoda (Aldrich), who was born at Stanstead, P. Q.
P. 352, lines 17–21, *omit two sentences, beginning with* She *in line 17.*
P. 352, lines 24–25, *for these lines read*
74. i. Jonathan Crawford,[7] b. 15 Jan. 1802.
75. ii. Ebenezer, b. 8 Jan. 1807.

Vol. 68

P. 93, line 25, *for* Burbank *read* Burbank, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth *and add comma.*
P. 93, line 40, *for* d. 8 Nov. *read* d. at Westborough, Mass., 8 Nov.
P. 94, line 30, *for* b. *read* dau. of Lorenzo and Mary (Harriman), b.
P. 95, line 5, *for* abt. 1860 *read* (1) ——— Golden; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1860, as his second wife, William *and for* Post of North Adams *read* Post, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth G. (Seavey), of North Adams.
P. 95, line 6, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Castile, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1814, d. 11 June 1895.
P. 95, line 28, *after* b. *insert* at Monroe, Mich.
P. 96, lines 6–7, *for* Paxton of Port Perry *read* Paxton, s. of George and Ellen (Thompson) of Port Perry.
P. 96, line 7, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Whitby, Ont., 1821, d. 3 July 1887.
P. 97, line 49, *before* June *insert* 14 *and after* d. *insert* 8.
P. 99, line 32, *for* Effingham *read* Effingham, the last one at Bangor, Me.
P. 99, line 59, *for* 7 June 1833 *read* 6 June 1836 *and for* Sept. *read* 31 Aug. *and after* (1) *insert* 21 Mar. 1860.
P. 99, line 60, *for* Me. *read* Me., 1839, d. 14 June 1861 *and after* (2) *insert* 23 Feb. 1865.
P. 99, lines 61–62, *for* 6 Mar. 1841, d. Oct. 1897 *read* 7 Mar. 1843, d. 12 Oct. 1898.
P. 151, line 38, *after* (*ib.*) *insert comma.*
P. 151, line 39, *for* and *read* married secondly, as his second wife, Sylvester Thompson of Moultonborough, and.
P. 154, line 15, *for* Wentworth *read* Warren.
P. 156, line 40, *after* War *insert* (26th Mass. Vol.).
P. 156, line 46, *after* War *insert* (26th Mass. Vol.).
P. 159, line 34, *after* Holderness *insert* 4 July 1831 *and for* in *read* 19 Feb.

P. 161, line 7, *after* (Smith) *insert* (31, vi, 1).
P. 253, line 20, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 2 Jan. 1915.
P. 253, line 24, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 1914.
P. 253, line 30, *for* ABRAM *read* ABRAHAM.
P. 253, line 36, *for* 1833 *read* 1831.
P. 254, line 25, *for* Me. *read* Me., joiner.
P. 255, line 34, *for* Dallas City, Ill., *read* Skedee, Okla.
P. 256, line 3, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 4 Dec. 1914.
P. 256, lines 4–5, *for* Sterling, Kans. *read* Skedee, Okla.
P. 258, line 4, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 15 Aug. 1914.
P. 258, lines 33–34, *for* BLAKE of Alexandria *read* BLAKE, s. of Eliphalet and Sarah (Danforth), of Alexandria.
P. 258, line 34, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Alexandria, d. at Woodsville.
P. 258, line 35, *for* b. 1862 *read* b. 1862; d. 20 July 1910.
P. 258, line 37, *after* (*ib.*) *insert comma and add* d. 14 Dec. 1909.
P. 329, line 6, *for* in *read* 23 Aug.
P. 330, line 30, *for* in Ireland *read* at Stanstead, P. Q., 8 Sept. 1834 *and after* Mass. *insert comma and add* 3 June 1866.
P. 330, line 31, *after* (2) *insert* 4 Feb. 1875.
P. 331, line 37, *for* one *read* two.
P. 333, line 24, *for* unm. (1910) *read* (1915); m. 26 July 1911 Harold A. Sayward, s. of Albert A. and Flora V. (Yeaton), of Manchester, clerk, b. at Portsmouth 31 July 1887, living (1915).
P. 333, line 40, for P. *read* PRESCOTT *and for* Jan. *read* June.

VOL. 69

P. 29, line 36, *for* Nancy (Cushing) *read* Mary Pease (Lord).
P. 29, line 49, *for* ——— CASE *read* ISRAEL CASE of Lexington, Mich., Baptist clergyman.
P. 32, line 46, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 15 May 1913.
P. 33, line 50, *for* after 1910 *read* 10 May 1911.
P. 36, line 17, *for* RUFUS *read* RUFUS W.
P. 138, line 3, *for* 1910 at Concord *read* 1915 at St. Paul, Minn.
P. 138, line 4, *for* Holderness *read* South Newbury.
P. 143, lines 36–37, *for* living unm. (1910) *read* m. 20 Jan. 1915 MARGARET SCOTT, dau. of James and Janet (Brown), b. in Plympton Township, Ont., 21 Feb. 1881.
P. 144, line 17, *for* living unm. (1910) *read* m. 1 Oct. 1914 SAMUEL MOREY, s. of Frank and Sarah (Haskins), of Laconia, b. at Bolton, Vt., in 1882.
P. 144, line 47, *for* Centre Harbor *read* Ashland.
P. 144, line 49, *for* Ashland *read* Centre Harbor.
P. 257, line 5, *after* Drusilla *insert* (Parshley).
P. 262, line 27, *for* BROWN of *read* BROWN, s. of William and Elizabeth (Bogert), of *and before* living *insert* rancher, b. at Newark, N. J., 12 Aug. 1853 *and add comma.*
P. 263, line 9, *after* HAROLD *insert comma and add* dau. of Emery and Jessie (Vredenburg), b. at Creston, Iowa, 6 July 1881, living (1913).
P. 264, line 48, *after* m. *insert* 26 Feb. 1902 *and after* ROBERTS *insert comma and add* dau. of John B. and Frances, b. at Pierce, Nebr., 25 Feb. 1885, living (1915).
P. 264, line 50, *after* UTTER *insert comma and add* dau. of William and Elizabeth.
P. 265, lines 29–32, *before period at end of each line insert comma and add* living (1915).

# CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

## ASHFORD

### Westford Hill Cemetery

[Continued from page 280]

Mrs. Abiah, wife of Mr. Nathan Lamb died April 24, 1816. Æ. 67.
. . . Nathan Lamb who died August the 10th, 1812. Aged 72 years.
Stephen A. Lamb died July 19, 1890. Aged 83 Yrs.
Charlotte S. daughter of George & Laura Lincoln died Nov. 30, 1857, aged 23 yrs.
Dwight Lincoln Died May 29, 1902. Æ. 75 yrs.
George Lincoln died Jan. 18, 1870. Æ. 73 yrs. 3 mos.
Laura Ashley, wife of George Lincoln Died Mar. 14, 1887. Æ. 92 yrs. 10 mos.
Laura E. Lincoln Died Jan. 14, 1909. Æ. 79 yrs.
Emeline S. daughter of Isaac & Abigail Loomis born Sept. 22, 1828, died Feb. 22, 1870.
Isaac Loomis born Dec. 27, 1794, Died Sept. 23, 1868.
Abigail S. his wife born July 25, 1791 died Aug. 15, 1848.
John W. son of Isaac & Abigail Loomis born Nov. 4, 1830 died June 17, 1860.
Clarence T. McLean, 1848–
Addie his wife 1854–1901.
In memory of Philander Jervis, son of Mr. Chester & Mrs. Deborah Main who died April 13, A.D. 1801. Aged 8 months.
In memory of Mrs. Priscilla, wife of Mr. Zebediah Marcy who Departed this Life [*illegible*] 30, 1783 in the 49th year of her Age.
In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Zebediah Marcy, who departed this life Aug. 8th 1802 in the 58th year of her age.
. . . Mr. Zebadiah Marcy, who departed this life Dec. 1st 1806 in the 75th year of his age.
In memory of Theodosia, daughter to the Rev. Ebenezer Martin & Mrs. Susanna his wife. She died Aug. 28th 1776. Aged 5 weeks & 3 days.
Mendol Mowry died Apr. 2, 1896. Aged 75 yrs.
Sidney M. Mowry died Aug. 20, 1912. Aged 59 yrs.
In memory of Mary Parker, widow of Ephraim Parker who died Dec. 30, 1831 aged 87 years.
Reuben Patrick died April 13, 1871. Aged 63.
In memory of Abigail, daughter of Rufus & Abigail Pearl who died June 14, 1837 in the 20th year of her age.
Anna, wife of Frederick Pearl died Oct. 8, 1842. Æ. 73.
Caroline E. wife of David L. Pearl Died Nov. 27, 1893. Aged 80.
David L. Pearl died Dec. 1, 1890. Aged 77.
Mrs. Desire Pearl, wife of Mr. Rufus Pearl died Sept. 15, 1816 in the 29 year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Dyer Pearl who died Sept. 9, 1792 in the 21 year of his age.
Elizabeth Pearl died Dec. 21, 1875. Aged 69 yrs.
Ellen C. daughter of David L. & Caroline E. Pearl died July 24, 1858 aged 15 y'rs 7 mo.
Frederick Pearl died Jan. 26, 1847. Æ. 85.
George, son of David L. & Caroline E. Pearl died Nov. 8, 1842 aged 3 yrs.
Georgie David, Ella Jennette.
Children of Edward & Jennette Pearl.

Lucinda Pearl died July 4, 1890. Aged 82.
Mary Jennette, wife of Edward Pearl died May 12, 1880. Aged 40.
Polly, Daughter of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Hephzibah Pearl died Sept. 29th 1791 aged 1 year & 8 months.
In memory of Roxana, daughter of Frederick & Anna Pearl, who died Sept. 10, 1835. Æ. 31 y'rs.
Mr. Rufus Pearl died June 22, 1819 in the 32 year of his age.
Sarah Pearl died Aug. 11, 1874. Aged 72 yrs.
Mary, wife of Elisha Peck died Feb. 9, 1860 aged 70.
Barnum B. Pierce Died May 6, 1888. Æ. 74 yrs.
Esther B. wife of B. B. Pierce Died Dec. 1, 1893. Aged 80 Years.
In memory of Miss Susanna Potter, daughter of Mr. Silas & Mrs. Elizabeth Potter who died May the 23d, 1811 aged 20 years & 6 days.
Mrs. Anna Preston, wife of Mr. Medine Preston Died Dec. 5, 1825. Aged 85 years.
. . . Mrs. Bathsheba, wife of Mr. Benjamin Preston, who died January 1813 in the 82 year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Benjamin Preston who died December the 1st A.D. 1798 in the 71st year of his age.
Clarissa, daughter of Solomon & Susanna Preston died July 30, 1853. Aged 53.
Jesse M. Preston Died March 26, 1796. Æ. 9 mo.
Eliza Preston Died July 5, 1803 in her 3 year.
Children of Mr. Shubael & Mrs. Lucretia Preston.
Maria S. wife of Capt. Levi Preston died May 13, 1833. Æ. 33.
Mr. Medine Preston died May the 9th 1818. Aged 77 years.
Solomon Preston died Sept. 29, 1851. Aged 81.
Susannah, wife of Solomon Preston died Sept. 9, 1860, aged 81.
Clarissa Ann, Daughter of Byers & Abigail Rider died Oct. 22, 1836. Æ. 7 years.
Benjamin Robbins died Oct. 26, 1877. Æ. 81.
Clarissa S. his wife died Feb. 26, 1877. Æ. 77.
Clarissa Robbins died Nov. 21, 1869. Æ. 31.
David W. son of Ephraim Robbins died April 10, 1838. Aged 18 Mo's.
Ephraim Robbins died Nov. 12, 1868. Aged 75 yrs.
Lucy, daughter of Benjamin & Clarissa S. Robbins died May 8, 1850. Aged 18 years.
Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Clarissa Robbins died Oct. 4, 1863. Æ. 22.
Lucy, wife of Ephraim Robins died Nov. 5, 1858. Æ. 61 y'rs 7 mo. 26 d's.
Eunice C. Thompson wife of Harrison Royce, Feb. 23, 1839–July 1, 1875.
Harrison Royce July 3, 1816–July 22, 1885.
Louisa, wife of Harrison Royce died Feb. 7, 1853 in the 27th year of her age.
"Belle". Louisa I. daughter of Harrison & Louisa Royce born Jan. 26, 1850. Died Nov. 10, 1864.
Abigail Russell died Nov. 27, 1820 aged 42 years.
In memory of Widow Hannah Russell who died Decr. 14th 1801 in ye 86th year of her age.
In memory of Ens'n John Russell who died January the 23d A.D. 1811 in ye 69th year of his age.
Lydia Russell died April 29, 1841 aged 52 years.
Parley Russell died Aug. 2, 1841 aged 63 years.
Rebecca Russell died Feb. 19, 1824. Æ. 84.
Mrs. Abigail Saunders, wife of Capt. Esek Saunders Died Feb. 15, 1828. Æ. 73.
Amanda I. daughter of Mr. Esek Saunders, Junr. & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife, who died August 16, 1814 aged 5 years.
. . . Capt. Esek Saunders who died March 22d, 1814. Æ. 71.

Stephen Osborn, son of Stephen & Sophronia Saunders died Jan. 29, 1831. Aged 1 yr & 7 months.

David Sears died Dec. 22, 1841 aged 88.

Martha, his wife died Dec. 22, 1846 aged [*illegible*]

David Sears, Jr. died Dec. 15, 1848 aged 72.

In memory of David B. son of David & Roxey Sears who died March 14, 1830. Aged 21.

Hannah died Dec. 10, 1836, aged 18.

Roxana died Jan. 6, 1845 aged 29.

Daughters of David & Roxey Sears.

In memory of Philander, son of David & Roxey Sears who died June 21, 1833. Aged 20.

Mrs. Roxey Sears, wife of Mr. David Sears, Jun. Died July 24, 1823. Aged 39 years.

In memory of Samuel J. son of Mr. David & Mrs. Roxey Sears who died March 11, 1818. Æ. 8 months.

Adah Ann Randall, wife of John W. Sharpe died Feb. 1, 1899. Æ. 94.

John W. Sharpe died June 22, 1870. Æ. 67.

. . . Alva Smith, son of Major Ezra Smith & Mrs. Roxa his wife who died Sept. ye 17th A.D. 1800 aged 2 years 8 months & 6 days.

. . . Mrs. Anne, wife of Simeon Smith, Esqr who died April ye 12th, 1791 in the 43d Year of her Age.

. . . Ezra Smith, son of Major Ezra Smith & Mrs. Roxa his wife who died Sept. 1st A.D. 1800 aged 5 years 1 month & 22 days.

. . . Simeon Smith, Esqr who . . . departed this life Jan. 17th, 1799. Aetat. 57.

Elbridge M. Squire Died Feb. 3, 1887. Æ. 53.

Joseph Squire Died Oct. 8, 1884. Æ. 46.

Sarah C. Squire Died Oct. 3, 1889. Aged 42 years 1 mo.

Bradley Squires born Sept. 9, 1812, died May 7, 1893, aged 81.

Sophia Brown, wife of Bradley Squires born Apr. 10, 1816 died Oct. 24, 1898 aged 82.

Abigail Lovey, Relict of Rev. William Storrs. Died May 17, 1850. Aged 80 years.

Elizabeth W. daughter of Wm. & Harriet E. Storrs died July 18, 1847 aged 6 years 9 mo's & 28 days.

Sacred to the memory of Rev. William Storrs Pastor of the 2d church in Ashford, Died Nov. 30, 1821. Aged 64. In the 34th year of his Ministry.

Zuinglius J. son of Wm. & Harriet E. Storrs died June 3, 1842 aged 2 years 11 mos. & 28 days.

In memory of Mrs. Betsy, wife of Mr. Humphrey Taylor, who died Aug. 25, 1823 aged 36 years.

Mrs. Nancy Trowbridge, wife of Mr. James Trowbridge, born Oct. 3, 1786 died Jan. 8, 1827. Æ. 41.

. . . Mrs. Bethiah Turner, wife of Mr. Philip Turner, who died Sept. ye 9th A.D. 1803 in ye 54th year of her age.

Angeline C. Daughter of Leander & Emilie Walbridge died Sept. 30, 1859. Æ. 2 mos. 21 ds.

Elizabeth K. wife of Geo. W. Walbridge Died March 15, 1897. Aged 82 Years.

George W. Walbridge died Jan. 28, 1873. Æ. 60 yrs.

Aaron Walker died Nov. 1, 1815. Aged 39.

Lucy his wife died Feb. 22, 1847. Aged 68.

. . . Mrs. Abigail Walker, consort of Mr. Ephraim Walker, who died Oct. ye 13, 1808 in the 74th year of her age.

Caroline, wife of John M. Walker died Jan. 30, 1876. Æ. 70 yrs. 9 mos.

Celia Walker died June 2, 1856. Aet. 32.
. . . Lieut. Ebenezer Walker who died Sept. ye 27th A.D. 1806 aged 75 years.
In memory of Eliza Walker, daughter of Mr. Samuel ye 3d & Mrs. Cynthia his wife who died June ye 24th A.D. 1803 aged 9 months & 21 days.
. . . Mr. Ephraim Walker who died March the 21st A.D. 1811 in the 78th year of his age.
March ye 10th A.D. 1803 departed this life Mrs. Hannah Walker, wife of Lieut. Ebenezer Walker aged 74 years.
Joanna, wife of Timothy Walker died Nov. 22, 1870. Æ. 86 yrs.
John M. Walker died Mar. 13, 1893. Æ. 89 yrs.
Lenda Walker Died Oct. 27, 1860. Aged 70.
Lephe Walker Died May 1, 1870. Aged 80.
Twin sisters.
Mrs. Lovina, wife of Mr. Samuel Walker died Sept. 28, 1815. Æ. 87 years.
Mr. Lyman Walker died Sept. 30, 1827 in the 22 year of his age. Son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Joanna Walker.
Pauline, daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Joanna Walker died Feb. the 2nd, 1817. Æ. 2 years.
In memory of Phebe Walker, daughter to Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Alice Walker who died December the 24th A.D. 1794. Aged 5 months & 2 days.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Walker who died June 1st, 1791 in ye 50th year of his Age.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Walker who died Nov. ye 21st A.D. 1804 in ye 56th year of his age.
Timothy Walker died Sept. 15, 1855. Aet. 74.
In memory of Abigail Storrs, wife of Ichabod Ward who died Sept. 27, 1854. Aged 63.
. . . Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, the amiable consort of Capt. Joel Ward who died Jan. 18th, 1814 in the 65th year of her age.
In memory of Elizabeth Ward, daughter of Ichabod & Abigail Ward who died Feb. 12, 1836. Æ. 21 Y's.
In memory of Capt. Ichabod Ward; he departed this life April 7th, 1780 in the 69th year of his age.
In memory of Ichabod Ward who died Dec. 7, 1844. Aged 58.
In memory of Joel Ward, Esq. who died Dec. 30, 1831. Aged 83.
In memory of Mrs. Phebe Ward, relict of Capt. Ichabod Ward deceas'd, who departed this life Sept. ye 29th, A.D. 1807 in the 92d year of her age.
Elizabeth, relict of John Warren died Sept. 30, 1835. Æ. 95.
Naomy, Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Warren who died August 11th, 1780. Aged 2 years & 11 days.
In memory of Miss Sibbel, daught. to Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Warren who died March 30th, 1792 in ye 16th year of her age.
Mary A. died Sept. 1, 1860 aged 17 yrs.
Aby J. died Dec. 8, 1852 aged 11 yrs. 7 mo's.
Daughters of Halsey & Charlotte Webster.
Annah, wife of Benjamin Wheaton died June 22, 1838. Aged 56.
Benjamin Wheaton died March 30, 1852. Aged 77.
Abigail White, dau. of Ezra & Chloe White b. in Westford Feb. 5, 1806, died Feb'y 27, 1874. Æ. 68 y'rs.
. . . Amariah White who died July 4, 1836. Aged 75.
Betsy P. wife of Moses White died July 7, 1860 aged 64 yrs.
Bezaleel White 1804–1893.
Phebe Aldrich his wife 1804–1897.
Chloe White, born in Uxbridge, Mass. Feb. 11, 1769 died in Westford Jan. 26, 1849 aged 80 years.

Chloe Wood, wife of Ezra White b. in Uxbridge, Mass. Nov. 10, 1770 d. in Westford Oct. 30, 1857. Æ. 87 y'rs.
Ephraim S. son of Samuel & Hannah T. White died Jan. 24, 1852, aged 14 y'rs.
Ezra White born in Uxbridge, Mass. Jan'y 1, 1766 d. in Westford, Conn. Sept. 28, 1845. Æ. 80 y'rs.
March ye 9th A.D. 1807 departed this life Mrs. Molley White, wife of Mr. Moses White in ye 80th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Moses White who died April the 4th A.D. 1808 in ye 88th year of his age.
Moses White born at Uxbridge, Mass. died at Westford Aug. 30, 1867 aged 77 yrs.
. . . Mr. Nahum White, son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Molly White, who died April ye 5th A.D. 1808 in the 35th year of his age.
. . . Phebe, wife of Amariah White who died Sept. 8, 1830 . . . aged 61.
In Westford Nov. 13, 1871 Tirzah B. Allen, wife of David F. White & Daughter of James O. & Eunice Allen of East Windsor Aged 56 y'rs 8 mo's.
In memory of Nathaniel Whiting, son of Mr. Whitfield & Mrs. Rachel Whiting. He died September ye 18th 1786 aged 6 years & 2 days.
In memory of Mr. Whitfield & Mrs. Rachel Whiting.
Mr. Whiting died Sept. 23rd 1822. Æ. 83 years.
Mrs. Whiting died July 17th 1820. Æ. 73 years.
Betsey Whiton, wife of Francis Whitmore Born May 15, 1803 Died Mar. 5, 1840.
Francis Whitmore Born Mar. 9, 1803 Died Sept. 7, 1881.
George E. Whitmore died Mar. 9, 1887. Æ. 45 yrs.
Abigail B. wife of Stephen Whiton died Apr. 21, 1872. Æ. 55.
Abner Whiton died Jan. 20, 1854 aged 65.
Amy, wife of Abner Whiton died Sept. 26, 1850 aged 59.
Anne, daughter of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died May 25, 1858. Æ. 4 y'rs. 2 mo's & 29 days.
Ashbel Whiton, son of Stephen & Julia Whiton died March 25, 1814, aged 8 months and 15 days.
Ashbel Whiton May 11, 1815–April 9, 1902.
His wife
Jerusha H. Fuller Aug. 23, 1815–June 24, 1881.
Ashbel Henry, son of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died Jan. 31, 1852. Æ. 8 y's. 3 m's. 19 d's.
Betsey, wife of Joseph Whiton died Apr. 24, 1867. Æ. 90.
Boaz Whiton died Jan. 22, 1853 aged 90.
In memory of Calista Daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Matilda Whiton who died the 2d day of August A.D. 1808 aged 2 years & 3 months.
Dea. Chauncy Whiton died Oct. 6, 1886. Æ. 81 yrs. 4 mos. 16 days.
Chauncy N. son of Chauncy & Lucinda Whiton died Jan. 16, 1847 aged 11 y'rs & 9 mos.
In memory of Eleazar, son to Elijah Whiton, Esq^r & Hannah his wife; he died March 1st, 1778 in ye 12th year of his age.
. . . Elijah Whiton, Esqr. who died August ye 20th 1784 in ye 71st year of his Age.
Elijah, son of Elijah & Matilda Whiton Died Oct. 27, 1815 aged 10 months.
Elijah Whiton died Sept. 17, 1854 aged 76.
Eliza J. wife of Stephen Whiton died Jan. 2, 1897. Æ. 73.
George Whiton
Lucy M. his wife Died May 5, 1881. Aged 67.
. . . Mrs. Hannah, Relict of Elijah Whiton, Esqr. She died May ye 3rd A.D. 1809 in the 80th year of her age.
Hannah Whiton died Apr. 12, 1880. Æ. 89 yrs.

In memory of Henry Whiton, who died April 21, 1839. Aged 21.
Horace Whiton died Feb. 13, 1871. Æ. 73.
Mrs. Joanna, wife of Mr. Joseph Whiton died August 11th, 1820 aged 72.
. . . Mr. Joseph Whiton . . . was born March 10 O.S. 1686 & died ye 8th day of May 1777 in ye 91st year of his age.
. . . Mr. Joseph Whiton who died June 6, 1817 aged 71 years.
Mr. Joseph Whiton died June 20, 1825. Aged 49 years.
Julia E. daughter of Chauncy & Lucinda Whiton died Sept. 6, 1845 aged 5 mos.
Juliana, relict of Stephen Whiton died Dec. 29, 1851, aged 69.
Lucinda M. wife of Chauncy Whiton died Aug. 8, 1882. Æ. 77 yrs. 10 mos.
. . . Martha, daughter to Elijah Whiton, Esqr. & Hannah his wife. She died Jan. 17th, 1775 in ye 16th year of her age.
Martha Whiton died Jan. 25, 1847 aged 73.
In memory of Mrs. Mary, the wife of Mr. Wilson Whiton who departed this life August ye 22d A.D. 1809. Aged 44 years.
Mary, daughter of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died May 4, 1858. Æ. 6 yrs. 5 mo's & 17 days.
Mary A. Brett, wife of Horace Whiton died Feb. 4, 1898. Aged 90 years.
In memory of Miss Matilda, daughter of Mr. Boaz & Mrs. Tryphena Whiton, who died March 25, 1830 in the 30 year of her age.
Matilda, wife of Elijah Whiton died Aug. 10, 1861. Aged 80.
. . . Mrs. Rebekah, wife of Mr. Joseph Whiton . . . She was born Jan. ye 29th O.S. A.D. 1701 & died March ye 17th 1776, in ye 76th year of her age.
Roswell Whiton died May 3, 1892. Aged 89 years.
Rev. Samuel J. Whiton died at Westford May 22, 1870. Æ. 30. Missionary to Africa.
. . . Mr. Stephen Whiton died October 20, 1829. Aged 54 years.
Stephen Whiton died Jan. 27, 1901. Æ. 90.
In memory of Tryphena, wife of Boaz Whiton who died Dec. 30, 1831, aged 66 years.
In memory of Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Clarke Wilbur who died Aug. 10, 1825 aged 69 years.
Cynthia Wood, wife of Levi Woodward born in Uxbridge, Mass. Oct. 30, 1779, died Oct. 2, 1851.
Mrs. Elizabeth, Relict of Mr. Joseph Woodward deceas'd; died Sept. 28th, 1823 in the 91st year of her age.
. . . Mr. Joseph Woodward who was born Feb. 2d 1726 and . . . died July 8th, 1814, being in the 82d year of his age.
Levi Woodward born . . . Aug. 19, 1773 died Oct. 6, 1858.
Levi Dexter, son of Mr. Levi & Mrs. Cynthia Woodward died April 26th, 1825. Æ. 8 months & 22 days.
In memory of Lucius Woodward, son of Mrs. Selenda & Mr. Othniel Woodward who died August the 23d A.D. 1807, aged 1 month & 8 days.
Mary Marilla, daughter of Mr. Othniel & Mrs. Sellenda Woodward died Aug. 14, 1820. Æ. 7 yrs. & 7 mo.
Othniel Woodward died May 16, 1862. Æ. 96.
. . . Mrs. Percy, wife of Mr. Levi Woodward who was born August 15, A.D. 1777 and died June 10, 1812 in the 35th year of her age.
Here Lies ye Body of Phinehas, son to Mr. Joseph Woodward & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife; he died Novbr 8th, 1776 in ye 13th year of his age.
In memory of Phinehas Woodward, son of Mr. Pirkens R. & Mrs. Polly Woodward who died August 16th 1800 aged 5 years & 6 days.
. . . Polly & Elizabeth Woodward Daughters of Mr. Perkins Woodward & Mrs. Polly his wife. Polly was born August ye 20th 1795, & Elizabeth July 19th 1799, & both died August 18th, 1800.

Syllenda, wife of Othniel Woodward died June 18, 1840. Æ. 70.
Henry C. son of P. & S. Wright died Jan. 22, 1861. Aged 3 Mos.
Herbert B. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died June 25, 1878. Aged 16 Y'rs. 1 Mo.
Herman P. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died May 30, 1878. Aged 19 yrs. 8 Mos.
Philo Wright died Feb. 16, 1892. Aged 64 Yrs.
Sarah, wife of David Wright & Daughter of Jedediah & Hannah Amidon Died May 15, 1877. Aged 80 Y'rs.

## West Ashford or Knowlton Cemetery

George W. Adams died July 26, 1888, Aged 59.
Rev. David Bennett born Jan. 20, 1783 died Aug. 7, 1868.
Aner Smith his wife born Feb. 4, 1788 died Nov. 3, 1831.
Clarissa Farnham his wife born Nov. 21, 1793 died Jan. 6, 1869.
Doctor Farnham O. Bennett born–Dec. 23, 1832 died March 26, 1899.
Loomis Bennett born Dec. 15, 1830 died Dec. 13, 1877.
Hiram Cady Feb. 17, 1807–Sept. 17, 1889.
Miriam Cady his wife March 16, 1809–Aug. 26, 1895.
Mary Ella, granddaughter of Hiram Cady Nov. 24, 1862–June 10, 1865.
Orpha Farnham born March 26, 1801, died April 8, 1867.
Stephen Farnham died March 2, 1839 aged 74.
Anna his wife died June 16, 1833 aged 74.
Wealthy Farnham born Sept. 14, 1798 died Nov. 4, 1869.
Clark M. Grant. 1833–1910.
Hannah Dunham, wife of John H. Grant died May 16, 1880. Aged 72.
John H. Grant born Sept. 2, 1803 died Nov. 19, 1865. Aged 62.
Wade A. Grant died Feb. 2, 1887. Aged 51.
Dea. Abraham Knowlton died June 14, 1821. Ae. 82.
Amos Knowlton died Feb. 23, 1864. Aged 81.
Arnon Knowlton, born Jan. 28, 1800, died Dec. 6, 1874.
Daniel Knowlton died July 20, 1852. Aged 71.
Hannah, his wife, died Dec. 24, 1854 aged 71.
Ebenezer Knowlton, Born April 2, 1810, Died Aug. 13, 1866, aged 56.
Edwin Knowlton died Sept. 11, 1884. Aged 59.
Mary F. Woodward, his wife, Jan. 8, 1838–April 29, 1895.
Eliza A. Knowlton Born Nov. 8, 1816 Died Dec. 2, 1886, aged 70.
Mrs. Hannah Knowlton, wife of Stephen Knowlton died Feb. 26, 1854, Aged 79.
Henry, son of Arnon & Susan Knowlton died Feb. 8, 1836. Aged 10 months.
Henry E. Knowlton Born Nov. 1, 1839 Died Aug. 12, 1881, aged 41.
Jonathan, Jr. son of Jonathan & Zerviah Knowlton died Oct. 29, 1805 aged 2 yrs 9 mo.
Jonathan Knowlton died July 1, 1848. Aged 69.
Jonathan W. Knowlton, Nov. 1, 1807–July 18, 1898.
Harriet M. his wife died Sept. 29, 1880. Aged 63.
Mr. Marcus Knowlton died May 31, 1843 in the 38th year of his age.
Maria J. daughter of Arnon & Susan Knowlton died Aug. 10, 1870. Aged 31 yrs. 11 mos.
Marvin Knowlton born Sept. 3, 1794, died Jan. 5, 1867.
Calista Leonard, his wife, born March 3, 1800 died May 25, 1845.
Children of Marvin & Calista L. Knowlton.
Elbrige M. died March 11, 1831. Aged 4 mos. 15 days.
Rebekah F. Paul died Feb. 3, 1841. Aged 19 yrs 6 mos.
Rosina C. D. Tufts died Dec. 11, 1849. Aged 21 yrs. 10 mos.
Mary Ann, daughter of Amos & Nancy Knowlton died Sept. 17, 1819, in the 9th year of her age.

Mary E. Knowlton Born May 20, 1845 Died Nov. 26, 1905, aged 60.
Mrs. Molly, wife of Dea. Abraham Knowlton died July 8, 1819. Ae. 76.
Nancy, wife of Amos Knowlton died April 25, 1864, aged 78.
Nathaniel L. Knowlton, May 19 1843–
Sarah G. Wright his wife March 2, 1847–June 4, 1910.
Ralph H. Knowlton died Jan. 9, 1860. Ae. 24 yrs. & 6 mos.
Mr. Stephen Knowlton died Sept. 15, 1849, aged 81 years.
Susan, wife of Arnon Knowlton, died Nov. 27, 1857. Ae. 50.
Zerviah, wife of Jonathan Knowlton died May 16, 1848, aged 70.
John S. Morse died Nov. 21, 1848. Aged 50.
Ruth his wife died Sept. 8, 1864 aged 52.
Betsey B. their daughter died May 15, 1840 aged 2 years 2 mos.
Nathaniel Mott born April 1, 1735, died in Chatham June 1, 1808.
Agnes, his widow born Dec. 27, 1740 died Feb. 12, 1828.
Isabella M. Grant, wife of Ahira E. Pearl, 1843–1900.
Martha A. Marcy Adams, wife of Ahira E. Pearl. 1833–1910.
Nancy T. Clark, wife of Ahira E. Pearl, 1831–1859.
Their children, George Austin & Clark Ahira. Aged 10 & 7 years.
Raymond E. son of J. E. & Lillian V. R. Phillips died Jan. 10, 1895. AE. 5 yrs 8 mos. 22 ds.
Almena K. Rowley died Sept. 6, 1895. Ae. 84 yrs.
Samuel C. Shippee, Co. D. 3 Regt. H'vy Art'y R. I. Vols. died Dec. 12, 1879.
Almaron S. Shirtliff born Feb. 17, 1818 died May 19, 1869. Aged 51.
Catharine D. Miller, wife of Almaron Shirtliff, Born April 1, 1832 died Oct. 19, 1901.
Geo. P. Shurtliff died Feb. 19, 1889. Aged 22.
Lafayette Shurtliff died March 28, 1885. Aged 26.
Benjamin R. Skinner, missionary to Liberia, born Jan. 7, 1803, died at sea March 1, 1831.
Benjamin S. B. born Dec. 27, 1813, died Oct. 6, 1822.
Children of Dr. Ezekiel & Sarah Skinner.
Asa Smith born Jan. 6, 1775 died May 9, 1860.
Sally Huntley his wife born Oct. 29, 1790 died Dec. 5, 1857.
Alexander, born Aug. 2, 1814, died Dec. 1, 1853.
Dan, born Aug. 10, 1829, died June 6, 1854.
Lois Smith died Apr. 20, 1895. Aged 81 years.
Thomas P. Smith* died Feb. 8, 1906.
Amanda K. Topliff died at Big Island, Ohio, July 20, 1836. Aged 29.
Clark H. son of Henry H. and Maria B. Upton died Aug. 21, 1881. Aged 8 years 9 mo.
Nancy Maria Daughter of Henry & Maria Upton born June 7, 1872 Died Aug. 25, 1872. Aged 2 Mos. & 18 Das.
Alfred Walker Aug. 21, 1828–May 29, 1909.
Charlotte M. Colburn, his wife, Oct. 4, 1833–Jan. 11, 1870.
Thomas Warren born Feb. 12, 1805 died Feb. 25, 1876.
Lydia H. Wentworth his wife born Aug. 19, 1814, died Oct. 6, 1870.
Children of Thomas & Lydia H. Warren.
John F. born March 27, 1835 died April 27, 1835.
Mary E. born Aug. 30, 1840 died March 8, 1842.
Lewis Potter born Jan. 30, 1832 died Jan. 2, 1864.
John Wentworth died Sept. 10, 1882. Aged 55.
Mary L. wife of John Wentworth died June 19, 1857. Ae. 24.
Andrew C. died Sept. 7, 1847, aged 6 y'rs.
Nathaniel S. died Feb. 20, 1839 aged 1 y'r 15 d's.
Children of Peter & Lydia B. White.

* Commonly known as "Palmer" Smith.

Lillian R. daughter of David M. & Jane E. White died Oct. 6, 1862, aged 4 y'rs 2 days.

Lydia G. daughter of David M. & Jane E. White died March 28, 1860. AE. 2 days.

Clifton H. Wright Feb. 25, 1861–

Ada C. Whitaker his wife May 6, 1870–Nov. 27, 1902.

David A. Wright died Apr. 24, 1859. AE. 8 mos.

Clark L. June 29, 1863–Oct. 25, 1900.

Leander Wright born June 14, 1818 died Aug. 17, 1887.

Sallie H. Fisk his wife, born June 9, 1828 died Aug. 15, 1906.

[To be continued]

---

# EXTRACTS FROM A RENTAL OF THE MANOR OF ORMESBY, CO. NORFOLK, ENGLAND, 1610

Communicated by J. Gardner Bartlett, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

Among the early settlers of New England before 1640 were Henry Dow, William Estow, Robert and William Marston, John, Thomas, and William Moulton, Thomas Nudd, Robert Page, and William Palmer, all of Hampton, N. H., Richard Carver of Watertown, Mass., and John and William Marston of Salem, Mass. All these colonists were from Ormesby, co. Norfolk, England, and most of them sailed from Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, for New England in Apr. 1637.* Of the two parishes in Norfolk named Ormesby, Ormesby St. Margaret (with Scratby) lies on the coast of the North Sea, about five miles north from Great Yarmouth, and its parish registers prior to 1675 are lost; Ormesby St. Michael adjoins Ormesby St. Margaret on the west, and its registers date from 1568.

In the Public Record Office in London there is preserved a rental of the Manor of Ormesby for the year 1610 (General Series of Rentals and Surveys, portfolio 12, no. 52), and the following extracts from this rental contain every mention in the roll of any of the family names given above.†

[1]‡

Ormesbye with Members

Of John Estow in the right of his wief late the wife of John Doringe for lands late Thoms Harris besides j d. di. q. charges uppon Wm Hawe xvij d. ob. q. di.

[1d]

Of Wm Estowe for lands late Wm Stalles vij d. ob. q. di. and for the heathe grounde j d. viij d. ob. q. di.

* See Hotten's Original Lists, pp. 291-292.

† In this rental the following abbreviations require explanation: *ob.* for *halfpenny*, *q.* for *farthing*, *di. q.* for *half farthing*, *q. di.* for *a farthing and a half*. In the original rental there are no periods after these abbreviations, but over them are special marks which have not been reproduced in the printed copy. Periods have been inserted also after the usual letters standing for *shillings* and *pence*. The abbreviation *di.* occurs also at various places in the rental for *half*, being equivalent to *demi-*.

‡ The figures in brackets refer to the folios of the original rental.

Of Edmond Gase for . . . . and for ij$^{ar}$ late Simon M$^{r}$stons ix d.

Of W$^{m}$ Greene for lands late his fathers iiij$^{s}$ viij$^{d}$ ob. for iiij$^{acr}$ late John Moulton xviij$^{d}$ for iij$^{ar}$ late Tho. Ilberde iij d. di. q. and for lands late Brittel Skurrie xxiij d. ob. di. q. and for lands late Roger Gunner before John Hare v s. viij d. q. di. Joh'es Churche sol' j d. p' anñ p' p'cell teñ p'd' xiiij s. j d. ob. q. di.

[2]

Of Thoms̃ Greene for ij$^{acr'}$ iij$^{r}$ of lande late John Greene besides ij$^{acr'}$ di. set ov$^{r}$ to John W$^{ms}$ and iij$^{r}$ xxxij p'ches set ov$^{r}$ to John Merstone xij s. q. di.

[2d]

Of John Isbelle for landes late John Hannye unde Tho. Palm$^{r}$ t$^{t}$ j$^{acr'}$ di. p' r$^{t}$ vj d. ob. Rob'tus Palm$^{r}$ the resid' v s. v d. q.

Of W$^{m}$ Love in the righte of his wief for landes late Agnes Wattes vid' sometyme Emdpoles Rob'tus Moulton iij$^{s}$ p'cell inde vi s. ix d. [*In margin:* for iiij$^{acr}$ late W$^{m}$ Taylor xviij unde]

[3]

Of Simon Merston for landes late Alice his mother xiiij s. for lande late his fathers iij s. x d. iiij$^{ps}$ q. besides ix d. paid by Edmund Goose and for iij$^{r}$ xxxij p'ches late Thoms̃ Greene iiij d. q. xviij s. ii d. q. iiij$^{ta}$ p's q. [*In margin:* Ed. Goose ix d.]

Of John Moulton for a Mess' sometime Cordweyners and lande late Elizabeth Sadd viij s. x d. ob. q. di. And for lands late Rob't Moulton before Margarete Moulton besides xviij d. paid by W$^{m}$ Greene vj s. ij d. xv s. ob. q. di. [*In margin:* Wm Greene xviij d.]

Of W$^{m}$ Nudd for a Mess' late John Miller ij d. q. for half ane acre late Grandisbies ij d. q. and for lande late John Stacie xj d. q. di. xv d. ob. q. di. [*In margin:* unde Tho. Nudd j d. 3 q. et W Nudd j d.]

Rich' Carver tz di.$^{r}$ cū cottage in Ornesbie Sci Mich' p' r' j d. p' Annū. [*In margin:* W$^{m}$ Spowst$^{r}$ inde sol. j d.]

[3d]

Of Thoms̃ Palm$^{r}$ for his p$^{n}$ prise uppon Sct' Margarets Greene p' anñ ii d.

Of Ambrose Palm$^{r}$ for landes late Rob't Pilche xv s. iij d. q. for a Mess' & nyne acres iij$^{r}$ di. of lande sometyme Haies iij s. viij d. q. di. iiij$^{ta}$ p$^{s}$ q. and for landes sometimes Gawsells ij s. and for lande late John Drie viij d. ob. xxj s. viij d. di. q. iiij$^{ta}$ p's q. [*In margin:* unde Jo. Moulton 13$^{d}$ ob.]

Of Rob't Palm$^{r}$ for di. ane acre of lande late John Harte ij d. q. and for iij$^{ar}$ of lande late M$^{r}$ Deanes xiij d. ob. xv d. ob. q. [*In margin:* Richard Bulwer.]

[5]

Of Nich'as Arnopp for div'se landes late Robart Nudd Jun$^{r}$ ij s. iii d. [*In margin:* Simō Smith]

Of Willm̃ Baispole geñ for p'cell of a Messuage late Thoms̃ Batemañ with one daies work viij d. and for j acr' j r' one harvest daies worke p'ce viij d. late Nich'us Nudd besides vj$^{d}$ paid by John Will$^{a}$ms xxij d. [*In margin:* mō Nich'i Arnop.]

[5d]

Of Will'm Greene for lands late Rob't Nudd pedder xvj d.

[6]

Of Will'm Love in the right of his wife for landes late Agnes Wattes vid' ix d. [*In margin:* Rob'te Moulton]

Of Rob't Merstone for the Guildhowse in Ormesbie ij d. ob. q.

Of John Moulton for landes of the R'corey of Martham xiiij d.
Of W$^{m}$ Nudd for bonde lande late Agnes W$^{ms}$ vid' ij s. iij d. for a cottage late Rob't Taylo$^{r}$ ix d. iii s. [*In margin:* j acr' in Ormesbie M'garet]

[6d]

Of Rob't Palm$^{r}$ geñ for his landes some tymes Ilberds v s. v d. q.
Of John Ranningham for lands late Watts ix d. ob. for landes late Nudds ij s. iij d. for vicaridge lands x d. ob. for a Cottage late Carrolds viij d. nat' iiij s. vij d.

[7]

Of Rob't Warde for lands late James Nudd vij d. [*In margin:* Arthur.]
Of John Will$^{a}$ms for di. acr' of lande lyinge in the west feild at Stratbie ij d. q. for di. acr' in the same feild late Tho: Bateman sometyme Nich'as Nudd vj d. for di. acr' of lande late Agnes Will$^{a}$ms his mothers sometymes Harwoods ij d. q. x d. ob.

[8]

SCRATBYE BARDOLPHES

Of Nich'as Arnope for five acres of lande holden by copie late W$^{m}$ Baispoles betwene the lande in the tenure of Thom$^{a}$s Bateman sometime Nich'as Nudds besides x d. paid by John Wilkins, besides also the rente barley aliened to John Will$^{a}$ms iij s. iiij d. p' anñ. [*In margin:* Ric' Belson]
Of W$^{m}$ Baispole for certaine lands late Rob't Stantons purchased of the lord besides ix d. q. paid by Ro: Moulton ij s. vj d. ob. q.: and for other free landes at Piltes besides ij s. & ob. paid by Arnop and ob. di. q. paid by Rob't Moulton xij d. ob. q. di. iij s. vij d. ob. di. q. [*In margin:* whereof Edm: Goose is to paie for 10$^{acr}$ xv d. q.]

[8d]

Will$^{a}$m Palm$^{r}$ for lands heretofore occupied by Richard Bulwer geñ and for other freehould landes late Rob't Cappes sometime Ilberds iij s. iij d.
Will$^{a}$m Calver for certaine landes holden by copie of Court rowle of this Manno$^{r}$ late John Hartes xij d.
John Estow for certaine landes late John Derings besides ij s. iij d. ob. paid by Arthur W$^{ms}$ and besides xj d. paid by Simon Merston viij d. ob.

[9]

Simon Marston for three roods of lande that late were his fathers, sometimes John Deringes xj d., And for three roods which late wer Nich'as Nudds twoe bushells barlie, and for landes houlden by copie of Court roll of this Manno$^{r}$ late Adame Drakes iiij d. ob. xv d. ob. ij bz of barley.
Rob't Moulton for vj acr' di. freehould p't of certaine landes purchased of the lord by fortie pence yearelie rent late W$^{m}$ Baispoles heretofore Rob't Stantons ix d. yearelie rent and for iij$^{acr}$ of lande & one rood of freehould late the said W$^{m}$ Baispoles sometime Piltes p'cell of the rent thereof (sometime was iiij s. iiij d.) the three acres & j$^{r}$ charged fower pence ob. di. q. xxiij d. ob. q. di.

[10]

John Wilkins for j$^{acr}$ of lande holden by copie of Court roll of the lord of this Manno$^{r}$ late Walter Nudds x d. and j bz of barley.

[10d]

Rob't Will$^{a}$ms for certaine lands houlden by copie of Court roll of the lord of this Manno$^{r}$ and some other lands late Agnes Will$^{a}$ms and Rob't Nudds for which is charged iiij s. & iiij d. yearelie rent And for lands late John Deringes for which is charged ij s. iiij d. ob. And for one half acre of

lande that was purchased to be houlden as the freehould late John Deringes vij s. j d. ob.

CASTONS

W$^{m}$ Baispole for the lands late Rob'te Piltes charged ij s. vj d. ob. For one acre late Thom$^{as}$ Ramages lye in Grandisbies close p'cell of j$^{acr}$ j$^{r}$ whereof Walter Nudd holdith one rood charged v d. yearelie rent, For one acre in Stratbie field late Thom$^{as}$ Batemans sometyme Nich'as Nudds and of ould tyme John Deringes charged at ye yearlie rent iij s. j d. ob.

[11]

Rob't Moulton for one Mesuage & three roods of lande late John Marstons purchased of the lord of this Manno$^{r}$ as the deed importith whereby is reserved yerelie rent xij d.

Will$^{a}$m Palm$^{r}$ geñ. for one acre three roodes of land in his crofte late Ilberds wherof is reserved to the lord of this Manno$^{r}$ yearelie rent xij d.

[11d]

Rob$^{t}$ Will$^{a}$ms for certaine lands which late wer Agnes W$^{ms}$ his grandmothers that is to saie for j pightell late Rob't Nuddes the Pedders charged viij d. by the yeare And for the moitie of three roods p'chasid of the lord of this Mannor as the deed theerof sheweth And thereuppon is reserved payable yearelie twoe pence And Nich'as Arnope is charged to paye the further rent of twoe pence more for the other moietie x d. p' anñ.

[12]

Burghe Vauxe. A true copie of the rentall of all & sing$^{u}$ler the rents belonging to the Manno$^{r}$ aforesaid written out by the ould: 1610:

---

## THE WILL OF JOHN BANISTER OF NEWPORT, R. I.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY of Newport, R. I.

JOHN[3] BANISTER, a grandson of Thomas[1] Banister of Boston, Mass., was a prominent merchant of Newport, R. I., in the middle of the eighteenth century. A lengthy abstract of his interesting will * is given below; and this is followed by a brief genealogy of the Banister family, compiled by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A. M., of Newport.

The Will of JOHN BANISTER of Middletown in the County of Newport, in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England, Esq., 9 July 1767.

All my just Debts and Funeral Expenses to be paid in Convenient time by my son John Banister out of that part of my Estate which I shall hereafter Give unto him in this my Will.

Unto my Son John Banister my farm in Middletown aforesaid lying on the East Side of the Road that leads from Newport to Bordens ferry, being the whole of the Land which I Bought of the Commissioners of Joseph Whipple Esqr. & of Joseph Silvester Esqr. on the East Side of said Road, with my Mansion House, Gardens, & out Buildings & Appurtenances, and also my

* In this abstract the words of the original, with its peculiarities of spelling and capitalization, have been retained as far as possible; but the punctuation has been changed in many cases to conform to present-day standards.

Dwelling house and Garden in Newport aforesd. which I built in the field Commonly Called the Mill field, Upper field, or Meeting house field, Extending from the Southwest Corner of said house in a Direct line with said house Eastward 86 feet, Bounded Southerly by a way which I formally Intended to Lay out, as by Reference to the Annexed plan Drawn by Joseph Harrison Esqr., Easterly by lands which I hereinafter Devise to my Sons John & Thomas, Northerly and Westerly by highways, & Extends on the North end from the Northwest Corner of the Brick Wall Easterly by 84 feet. Likewise unto my Son John Banister my North Water lot with the flatts which my late father in Law Mr. Edward Pelham devised unto my late Dear Wife, Bounded Easterly by Thames Street, Southerly by my South Water lot hereinafter Given to my Son Thomas, Westerly by the harbour of Newport, & Northerly by land also Devised by my said father in Law to his Daughter, then Elisabeth Pelham, Together with the Buildings and wharf thereon and the Appurtenances thereof. Also unto my Son John Banister my Plantation in North Carolina, being a whole Right lying at a place Called Lockwood's folly, which Estate I purchased of the Hon. Roger Moore Esqr., Executor of the Testament of Edward Scott late of Brunswick, New Hanover Co., Planter, Bounded Westerly by Lockwood's folly River, Southerly by Land of Edward Wingate, Northerly by William Day land, and Easterly by Land at the time of my purchase said not to have been laid out. To Hold All the Estates above Described and Devised unto him, my Son John Banister, and to the heirs of his Body Begotten to his and their Only Use and behoof forever, Except my afore Mentioned Plantation in North Carolina, which I Give to him, my Son John Banister, his heirs and Assigns forever.

Unto my Son John Banister to hold, to him, his Executors, and Administrators, all the Rents, Issues, & profits of my said Plantation at North Carolina which shall be due at the time of my Decease, and the whole Stock of said Plantation purchased therewith and the Increase thereof, and also all my Bonds, Bills, and Notes of Hand and Book Debts, with all Such Sums of Money as shall be Due and Oweing to me in North America, Great Brittain, and Holland, or anywhere Else at the time of my Decease, Excepting what I have in this my Will and otherwise made over and purpose to make over to Capt Thomas Teagle Taylor and Mr. Benjamin King, as Trustees for my son Thomas Banister, Amounting to 1500 pounds Sterling. Unto my Son John the Picture of his great Unkle John Banister, set in a frame of Sollid plate with Christals, and my Negro Woman Named Violet, and her Second Son Named Anthoney, also twelve Cows, a horse Cart, & Tackling.

Unto my Son Thomas Banister my farm in Middletown aforesaid, on the west Side of the Road leading from Newport to Borden's ferry, Containing all the Lands lying on said West Side of sd. Road which I Bought of said Whipples Commissioners, Together with the Dwelling house and out Buildings thereon and Appurtenances thereof. And also my Dwelling house, out houses, and Garden in Newport aforesaid, Now partly in Possession and Improvement of Mr. Benjamin King, partly under my Own Improvement, and partly thrown Open with the highway for present Conveniency, and Extends from Thames Street Easterly up Pelham street to a lot of Land belonging to Capt. Charles Handy, which I purchased of John Tillinghast, and Measures on Said Pelham Street about 238 feet, and is Bounded Southerly by Pelham Street, Easterly partly by said Pelham Street and partly by Land of Charles Handy, Northerly by Land belonging to the Heirs of Joseph & Penelope Cowley, and Westerly by Thames Street, where it Measures 35½ feet, with the Appurtenances. Also unto my Son Thomas Banister four Several lots of Land, with the Buildings and Appurtenances, Numbered 5, 7, 13, and 14, being parcels of a Tract of Land Called the Lower field in Newport aforesaid and parcelled out into house lots in the Year 1741–2, as by the plan and Draught thereof, Reference thereunto being had, may

Appear, and are bounded as follows: Lot Number 5, with a house thereon, Bounded Southerly by lot Number 10, 42 feet, Westerly on land Now in the Possion of the heirs of Daniel Ayrault late of Newport Deceased and the Heirs of Joseph and Penelope Cowley, 106 feet, Northerly by Caleb Carrs lane, 51 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 4, purchased by John Tillinghast Esqr., 107 feet; the lot Number 7 Bounded Southerly by Pelham Street, 50 foot, Westerly by land of James Honeyman, 108 feet, Northerly by lot Number 1 and 2, 50 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 6, belonging to the heirs of the late Capt. Thomas Brewer, there Measureing 109 feet. The lot Number 14 bounded Southerly by land which at the time of laying out said lots was in the Possession of Peleg Coggeshall, Where it Measures 50 feet, Westerly by lot Number 15, where it Measures 95 feet, Northerly by Pelham Street, 50 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 12 & 13, 95 feet, the lot Number 13, with the Buildings thereon, is Bounded Southerly by land which at the time of laying out said lot was in the Possession of Peter Coggeshall, there Measureing 101 foot, Westerly by the above Mentioned lot Number 14, 47½ feet, Northerly by lot Number 12, there Measuring about 95 feet, & Easterly by the highway that leads into the Neck, 48 feet. Also to my Son Thomas Banister my South Water lot in Newport aforesd. with the flatts and Buildings thereon & the Appurtenances thereof, which lot I purchased of my late father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham Deceased, by Deed dated 17 May 1736, Bounded Easterly by thames Street, there Measureing 78½ feet, Southerly by land late of George Golding Deceased, Westerly by the harbour of Newport, & Northerly by land which is before in this my Will bequeathed to my son John Banister; and Also all my lands within the Compact part of Stratford in the County of fairfield & Coloney of Conecticut, purchased of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Johnson by Deed Dated 10 December 1747. All which Estates thus bequeathed to my Son Thomas Banister I do Give and Devise, To Hold to him & the Heirs of his Body begotten to his & their Only Use and behoof forever, Except all the above Mentioned lands within the Compact part of the Town of Stratford, &c., purchased of sd. Mr. Johnson, Which I Give and Devise unto my Son Thomas Banister his heirs and Assigns forever.

Also unto my Son Thomas Banister 1500 pounds Sterling Money of Great Brittain, which I have or propose to put into the Hands of Capt. Thomas Teagle Taylor & Mr. Benjamin King, both of said Newport, as Trustees for my son Thomas Banister, to be by said Taylor & King put out at Interest upon good Land Security, free of all prier Mortgages & Incumbrances, of Thrice the Value of the Money lent, with Collateral personal Security, for the use of my Son Thomas untill he Shall Arrive to the Age of Twenty One Years. Also unto my Son Thomas Banister and his Executors & Administrators my Negro Woman Coco ben Coc, my Negro Quaco, Also my Chaise horse, my Black Colt, Bridle, and Saddle (which Chaise horse, black Colt, Bridle, and Saddle I would have Immediately Sold, and the Money put to Interest in the Same Manner as and with the other Monies & personal Estate of my Son Thomas both before and hereafter Ordered to be let out at Interest, &c.), and all the Stock Let with the farm in Middletown herein before Devised to him, with the pair of large Staggs & Cart which I have leased in part to John Forrister, and all the Farming Utensils in my Own possion as well as in possion of said John Forrister belonging to me.

Unto my two Sons John Banister & Thomas Banister, to be Equally Divided Betwixt them, all my lands lying within the Townships of Stratford (Excepting the Lands herein before Divised), East hadham, Colchester, hebron, & Volintown, in the Colony of Conecticut, with All the Lands that was Cut off by the last Running of the Dividing line betwixt the Government of Conecticut & Rhode Island & fell within the Jurisdiction of the Latter,

and all my Lands in the Towns of Cambridge, Lexington, & Sudbery, in the County of Middlesex & Provence of the Masechusetts Bay, which I purchased of my father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham, by Deed dated 17 May 1738. And also a parcel of Land lying in Newport aforesaid, Containing by Estimation 8 Acres, with an Old Stone Wind Mill Some time passed Used for a Powder House Standing thereon, being known by the Name of the Mill field, Upper field, or Meeting House field, Bounded Easterly by a highway which the Town of Newport forceably threw open, Southerly partly by land at the time of my late father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham's, Makeing his last Will and Testament then said to be now or late in the Possession of James Brown & partly in the possession of Peter Coggeshall, Westerly then partly upon Land in Possession of said Peter Coggeshall & partly upon a highway that leads into the Neck & partly upon land herein before Given to my Son John Banister, And Northerly upon Caleb Carrs lane, To Hold to my said two sons, Each a Divided Moiety thereof, in Severally to him & his heirs and to their Seperate use & behoof forever.

Further my Will is that all my house hold goods, Implements, And Utensils of household, Together with Mine & my Wife's Apparril (Excepting Such as are herein before bequeathed or Delivered to the parties), as also my fire Arms and Weapens of Defence and printed Books, Together with all my Merchandize Remaining Unsold, my Chaise, Wheels, Carriage, and Tackling, not heretofore Disposed off, and Negro Slaves not herein before bequeathed (Except Anthoney the Elder and my Negro Woman Phillis), be Sold, and that the Moneys ariseing thereby be Equally Divided betwixt my two Sons John Banister and Thomas Banister, which I do Give them, & Direct that my sd. Son Thomas his half thereof be placed out at Interest, within twelve Months after my Decease or Sooner, on Land Security free of all prier Mortgages and Incumbrances, of thrice the Value of the Money lent, with Collateral personal Security, and that the principal Sum with the Interest and Increase be paid to him when he shall Arrive to the Age of Twenty one Years —

Furthermore I do Set free my two Negro Slaves, The man Anthoney the Elder & the woman Phillis, in Consideration of their former Good Service, to be at their Own Disposal in three Months after my Decease.

All the Residue of my Estate, Wheresoever found, I devise and bequeath unto my two Sons John Banister and Thomas Banister, To Hold to them, their heirs, Executors, & Administrators, each a Divided Moiety thereof (Excepting all Such Estate as Desended to me as heir at Law to my Honoured Grandfather Thomas Banister lat of Boston Deceased, the whole of which, so far as I have a Right, I Give & Devise unto my Son John Banister and his heirs forever, & I Direct that my Son John Immediately Redeem the propriertership and pew at the late Rev. Docter Colemans Meeting House, now Mr. Coopers, which I Sold to Mr. Joseph Scott, and that it Desend Agreeable to the Will of my said Honoured Grandfather, and that the Redemption Money be taken out of my personal Estate heretofore bequeathed to my two Sons).

My Will further is that when my Son Thomas shall build an Addition to his house heretofore Given him in Middletown, with a Cellar under such part to be built, & when such Addition is Compleated, the whole Building is to the form of a T, and that my Son John pay out of that part of my Estate hereinbefore Given him One half of the Cost of Such Additional Building; and I also Give unto my Son Thomas Banister One half of the Trees of my Nurseries of Apples, Cherry, & Buttenwood Trees, on the East farm, Given unto my Son John, also one half of all the Stragl — locust trees on said Farm, with Liberty to fetch them at any time or times within Seven years after my Decease.

Unto my two Neices, Francis Dogget, Daughter of my Sister the late

Francis Bowen, & Susannah Banister, Daughter of my Brother Samuel Banister, to Each of them £5 Lawfull Money, to be paid to them out of my Estate bequeathed as aforesaid if Living ten years after my Decease, —

Unto the Writeing School Master at Newbury, Built Near unto Dummer School and under the Care & Direction of my Much Esteemed friend, the Worthy Samuel Moody Esqr., to be paid within Twelve Months after my Decease out of my Estate bequeathed as aforesaid, £10 Lawful Money. Also unto my above Mentioned friend, Samuel Moody Esqr., £20 Lawfull Money, as a Gratuity for his Extraordinary Care of my Son Thomas Banister under his Care & Tuition, to be paid him within three Years from the Date of my Will out of my Estate. Likewise unto the Writeing Master of said Writeing School that shall be Appointed and Approved of by said Samuel Moody Esqr., for his Extraordinary Services to my Said Son in Teaching him Writeing and Arithmatick, £5 Lawfull Money, to be paid out of my Estate, Provided the said Samuel Moody says he Deserves it and not otherwise.

Unto my Housekeeper, Mrs. Ann Huxham, £15 Lawfull Money, to be paid her in Six Months after my Decease out of that part of my Estate herein before given to my Son John Banister. —

Whereas I have in this my Will devised the House I now live in & the farm thereunto Adjoyning & belonging in Middletown aforesaid, Viz., that on the East Side of the Road that leads from Newport to Bordens ferry, to my Son John Banister in fee tail, & that House & farm on the Opposite or West Side of said Road to my Son Thomas Banister, Also in fee tail, but as there are Actions on large Mortgages on said farms for Bills of Credit as Well as Silver, due to the heirs of the late John Freebody Deceased, pending in the Law, and as the Expences of Makeing good the Depreciation of it be finally so Determined with the Scarcity of the Bills of Credit for which said farms are Mortgaged the Dificulty of Discharging Said Mortgages may be so great as that one of said farms may become the property of the heirs of the Mortgagee, Therefore if my Son Thomas Banister Shall by the Means aforesaid be finally Dispossessed of the sd farm Given to him, I do hereby Give & Devise unto my Said Son Thomas Banister & to the heirs of his Body begotten and to his & their Only Use & behoof forever the one Moity or half part of my said Dwelling house, out Builings, & farm given to my sd. Son John Banister, on the East Side of the highway, in Middletown aforesaid, to begin at the Road Opposite the West Doar, Running Directly through the Middle of the Great Entry, the Middle of the Entry from the Cellar to the Garrot Inclusive or [*sic*] to be the Dividing line, & so to Continue its Course Easterly through the Main Alley of my Yard & Garden and so through the Visto in the pasture Untill it Comes to a Cross Row of Locust Trees which Runs in a Parrellel Line with the Button hedge or Row of trees, partly Apple and partly Cherry, then the Remainder of the Land to be Divided so as to Give Each an Equal half, the Out houses, Stable, & barn to be also Equally Divided between them. But if it Should so happen by the Means afore Mentioned that my Son John Banister shall be finally Dispossessed of the farm, Dwelling house, and out houses Given to him on the East Side of said highway leading from Newport to Bordens ferry, I Do hereby Give & Devise unto my said Son John Banister and to the heirs of his body begotten, to his and their only Use & behoof forever, the one Moiety or half part of my aforesaid farm in Middletown, lying on the West Side of Said Road leading from Newport to Bordens ferry, Given to my said Son Thomas heretofore in this my Will, with One half of the Buildings and Appurtenances.

My two Sons John Banister & Thomas Banister to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament, my Son Thomas Not to Act as Executor Untill he Arrives to the Age of Twenty one Years.

My Good and Worthy friends, Capt. Thomas Teagle Taylor & Mr. Ben-

jan. King, to be Guardians to my Son Thomas Banister, From and Immediately after my Decease, Untill he shall Attain to the Age of Twenty one Years, and [I] pray them to provide for his Education and Support with prudence and Oeconomy, One half of the Expence thereof out of the Income of his Real Estate, which I do put under said Guardians their Care And prudent Management for that purpose (the Surplusage of said Rent to be let out upon Interest for the Benefit of my Son Thomas, with other Monies of his herein before Directed to be let out at Interest, on such Security as before Directed and for his Use), And to preserve the Same in Good Condition and Repair, with Oeconemy & prudent Management, for him when he shall Attain to his said Age, they the said Guardians in the Meantime being Allowed to make Sale of all perishable Goods & Supernumery Slaves at their Discretion; the other half of the Expence of my said Son Thomases Education, Support, Reasonable Expence, & Clothing, Untill he Comes to the Age of Twenty one Years, I Direct Shall Come out of that part of my Estate heretofore in this my Will Given to my Son John Banister.

My Will further is that my Son Thomas Continue at Dummer School under the Tuition of the Worthy Master Samuel Moody, Esqr., who is to have the Sole Charge and Care of his Education, Untill the Commencement Vacancy in July 1769, And a Year after if the Master be Living & thinks it proper; and on his leaving the School, if my Son Thomas is Strongly Inclined to look into the Art & Mistery of a Merchant or Shop keeper, my Desire is that he be put an Apprentice to my friend & Relative by Marriage, Robert Gould of Boston, Merchant, untill he Attains the Age of Twenty two Years, which I Desire my Son Thomas to Consent to, and that he, the said Robert, have a Gratuity of 50 pounds Sterling paid to him out of the Income of said Thomases Real Estate, upon Condition that he lives with said Gould at his house, as has been the Custom of his other Apprentices. But Notwithstanding my Son Thos. has a Strong Inclination to Serve Apprentice as aforesaid, I Advise him that as he has Arriseing out of the profits of his Estate Sufficient Competency, with the Blessing of a Kind Providence & frugal Management, to Support him and a family, not to Enter into trade.

And, Lastly, I do hereby Utterly Disallow Revok — and Disanul all other Wills by me at any time heretofore made, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

[Signed] JOHN BANISTER [Seal]

Witnesses: Elnathan Hammond, Josias Lyndon, John Willson.

Elnathan Hammond, Josias Lyndon, and Jonathan Willson Appeared in the Town Council in Middletown and Declared that they Saw John Banister Sign, Seal, and pronounce the afore Written Instrument to be his last Will & Testament, &c. Middletown, 16 November 1767.

Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.

Codicil, 17 October 1767. Whereas I have in my Will Mentioned a plan Drawn by Mr. Joseph Harrison, but as I have Since Examined it and find it Erronious, I therefore Order it not to be Annexed to my Will; and my Mind is that in the Execution of my Will None of the parties Concerned be Obliged to Conform Wholy to it.

[Signed] JOHN BANISTER [Seal]

Witnesses: Josias Lyndon, John Forrister, Hannah Coggeshall.

Josias Lyndon & John Forrister Appeared in the Town Council in Middletown, 16 November 1767, and Declared that they Saw John Banister Sign, Seal, and pronounce the above as a part and parcel of his last Will and Testament, &c.

Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.

Proved in the Town Council in Middletown 16 November 1767.
Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.

A true Coppy of Record in Middletown.
Att^st.^ Oliver Durfee, Councl. Clerk.

[The following brief genealogy shows the family connections of the testator whose will is given above:

1. THOMAS[1] BANISTER, merchant, is found in Boston, Mass., in 1685, having come thither with his family and with considerable property. He died between 13 July and 20 Aug. 1709. He married SARAH ———, who died between 30 June and 22 July 1711.

The will of Thomas Banister of Boston, merchant, dated 25 Jan. 1708/9, with codicil dated 13 July 1709, was proved 20 Aug. 1709. It provides for wife Sarah, only daughter Mary, and sons Thomas (who is called eldest son), Samuel, and John; gives to grandchild Thomas, eldest son of son Thomas, £500 at age of twenty-one; and bequeaths to the testator's mother £10 per annum for life, to be paid in London, to the testator's brother, John Banister of Banbury, co. Oxford, England, £10, and to the testator's eldest sister, Anne Carter, and to his sister, Mary Aline, £10 apiece. The testator's pew in "y^e^ New Meeting House in Brattle Street" is left to his wife Sarah for life and is then to descend to his grandson Thomas and the male heirs of the latter, and for want of such to the next male heirs. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 606.)

The will of Sarah Banister of Boston, widow, dated 30 June and proved 22 July 1711, mentions daughter Mary, the wife of Mr. Giles Dyer, sons Thomas, Samuel, and John, and grandsons Thomas and John Banister (who are called very young). The three sons are appointed executors. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 17, p. 284.)

Children:*

2. i. THOMAS.[2]
   ii. SAMUEL, b. in Boston 11 July 1686; d. before 23 May 1750, when administration on the estate of Samuel Banister formerly of Boston but late of Newport, merchant, deceased, was granted to his nephew, John Banister of Newport, merchant. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 44, p. 50.)
   iii. JOHN, d. *s.p.* in 1714.†
   iv. HANNAH, b. in Boston 30 Sept. 1688; d. in Aug. 1690.
   v. MARY, b. in Boston 10 July 1690; m. in Boston, 7 Oct. 1710, GILES DYER, A.B. (Harvard, 1706), b. in Boston 5 Dec. 1685, d. 1723, s. of Giles and Hannah.
   vi. HANNAH, b. in Boston 19 Mar. 1691/2; bapt. in First Church, Boston, 20 Mar. 1691/2; d. before 25 Jan. 1708/9.

* In addition to the six children whose names follow, mention should be made of an Elizabeth, who according to the Boston records was born 21 July 1693, child of John and Sarah Banister. Elizabeth Bannister, presumably the same child, was baptized in the First Church, Boston, 23 July 1693. Perhaps *John* as the name of the father may be a mistake for *Thomas*, and in this case this Elizabeth would be another child of Thomas[1] and Sarah Banister. But the records of the First Church, Boston, show also the baptism of a John Banister, 2 Dec. 1694, the names of the parents not being given.

† "There is on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford, Connecticut, a petition dated September 28, 1747, signed by John Banister of Newport, Samuel Banister of Stonington, and William Bowen of Boston, and Frances, his wife. It states that their grandfather, Thomas Banister of Boston, made his last will January 25, 1708–9, in which he divided his property among his three sons, Thomas, Samuel, and John. John died in 1714 without issue; Thomas died in November, 1716, leaving two sons, John and Samuel, and one daughter, Frances, wife of William Bowen." (Bowen's Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut, p. 100.) John[2] Banister is named after his brothers Thomas and Samuel in the wills of his father and mother and in the record of probate of his mother's will, yet he was old enough to be one of the executors of his mother's will in 1711. He was probably born, therefore, after Samuel and before the first Hannah.

2. THOMAS[2] BANISTER (*Thomas*[1]), of Boston, Mass., merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1700), died in Nov. 1716,* administration on his estate being granted 18 Mar. 1716/17 to his brother, Samuel Banister of Boston, merchant, at the request of Samuel's "sister," Frances Banister. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 19, p. 286.) He married FRANCES ———.†

Children:

i. HARBORNE (twin), } b. 4–5 June 1705; d. young.
ii. TORSHEL (twin), }
iii. THOMAS, b. 2 June 1706. Administration on the estate of Thomas Banister of Boston, mariner, was granted 14 June 1726 to John Crisde of Boston, gardiner. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 523.)
3. iv. JOHN, b. 7 June 1707.
v. SARAH, b. 14 June 1710; d. young.
vi. SAMUEL, of Stonington, Conn., in 1747, perhaps the Samuel Banister whose intention of marriage with Mary Porter is recorded in Boston, 5 Apr. 1735, and who m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1740/1, Ann Oxenden. His dau., *Susannah Banister*, is mentioned in the will of her uncle, John Banister, in 1767. A Susanna Banister was admitted to the First Congregational Church at Stonington 2 Sept. 1764, and a Susanna Banister m. at Stonington, 3 Aug. 1783, John Jones. (Wheeler's History of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, pp. 236, 259.)
vii. CHAMBERLAIN, b. abt. 1713; d. probably before 28 Sept. 1747. On 24 Jan. 1732/3, on the petition of Chamberlain Banister, a minor aged abt. 19 years, s. of Thomas Banister late of Boston, merchant, deceased, the petitioner's uncle, Samuel Banister of Boston, merchant, was appointed his guardian. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 31, p. 263.)
viii. FRANCES, probably the youngest child, d. before 9 July 1767; m. in Boston, 21 Jan. 1738/9, WILLIAM BOWEN, b. in Boston 1 Mar. 1702/3, s. of William and Mary. Child: 1. *Frances*, b. in Boston 2 Aug. 1740; m. before 9 July 1767 ——— Dogget.

3. JOHN[3] BANISTER (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Newport and of Middletown, R. I., merchant, the testator of 1767, an abstract of whose will is given above, was born in Boston, Mass., 7 June 1707, and died between 17 Oct. and 16 Nov. 1767. He married in Trinity Church, Newport, 14 Nov. 1737, HERMIONE PELHAM, who was born 3 Dec. 1718 and died before her husband, daughter of Edward, Jr.,‡ and Arabella (Williams)§ of Newport.|| John Banister was chosen a warden of Trinity Church, Newport, on Easter Monday, 7 Apr. 1740 (Mason's Annals of Trinity Church, p. 71).

* *Vide supra*, p. 351, second footnote.

† Probably Frances Chamberlain.

‡ Edward Pelham, Jr., was s. of Edward Pelham, Sr., and Freelove (Arnold) of Newport, Edward Pelham, Sr., being s. of Herbert Pelham of Cambridge, Mass., and of Ferrers in Bewers Hamlet, co. Essex, Eng. (REGISTER, vol. 26, p. 401, vol. 33, pp. 285–295), and Freelove Arnold being dau. of Gov. Benedict[2] Arnold (William[1]) of Rhode Island, whose will provided that the Old Stone Mill (mentioned in the will of John Banister) should pass to his dau. Freelove after his wife's death. From the Pelhams it passed to the Banisters, Edward Pelham, in his will dated 21 May 1741 and proved in the same year, giving to his dau. Hermione, wife of John Banister, 8 acres "with an old stone wind mill thereon standing."

§ Arabella Williams was dau. of John and Ann (Alcock) Williams of Boston, Mass., and of Block Island and Newport, R. I., John Williams (who was attorney general of Rhode Island in 1686) being s. of Nathaniel Williams of Boston, glover, and Ann Alcock being dau. of Dr. John (A.B., Harvard, 1646) and Sarah (Palsgrave) of Roxbury, Mass. Sarah Palsgrave was dau. of Dr. Richard Palsgrave of Charlestown, Mass. John Williams had a son, Palsgrave Williams of Newport, who attained notoriety as a pirate captain.

|| The intention of marriage of a John Banister and Jane Sharp is recorded in Boston, 13 Apr. 1732.

Children:

i. PELHAM,[4], bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 16 July 1739; d. before 9 July 1767.

ii. JOHN, A.B. (Harvard, 1764), bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 18 Mar. 1744/5; d. at Newport in 1807; m. in Trinity Church, Newport, 29 Sept. 1768, CHRISTIAN STELLE, dau. of Capt. Isaac of Newport, merchant. According to a manuscript in the possession of the Newport Historical Society, unsigned, but in the handwriting of Benjamin Howland, who was town clerk of Newport for many years in the early part of the nineteenth century, this John Banister favored the American cause at the time of the Revolution; and when the British forces were in Rhode Island they seized his mansion (which was standing on Pelham St., Newport, when Howland wrote) and also took possession of his farm at Middletown. He went to England and obtained an order for the payment of a considerable sum of money in New York, as compensation for his losses; but on account of his "rebellious principles" payment was refused by the British authorities in New York. His journey to England led to his being suspected by the American authorities, and they were about to proceed against him as a Loyalist refugee; but the explanations made by his wife saved his property from confiscation. Child: 1. *John*,[5] bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 17 Oct. 1769; d. *s.p.* at Newport in 1831.*

iii. THOMAS, a minor in 1767. From the Howland manuscript mentioned above the following information about this Thomas Banister has been derived: Unlike his brother John, Thomas Banister was a Tory; and when the British troops came to Rhode Island he enlisted, and went with them to New York when they evacuated Rhode Island. His whole estate in Rhode Island, including a part of the Pelham property, was confiscated. After the Revolution he resided on Long Island, married a lady at Rockaway, Long Island, and had one daughter and two sons. He never came back to Newport; but at one time he paid a visit to his brother John at the latter's house at Narragansett. His daughter married and removed with her husband to the West, Mr. Banister going with them and dying there. His daughter left two daughters.

— G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.]

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

**Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research**

[Continued from page 255]

### LEAGER AND GREENE

The Will of JOHN GREENE thelder of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 12 September 1634. To my wife Elizabeth an annuity of £18 for life if she remain a widow; but if she marry again, then she shall have but £7 a year, and the other £11 shall be used by my executor for the education of my children Solomon and Mary Greene. To my son Thomas Greene and my wife Elizabeth my shopstuff equally divided. To my son Thomas £10 to be paid within three months after my death, £20 at the age of twenty-four years, and £40 more within three years after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years,

* A John Bannester (int. Bannister) m. in Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1789, Lydia Fulton.

which shall first happen. To my son William Greene £30 to be paid at the age of twenty-four and £30 more to be paid within three months after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years, which shall first happen. To my son John Greene £10 to be paid within six months after the death of my wife. To my son Solomon Greene £60 to be paid within three months after the death of my wife. If any of my sons die before receiving the said legacy, reversion to the survivors. To my daughter Elizabeth, the wife of William Bumpsteed, £6 within one year after my decease, and to such issue as she shall have living at the death of my wife £20 to be equally divided between them at the age of twenty-one. If my said daughter have no such issue, then she shall have the £20, and if she be dead then my sons shall have it. To my daughters Anne Greene and Alyce Greene £20 apiece within one year after my decease, and £20 more apiece within three months after the death of my wife. To my daughter Mary Greene £40 to be paid to her within three months after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years, which shall first happen. If Anne, Alice, or Mary die before receiving said legacies, reversion to the survivors. So long as my wife remains a widow, she shall have the use of my household stuff and stock of my farm at Kersey, paying £35 to my executor out of the same within six months after my decease, and also giving bond to him for the leaving of the same to my children, according as I have appointed. If she marries again, my household stuff and stock shall be equally divided between my wife and my sons, and if she does not marry, the same to be equally divided at her death among my sons. To my servant William Figett £1. Residuary legatees: my sons. Executor: Mr. William Richardson, my master. Witnesses: Samuel Byrd, Thomas Mannynge, and Benjamin Wasse. Proved 17 December 1634 by the executor, William Richardson. (P. C. C., Seager, 110.)

### From the Parish Registers of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 1558–1640*

*Baptisms*

1563 Abraham Leger 2 May.
1563 Sarah Leger 2 May.
1565 Isaac daughter [*sic*] of Jacobe Leagar 12 August.
1568 James Legare 17 November.
1586 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Bowton 12 January [1586/7].
1598 Margaret daughter of Jacobe Legare 17 August.
1600 Mary daughter of Jacob Legar 1 February [1600/1].
1603 "Jacobe Leager S to Jacobe" 4 September.
1607 John son of John Grene 6 April.
1609 Anne daughter of John Grene 30 April.
1611 Elizabeth daughter of John Grene 2 June.
1620 Suzana daughter of John Grene 13 November.
1622 Benjamyn son of John Grene 10 November.
1623 Beniamyn son of John Grenne 23 November.
1625 "Salomon Grene S to John" 26 February [1625/6].
1628 Joshua son of John Grenne 7 November.
1630 "Mary Grene D to John" 11 April.

*Marriages*

1604 John Grene single and Elizabeth Bowte† single 20 May.
1632 William Bumsted single and Elizabeth Green single, per licence, 31 January [1632/3].

* All of the Leager entries for this period are given here, but only a selected few of the one hundred Greene entries. Portions of several years of the registers are illegible.
† I.e., Bowton.

*Burials*

1580 Isaac Legarson 15 April.
1592 Jacobe Legare 4 June.
1592 Elizabeth Legare widow 24 November.
1614 Sebayston Legar [?] 19 January [1614/15].
1624 Benjamin son of John Greene 25 January [1624/5].
1624 Suzan Grene 1 February [1624/5].
1628 Josua son of John Grene 10 November.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK

1637 James Leager of Kersey, widower, and Elizabeth Greene, widow, 30 September.* (Marriage Licences at the Ipswich Probate Court, 1613–1674, p. 118.)

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES † FOR HADLEIGH, CO. SUFFOLK

10 Elizabeth [1567–8]
Jeames Legas alian 6d. for his poule.
(Lay Subsidies, 182/359.)

[From the foregoing evidence and from records in New England hereafter mentioned the following Leager pedigree has been compiled:

1. JACOB or JAMES LEAGER, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, born probably before 1540, is doubtless the "Jeames Legas alian" who is taxed there in the subsidy of 1567–8. He is called "Jacobe Leagar" in the baptismal record of his child Isaac. As he is termed an alien, he was probably a native of Holland or Flanders, many Dutch and Flemish emigrants connected with the cloth industry having settled in eastern England during the sixteenth century. As "Jacobe Legare" he was buried at Hadleigh 4 June 1592. He married probably ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Hadleigh, a widow, 24 Nov. 1592.

Children, recorded at Hadleigh:

i. ABRAHAM, bapt. 2 May 1563.
ii. SARAH, bapt. 2 May 1563.
iii. ISAAC, bapt. 12 Aug. 1565; probably the person who was bur. 15 Apr. 1580 as "Isaac Legarson."
2. iv. JACOB (or JAMES), bapt. 17 Nov. 1568.

2. JACOB or JAMES LEAGER (*Jacob* or *James*), baptized at Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 17 Nov. 1568, was living as late as 1603, but his later history has not been traced. The name of his wife has not been found.

Children, recorded at Hadleigh:

i. MARGARET, bapt. 17 Aug. 1598.
ii. MARY, bapt. 1 Feb. 1600/1.
3. iii. JACOB, bapt. 4 Sept. 1603.

3. JACOB LEAGER (*Jacob* or *James*, *Jacob* or *James*), tailor, baptized at Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 4 Sept. 1603, resided in Hadleigh and the adjoining parish of Kersey until about 1638, when he emigrated to New England with his second wife and her two children by her first marriage, Solomon and Mary Greene. He settled in Boston, was admitted freeman 2 June 1641, and died 24 Feb. 1662/3. In his will, dated 10 Nov. 1662 and proved 19 Mar. 1662/3, he bequeathed to wife Ann, to daughters Bethia and Hannah, to children of sister Marie in Eng-

* In the original licence, which is in Latin and in Book 15, fo. 18, the name appears as Jacobus, the Latin form of both James and Jacob.
† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

land, to Jacob and Joseph Walker and Elishua Thurston, and 12d. apiece to the children of my second wife, "to be payd them at theire demand." (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 404.)

His first marriage, by which he had no surviving issue, has not been found; but he married secondly, by licence dated 30 Sept. 1637, ELIZABETH GREENE, widow of John of Hadleigh, the testator of 1634.* She took to New England her children, Solomon and Mary Greene, and died before 1650. On 12 Aug. 1639 "Solomon Greene sonne of John Greene of Hadley in Suff clothier" was apprenticed to "John Crabtree of Boston in N. E. joyner," and the daughter, Mary Greene, was apprenticed to "William Hudson the younger ffisherman," "Elizabeth Leger" appearing in a memorandum as the mother of Solomon.† These children have not been found later in New England records, and therefore probably returned to England. Jacob Leager had no children by this second marriage. He married thirdly, about 1650, ANN BLAKE, baptized at Pitminster, co. Somerset, England, 30 Aug. 1618, daughter of William and Agnes (Band), who were later of Dorchester, Mass. She married secondly ——— Hallwell. On 5 Sept. 1679 Anne Leager *alias* Halwell of Boston, widow of Jacob Leager, conveyed for £100 to William Penn land in Boston bounded north by land of Fearnot Shaw, south by land of Hannah Walker, etc. (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 11, fo. 229). She died 12 July 1681; and on 17 Aug. 1681 administration on the estate of Ann Leager *als.* Hallwell, late of Boston, widow, deceased, was granted to "her brother John Blake of Boston."‡ (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 43.)

Children by third wife:

i. BETHIA, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., 10 Aug. 1651; m. abt. 1670 FEARNOT SHAW of Boston. On 10 Mar. 1696/7 Fearnot Shaw of Boston, blacksmith, and wife Bethia, daughter of Jacob Leager deceased, conveyed for £85 to Thomas Gold land in Boston, being the portion of said Bethia in her father's estate (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 14, fo. 308). Children, recorded in Boston: 1. *Jacob*, b. 6 Nov. 1672. 2. *John*, b. 30 Mar. 1678. 3. *William*, b. 4 Nov. 1684.

ii. HANNAH, b. in Boston 14 Nov. 1655; d. 13 Oct. 1690; m. (1) abt. 1676 JOHN WALKER, probably the man who was b. in Boston 14 July 1656, s. of Robert and Sarah. The will of John Walker, dated 13 Dec. 1678 and proved in Feb. 1678/9, gave all the testator's estate to his wife and daughter Hannah, the overseers being his uncle [wife's uncle] John Blake and Theophilus Frairy (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 467). Hannah (Leager) Walker, widow of John, m. (2) THOMAS PHILLIPS of Boston, innholder, whose will,

* John Greene of Hadleigh, the testator of 1634, m. (1) at Hadleigh, 20 May 1604, Elizabeth Bowton, probably the one who was baptized there 12 Jan. 1586/7, dau. of Henry; m. (2) abt. 1619 Elizabeth ———, who m. (2) 30 Sept. 1637, as his second wife, Jacob Leager, as is stated above. The two marriages of John Greene are inferred from the terms of his will, from the fact that only his two youngest surviving children went to New England with his widow, and from the improbability that Jacob Leager, b. in 1603, would have m. Elizabeth (Bowton) Greene, bapt. in 1586/7, a woman sixteen years his senior. Therefore the children of John Greene are probably to be arranged as follows: Children by first wife, the first three recorded as bapt. at Hadleigh: 1. John, bapt. 6 Apr. 1607. 2. Anne, bapt. 30 Apr. 1609. 3. Elizabeth, bapt. 2 June 1611; m. at Hadleigh, 31 Jan. 1632/3, William Bumsted. 4. Thomas, b. abt. 1613. 5. Alice, b. abt. 1615. 6. William, b. abt. 1617. Children by second wife, bapt. at Hadleigh: 7. Susanna, bapt. 13 Nov. 1620; bur. 1 Feb. 1624/5. 8. Benjamin, bapt. 10 Nov. 1622; d. young. 9. Benjamin, bapt. 23 Nov. 1623; bur. 25 Jan. 1624/5. 10. Solomon, bapt. 26 Feb. 1625/6; brought to New England by his mother. 11. Joshua, bapt. 7 Nov. 1628; bur. 10 Nov. 1628. 12. Mary, bapt. 11 Apr. 1630; brought to New England by her mother.

† Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 153–154, 158.

‡ The will of John Blake of Boston, dated 10 Jan. 1688/9 and proved 21 Feb. 1688/9, contains bequests to cousin [niece] Bethia Shaw and her children and to [grandniece] Hannah Walker, daughter of John Walker (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 488).

dated 25 Dec. 1725 and proved 9 May 1726, mentions his contract with his present wife, Mary,* and contains bequests to his daughter Hannah Chamberlin, widow of Thomas, and her children Mary Welch, John Welch, and Phillips Chamberlin (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 479). Child by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. in Boston 25 Apr. 1677. On 21 Aug. 1704 Hannah Walker, single woman, of Boston, only child of John Walker, deceased, and Hannah his wife, later wife of Thomas Phillips, conveyed for £80 to James Blinn land formerly of said John Walker† (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 247). Child by second husband: 2. *Hannah*, b. in Boston 7 Sept. 1690; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1706/7 John Welch of Boston; m. (2) 18 Aug. 1715 Thomas Chamberlin of Boston; had issue by both marriages.

— Elizabeth French]

### Ewer

The Will of Philemon Ewer of Cuxeton, co. Kent, 7 January 1617 [1617/18]. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Strood. To my son Philemon Ewer my best cloak, hat, dublet, jerkin, and hose, and all my books. To my son-in-law Thomas Pettitt shillings. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: John Nordash and William Hippsley. Proved 31 July 1618. (Archdeaconry and Consistory of Roches ter, original will, 1618.)

### Ewer Entries in the Parish Registers of Strood, co. Kent, 1565–1635

*Baptisms*

1589 Ursula Ewer 30 March.
1590 Elizabeth Ewer 24 January [1590/1].
1592 Thomas Ewer 10 March [1592/3].
1599 Rebecca Ewer 9 December.
1616 Willyam son of Thomas Ewer 8 December.
1618 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer 13 September.
1621 Marye daughter of Philemon Ewer 28 October.
1622 Robert son of Thomas Ewer 6 October.
1626 Thomas son of Philemon Ewer 30 April.
1627 John son of Thomas Ewer 14 January [1627/8].
1628 Sara daughter of Philemon Ewer 19 October.
1629 Sara daughter of Thomas Ewer 10 May.
1631 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer the same day [2 October].
1633 Thomas the son of Thomas Ewer 6 February [1633/4].
1634 William son of Philemon Ewer 30 March.

*Marriages*

1612 Bartholomew Cobden and Ursula Ewer 29 June.
1614 Thomas Ewer and Bridget Hipsley 13 September.
1618 Vmphrye Mottershed and Elizabeth Ewer widow 14 September.

*Burials*

1599 Rebecca Ewer 11 February [1599/1600].
1618 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer 23 September.
1623 Robert son of Thomas Ewer 14 July.
1631 Anne wife of Philemon Ewer 22 December.

* Thomas Phillips m. in Boston, 1 Mar. 1692/3, Mary Howard.

† The description of the land shows that it was the southerly third of the homestead of Jacob Leager, situated on the present Washington Street, near the Park Theatre, and extending back to the present Tremont Street.

[From the evidence furnished by the foregoing records and from New England sources the following facts about Thomas Ewer and his family have been compiled:

THOMAS EWER, baptized at Strood, co. Kent, 10 Mar. 1592/3, was probably a brother of Ursula, Elizabeth, and Rebecca Ewer, whose baptisms are recorded in the registers of Strood, and was perhaps a nephew of Philemon Ewer, the testator of 1617/18, whose will is the only will of the Ewers of co. Kent that has been found. He married first, at Strood, 13 Sept. 1614, BRIDGET HIPSLEY, who died probably about 1623; and secondly, at Bermondsey, co. Surrey, 13 Jan. 1623/4, SARA LEARNED,* born about 1606, daughter of William (who was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632), who survived her husband and married secondly, in New England, 11 Dec. 1639, Thomas Lothrop, son of Rev. John.† Thomas Ewer, tailor, aged 40, with wife Sara, aged 28, and children Elizabeth, aged 4, and Thomas, aged 1½, embarked for New England in the ship *James* in June 1635. On their arrival they settled at Charlestown, where Sara Ewer was admitted to the church 12 Dec. 1635 and her husband 8 Jan. 1635/6. Thomas Ewer was admitted freeman 3 Mar. 1635/6, and died in 1638, administration on his estate being granted 4 Dec. 1638 to his widow, Sara. On 31 Oct. 1638 Anthony Dyaper, citizen and draper, of London, and Andrew Blake of "Strowde in the County of Kent, gent.," were empowered to gather up goods and debts in the "Realme of England" due to Thomas Ewer, "late of Charles Towne . . . . Deceased."‡ This Thomas Ewer was probably the "one Ewre" who according to Winthrop (History of New England, vol. 1, p. 280) was charged in 1637 with having said about twelve months before "that, if the King did send any authority hither against our patent, he would be the first should resist him." Ewer was acquitted of the charge.

Children by first wife, baptized at Strood:

i. WILLIAM, bapt. 8 Dec. 1616.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 13 Sept. 1618; bur. at Strood 23 Sept. 1618.
iii. ROBERT, bapt. 6 Oct. 1622; bur. at Strood 14 July 1623.

Children by second wife, baptized at Strood:

iv. JOHN, bapt. 14 Jan. 1627/8; emigrated to New England and settled at Barnstable, where he d. in 1652, his inventory being exhibited before the court 29 June 1652;§ m. MARY ———, who survived him and is probably the Mary Ewer who m. at Barnstable, 2 Feb. 1652/3, John Jenkins.|| Child (probably): 1. *Thomas*, of Barnstable, m. (1) ———; m. (2) in Oct. 1684 Elizabeth Lovell, who d. 20 May 1717; one child by first wife and several children by second wife.¶
v. SARA, bapt. 10 May 1629; emigrated to New England, where she m. 18 June 1645 THOMAS[2] BLOSSOM (Thomas[1]) of Plymouth, who was drowned 22 Apr. 1650. Child: 1. *Sara*.
vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 Oct. 1631; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; bur. at Barnstable 9 Apr. 1641.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. 6 Feb. 1633/4; perhaps the Thomas of Sandwich whose inventory was presented 31 May 1667 by his widow, HANNAH.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

## GREENLEAF

### FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS

On 23 October 1603 Richard Fryeth alias Norman brought suit against Agnes Fryeth alias Norman, widow of John Fryeth alias Norman of Ipswich,

* Learned Genealogy, p. 1.
† REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 286.
‡ Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 35–36.
§ Printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 11, pp. 10–11.
|| Barnstable Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 6, p. 236.
¶ Barnstable Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, p. 225.

co. Suffolk, and her daughter Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Greenleaf, about land in the parish of St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich.

The evidence shows that the plaintiff, Richard Fryeth alias Norman, was son and heir of John Fryeth alias Norman, that Elizabeth Greenleaf was the plaintiff's half sister, and that Agnes Fryeth alias Norman was his stepmother and evidently very much younger than her husband, whom she described as having been old and decrepit in 1576, when the land in dispute was purchased, so that she was obliged to support the family until he died in September 1590. Richard Fryeth alias Norman claimed the land as his father's son and heir, but his stepmother claimed that the land was bought with money that she herself had earned. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 466.)

[Edmund Greenleaf, the emigrant to New England, is known to have married about 1612, and to have come from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, where the registers of St. Mary at the Tower and St. Margaret show the baptisms of his children between 1613 and 1631. (*Vide* REGISTER, vol. 38, p. 300.) His baptism has not been found; but he was born probably about 1590, as he was lieutenant of the Newbury (Mass.) military company as late as 1647, and lived until 1671.

An Edmund Greenleaf, son of John and Margaret, was baptized at St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1574/5, and he has been claimed as the emigrant. (Greenleaf Genealogy, page 71.) But this man was apparently born too early to be the emigrant, who may well, however, have been a son of the Edmund Greenleaf mentioned in the record of the suit given above; for the parents of the latter's wife Elizabeth were certainly married some time before 1576. — J. GARDNER BARTLETT]

[To be continued]

---

## SOME NOTARIAL RECORDS AT PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Communicated by Mrs. IDA MAY WIGHTMAN of Newton, N. H.

THERE is in the library of the Portsmouth (N. H.) Athenæum a quarto manuscript volume of 68 pages, some of which are blank, which contains the notarial records of three notaries public of Portsmouth, who transacted their legal business during the years 1692–1707. The records of Henry Crown occupy pages 1–24, inclusive (1692–1695), those of William Redford pages 25–31, inclusive (1695–1697), while the remainder of the book, pages 32–65, inclusive (1697–1707), contains the records of Henry Penny.

The entries consist chiefly of protests of shipmasters and shipowners and drafts from agents and factors, with a sprinkling of depositions, letters of attorney, and miscellaneous statements made for record in suits at law. They reflect the mercantile business of that maritime community. In the following abstracts of these entries all names of persons (except magistrates and notaries) and of places have been preserved. In some cases *verbatim* transcripts of the records, indicated by quotation marks, have been made, and usually the words of the original entry have been followed, even when an exact quotation is not indicated. Only unnecessary legal verbiage has been eliminated.

[1]*

24 October 1692. Protest of Capt. John Pickering against Capt. Voter. Capt. Pickering as attorney of Mr. John Micoe of Boston, merchant, alleges that Capt. John Votear, commander on board their Majesties Ship of War the Samuel and Henry, sent over to the Isles of Shoals his boat with his Lieutenants and several of his men, where the ship Dove lay, from whence by force of arms [they] brought said ship into the Piscataqua River, where they "did break bulk and take out off said shipp 14 b[arrels] of gun powder."

[3]

3 January 1692/3. Letter of Attorney from Henry Dow and Samuel Dow of Hampton, planters, to Robert Elliott of Great Island, to sell their share, one eighth, of the Brigantine Endeavour, jointly owned by them and William Partridge of Portsmouth and Roger Kelley of the Isles of Shoals. Witnesses: John Marston and Jonathan Moulton.

[4]

16 February 1692/3. Daniel Emms to Jacob Lavers, order to pay 45s.

[5]

25 February 1692/3. "Mr. Wm. Partridges Acquittanse from Sarah Bancks. To all Christian People to whom this Publick Instrument [etc.] . . . . Sarah Bancks Widow and Relick of Samuel Bancks Late of Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire in New England Shipwright deceased . . . . haveing received a valluable Summ of mony of and from Mr. William Partridge . . . . for a shipp the work thereof mostly don by my said Husband before his Decease . . . . the said Mr. William Partridge . . . . [is acquitted, etc.]

Test: Job Alcock [Signed] S B Sarah Bancks [Seal]

"Mr. William Partridge above named gave acquittance unto Sarah Bancks (contra p contra) bareing equall date."

[6]

Deposition of Sarah Deverion, aged about 30 years. Saw James Blagdon of the Isles of Shoals deliver unto Francis Parnell three bags, contents unknown, Mr. Samuel Rymes being present, on or about 27 May 1692.

[7]

Receipt of Francis Parnell, covering the above transaction, dated at Star Island 27 May 1692, and attested by Edward Gould and Samuel Rymes before Roger Kelley, Justice of the Peace.

[8]

Protest, dated 17 May 1693, by Capt. George Long of Portsmouth relative to an agreement, dated 17 September 1692, between Thomas Pickering, Richard Rogers, and John Pickering of one party, and George Long of the other.

[10]

Boston, 17 July 1693. Letter of Attorney from Richard Paine, at present of Boston but formerly of Dover, mariner, to his wife Sarah Paine. Witnesses: Robert Almery, Dorothy Forbas, and John Allyen. Registered this 8th day of August 1693.

[12]

8 November 1693. Statement of Capt. Richard Martin, commander of the ship Thomas of London, relative to the burning of his vessel in the River of Piscataqua.

* The figures in brackets indicate the pages of the manuscript volume. Pages for which figures in brackets are not given are blank.

[13]

Barbadoes, 10 August 1693. Bill of Exchange from Benjamin Bullard to William Partridge, which was refused 24 November 1693. Witnesses: George Jaffries and Henry Penny.

[14]

8 November 1693. Protest by Capt. Richard Martin relative to cargo on his ship bound for England under the convoy of their Majesties Ship Samuel and Henry, Capt. Charles Wager, commander.

[17]

27 November 1693. Protest by John Boult of Boston, merchant, relative to stores shipped by him on board the Thomas of London, valued at £319–10–6, partly destroyed by fire. Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow and John Pickering.

[18]

Additional protest by the same party concerning the above transaction.

[20 and 21]

19 November 1695. Protest by Andrew Wilson, commander of the ship Marigold of Boston, relative to grounding of said vessel on Noddles Island, and by reason of such delay lost convoy of a ship of war and suffered delays by weather. Witnesses: William Redford and Isa. Trickey.

William Phipps, pilot, John Buckley, carpenter, Peter Hutchinson, boatswain, and Henry Hutchins and Ephraim Crook of crew of the Marigold testified.

[25]

13 May 1695. Letter of Attorney from Francis Jones of Portsmouth and Susanna his wife to "our well beloved kinsman," Thomas Pickering, to sell our rights "in Caralina or elsewhere." Witnesses: John Pickering and James Lovett.

[26]

Deposition of Francis Jones,* aged 57 or thereabouts. "Well knew Haselphena Willex, Anna Willex and Susannah Willex all three the reputed Daughters of Belshazer Willex sometime of Exeter in New England and Annah his wife . . . . that he very well knew Robert Resco who married Annah Willix . . . . w^ch^ afterw^d^ went to Roan Oke or North Carolina and as I the s^d^ Deponant understood s^d^ Rescoe there died; s^d^ Annah became Wife to one Blunt & after his decease to one Southwell and last of all the wife of one Coll^o^ Leares in Virginia." Sworn to 15 April 1696. [Signed] The mark of Francis Jones.

[27]

Deposition of Robert Smith, aged about 83 years, and John Smith, aged about 56 years, relative to the three daughters of Belshazzar Willex, and deposition of Thomas Nudd, aged about 66 years. The latter deposed that he "lived a servant many years w^th^ M^r^ Timothy Dalton of Hampton and Annah Willex lived there a serv^t^ att the same time and Susannah Willex lived a Servant very near us and thay allwayes Owned one another to be Sisters." Sworn to 8 May 1695 before Henry Dow, Justice of the Peace.

[28]

Deposition of William ffifefeild, aged about 80 years, and Mary Fifefeild, aged about 76 years, relative to the three daughters of Belshazzar Willex above named. Sworn to 2 May 1696.

* This deposition and the two depositions next following have been printed in full in REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 47–48.

[30]

Warrant, dated 18 October 1697, by John Hincks, Esq., President of the Council of New Hampshire, to Lieut. James Dunbar, Thomas Wilkins, purser, James Couch, master, John Knell, boatswain, Henry Miller, carpenter, and Jeffry Kelly, mate, on board His Majesty's ship Frankland, to appear and answer interrogatories relative to prizes captured, before a commission consisting of Thomas Robinson, Robert Elliot, Richard Waldron, John Hincks, Capt. Thomas Cobbit, and Capt. Thomas Parker, authorized by the Admiralty 30 April 1694.

[32]

Letter of Attorney, dated 8 January 1697 [1697/8], from Richard Anthony, mariner, "of Jersey now living in Portsmouth," to Clement Lampier of Boston, mariner, to collect money due from Robert Knowlls of Charlestown. Witnesses: Augustine Bullard and Samuel Cutt.

[33]

Account of debts, amounting to £28–16–0, including cash paid, flour, sugar, "a lignum vitae punch bole," an anchor, and five weeks wages on the sloop Mary from Pennsylvania to Boston.

[34]

Bill of Sale, dated 9 November 1698, from Thomas Holland of Newcastle, shipwright, builder, of the ship Mary of 250 tons, Francis Hougham, commander. In consideration of £1600 paid by Richard Maundy of Newcastle, merchant, Holland sells said vessel to Maundy. Witnesses: David Jeffries, Francis Haugham, and Edward Turfrey.

[36]

Antigua, 25 September 1699. Draft drawn by John Weir against Geo. Jaffrey of Piscataqua for the payment of £120 to Mr. Mongo Nisbett of Stratford, merchant. Also refusal of Jaffrey to honor the same. Witnesses: T. Phips and G. Vaughan.

[37]

Statement of Samuel Moore, commander of Brigantine Endeavour, relative to the shipment of goods on account of Roger Kelley, to be delivered to Capt. John Ware. Dated 21 February 1699 [1699/1700].

[39]

21 December 1699. Deposition of John Frost, aged 19 years, relative to the above delivery of lumber, etc., to Capt. John Ware at Antigua.

George More testifies to the same effect.

[40]

Invoice, dated 30 January 1699/1700, of goods shipped by Joseph Coysgaine of Boston in the ship Charles and Sarah, Capt. Edward Wilmett, bound for Barbadoes, consisting of 46 M pine boards, and protest of the Captain against signing a bill of lading.

[42]

27 April 1700. Protest by Capt. Samuel Palmer of the Bark Mary of Kittery relative to loss and damages to cargo and ship, storm bound from Barbadoes to New England. Witnesses: Thomas Phips and John Gill.

Thomas Herman and Solomon Cotton, seamen, testify to the same.

[43]

Letter of Attorney, dated 3 September 1700, from Jacob Randell of Newcastle, tailor, to Richard Maundy late of Newcastle, merchant, bound on a

voyage for London. Witnesses: William Bannister, James Booth, and Benjamin Parker.

[45]

Letter of Protest, dated 24 January 1700 [1700/1], by Capt. Joseph Stevens of the Ship Katherine of London, relative to delays caused by Capt. Shadrach Waldon, who seduced several of the mariners to desert the ship, "plying them with strong liquors & incoradging them to bowse & Tipple very unseasonible howers & sum times alnight."

[47]

London, 2 August 1700. Draft drawn by Samuel Hincks to his loving brother, John Hincks, Esq., and endorsed at Boston by Zachariah Tutthil 6 January 1700/1.

[48]

Acknowledgment of John Taylor of Boston, tallow chandler, of his indebtedness, amounting to £160–11–0, to Thomas Cooper of Boston, merchant, on account of fitting out ship John and Mary, William Darneton, master, and giving said ship as security for money due.

[49]

11 November 1701. Protest of seamen of Ship Katherine, Capt. Joseph Stevens, commander, that she is unseaworthy, and asking discharge from her. Signed by James Harris, Isaac Edwards, Thomas Ford, William Clark, Evan Tucker, John Ford, Richard Derry, Peter Dipford (gunner), Roland Rolandson (carpenter), Richard Tripp (boatswain), William Mee (boatswain), William Pearce (cooper), William Beckham, Joseph Ceely, and Giles Coprenny.

[51]

2 April 1701. Letter of Attorney from John Ahier of the Island of Jersey, merchant, to Noah Guille of the same.

[53]

11 April 1701. Certificate of the Rector and Wardens of the Parish of St. Helliers, Jersey, as to the maker of the above letter of attorney.

[54]

London, 20 September 1701. Draft from William Garland to William Partridge in favor of Joseph Coysgarne, for £67–10–0.

14 August 1702. Statement relative to original bill exhibited at the request of Mr. Charles Story of Portsmouth, gentleman.

[55]

24 August 1702. Protest by Capt. Joseph Stephens, late of the ship Catherine, relative to disaster to ship and loss of cargo. Witnesses: Nathaniel Gerrish, Ephraim Stevens, and Joseph Shoredee.

[57]

5 November 1702. Protest by Capt. John Hooper of the Pinck Unity of Bridgewater, England, bound from Antigua to Bristol with molasses, sugar, and cotton, relative to damage to vessel and cargo in storm.

[59]

8 November 1705. Statement of James Mariner of Boston, sometime master of the Brigantine Dover, owned by Samuel Wentworth of Boston (formerly commanded by Joseph Sherburn), relative to seizure by French privateers at Barbadoes.

[60]

5 August 1706. Statement by Col. William Partridge of Portsmouth that Capt. Charles Stuckley, commander of Her Majesty's Ship Depford, carried

away by force Jethro Furber, master of the Pinck William and Richard, and thereby caused delay in the sailing of said Pinck and damage to cargo. Witnesses: Charles Story, Theodore Atkisson, Shadrach Walton, and Thomas Phips.

[62]

10 October 1706. Protest by Capt. Nathan Jackson of the sloop Hopewell relative to damage suffered by vessel and cargo on voyage to Newfoundland. Witnesses: Samuel Hart and Joseph Dinnik.

Christopher Gardner (sailor) and Reuben Hull (mate) testified to the same.

[64]

13 February 1707 [1707/8]. Protest by Capt. Robert Eason of the Ship New Hampshire and Capt. Nathan Aulston of the Ship Supply, John Taylor owner, relative to delays caused by the failure of their convoy to sail on time. Witnesses: Charles Story, Mark Hunking, Edmund Cowley, Arthur Reake, John Wakefield (mate of Ship New Hampshire), Thomas Farlose (bo'sun), and Benjamin Boyken.

---

## RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 242]

[94]

The Children of David Price & Rebecca his Wife
1761. 23 Septem$^{r}$ David was baptized at Home untimely born
7 Aug$^{t}$ 1763 Zalmon was baptized about one week old
23 March 1766 Rebecca was baptized in infancy
15 May 1768 Clarina was baptized in infancy
Oc. 10–73– David was baptized in infancy
14–Jan$^{y}$–1776. Huldah w$^{s}$ baptized born 7$^{th}$ Nov$^{r}$ 75.
14. Feb$^{y}$–1779. Ellen w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

The Children of Jedediah Hull & Mary his Wife
17 January 1762 Denny was baptized being about 10 Days old
17 April 1763 Eunice was baptized born y$^{e}$ 7$^{th}$ instant
26 May 1765 Chapman was baptized in infancy
28 June 1767 Cornelius was baptized about 10 Days old
Oc$^{r}$–31. 1774. Jedediah (a child by his second wife) w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

The Children of Stephen Straten & his wife
Feb$^{y}$ 28. 1779. John was baptized in infancy
Jan$^{y}$–7. 1781. John was baptized in infancy

[95]

The Children of Isaac Sturges & Rhoda his Wife
2 May 1762 Esther was baptized about 2 Months old
16 June 1765 Ellen was baptized in infancy
28. Feb$^{y}$–1773–Mary w$^{s}$ baptized, born Dec$^{r}$ 28–1772
23 July 1775 Isaac w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
6 Dec$^{r}$ 1778. Rhoda w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
Aug$^{t}$ 21–1780. Banks was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Aaron Gold & Rebecca his Wife
6 June 1762 Scudder was baptized in Infancy
7th April 1764 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick about 12 Days old
18th May 1766 Samuel was baptized in infancy
22d Janry 1769 Isaac was baptized in infancy by Mr Ripley

The Children of Peter Bradley & Phebe his wife
March 21. 79. Oliver was baptized in infancy. —
Feby. 6th 1780. David was baptized in infancy

[96]*

The Children of Silas Hull & Huldah his wife
1762 26 Septr Hannah was baptized at Home, being sick
26 Augt 1764 Huldah was baptized born ye 16th instant

By his second wife Eleanor
20th Novr 1766 David was baptized born the 14th instant

The Children of Moses Burr & Abigail his wife
17th Octobr 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Enos Bradley & Mary his Wife
13th May 1764 Huldah was baptized in infancy
11 May 1766 Abigail was baptized in infancy

The Children of Moses Sturges & Elizabeth his wife
Decr 21. 1777. Moses ws baptized in infancy —

[97]†

The Children of Reuel Thorp & Esther his Wife
31 Octobr 1762 Esther was baptized in Infancy
23 Septr 1764 Lucretia was baptized in Infancy
24 August 1766 Mille, or Amelia was baptized about 10 days old.
10th July 1768 Reuel was baptized in infancy a few days old
25 March 1770 Mary was baptized in infancy, but a few days old
8th Novr 1772 Grace ws baptized — born octor 7th 1772.
26 March 1775–Susanna ws baptized in infancy
29 June 1777. Nehemiah was baptized, born May 7th

The Children of Daniel Banks & Hannah his Wife
18th Novr 1762 Mary was baptized, born the 16th
29th July 1764 Daniel was baptized about 10 days old
13 July 1766 Samuel was baptized, born the 2d Inst
29 May 1768 Lyman was baptized in infancy

[98]

The Children of Chauncey Down & Bettee his wife
27 Febry 1763 Rachel was baptized born the 3d instant
17 March 1765 Wolcott Chauncey was baptized about 2 weeks old
28th Decr 1766 Abel was baptized, born 12th Inst. Decr
19th Febry 1769 Sarah was baptized, born the 14 Inst
24 Ap. 1774 Betty was baptized in infancy
3 March. 1776. Daniel was baptized infancy
17. May 1778. Pamelia was baptized in infancy
27–March 1780–Isaac was baptized, born 28th Jany–

The Children of Ebenezer Nicoll's & Sarah his Wife
8 May 1763 Eunice was baptized about two months old

* The heading for this page is "Church Records."
† The heading for this page is "Part III Of Baptisms."

5 May 1765 Gold was baptized in infancy
15 Nov$^{r}$ 1767 Amelia was baptized in Infancy
June 16$^{th}$ 1776. Ebenezer w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

[99]

The Children of Daniel Sherwood Jun$^{r}$ & his wife.
29$^{th}$ May 1763 Abraham was baptized about 2 weeks old
10$^{th}$ February 1765 Ralph was baptized in infancy
30$^{th}$ November 1766 Aaron was baptized, born the 28$^{th}$ instant
2$^{d}$ Octo$^{r}$ 1768 Justus was baptized in infancy
22 Nov$^{r}$ 1773. Daniel w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
25. June 1775. Eleanor w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
8 June 1777. William was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Gilbert Hunt & Hannah his wife
19 Feb$^{ry}$ 1769 Sarah was baptized about 3 months old.

[100]

The Children of George Burr & Mabel his wife
16 October 1763 Priscilla was baptized 20 days old
1 June 1766 Anne was baptized in Infancy
July 11. 1773. Elizabeth w$^{s}$ baptized, born May 24 In$^{st}$
May 8. 1775. Deborah w$^{s}$ baptized, born Feb$^{y}$–4$^{th}$
March. 1777. Eunice w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
May 25. 1783 a Child bap$^{tiz}$ the name Debbe

The Children of Jehiel Sherwood & Sarah his wife
28 Octob$^{r}$ 1764 Squire was baptized, born 23 Instant
13 July 1766 Jehiel was baptized, born 23$^{d}$ ult$^{o}$
14 Aug$^{t}$ 1768 Sarah was baptized, born the 4$^{th}$ inst.
6 Dec$^{r}$ 1772–Charity w$^{s}$ baptized, born octo$^{r}$ 21$^{st}$ 1772.
18. June 1775–Stephen w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy
6 July 1777 Hezekiah was baptized born 25 of April
23$^{d}$ dec$^{r}$ 1781. Lyman was baptized in infancy
May 1784 Betsey was baptized

[101]

The Children of Moses Ogden & Molle his wife
9$^{th}$ Decemb$^{r}$ 1764 Eunice was baptized in infancy
17$^{th}$ February 1768 Albe S. was baptized about 6 weeks old
25. Ap. 1773 Huldah was baptized, born Feb$^{y}$ 26–Inst.
25 June 1775. Moses w$^{s}$ baptized in infancy.

The Children of Ebenezer Wakeman & Elizabeth his wife
23 June 1765 Elizabeth D. was baptized about 5 months old.
10$^{th}$ Aug$^{t}$ 1766 Eunice was baptized, born the week before
2$^{d}$ Oct$^{r}$ 1768 Rachel was baptized born 24$^{th}$ ult$^{o}$
4 March 1770 Ebenezer was baptized in infancy

[102]

The Children of Eliphalet Hull & Charity his wife
1765 30 June William Burr S. was baptized about 10 weeks old
28$^{th}$ Sept$^{r}$ 1766. Charity was baptized, born the 17$^{th}$ Inst.
12 June 1768 Abigail was baptized about a month old.
28 Aug. 74 Deborah was baptized in infancy by (M$^{r}$ Ripley)

The Children of Eliphalet Lyon & Eleanor his wife.
30$^{th}$ June 1765 Wakeman S. was baptized about 5 months old
28 June 1767 Eleanor was baptized about 2 months old
31. July–74 Rowland w$^{s}$ baptized, born y$^{e}$ 13$^{th}$ of May
27. Sep$^{r}$ 1778. Lucinda w$^{s}$ baptized about 10 months old

[103]

The Children of Ephraim Bradley & Damaris his wife
9th April 1766 Aaron was baptized at home sick, born ye 7th Inst.
1 Novembr 1767. Hannah was baptized in infancy decd ye 9th Inst. 8 weeks old wanting 2 days

The Children of Peter Smith & his wife
July 13th (?) Ephraim was baptized in infancy.
Sepr 30. 1781. Lyman was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Nathan Perry and Ellen his wife
18th May 1766 Clarinda D. was baptized in infancy
5 March 1769 Molley was baptized in infancy
17. Ocr 1773– Nathan ws baptized in infancy.
26 March 1775. Walter ws baptized in infancy.
6. July 1777. Joel was baptized in infancy.
24. Sepr 1780. Eunice ws baptized in infancy

[104]*

The Children of Ebenezer Hill and Mabel his wife
20 July 1766 David was baptized in infancy
6 March 1768 Ebenezer was baptized in infancy
31 Decr 1769 Seth was baptized about 2 weeks old
28 June 1772 Dimon ws baptized, about 6 months old — The first child I baptized *WMT*.
July 10–74– Joseph ws baptized in infancy.
Decr 5–76 Mabel ws baptized in infancy –
Novr 8–78. Ellen was baptized in infancy
Augt 21. 80 Jabez was baptized in infancy

The Children of Seth Pomeroy and Sarai his Wife.
27. July 1766 Seth was baptized, born the 24th instant
18 Septr 1768 Jonathan Law was baptized, born the 12th instant

The Children of Moses Hill & Esther his wife.
July 10. 74. William ws baptized in infancy.
Jany–6. 76– Abigail ws baptized in infancy
July 20th 77. Esther ws baptized in infancy.

[105]

The Children of Seth Sherwood & Ruhamah his wife
5th October 1766 Millee was baptized born the 2d Inst.
28. Feby–1773 Rhuamah was baptized, born Decr 18. 1772.
12. Feby–1775–Mabel ws baptized in infancy.
26. Jany–1777 Eunice ws baptized in infancy.
25 Apl 1779. Wakeman was baptized in infancy –
28 Novr 1780 Seth was baptized in infancy

The Children of Samuel Whitney Junr & Marianna his Wife
2 Novemr 1766 Samuel was baptized in Infancy
13 Novembr 1768 Hannah was baptized, born the 6th Inst.
& of his second wife *Rebeckah*
29 May. 74. Mary Ann ws baptized, born *March 26*.
7. June 1776. Rebeccah ws baptized in infancy –
21. Feb 7. 1779 Levi was baptized in infancy ——

[106]

The Children of Epaphras Goodsell & Jane his wife.
30th July 1767. Millee was baptized about 13 months old at home being sick

* From page 104 of Part III to page 115, inclusive, except where otherwise indicated, the heading for each page with an even number is "Chh Records Part III" and that for each page with an odd number is "Of Baptisms."

3 April 1768 Amelia was baptized born March 27.
15 April 1770 Medad was baptized, born about 10 Days before viz 4th instant
12 July 1772 Rhuamah ws baptized in infancy —
4. decr–74– Rachel ws baptized in infancy.
24. May 1777. Epaphras was baptized in infancy.
24 Sepr 1780. William ws baptized in infancy

The Children of Nehemiah Gray & Sarah his Wife
3 April 1768 Esther was baptized about 2 years old
4 Decr 1768 Nehemiah was baptized in infancy
11. Sepr 1774– Noah ws baptized in infancy
May 25 1783 Eley was bapt

The Children of Daniel Rowland & his wife
17. Ocr 1773. Sarah ws baptized in infancy
8–Decr–76– Burr was baptized in infancy

[107]

The Children of Doctr Daniel Wiggins & his Wife
17 April 1768 Daniel was baptized about 3 months old
23 July 1769 David Platt was baptized, born the 9th inst.

The Children of Benjamin Smith & Martha his wife —
June 12. 1772 Walter ws baptized in infancy — privately thro' sickness, his parents promisg to own ye covt ye first opportunity.
Augt–16– Martha & Mable were baptized.
Augt 1. 1773 Squire ws baptized in infancy.
May 14. 1775. Walter ws baptized in infancy.
March 30–77– Esther ws baptized in infancy

The Children of John Banks Junr & Mary his wife
5th Septr 1768 Mary, Hannah } Twins born ye day before baptized at Home untimely
28th Feby– 1773– John was baptized, born Jany–12–1773.

[108]

The Children of Epaphras Wakeman & Eunice his Wife
9 July 1769 Moses was baptized about 2 years & ½ old
James was baptized in infancy

The Children of David Nichols & Hannah his Wife
9 July 1769 Levi was baptized in infancy

[109]

The children of Silvanus Middlebrook & Jeruishah his wife ——
2 Augt 1772– Jonathan ws baptized about 15 months old
11 April–1773– Huldah ws baptized, born Jany–12th Inst —
29. Jany–1775. Hubble ws baptized, born Novr–12th 1774.
1. Decr 1776– Silvanus ws baptized, born Sepr 15th
30 May 1779. Jeruishah ws baptized in infancy.

The Children of Eleazer Sherwood & Mary his wife —
Augt 2. 1772–Eleazer ws baptized about 1 year & ½ old.
Feby–21st 1773– Mary ws baptized, born decembr 14. 1772
July 10th 74. Levi ws baptized in infancy —
Jany–28. 76. Betsey ws baptized in infancy by Mr Ripley
Decr 1780. Eunice was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Benjamin Banks Junr & Sarah his wife ——
Augt 16. 1772. Sarah ws baptized in infancy.
Jany–14. 1773 Cynthia ws baptized, born Novr 16th 1772.

March. 19. 1775. Charity w^s^ baptized in infancy by M^r^ Eliot.
Ap^l^ 2. 1780. Debby w^s^ baptized in infancy.

[110]

The Children of James Goodsell & his wife Esther ——
Aug^t^ 16. 1772 Pollina w^s^ baptized in infancy
March 24. 1776. *John McPherson* w^s^ baptized in infancy – This child w^s^ called after y^t^ virtuous & patriotic youth w^o^ w^s^ aid de camp to Gen^l^ Montgomery & gloriously fell w^th^ him before y^e^ walls of Quebeck fighting for y^e^ liberties of his country dec^r^ 31. 1775
Oc^r^ 18. 1778. James was baptized in infancy

The Children of David Sherwood & Eleanor his wife.
Aug^t^ 16. 1772. David was baptized in infancy
Nov^r^ 24. 74. Reuel w^s^ baptized born y^e^ 3^d^ instant.
Sep^r^ 7– 1777. Eleanor w^s^ baptized in infancy –
Aug^t^ 14. 1780 Sturges w^s^ baptized in infancy

The Children of Joseph Thorp & Hannah his wife —
Sep^r^ 20. 1772. Nabby w^s^ baptized, born Octo^r^ 22^nd^ 1769
Jesse w^s^ baptized, born 9ber 15^th^ 1771
May 22. 74 Huldah w^s^ baptized (by M^r^ Ripley) born Dec^r^ 1^st^ 73.
June 22. 77. Patty w^s^ baptized in infancy

[111]

The Children of Seth Price & Mary his wife
Octo^r^ 18^th^ 1772. *Gold w^s^* baptized in infancy.

The Children of Elisha Bradley & Eunice his wife
Jesse w^s^ baptized in infancy —
Dec^r^–6^th^ 1772– Eli w^s^ baptized, born octob^r^ 31^st^ 1772.
May 8^th^ 1775– Eunice w^s^ baptized – born April 1^st^
June 1^st^ 1777. Sarah was baptized – born Ap^l^ 2^nd^
June 1780. Increase was baptized in infancy
May 1784 Betsey was baptized
Aug. 21 1785 Susanna was baptized

The children of Jehiel Thorp & Eleanor his wife ——
Dec^r^ 6^th^ 1772– Charity w^s^ baptized, born Octo^r^ 19^th^ 1772.
15 May. 1774. Sturges Perry w^s^ baptized, born April 1^st^
17 May 1776 David Burr w^s^ baptized in infancy —

[112]*

The Children of Jabez Gorahm & his wife Molly —
28 feb^y^–1773. Sarah w^s^ baptized, born Jan^y^–1^st^ 1773

The Children of Hezekiah Price & Eunice his wife —
Ap^l^ 25–1773–Betsy w^s^ baptized, born 9ber 30. 1772.

The Children of Thadeus Wakeman & Esther his wife —
Ap^l^ 24–1773 Daniel w^s^ baptized, born y^e^ same day
Jan^y^–29. 1775 Esther w^s^ baptized in infancy.
Sep^r^ 13.–1778. Thaddeus Burr was baptized in infancy.
Sep^r^ 23. 1781. Esther was baptized in infancy.
Oct. 16 1785 Daniel was baptized in infancy

The Children of Sam^l^ Smith & his wife

[113]

The Children of David Rogers & Martha his wife.
June 20. 1773. David was baptized, born May 15^th^ Inst.
Dec^r^ 1775 Martha was baptized, born Nov^r^ 5.

* The heading for this page is "Chh Records — Part III^d^."

Jan$^{y}$–1777. William Charles was baptized in infancy.
Nov$^{r}$ 8. 1778. Susanna was baptized in infancy
Dec$^{r}$ 31 1780 Charles was baptized in infancy.
Morriss Rogers was babtized in infancy.
Julia Ann was babtized in infancy
1784 Henry baptized in D$^{o}$
June 18 1797 Sam$^{ll}$ Henry babtized in infancy by the Rev William Lockwood

The Children of David Hubble & Sarah his wife.
May 22. 1775 Sarah was baptized in infancy
June 28. 1778–David was baptized in infancy by M$^{r}$ Ripley
June 24–1781– Sarah was baptized in infancy.
Oct$^{r}$ 5$^{th}$ 1782 Samuel was baptized in infancy by M$^{r}$ Ripley

The Children of Gershom Thorp Jun$^{r}$ & Sarah his wife —
June 8$^{th}$ 1777. Bettee was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Joseph Straten & his wife
Feb$^{y}$ 25. 1781. Eli was baptized in infancy —

[114]

The Children of Abijah Murwin & Rhue his wife
Nov$^{r}$ 4. 1781. Hull was baptized in infancy.

the Children Peter Bankes and his wife
May the 25$^{th}$ 1784 Gershom was baptiesd

[115]

the Children of Gershom Wakeman and his wife
May ty$^{th}$ 25 1784 Luce was baptised.

[116]*

Children of Timothy Dwight & Mary his Wife
Dec 5 Sept 10
1784 James & John Twin Children

Nathan Wheler
Dem$^{r}$ 30 1797 Moses Wheler son to Nathan Wheler babtize$^{d}$ by the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Ripley — in infancy —

[117]†

Gershom son of Daniel Lyon Bapt$^{d}$ July. 3. 1726
Amos Indian Serv$^{t}$ to Ebenezer Hull Bapt$^{d}$ July 30. 1726
Sarah Daugh$^{r}$ of Benj$^{m}$ Lyon Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 8. 1726
Rebecca Jones Entred into Cov$^{t}$ & Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 28. 1726
Timothy Son of John Hull Baptizd. Sep$^{r}$ 11. 1726
Phillip Son of Stephen Burr Bap$^{t}$ oct$^{r}$ 22: 1726
Daniel Son of Will$^{m}$ Hill Jun$^{r}$ Bap$^{t}$ mar: 19. 1726/7
Catherine Daugh$^{r}$ to Jehu Burr Bap$^{t}$ April 17. 1727
George Son to George Hull Bapt: Sep$^{r}$ 24. 1727.
Peter Son to Peter Burr, Bapt: Oct. 29 1727
Grace Daughter to M$^{r}$ Fairchild Dec: 10 1727
Micael Son to Dan$^{ll}$ Lyon Bapt$^{d}$ Mar 31 1728
Jabel Son to Eleazer Sturges Bapt: Mar. 31 1728
Umphry Son
Anne
Elizebeth } Daughters } of Josep ogdon Bapt$^{d}$ May. 21. 1728
Sarah

* There is no heading for this page.

† In the manuscript records pages 117–120 are unnumbered, but in this printed copy the proper page numbers have been inserted. For each of the three pages, 117–119, the heading is "Part III Baptisms."

Hannah Daughter of Jabez Davis Bapt$^{d}$ Jun 2. 1728
Naomi Daughter of Will$^{m}$ Hearns Bapt. Sep$^{r}$ 1728
Sarah Daughter of Joseph Barlow Bapt. Sep$^{r}$ 22 1728
Nath$^{ll}$ Son to Benj$^{m}$ Lyon Bapt$^{d}$ feb. 6. 1728
Rachel Daugh$^{r}$ to Josep Darling Bap: feb. 2 1728/9
Patience Daugh$^{r}$ of Jehu Burr Bapt. Mar. 9 1728/9
John, James, David, Jabez } Sons of John Darling Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 4. 1729
Abigail Daugh$^{r}$ of Eben$^{r}$ Hull Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 28. 1729
Gilead Son of Will$^{m}$ Herns Bapt$^{d}$ 1729
Eunice Daugh$^{r}$ of Jabez Davis Bapt$^{d}$ Nov. 16. 1729
Mary Daugh$^{r}$ of Sam$^{ll}$ Jennings Jun$^{r}$ Bapt$^{d}$ Nov. 31. 1729
Abigail Daugh$^{r}$ of Peter Burr Bapt$^{d}$ Dec. 7. 1729
Elizebeth Daugh$^{r}$ of Nath$^{el}$ Grey Bapt$^{d}$ Jan. 29. 1729/30
Eleazer son to Eleazer Smith Bapt: feb 8 1729/30
Elizebeth Daugh$^{r}$ of John Darling Bapt. mar. 28. 1730.
Grace Daugh$^{r}$ of Joseph Barlow Bapt: Aug$^{st}$ 9 1730
Hezekiah Son of Stephen Burr. oct 3 1730
Anna Daugh$^{r}$ of Amos Monrow Bapt. April 21. 1731
Hannah Daughter of Joseph Darling Bapt$^{d}$ July 25. 1731
Rebeccah Daugh$^{r}$ of Jonath$^{n}$ Morehouse Bapt: July 29: 1731
Abigail Daug$^{r}$ of Nath$^{ll}$ Grey Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 5. 1731
Martha Daughter of George Hull: B$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 22. 1731
Hester Daugh$^{r}$ of Robert Lord Jun$^{r}$ Bapt. Nov. 14. 1731
Hannah Daugh$^{r}$ of Dan$^{ll}$ Buckley Bapt$^{d}$ Nov. 21. 1731
Martha Daugh$^{r}$ of Eben$^{r}$ Sturgis Bap$^{d}$ Dec. 27. 1731
Prudence, Comfort } Daugh$^{r}$ of Jehu Burr Bapt. Jan 12 1731/2
Thamer Daugh$^{r}$ of Tom Negro. Serv$^{t}$ to Jehu Burr: Baptized Jan 12: 1731/2

[118]

Abigail Daughter of David Hill Bap$^{t}$ July. 8. 1732
of Sam$^{ll}$ Jennings Jun$^{r}$ Bapt$^{d}$ July 23. 1732
Anne Daugh$^{r}$ of John Grey Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 6. 1732
Daugh$^{r}$ of Amos Monrow. Bapt$^{d}$ 1731
Hannah Daugh$^{r}$ of Peter Burr Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 1731
Thomas Hearns son of Will$^{m}$ Hearns: Nov. 1731
Charity Daugh$^{r}$ to Dan$^{ll}$ Buckley Bap$^{t}$ May 13. 1733
Experience Daugh$^{r}$ to Jabez Davis Bapt: Sep$^{r}$ 1733
Sarah Daugh$^{r}$ of Will$^{m}$ Hearns. Bapt$^{d}$ Nov. 25. 1733
Sarah Daugh$^{r}$ to Jonath$^{n}$ Morehouse Bapt: Dec: 16. 1733
Grace Daugh$^{r}$ to Joseph Darling Bapt$^{d}$ Jan 6. 1733/4
John Son to John Grey Bapt. feb. 24: 1733/4
Mary Daugh$^{r}$ to Robert Lord Jun$^{r}$ feb. 24: 1733/4
Peter Son to Joseph Barlow Bapt July: 1734
Jehu Son to Jehu Burr Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 23. 1734
Sarah Daug$^{r}$ to Amos Monrow Bapt. Sep$^{r}$ 7. 1734.
John Hero Serv$^{t}$ Boy to David Hill Bapt$^{d}$ Dec. 1: 1734
Jane Daugh$^{r}$ of Peter Vieu Bapt$^{d}$ Dec: 13. 1734
Nathan Son of Ithamer Gregory Jan: 26. 1734/5
Ebenezer Son of Nath$^{ll}$ Grey Bapt$^{d}$ May 4. 1735
Naomi Daughter of Will$^{m}$ Hearns 1735
Lydia Daugh$^{r}$ of Jabez Davis Bapt: Aug. 17. 1735
John Son to Abraham Blackman Bapt: Aug. 17. 1735
Stephen Son to John Grey Bapt. Dec. 14 1735

Sam$^{ll}$ Son to Robert Lord Jun$^{r}$ Bapt: 1736
Seth Son to Joseph Barlow Bapt. July 1736
John son to John Godfrey Bapt. oct 3. 1736
Daughter to Dan$^{ll}$ Buckley. . 1736
Aquila Daug$^{r}$ to Jabez Davis Bapt$^{d}$ June 5 1737
Temison Daugh$^{r}$ to Ithamer Gregory Bapt. June. 13. 1737
Hezekiah Son to Eleazer Smith Bapt. June 26. 1737
Abraham Son to John Grey Bapt. July 24. 1737
Najah Son to Will$^{m}$ Hearns Bap: Aug: 14. 1737
Miriam Daug$^{r}$ to Dan$^{ll}$ Buckly, June 11 1738
Experience Daug$^{r}$ to Joseph Barlow Nov. 4. 1738
Isaac Son to Joseph Rhumsey Bap: May 27. 1739
John Son to Robert Mills Bapt$^{d}$ June 10 1739
Grace Daughter to Jabez Davis Bapt: July 1 1739
Silas Son to Dan$^{ll}$ Burr Bapt$^{d}$ Dec. 8. 1739
Eunice Daug to Jabez Burr Bapt: Dec 16. 1739
James Son of James Rowland Bapt: Aug$^{st}$ 3. 1740
Loice Daug$^{r}$ of Sam$^{ll}$ Sherwood Bapt. Aug$^{st}$ 22. 1740
Sarah Daug$^{r}$ of Joseph Rhumsey Bapt$^{d}$ Dec. 1. 1740
Ebenezer Son to Robert Mills Bapt$^{d}$ 1740/1
Sarah Daugh$^{r}$ to Dan$^{ll}$ Buckley Bapt July 19 1741
Bettee Daugh$^{r}$ of Jabez Davis Bapt. Aug 23 1741

[119]

Mary Daugh$^{r}$ to the Wife of M$^{r}$ French Bapt: Sep. 6. 1741
Margaret Daugh$^{r}$ of Jonathan Cabel: Bapt. oc 4. 1741
Isabel Daugh$^{r}$ of John Andrews Bapt. oct. 4. 1741
Molle Daugh$^{r}$ of John Allen Bapt. oct. 4. 1741
William son to William Raymong Bapt April 25. 1742
Mehitebel Daug$^{r}$ to Najah Barlow Bap April 1. 1744
Tamer Negro Serv$^{t}$ to Jehu Burr Bapt: Jan 12. 1731/2
Sue Negro to Deacon Hide Bapt. oct. 1735
Caleb Negro Servant Born in my house Nov. 1735
Phillis Negro Serv$^{t}$ to Joseph Burr Bapt. April 23. 1738
Ned negro Serv$^{t}$ to Joseph Hill Bapt: May. 28. 1738
Dorcas Negro Serv$^{t}$ to John Gilburd Sep$^{r}$ 1739.
Hager Negro Serv$^{t}$ Born in my house, Bapt. Dec. 2. 1739
Titus Negro Serv$^{t}$ to Benj$^{m}$ Darling Bap$^{t}$ May 9. 1741
Sew Negro Serv$^{t}$ Bon in my house Bapt 1741
Hezekiah Son to Dan$^{ll}$ Cabel Bapt$^{d}$ May: 1744
Jack Negro Serv$^{t}$ to John Bradly Jun$^{r}$ Bapt. July. 1745
Time Negro Serv$^{t}$ Born in my house Aug$^{st}$ 25. 1745
Lois Daughter to M$^{r}$ Jackson Bapt$^{d}$ Nov: 10. 1745
of benajah Barlow Bap$^{t}$ Jan$^{y}$: 12. 1745/6
Titus Negro Serv$^{t}$ to M$^{r}$ Jos: Hill Bapt$^{d}$ Feb: 9. 1745/6
Anne Negro Serv$^{t}$ to Benj$^{m}$ Darling Bapt$^{d}$ Jan$^{ry}$ 25. 1746/7
Mary Davis Bapt$^{d}$ May 3: 1747
David Monroe Bapt$^{d}$ May 24: 1747
Nathan Jackson Serv$^{t}$ to M$^{r}$ John Jackson Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 16: 1747
Nero Negro Slave to M$^{r}$ Joseph Hill Bapt$^{d}$ Ap 9 1748
Binah Negro to M$^{r}$ Cor$^{s}$ Hull Bapt$^{d}$ April 18. 1748
Abigail Daug$^{r}$ To Tho$^{s}$ Sherwood Bapt$^{d}$ Oc$^{r}$ 2. 1748
Mary Daug$^{r}$ to David Manrow Bapt$^{d}$ Ap 16 1749
Harry Negro Slave to M$^{r}$ Joseph Hill Bap$^{d}$ Aprl: 30 1749
William Son to M$^{r}$ Forhennere Bapt$^{d}$ May 21: 1749
Phillis Negro Servant to Benj$^{m}$ Darling Bapt$^{d}$ June 10 1750
Titus Negro Servant to Cor$^{s}$ Hull Bapt$^{d}$ Aug$^{st}$ 12. 1750
Luce Daugh$^{r}$ to John Jackson. Bapt$^{d}$ Sep$^{r}$ 11 1750

Sarah Daughr to David Manroe Baptd Febry 3: 1750/1
Bettee Negro servt to Thomas Murren was Baptd June 2 1751
Thomas Son of John Murren Baptd Jany 25. 1752
Dorothy Williams Daughr of Unice Bradly baptd in Infancy 1753

[120]

Persons Baptized by Revd Stanley Griswold at Greenfield.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1803 January 2d | | Bradley, son of Joseph Sherwood |
| | 11th | Stephen Bradley. |
| | " | Nathan Putnam |
| | " | Bradley Wakeman |
| | " | Hannah Dayton |
| | " | Happy Bradley |
| | " | Charity Bradley |
| | " | Sophia, daughter of Jonathan Banks |
| | " | Charlotte, Daughtr } of Hezekiah Wakeman |
| | " | Hezekiah Jefferson, son } of Hezekiah Wakeman |
| | " | Finetta, Daughtr } of Elijah Banks |
| | " | William, Son } of Elijah Banks |
| | " | Elizabeth, Daughtr of Stephen Bradley |
| | " | Pamela, Daughtr of Jeremiah Sherwood |
| | 24 | Caroline, Daugher of Joseph Banks. |
| | " | Sally Wakeman, Daughtr of Benjamin Hull. |
| | " | Mary Chapman, Daughter of Cornelius Hull |
| | " | Julia, Daughter of Eliphalet Hull. |
| | " | Benjamin Sherwood, son } of Lyman Hull |
| | " | Eliza, Daughter } of Lyman Hull |
| | " | Amelia Eleanor Daughr } of Lyman Hull |
| | " | Jedidiah, son } of Jedidiah Hull. |
| | " | David, Son } of Jedidiah Hull. |
| | " | Abigail, Daughtr } of Wakeman Bradley |
| | " | Mary Catharine Daughtr } of Wakeman Bradley |
| February 8th | | Henry, Son } of Hyat Banks |
| | " | Eunice, Daughtr } of Hyat Banks |
| | " | Alson, son } of Hyat Banks |
| | " | Marietta, Daughtr } of Hyat Banks |
| March 20th | | Abraham Baldwin, Son of Dudley Baldwin Esqr Decd |
| June 26th | | Eunice, Daughter of Sturges Sherwood |
| Augt 4t | | Ransom, Son of Elipht Lyon |
| Septr 4 | | Sally Owens |
| | " | Sarah Wakeman |
| Septr 4th 1803 | | Bradley, Son } of Capt Wm Hill |
| | " | Abbey, Daughtr } of Capt Wm Hill |
| | " | Horace, Son } of Capt Wm Hill |
| | " | David, Son } of Levi Jennings |
| | " | Henry, Son } of Levi Jennings |
| | " | Mary Ann Daughtr } of Levi Jennings |
| | " | George, Son of Jesse Wheeler |
| | 6th | Susan, Daughtr } of Abel Wakeman |
| | " | Abel, Son } of Abel Wakeman |
| | " | Samuel, son of Noah Bradley |
| | 11th | John, son of Jack Rogers (black) |
| | " | Burr, son } of Wd Elizabeth Middlebrooks |
| | " | Ephraim, son } of Wd Elizabeth Middlebrooks |
| | " | James, son } of Wd Elizabeth Middlebrooks |
| | " | Robert, son } of Wd Elizabeth Middlebrooks |
| | " | Elizabeth Daughter } of Wd Elizabeth Middlebrooks |

Total 50
A true Copy of the original record
Certified — Pr me Wm Belden.

[1]*

Number of Deaths: Part IIII. and Date of marriages Containing the Date of Marriages and Deaths

1 Mary Bradley married to Gershom Bank: and Dyed April 24. 1741: aged 21 years: 6 months: & 9 days
2 Nehemiah Son to Fransis Bradly Dyed May 22: 1737 aged two Days:
3 Epaphras Goodsel Dyed Jan: Sixth 1741/2: Aged Six years wanting seven Days.
John Goodsell and Mary Lewis married July 20: 1725
Benjamin Lyndes & Grace Barlow, married May 30. 1742
Lockwood Goram & Abigail Meeker married Sepr 21, 1742
4 Jacob Grey Dyed Dec: 26. 1742: aged about three-score and one year.
5 Benjm Sherwood Deceased aged about 67/or 8 Years
Josep Banks and mary Sherwood married Jun. 25. 1712
Jabez Gorham & Miriam Hull Married April 1744
Ebenezer Gilburd & Johanna Nautropp married April 1744
John Thorp and Mary Davis marryed May 15. 1699
6 Sarah first wife to Gershom Bradley Died
7 Elizebeth Second wife to Gershom Bradley Died
8 Sarah Bradley Daughter to Gershom Bradley Died
9 John Thorp Died aged
10 Hester Wife to Danll Bradley Died
11 Jerusha Bradly Died in Infancy
12 Joseph osburn Died
13 Hannah Wife to James Burr Died
14 William Malory Died
15 John Smith Died in infancy: Aged about 1½ yr.
16 Eliphalet Hull Died
17 Mary Banks Died: aged 14: years wanting 6 Days
18 Ebenezer Burr Died Janry 1730/1: aged about one Year
19 Joseph Rowland Died
20 Abigail Wife to Joseph Rowland Died
21 Hannah Rowland
22 Sarah Dimon Died April 15 1727 aged 2 years & 9 months.

[2]

23 David Dimon Died: April. 3: 1727: aged 9 months
24 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 12 hours
25 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 1 month
26 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 6 weeks
27 Eleoner Wakeman Died
28 Seth Wakeman Died
29 Samll Lyon Died
30 John Lyon Died
31 Jemimah wife to John Godfrey
32 Mary Wife to Lemll Price Died
33 Sarah Hull Died aged 8 years and 4 months

* This and the following figures in brackets in the centre refer to the pages of Part IIII. The first three pages of Part IIII are designated in the manuscript as "Page 1," "Page 2," and "Page 3," respectively. Beyond page 3 the pages are unnumbered, but in this printed copy the proper page numbers have been inserted. Each page from page 2 to page 9, inclusive, has the heading "Part IIII" and the title "Deaths and Marriages" or some variation of this title. These headings and titles have been omitted in printing.

34 Rhode Nautropp Died
35 Cornelius Hull Died
36 Obediah Gilburd Died
37 Joseph Gilburd Died
38 Dan$^{ll}$ Burr Died
39 Hannah wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Buckley Died
40 Hannah wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Burr Jun$^{r}$
41 M$^{r}$ Moses Burr Died
42 Rachel wife to John Hide Died
43 Benj$^{m}$ Sherwood Died
44 Noah Sherwood Died April 4: 1734: aged 27 almost
45 Sarah Sherwood Died 28 of April Aged: 9 years
46 Nehemiah Sherwood Died 15 of Dec: Aged. 9 years
47 Sam$^{ll}$ Sherwood Died
48 Hannah Whitlock Died
49 Mindwell wife of John olmstead Died
50 Mindwell olmstead Died
51 Sarah olmstead Died
52 Eleazer olmstead Died
53 The first wife of Joseph Barlow Died
54 Experience second wife to Joseph Barlow Died
55 Sam$^{ll}$ Davis Died
56 Lydiah Davis Died
57 Mary wife to Benj$^{m}$ Banks Died
58 Hezekiah Banks Died
59 Sarah ogdon Died: mar 5. 1732: aged 1 year & ½
60 Joseph ogdon Died Jan$^{ry}$ 2. 1743/4 aged
61 Obediah ogdon Died feb. 4: 1733
62 Sarah Hubbel Died: June 4 1734: aged 1½ yrs.
63 Seth Lyon Died
64 Widdow Rebeccah Rise Died
65 Widdow price Died
66 David price Died

[3]

67 Hester Wife to Thomas Banks Died, April 12. 1732
68 Sarah Wheeler Died in Infancy
69 Wife to Tho$^{s}$ Harvey Died
70 Elizebeth Harvey Died
71 Joseph Buckley Died in Infancy
72 David Hill Died
73 Widow Smith Died
74 Ebenezer Whitlock Died
Timothy Burr and Sarah Rowland was married March 6: 1728
Gershom Banks and Hannah Bradley married oct$^{r}$ 12. 1743
Joseph Banks Jun$^{r}$ and Johannah Banks married march 29: 1737
Benj$^{m}$ Sherwood and Eleoner Bradly married feb. 9. 1724.
75 Nehemiah Sherwood Dyed feb. 18. Near 4 years old
John Banks and Elizebeth Bradley Married May 14. 1740
76 first wife to Gershom Whitehead Died
77 Sam$^{ll}$ Son to Dan$^{ll}$ Sherwood Died July 19 1744 aged about two Years
Edmond ogdon and Mary Gilburd was married Jan$^{ry}$ 20. 1728/9.
James Grey and Sarah Gilburd was Married July 15. 1733.
Moses Wakeman and Mary Goodsell was married Aug$^{st}$ 21 1744
David Thorp and Naomi Williams was married Oct$^{r}$ 1744
Abel Sealey and Martha Bennet was married aug$^{st}$ 24. 1744.
78 Deacon John Hide Dyed Nov: 5. 1744 aged seventy six years and about an half.

79 Phebe Goodsell Dyed Nov$^{r}$ 1744 aged three weeks wanting one Day.
Daniel osburn and Sarah osburn was married Nov. 15. 1744.
John Ogdon and Mary Jenning married Jan$^{ry}$ 24. 1728/9.
Sam$^{ll}$ Perry and Sarah Whitlock marryed April 28 1742
Samuel Hill and Sarah Dimon married Nov$^{r}$ 28 1744
John Bradley Jun$^{r}$ and Sarah Gilburd marryed January 13 1725/6
Noah Sherwood and Phebe Higgins married June 3: 1727.

[4]

Robert Rogers and Phebe Sherwood was Married Oct. 2. 1739
Joseph Middlebrook Jun$^{r}$ and Sarah Williams was Married Dec$^{r}$ 17. 1741
Mill John Smith and Elizebeth Jessop Married Aug$^{st}$ 1710
David Williams and Dorothy Sturges married October 8: 1719
Jabez Wakeman and Ruth Tredwell married Jun. 1: 1727
Jabez son to Jabez wakeman Died aged about three years and an half
Joseph son of Jabez Wakeman Born March 30. 1737. Dyed aged about 16 months
Nathaniel Hull and Elizebeth Burr married Nov$^{r}$ 29. 1716:
Nathan Hubbel and Martha Finch married Dec$^{r}$ 5. 1723:
Samuel Bradley and Sarah Whelpley married Nov$^{r}$ 1723
Peter Bradley and Dameris Dimon married Nov$^{r}$ 5. 1735
David Banks and Widow Sarah Hull Married, Nov. 1. 1738:
80 Mary Gorham Dyed March 19: 1744/5 Aged about twenty four Hours:
Moses Dimon Jun$^{r}$ and Hannah Gilburd married April 27. 1721
John Wakeman and Catherine Gilburd Married April 8: 1730
81 Ebenezer Wakeman Dyed June 20: aged about one year and an half
82 Abigail Grey Dyed March 1745
83 Margaret Thorp Dyed April. 1745
84 Deborah wife To John Downs Dyed May 23 1745. aged about 63 Years
85 William Williams Dyed June 23: aged 13 Days
Moses Gilburd and Elizebeth Hubbel Married March 11: 1740/1
Elisha alverd & Hannah Goodsell maried May 11 1745
John Fanton & Mary Rowland married oct 28 1732

[5]

John Finch and Mary Elwell Married Dec$^{r}$ 11: 1745
86 Sarah Whitehead Dyed April 1: 1738: aged about fifteen months
87 Sarah Whitehead Dyed Mar: 27. 1741. aged about fourteen months
Gershom Thorp and Hannah osburn was married Jan$^{ry}$ 1745/6
John Drew & Mary Nautropp married Jan$^{ry}$ 1745/6
Moses Gilburd and Sarah Gilburd was married Jan$^{ry}$ 1745/6
John Lyon and Elizebeth Wakman married Jan$^{ry}$ 1745/6
Sam$^{ll}$ Gregory and Abigail Gilburd was married April 1746
Daniel Whitlock and Mary Hilton alias Morehouse: was married May, 13. 1746
Ebenezer Banks and Sarah Hide Married June 18. 1746.
Stephen Hull and Elizebeth Wakeman married May 1746
Thaddeus Morehouse and Martha Williams Married In May 1746
Ebenezer Thorp and Mary Jones Married June 1746
Richard Levesey and Rachel Lord alias Hide Married June 23. 1746
Nath$^{ll}$ Willson and Mary Silliman married Aug$^{st}$ 1746
Dan$^{ll}$ Squire and Abigail osburn married Sep$^{r}$ 1746
Richard Wescott and Jane middlebrook married Oct$^{r}$ 19: 1746
88 Died the wife of Joseph Middlebrook in an advanced aged.
89 Mary Second Wife to Dan$^{ll}$ Bradley Died oct$^{r}$ 21 1746 Aged
90 Jerusha Wife to Joseph Bradly Jun$^{r}$ Dyed Janu$^{ry}$ 16: 1746/7.
James Burr and Mary Barlow was married Jan$^{ry}$ 1746/7

91 Thomas Banks Dyed 1747: aged about forty years
Joseph Bradly Jun$^{r}$ and Mary Squire was married 1747
92 Thomas Harvey Dyed Aug$^{st}$ 12: 1747 aged about 67

[6]

Othniel Morehouse & Susannah Row was maried Sep$^{r}$ 1747
Edmond Blackman & Eunice Odel was married Oct$^{r}$ 10$^{th}$ 1747
John Lane of Middle Town and Hannah was marryed oct$^{r}$ 1747
Thaddeus Williams and Fransis Case was marryed Nov$^{r}$ 29 1747
93 Reuben Smith Dyed Dec$^{r}$ 1. 1747. Aged about 7 years
94 John Bartram Dyed Dec 11 1747 aged
Peter Thorp and Eunice Davis maryed Jan$^{ry}$ 13 1747/8 Died with small Pox 1769
95 John Smith Dyed Jan$^{ry}$ 1747/8. aged about 80 years
96 Jane Wakman Dyed Jan$^{ry}$ 1747/8 in Infancy
Edward Lacy and Rebecca Grey was married May 18: 1748
97 James Goodsell Dyed in Infancy: July 31: 1748
Lemuel Price & Lydia Norris was married Sep$^{r}$ 8: 1748
98 Deborah wife to M$^{r}$ Joseph Wheeler Dyed Sep$^{r}$ 14. 1748
Benoni Dimon alias Gilburt and H—— Gold was married Sep$^{r}$ 15. 1748
99 James Gorham Dyed Oct$^{r}$ 9$^{th}$ 1748
100 Aaron Hull Dyed Oct$^{r}$ 13 1748: aged about 82 Years
101 Jeremiah Rowland Dyed oc$^{t}$ 14. 1748/9 in Infancy
Joseph Brinsmade & Ruth Winton was married october 19 1748
102 Sarah Hull Dyed oct$^{r}$ 21. 1748 Aged almost 18 years
103 Deacon Burr Dyed Nov$^{r}$ 4: 1748. Aged about 78
Edmond Rowland and Hannah Morehouse was married Nov$^{r}$ 23: 1748.
Nathan osburn and Grizzel Lyon was Married Dec$^{r}$ 22 1748.
104 Lemuel Price Dyed Dec$^{r}$ 24: 1748 aged
James Lyon and Abigail Rowland was married Dec$^{r}$ 14: 1732
Sarah Lyon Dyed April y$^{e}$ 4. 1747: Aged about 2 Years
John Goodsell & Sarah Bradley was married January 18. 1748/9
105 Elijah Davis Dyed in Infancy
Captain Dan$^{ll}$ Bradley and Widow Sarah Bradley was married f$^{r}$ M$^{rch}$ 1748/9
Abel Plat and Mercy Banks was married March 23: 1748/9
Nathan Gold and Abigail Burr was marryed May 2. 1749
106 Nath$^{ll}$ Hull Dyed July 16 1749 aged about 54 y$^{rs}$
John Stratton and Grace osburn was marryed Jan$^{y}$ 1749/50

[7]

107 Susan Wife to John Winton Dyed feb. 7 1749/50 aged about Sixty one
David William Jun$^{r}$ and Esther Burr was married Feb 7: 1749/50
Fransis Bradley Jun$^{r}$ and Ruth Hull where Joyned in the bans of marriage Feb. 21. 1749/50
Mary Wife to Gershom Banks Dyed April 24. 1741: aged 21 years & 7 months
108 Hannah 2$^{d}$ wife to Gershom Banks Dyed Oct. 24. 1749: Aged about 23 Years.
109 Jane Daugh$^{r}$ to Gershom Banks Dyed In Infancy Oct$^{r}$ 1749 aged 28 Days
Joseph Sturgis and Anne Barlow was married March 11 1749/50
David Baxter and Rodah Lyon was married April 26. 1750
110 Ruth Banks Dyed may 1750 aged 67 years
111 David Redfield Dyed May 1750 aged about 20
Nathan Foot and Abiah Gilburd was Married July 5. 1750
112 Peter Bradley Dyed Sep$^{r}$ 4 1750: aged about 1 Year & 10 months
113 Mary wife to Edmond ogdon Dyed Nov$^{r}$ 1750 aged about 42 yrs
John Bradley Jun$^{r}$ and Abigail Murren was married Dec$^{r}$ 13 1750

Capt John Reed and Miss Sarah Bradley was married Decr 19 1750
114 Edmond ogdon Dyed April 27. 1751 aged about 46 years
Peter Lyon & Mary Davis marryed 1750
Oliver Whitlock & Eunice ogdon was married: May 1751
Thomas Bedient & Susan, ——— was married May 30 1751
Jabez Hull and Grace Sherwood was married May 30 1751
115 ——— Second Wife to Gershom Whitehead Dyed July 14. 1751.
Couch Edwards and Naomi Sherwood was married July 31: 1751
Daniel Bradley Junr and Mary Banks was married Augst 8 1751
116 John Green Dyed Sepr 9. 1751.
Samll Bradley Junr and Sarah Wakeman were married Sepr 10 1751
Nehemiah Jennings & Patience Jackson was married Sepr 11. 1751
117 Grey son to Jacob Grey Dyed in his Childhood Sepr 1751

[8]

Samuel Odel & Widow Sarah Banks was Joynd in the Banes of marriage Sepr 19. 1751
John Smith Dyed Sepr 27: 1751 aged near Sixty
Gershom Banks and Mary Perry was Joynd In the Bans of marriage Febry 14: 1752
James Peet and Sarah Jones was maried Febry 26: 1752
118 Abigail wife of James Lyon Died march 26. 1752 aged upwards of forty years.
Parrock Sherwood and Abigail Staples was Joyned in the Bans of marriage March 30. 1752
Hezekiah Jennings & Naomi Sanford was Joyned In the Bans of marriage March 30 1752
Jonathan Robenson and Lucretia Thorp was Joyned in ye Bans of marrage April: 1752
119. Serjt David Williams Dyed April. 1752. aged Just 56. Years.
120. the wife of Thomas Wheeler Dyed 1753 she was middle aged
121 The wife of Oliver Whitlock Dyed 1753 She was a youngerly woman
122 John Downs Dyed in his old age 1753
123 Widow Bartram Dyed in her old age 1753
Ebenezer Burr & Sarah Sherwood was Joyned in the bans of marriage Feby 1754
Samll Sherwood & Ev: Sherwood was married Febry 1754.
Seth Jennings and Mary Hull was Joynd in ye Bans of marriag March 13: 1754
Archebal Blair & Abigail Goodsell was Joyned In the bans of marriage feby 1754
124 David Meeker Dyed April 14: 1754
Samuel ogdon & Mary Banks was Joyned In the Bans of marriage June 27. 1754
Onessimus Bradley & Emitt Cabel were Joyn'd In the Bans of marriage Augst 8. 1754
125 Buckley a young woman Dyd 1754
David Gold and Abigail Hill was Joyned In ye Bans of marriage 1754
John wakeman & Esther Bradley was Joyned In the bans of marriage octr 3: 1754
Son to William odel & Unice price was Joyn'd in the bans of marriage octr 1754
Elnathan Bradley & Sarah Goodsell was Joyn d in the Bans of marriage Octr 1754
Jacob White and Elizebeth Middlebrook was Joyn d In Marriage 1755 in ye Spring

[9]

Seth Bradley and Eunice Hull was Joyn'd in marriage Bans Sep$^{r}$ 8$^{th}$ 1755

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nov$^{r}$ 126 | Elizebeth wife to David Whitlock Dyed | |
| 1755 | Dan$^{ll}$ Squire Dyed 1755 — | 127 |
| 1755 | David Meeker Jun$^{r}$ — Died | 128 |
| | Daughter to Dan$^{ll}$ Smith Dyed | 129 |
| 1756 oct$^{r}$ | Joseph Smith and Eunice Williams was Joyn$^{d}$ in Marriage Bans | |
| | Peter Bradley and Widow Sarah Price, was Joyn d in the Bans of marriage | |
| 1756 Dec$^{r}$ | John Sherwood and Sary Hill was Joyned in y$^{e}$ bans of marriage | |
| 1757 Jan | Joseph Lyon & Lois Thorp was Joyned in y$^{e}$ bans of marriage | |
| April 13 1757 | Eleazer Williams and Mary Lord was Joyn'd in the marriage Bans. | |
| April 14 1757 | Gershom Wakeman & Elizebeth Down was Joyn'd in the marriage Bans | |
| | Hannah wife to Elisha Alvord Dyed May 20$^{th}$ 1757: aged thirty one years wanting three months. | |
| | Mary wife to Moses Wakeman Dyed July 16. 1757 aged twenty nine years seven months and Seventeen Days | |
| Janry 8. 1758 | Eliphalet Hill and Jzebel Burr was Joyned in the Bans of marriage | |
| Aug$^{st}$ 31: 1757 | William and Marget Whitlock was Joyn'd in y$^{e}$ Bans of marriage | |

[10]

Persons married by Seth Pomeroy Pastor are as follows —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1758 March 1 | David Murren & Hannah Tainton were married | 1. |
| 8$^{th}$ | Seth Meeker of Greens Farms and Abigail Wakeman of Greenfield were married | 2 |
| 21 | Joseph Davis of Norfield and Abigail Bradley of Greenfield were married | 3 |
| 30$^{th}$ | John Hubbel and Eleanor Burr were married | 4 |
| May 18$^{th}$ 1758. | Isaac Hunt and Griswold Lord were married | 5 |
| 28 | Joseph Burr Jun$^{r}$ and Grace Bradley were married | 6 |

[To be concluded]

---

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

SALTONSTALL. — The following marriage record, found in the registers of the parish of Allhallows, Honey Lane, London, reveals the place and the exact date of the marriage of Richard Saltonstall, son of Sir Richard Saltonstall, the founder of the Saltonstall family of America.

1633 July 4 Mr Richard Saltinstall the sonne of Sr Richard Saltinstall, and Mrs Meriel Gurdon the daughter of Bramptin Gurdon, Esquier, of Assington in the county of Suffolk, both single p'ties were married here (their bannes being thrice published in the p'ish church, where they both lived) on Thursday the fourth of July 1633.

*Boston, Mass.* J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

---

WILSON-ROUSE. — The following genealogical records have been found among a mass of manuscripts, for the most part business letters, receipts, and accounts, in the possession of the Newport (R. I.) Historical Society. Many statements in these records differ from the accounts of the Wilson family which are printed in the *Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society*, vol. 3, pp. 293–294, and in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 230; and several items of additional information may be extracted from them.

[First Paper]

My Great Grandfather Samuel Willson came from England About the 1660 he Married Mary tift the Daughter of Samuel tift he had By her four sons Samuel John James & Jeremiah & two Daughters Mary & Sarah Samuel died at sea John Died childless James Married A hubbard had No children Jeremiah My Grandfather Maried A Mannering at New London She had Nine daughters Mary Married a Robbinson of New London anna Married A Ray had one son By him after Wards Married William Mumford had five sons By him Nathanell Paul Gideon Simon Ray & Augustus & two daughters Abigail & Sarrah Alice Married A Shaw Sarah Married A bannin [?] Afterwards A Gould had No children Elizebeth Married Docter Joseph torrey the Rest died single his second Wife Was the Widow Gutrige She had one Daughter By her first husband Who Married at WoodBrige at Grotton My Grand Mother his second Wife had By him 5 sons & two Daughters, Samuel Jerimiah John James & George Mary Married Robert Pollock She had one son Named William Willson Pollock Alice Married Zephiniah Brow Mary after Wards Married John Wills Samuel Willson Married A case Jerimiah Married the Widow dye She had four children By her first husband & By hin 3 sons & one Daughter George William & David her daughter Name Marcy John Married hannah hazzard By her had 3 sons thomas hazzard Robert Arnold & John he Was the Eldest

Samuel had four sons Samuel John George & William & one Daughter hannah, James Married Jane Rouse he had two Daughters Jane & Mary —

*Mary died Novr 23 1782 aged 28 y 1 ms*
*Jane died at Richard Swan's No 87 Thams St Aug 23 1834* [aged] *83 y 1 ms*
*in 1872 the " is 170 " "*
*Newport R. I. " 250 in 1886* *

My Grand Mothers Maiden Name Was smith her Grand father Name Was A flint he had 3 Wifes & 13 children her Great Grand father Was A Ruck from old England

*This Record was made by Jane Willson. eldest daughter of James Willson and Jane Rousse. of Newport R. I.*†

[Second Paper]

James Willson was Born September — 1728 Married to Jane Rousse october the 7 1750 She was Born June the 14–1731
Jane willson was Born January the 21 1752 *Jane Died Aug 23 1834* †
Mary Willson was Born february 8 1755
My honoured father died July 1757 in the 28th year of his age
My dear Sister died November 23 1782 in the 28th year of her age
My honnoured Mother died May the 30 1791 in the 60th year of her age

* The italicized words are in a later handwriting; and the words in this line after *R.I.* are written in pencil.
† The italicized words are in a later handwriting.

My Grand Mother Rousse died august 1777 aged 80 years
My aunt Sarah card died March the 14 1813 aged 77 years She Was Born November the 8 1735
her Son John card Was Born May 28 1766 died in Baltimore Maryland April 5th 1805
James card Was Born June 15 1768 Was Maried to Sally Moser had 3 children John Born in Norfolk october 17 1805 Sarrah Born and died William Born december [*date blotted out*]
*This Record was made by Mis Jane Willson. named above**

[Third Paper †]

Extrait des Registres des Baptesmes administrez En la Paroisse de St Pierre Port en l Isle de Guernezey.

Jean fils du Capitaine Denis Rousse et de Sara Turner sa feme dont les Srs Jean et Robert Renouf ont esté pareins, et Dlle Marie Renouf mareine, le dit Jean né le Jeudy 28e de Janvier 169$\frac{8}{9}$ et battizé le Jeudy 8e de Feubvrier en suivant.

Collationné a loriginal par moy soubsigné Doyen de la ditte Isle de Guernezey et officiant pour Monsr Isaac Gomarc Rectr de la ditte Paroisse. Et Donné pour Copie des Registres le 20e Jour du mois de Juin Anno Domini 1717. Et du Regne de nostre souverain sire George par la grace de Dieu Roy de la grande Bretagne, France et Irlande defenseur de la Foy &c. le troisiesme.

Jean Bonamy. Decanus

[Fourth Paper ‡]

Cpt Dennes Rousse Marred to Sarah turner of garnsey by him She had two sones and three daughters the sons name thomas and John two of the daughters setteled in garnsey thear names is Susanna Steat and Elizabeth Cook

John Rousse my father marred in newport. he went to see December 20 1750 and was Lost he left one Sone and two Daughters Jane Thomas and Sarah Thomas Sailed from newport august 22 1756 and was never heard of Sence he dyed unmarred Exstracts of letters receved from my ant Elizabeth Cook Garnsey October 1 1754 wherin She Wright that my unkle thomas Rousse dyed Sepr 27 1754 without a will that he left my brother thomas is to abought fourteen pounds starling and the income about teen Shilling a year in another Latter She wright that my Granfather Dennes Rousse left no will and what is coming to my farther from my Gran farther will Sell for about forty pound Starling the yearly income two Querters and three bushills of weet wich is about ten Shillins pr Querter pr year and at the Death of my unkle waddom her thurds comes to us and at the Death of my ant Susanna Staat part of her estate falls to us in a letter from my ant Cook dated Octer 11 1762 She wrights June 7 1735 my husban was put Attuerney for to do your husband bisness which have ben 19 years from the year 1735 to the year 1754 we have Recd 2 Querters and 3 bushills of weet pr year at 10/ pr Querter as Some times it is more then 10/ and Sometimes Less So betwen the year 1735 and the year 1754 it amounts to 10/ pr year for 19 year I have Receved £26:2:6

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dr to me for my being attorney for your Husband and you according to the law hear at 15 Shilling pr year for 19 years — — | £14 | – 5 | |
| for Law Charges paid for Setteling the hole bisness to your husband part — — — — — — — — — — | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 1738 Sent by Cpt peter De Jersey of boston goods to the amont of — — — — — — — — — — — | 2 | 8 | |
| Sepr 17 1750 Sent by Cpt Stelle goods to the amount — — | 30 | 7 | |
| | £49 | 2 | 6 |
| | 26 | 2 | 6 |
| Remain due | 23 | 0 | 0 |

the Last Letter we Receved is datted in the year 1762 from my aunt Stoat She write at the bottom of her letter She receve 2 Querters and 3 busells besides the Querter that Comes to your Son in a letter to my mother I should be glad

* The italicized words are in a later handwriting.
† This record is written on parchment.
‡ A copy of a letter from Jane (Rouse) Wilson to an unnamed person, written on both sides of a sheet of paper.

you write to Garnsey to the proper officers thare to Know what thear is thear belongs to us and how much it will Sell for and we will Send a power to any Gentelman you Will recommend the reason I Should be glad to Know I have heard from Severl gentelman belonging to garnsey that sent me word that thare was a Verey good Estate belonging to my father
indifferent* person that will give a true account of what is [*blot*] there belonging to us for I have heard by several persons that came from garnsey that there is more intrest thear belong to us then my aunts write word in as there was no Wills I think there should be some moveabels as well as real Estate as my unkil Thomas Rousse had the Estate of his unkle John turner which I all understod was a good Estate both in land and money and a Quenty of plate which never was menchent in aney letter we receved from garnesy

It you will greatly oblige me if you will let me Know as Soon as posseble

Your freend Jane Willson
A coppee

*Newport, R. I.* G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.

---

Capt. John Gorham's Bible. — In the present volume of the Register, pp. 242–243, some family records were printed which were written on a leaf that at one time formed a part of a Bible belonging to Capt. John Gorham. Illustrations showing the two sides of the leaf were there given, and the Bible was traced from Capt. John Gorham to his great-granddaughter, Experience Hawes. Barring unusual methods of transfer, the descent of this Bible (or of the leaf taken from it) from Experience Hawes to Hiram Luce is probably made clear by the following facts:

Experience Hawes, born at Edgartown, Mass., 14 Nov. 1706, daughter of Benjamin, was married to Shubael Claghorn of Chilmark, Mass. Her husband died 14 Jan. 1754, in his 54th year, and she died 19 Sept. 1778, in her 72d year. (Vital Records of Chilmark.) Their daughter, Jedidah Claghorn, born 21 —— 1727, died 17 Feb. 1799, was married 4 Apr. 1748 (or 1747) to Capt. Joseph Luce of Tisbury, Mass., born 25 Sept. 1726, died 22 Mar. 1808, son of Jonathan and Lydia. Joseph Luce, Jr., son of Joseph and Jedidah (Claghorn), was born 27 Apr. 1765, married 31 Aug. 1794 Elizabeth Lumbart, and died 24 Sept. 1827, his wife surviving him and dying 10 Dec. 1834, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 22 days. Joseph and Elizabeth (Lumbart) Luce were the parents of Edmund Luce, born 24 Aug. 1795, died at Tisbury 21 Dec. 1874, who married 10 Sept. 1820 Sally Luce, born 31 Aug. 1797, died at Tisbury 3 July 1873, daughter of Thomas. Edmund and Sally (Luce) Luce were the parents of Hiram Luce, born at Tisbury 14 Apr. 1829, died at West Tisbury 11 Oct. 1911, among whose papers the leaf from the Bible was found. (See Vital Records of Tisbury, vital statistics in the State House, Boston, and records of the United States Census of 1850.)

The statement in the present volume of the Register, p. 243, that Hiram Luce was grandson of a Thomas Luce, should therefore be interpreted in the light of the facts given above, which show, if the record in the State House at Boston be correct, that Thomas Luce was the maternal grandfather of Hiram.

*Milwaukee, Wis.* Charles Edward Banks.

---

Maverick. — In the Bishop's transcripts of the parish registers of Trull, co. Somerset, Eng., which are preserved at Wells, may be found the records of the christening, on 2 March 1627 [1627/8], of "William s. of John Mevericke als. Bull," and of the burial, on 22 December 1623, of "Joan dr. of John Bull." (Dwelley's Parish Records, vol. 2, p. 314.) In the present volume of the Register, p. 149, it was shown that Rev. Peter Maverick, father of Rev. John Maverick of Dorchester, Mass., was called "Peter Maverick alias Bull" and "Peter Bull alias Maverick," and from the same article in the Register (p. 152) it is known that Rev. Peter Maverick had a brother John, whose son John, baptized at Honiton, co. Devon, 4 Feb. 1593/4, was living 27 Nov. 1622. It is possible that the records found in the transcripts of the parish registers of Trull refer to children of this last-mentioned John, nephew of Peter Maverick alias Bull and cousin of Rev. John Maverick.

*9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.* Virginia Hall.

* Something has evidently been omitted in the copy before this word.

## Historical Intelligence

Heraldry. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

American Loyalists. — E. Alfred Jones, M.A., Editor of the "Biographical Dictionary of the American Loyalists," will gladly receive information about American Loyalists, and asks especially for names of parents, copies of parents' wills, place and dates of births, dates of marriages and names of wives' parents, names and dates of births of children, dates, etc., of children's marriages, dates and places of Loyalists' deaths, copies of their wills, information about any existing relics, such as portraits, original letters, family possessions, etc., and references to family connections with other Loyalists. Mr. Jones may be addressed at the Royal Societies Club, St. James's Street, London, S. W.

---

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Eddye.* — Rev. William, born at Bristol, Eng., died at Cranbrook, co. Kent., Eng., 23 Nov. 1616, by Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, Pa.

*Reynolds.* — Robert, of Watertown and Boston, Mass., born in England about 1585, died in Boston in 1659, who came to New England in 1632, supposedly from Aylesford, co. Kent, by Marion H. Reynolds, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

*Vroom.* — Cornelis Hendricks, born in Holland, died in Brooklyn, N.Y., about 1680, who came to New Amsterdam in 1635 and is supposed to be a descendant of Henry Cornelis Vroom, marine artist, by Joseph F. Gould, Norwood, Mass.

# RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Bidwell genealogy.** Some Bidwell occupations. Read at the Bidwell Family Reunion at Buffalo, N. Y., October, 1914. By Frederick David Bidwell. Printed for The Bidwell Family Association, 1915. 15 + [1] p. geneal. tab. 8°

**Cadle genealogy.** Genealogy of the Cadle family, including the English descent. [By Henry Cadle and others. Washington, D. C., W. F. Roberts Co., 1915.] 146 + [5] p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

This genealogy was begun by the late Henry Cadle, and completed and published by Mrs. Charles F. Cadle and Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.

**Cobb genealogy.** A history of the Cobb family. Part 3. Barnstable [Mass.] branch. By Philip Lothrop Cobb. Cleveland, Ohio, 1915. p. 125–215, 8°

**Conant genealogy.** Conant genealogy. [The list contains the names of Conants who cannot be properly placed in the genealogy of the family.] By Frederick Odell Conant. Portland, Me., 1915. 44 p. 8° Address F. O. Conant, 229 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**Coxe genealogy.** Coxe and connected families. By Douglas Merritt. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1915. 49 p. 8°

**Crosby genealogy.** Simon Crosby, the emigrant. His English ancestry, and some of his American descendants. By Eleanor Davis Crosby. Boston, press of Geo. H. Ellis Co., 1914. 23 + 158 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. 8° Edition limited. Price $3.00. Address Geo. H. Ellis Co., publishers, 272 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**Davis genealogy.** Genealogical statistics and notes. [Ancestry of Fellowes Davis and his wife, Marie Antoinette Baker.] Arranged and written by Fellowes Davis. n.p. 1915. 9 + 126 p. 8°

One division of this book is entitled "Ancient British and Welsh ancestry of the Davis family of Roxbury, Massachusetts descended from William Davis who settled in Roxbury, Mass., about 1640–41 . . . Furnished by Joseph Davis of Denver, Colorado 1895."

**Grant genealogy.** The 313th anniversary of the birth of Priscilla (Grey) Grant, February 27, 1601. Report of the sixth reunion of the Grant Family Association at the Brevoort House, Manhattan, New York City, February 27, 1914. Edited by Frank and Elihu Grant. Westfield, Mass., 1914, printed in 1915. 36 p. il. por. 4°

**Munger genealogy.** The Munger book; something of the Mungers, 1639–1914, including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor. By J[eremiah] B. Munger. [New Haven] The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1915. 18 + 614 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 4°

**Newberry genealogy.** Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., 1634. 920–1914. By J[oseph] Gardner Bartlett. Boston, Mass., published for limited circulation by the author for John Strong Newberry, 1914. 5 + 156 p. pl. por. 8° Price $5.00. Address J. Gardner Bartlett, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Newton genealogy.** Newton genealogy, genealogical, biographical, historical; being a record of the descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., 1638. With genealogies of families descended from the immigrants, Rev. Roger Newton of Milford, Conn.; Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn.; Matthew Newton of Stonington, Conn.; Newtons of Virginia; Newtons near Boston. By Ermina Newton Leonard. De Pere, Wis., published by Bernard Ammidown Leonard, 1915. 8 + 872 p. 4° Edition 200 copies. Price $15.00. Address B. A. Leonard, De Pere, Wis.

**Parker and Morse genealogy.** Gleanings from Colonial and American records of Parker and Morse families, 1585–1915. By William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1915. [2] + 20 + 10 + [1] + 32 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Peck genealogy.** Peck Family Record, male and female lines. Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, and 4. Rome, N. Y., August, September, and October, 1914. p. 5–16, il. 4° Address Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N. Y.

**Van Culemborg genealogy.** Allied ancestry of the Van Culemborg family of Culemborg, Holland; being the ancestry of Sophia Van Culemborg, wife of Johan de Carpentier, parents of Maria de Carpentier, wife of Jean Paul Jaquet, Vice-Director and Chief Magistrate of the colonies of the South River of New Netherland, 1655–1657. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, 1915. 161 p. il. 8°

**American Authors' Ancestry.** American authors' ancestry, including some others who have influenced life wisely — divines, diplomats, jurists, philanthropists, reformers, and benefactors. By John Osborne Austin. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman Co., 1915. [3] + 107 + [10] p. 8°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Copley, John Singleton, memoir.** The life and works of John Singleton Copley. Founded on the work of Augustus Thorndike Perkins. By Frank W. Bayley. Boston, The Taylor Press, 1915. 285 p. por. 8°

**Rising, Johan Classon, memoir.** Johan Classon Rising, the last Governor of New Sweden. By Amandus Johnson, Ph.D. Address delivered at the sixth annual meeting of the Swedish Colonial Society, April 6, 1915. n. p. 1915. 16 p. pl. 4°

**Harvard College, Class of 1861.** Harvard College, Class of 1861. Fiftieth anniversary and final report. Printed for the use of the Class. Boston, press of George H. Ellis Co., 1915. 104 + [50] p. por. 8°

**Harvard College, Class of 1895.** Harvard College, Class of 1895. Fifth report. [List of members, biographical sketches, etc.] Cambridge, printed for the Class, Crimson Printing Co., June 1915. 19 + 442 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1909.** History of the Class of 1909, Yale College. Vol. 2. Edited by Harold Phelps Stokes, class secretary, assisted by The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, printed for the Class, 1915. 318 p. pl. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) General

**America to Japan.** A symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States on the relations between Japan and America and on the common interests of the two countries. Edited by Lindsay Russell, president of the Japan Society, New York. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 15 + 318 p. por. 12°

**New York State, Clinton papers.** The University of the State of New York, Division of history, public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York. Vol. X, analytical index, G–Z. Also an account of the reinterment of Gov. Clinton's remains at Kingston in 1908, and a list of original Clinton material. Prepared under the auspices of the State Historian and Chief, division of history. Albany, 1914. 26 + 375 – 1049 p. pl. por. 8°

### (*b*) Local

**Greenfield, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Greenfield, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1915. 299 p. 8°

**Merchiston, Scot., Merchiston Castle School.** Merchiston Castle School, 1855–1858. By David Murray. Glasgow, James Maclehose & Sons, 1915. 194 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Newton, Mass., First Church.** The commemorative services of the First Church in Newton, Mass., on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anni-

versary of its foundation, October 30, November 1 and 2, 1914. Published by the church. [Concord, N. H., Rumford Press] 1915. 207 p. pl. por. 8°

**Providence, R. I., deeds.** The early records of the Town of Providence, vol. 21. Being the beginning of the second part of the second book for the recording of deeds [1661–1713] and called deed book, no. 2. Printed under authority of the City Council of Providence, by William C. Pelkey, City Clerk. Providence, R. I., Snow & Farnham Co., 1915. 127 p. 8°

**St. Johnsbury, Vt., history.** The town of St. Johnsbury, Vt., a review of one hundred twenty-five years to the anniversary pageant 1912. By Edward T[aylor] Fairbanks. St. Johnsbury, The Cowles Press, 1914. 592 p. por. 8°

**Salisbury, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Salisbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Topsfield, Mass., published by The Topsfield Historical Society, 1915. 636 p. 8°

**Wayland, Mass., First Parish Church.** A hundred years of the Old Meeting House. An address delivered by Alfred Wayland Cutting in the First Parish church, Wayland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1915 on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the completion and dedication of the present meeting-house, January 25, 1815, and of the 275th anniversary of the foundation of the church in 1640. n. p. [1915]. 17 p. pl. por. 8°

**Westford, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Westford, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., published by The Essex Institute, 1915. 325 p. 8°

## SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**General Society of the War of 1812.** General Society of the War of 1812, proceedings of the tenth biennial meeting held at Baltimore, Maryland, September 12, 1914. [By Herbert Messinger Leland. Published by the Society. Boston, Mass., L. E. Cowles & Co., 1914.] 61 p. il. 8°

**General Society Sons of the Revolution.** General Society Sons of the Revolution. Proceedings of the regular triennial meeting, held in Washington, D. C., April 17, 18, 19, 1914. Address at Fort Monroe, addresses at the banquet, constitution, general directory. n. p. n. d. 6 + 180 p. fcsm. pl. 4°

**Huguenot Society of America.** Proceedings of the Huguenot Society of America. October 14, 1909, through June, 1914. Vol. 8. Printed for the Society by order of the Executive Committee, 1915. 101 p. 4°

**Huguenot Society of America.** Publications of the Huguenot Society of America. Addresses read before the Society. Vol. 4. Printed for the Society by order of the Executive Committee, 1915. 4 + 175 p. 4°

**Lynn Historical Society.** The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 18. For the year 1914. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, 1915. 166 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. By Sarah Hall Johnston, editor and compiler. Mary Cooley Bassett, historian general. Washington, D. C., 1914–1915. Vols. 39–40. [16] + 412; [16] + 412 p. il. pl. 8°

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Loyalists.** The Loyalist settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula. By Prof. Wilbur H[enry] Siebert. Ottawa, printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1914. p. 399–405, 8° From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, vol. 8, third series, 1914.

**Loyalists.** The temporary settlement of Loyalists at Machiche, P. Q. By Prof. Wilbur H[enry] Siebert. Ottawa, printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1914. p. 407–414, 8° From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, vol. 8, third series, 1914.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

# HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1915

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 3 FEBRUARY 1915

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1914

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1915

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

# CONTENTS


Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1915. v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council . vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . . ix
Report of the Council . . . . . xi
Committee on Finance . . . . . xiii
Committee on Ways and Means . . . . . xiii
Committee on Increase of Membership . . . . xiii
Committee on Sale of Publications . . . . . xiv
Committee on Publications . . . . . xiv
Committee to Assist the Historian . . . . . xv
Committee on English Research . . . . . xv
Committee on Heraldry . . . . . xvi
Committee on the Library . . . . . xxiii
Committee on Collection of Records . . . . xxiii
Committee on Epitaphs . . . . . xxiv
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . . . xxiv
Report of the Librarian . . . . . xxvi
List of Donors to the Library . . . . . xxvii
Report of the Corresponding Secretary . . . . xxxiv
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . . xxxvi
Report of the Treasurer . . . . . xxxvii
Report of the Historian — Necrology for 1914 . . xlii
Memoirs of Deceased Members . . . . . xlv
Charter . . . . . lxxviii

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

## FOR THE YEAR 1915

### President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

### Vice-Presidents

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . . . Boston, Mass.
HENRY DEERING, A.M. . . . . Portland, Me.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Derry, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, LL.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

### Recording Secretary

JOHN ALBREE . . . . . Swampscott

### Corresponding Secretary

THOMAS AMORY LEE, A.M., LL.B. . . . . Cambridge

### Treasurer

CHARLES EDWARD LORD . . . . . Newton

### Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

### The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST
JOHN ALBREE
THOMAS AMORY LEE, A.M., LL.B.
CHARLES EDWARD LORD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

*For 1915*

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
MRS. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B. . . . . Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton

*For 1915, 1916*

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. . . . . Newton
ALFRED JOHNSON, LITT.D. . . . . Brookline
MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont

*For 1915, 1916, 1917*

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford
ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, A.B., M.D. . . . . Boston
MRS. ETHIE BIGELOW LINDER PROUTY . . . . . Boston

# OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
## FOR THE YEAR 1915

## APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

### Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, A.M. . . . . Wellesley

### Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

### Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman ex officio* . . Portland, Me.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. . . . . Shirley
CHARLES IRVING THAYER . . . . . Boston
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. . . . . Worcester
THOMAS AMORY LEE, A.M., LL.B. . . . . Cambridge
MISS SELMA ELLIS POND . . . . . Medway
CHARLES EDWARD LORD, *ex officio* . . . . . Newton

### Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . Canton
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . . . Boston
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, A.B., M.D. . . . . Boston
CHARLES EDWARD LORD . . . . . Newton
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Forest Hills

### Committee on Increase of Membership

MRS. SUSAN BROWNING COTTON TUFTS, *Chairman* Brookline
MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN . . . . . Allston
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B. . . . . Concord
MRS. ETHIE BIGELOW LINDER PROUTY . . . . . Boston
MISS VIRGINIA HALL . . . . . Cambridge
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M. . . . . Brookline
MISS WINONA MAY STETSON . . . . . Winthrop

### Committee on Sale of Publications

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . Canton
CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED . . . . . Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden
GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD, A.B. . . . . Boston
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston
MISS SELMA ELLIS POND . . . . . Medway

## Committee on Publications

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman* | Arlington |
| EDMUND DANA BARBOUR | Boston |
| HOSEA STARR BALLOU | Brookline |
| GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M. | Newport, R. I. |
| JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B. | Winchester |
| ALFRED JOHNSON, Litt.D. | Brookline |
| HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio* | Medford |

## Committee to Assist the Historian

| | |
|---|---|
| ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., *Chairman* | Weston |
| ANSON TITUS | Somerville |
| EDWARD BRINLEY ADAMS, A.B., LL.B. | Waltham |
| ARTHUR GREENE LORING | Woburn |
| ERNEST LEWIS GAY, A.B. | Brookline |
| ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D. | Franklin |
| HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio* | Medford |

## Committee on English Research

| | |
|---|---|
| CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., *Chairman* | Jamaica Plain |
| JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT | Boston |
| WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B. | Cambridge |
| HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. | Medford |
| GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M. | Newport, R. I. |
| ALFRED JOHNSON, Litt.D. | Brookline |
| LAWRENCE PARK | Groton |

## Committee on Heraldry

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman* | Boston |
| BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B. | Nahant |
| WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B. | Boston |
| CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. | Shirley |
| WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON | Canton |

## Committee on the Library

| | |
|---|---|
| CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., *Chairman* | Newton |
| GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M. | Newport, R. I. |
| Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL | Waltham |
| Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B. | Shirley |
| WALTER KENDALL WATKINS | Malden |
| FRANK EDSON SHEDD, B.S. | Dorchester |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio* | Winthrop |

## Committee on Collection of Records

| | |
|---|---|
| GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., *Chairman* | Malden |
| MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B. | Newton |
| CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M. | Worcester |
| EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. | Roxbury |
| MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD | Newtonville |
| SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B. | Dover, N. H. |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio* | Winthrop |

## Committee on Epitaphs

| | |
|---|---|
| PEARL HILDRETH PARKER, *Chairman* | Lowell |
| WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON | Wiscasset, Me. |
| OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M. | Concord, N. H. |
| Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D. | Hartford, Vt. |
| MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. | Boston |
| Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY | Newport, R. I. |
| LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B. | Hartford, Conn. |

## Committee on Papers and Essays

| | |
|---|---|
| CHARLES FRANCIS DORR BELDEN, LL.B., *Chairman* | Cambridge |
| Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL | Waltham |
| Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE | Boston |
| Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON | Belmont |
| ALFRED JOHNSON, Litt.D. | Brookline |
| Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES | Somerville |
| Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE | Allston |

# PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-first annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 3 February 1915, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present and President BAXTER presiding.

The minutes of the January meeting were approved, and the monthly reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, and Council were accepted.

President BAXTER appointed as temporary chairman Hon. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN. The tellers, Messrs. ALFRED JOHNSON, DESMOND FITZGERALD, and MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD, collected the ballots for officers and councillors and for candidates for membership; and their report, made at a later stage in the meeting, showed that eleven resident members had been elected by ballot and that officers and councillors had been chosen as follows:

*President*

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

*Vice-Presidents*

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, of Boston, Mass.
HENRY DEERING, of Portland, Me.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Derry, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, of Hartford, Conn.

*Recording Secretary*

JOHN ALBREE, of Swampscott, Mass.

*Corresponding Secretary*

THOMAS AMORY LEE, of Cambridge, Mass.

*Treasurer*

CHARLES EDWARD LORD, of Newton, Mass.

*Librarian*

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

*Councillor for the term of one year, 1915*

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, of Canton, Mass.

*Councillor for the term of two years, 1915, 1916*

MRS. FRANK D. ELLISON, of Belmont, Mass.

*Councillors for the term of three years, 1915, 1916, 1917*

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

DR. ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, of Boston, Mass.

MRS. DWIGHT M. PROUTY, of Boston, Mass.

On motion of JOHN ALBREE it was

*Voted*, That the reports of the officers and committees as printed be accepted, and that the proceedings of this meeting, with the biographical notices, be printed and distributed as has heretofore been the custom.

On motion of LAWRENCE BRAINERD it was

*Voted*, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring officers, BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, Corresponding Secretary, and DESMOND FITZGERALD, FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, and MRS. ADELE JOSEPHINE CHAMBERS TAYLOR, Councillors, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purpose of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

During the counting of the ballots Mrs. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, a member of the Council of the Society, read a paper entitled *Farm Life a Hundred Years Ago*. This paper, the speaker said, was the result of a study of the diaries of members of the Parker family of Shirley, Mass., the earliest diary, that of James Parker, beginning in 1770. Through these recitals an insight was given into the life, customs, and neighborhood gossip of long ago. Many anecdotes were told by Mrs. Bolton, and many characteristics of the people were mentioned, such as Parker's use of the phrase "I and Ruthy," when he noted his goings in company with his wife, the impounding of neighbors' cattle to settle grudges, and the preserving of individual peculiarities in nicknames.

On resuming the chair President BAXTER related a number of stories suggested by the paper of the afternoon.

On motion of WALDO LINCOLN the meeting passed a vote expressing appreciation of the paper and thanking the speaker for the enjoyment of hearing it.

Afternoon tea and humble pie, made in accordance with a recipe of 1758, were then served.

JOHN ALBREE,
*Recording Secretary.*

# REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by Frank Ernest Woodward

In accordance with the by-laws of the Society the Council herewith submits its annual report.

The work of the Society in detail is thoroughly covered by the reports of the various officers and committees to whom the specific work has been delegated. It only remains for the Council to make public mention of a few items of interest not included in other reports and, perhaps, to emphasize some of the more important work of the year which is treated in detail elsewhere.

*Finances*

The Society has now been in occupation of the new building for two full years, and has had ample opportunity to test its adaptability to the special work for which it was constructed. It is the general verdict that it admirably fulfills its purpose.

The undertaking was an ambitious one. To safeguard the precious treasures of the Society, the accumulation of three generations, had become a necessity. The work was undertaken not without some misgivings, and with the knowledge that the Society would hardly be able to meet promptly the additional financial burdens which a larger building would make necessary.

With the utmost economy in the administration of its affairs the Society has not been able fully to make both ends meet. This is partly due to the general financial depression of the last two years, affecting alike all institutions dependent upon public support. It is for this reason that the largest possible use of the Library has not been accorded to its patrons. With the return of normal conditions we shall doubtless be able fully to meet the expectations of our members and friends.

One feasible way of increasing the assets of the Society would be to make an extended effort to increase the life-membership list from among those well-to-do citizens of New England of English ancestry who, though not actively interested in genealogy, might be glad to contribute in this way fifty dollars each towards sustaining so distinctively a New England institution.

*The Library*

The attendance at the Library during the year 1914 was 22% above that of the last years in the old building and 2% more than in 1913, while the family histories in the Library have increased 5% in each of the two years during which we have occupied the new building.

*William Sanford Hills*

On 6 May 1914 Mr. William Sanford Hills, a member of the Council, passed away. A sketch of his life appeared in the October

number of the REGISTER. His connection with the Society dates from 1895, a year or more after he had become totally blind. Some friend interested him in genealogy, and as his interest in the subject increased he joined the Society. With the aid of secretaries he began the compilation of the Hills genealogy, which he completed and published in 1906. Believing that this work, which absorbed his whole attention for ten years, was the means of prolonging his life, he presented to the Society, as an acknowledgment of his indebtedness, the sum of $10,000. In recognition of this generous contribution the conversation room on the library floor was named in his honor.

*Enlargement of Committees*

The several committees to whom the work of the Society is assigned have been enlarged in most cases from five to seven members. This was done with the hope of enlisting a larger number of members in the detailed work of the Society, and in the expectation that greater interest would be aroused.

*Heraldry*

On 6 May 1914 the Council accepted a report of the Committee on Heraldry, recommending that the Society take a position radically different from that which it has taken heretofore, both in respect to the use of armorial bearings in this country and in respect to the evidence of right which may properly be regarded as sufficient to warrant their use.

The report recommended that the Society should recognize the historical, sentimental, and decorative value of coats of arms and the stimulus which an interest in them gives to genealogical research; that instead of making futile efforts to suppress their use altogether, for fear that some ignorant or unscrupulous people might use them improperly, the Society should endeavor to teach their real meaning and significance; and that instead of trying to make Americans submit to the rules and restrictions which the Heralds' College may now impose on Englishmen within its jurisdiction this Society should take far more liberal views, in harmony with the heraldic customs and usages which prevailed in England at the time when this country was settled.

With these ends in view the report recommended that the Society take measures for recording all coats of arms to which our emigrant ancestors were entitled, together with the evidence relied on to prove their right, and that all coats for which there is sufficient evidence to make a good *prima facie* case be accepted for record.

The report was printed and submitted to the members of the Society for consideration. At the November meeting the Society voted to accept the report and to adopt the recommendations of the Committee.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by Thomas Amory Lee, A.M., LL.B., Secretary:

The Committee on Finance reports that during the year 1914 there has been no change in the investments of the Society.

The note for $12,000, given by the Society to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, dated November 24, 1913, and falling due May 24, 1914, was paid in half; and a new note was given for the balance, $6,000, dated May 28, 1914, and falling due December 28, 1914.

In order to defray the expense of compiling and printing recent volumes of Vital Records of Massachusetts towns, it has been necessary to borrow $4,000. It is the expectation of the Committee that this additional amount will be discharged during the coming year by money received from the sale of some of these books to the Commonwealth. This note for $4,000, given by the Society to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, dated November 28, 1914, and falling due December 28, 1914, and the note for $6,000, falling due December 28, 1914, were renewed in one note for $10,000, dated December 28, 1914, and falling due June 28, 1915.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B., Chairman:

After a thorough consideration of the finances of the Society during the early part of the year, the Committee on Ways and Means reported to the Council a comprehensive plan for increasing the current income and the permanent endowment. This plan called for an active and continuous campaign on the part of the officers and committees for making the work and the needs of the Society more widely known by the use of all available, effective agencies in all quarters where revenue and endowment were likely to be secured.

It was also recommended that systematic efforts be made to increase the circulation of the Society's periodical, to secure more advertising for its pages, to increase the sales of the other publications of the Society, and especially to increase substantially the membership. The growth of interest in genealogical pursuits in recent years warrants the belief that this institution can secure the support needed to meet the increased demands made upon it, if the members coöperate with the officials in promoting its various activities.

It was not thought wise, because of the financial outlook, to make any serious attempt to raise money this year for the building fund. An effort should be made, however, when the outlook is more favorable, to reduce the indebtedness on the building, and to provide endowment sufficient for the achievement of the chartered purposes of the Society.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Mrs. Susie Browning Cotton Tufts, Acting Chairman.

During the early part of the year 1914 the Committee on Increase of Membership prepared and circulated an appeal for new members,

and the members of the Committee individually have sought to enroll those persons who are interested in the work of the Society.

A close study of the results accomplished indicates that success in this work depends largely upon the coöperation of the members of the Society; and consequently the Committee urges all members of the Society to assist in building up the roll of membership, either directly by proposing candidates or indirectly by supplying the Committee with the names and addresses of persons interested in genealogy.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The Committee on Sale of Publications reports that sales for the year 1914 show a decided increase over those of the two years next preceding, the amount received from this source in 1912 being $356.25 and in 1913 $483.62, while the receipts for 1914 were $1,389.57. This marked difference was caused by the fact that in 1914 two complete sets of the REGISTER were disposed of. As the sales other than those of the REGISTER amounted to $321.48, a decrease in comparison with the two preceding years will be noted, no sets of the REGISTER having been sold either in 1912 or in 1913.

The additions to stock by gift have been 50 copies of the Kimber Genealogy, 1894, 76 pages, from Sidney A. Kimber, and 90 copies of the Ward Family, 1851, 265 pages, from Clarence S. Ward.

With the purpose of increasing the prominence and clearness of the items in the list of Publications for Sale by the Treasurer, which is printed in the advertising pages of the REGISTER and in the Genealogical Directory, the Committee has rearranged this material, and contemplates some practical way of distributing this list to historical societies and other institutions which are possible purchasers.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1914, in addition to the REGISTER and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 527 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of Granville, containing 236 pages, and the Vital Records of Rochester, in two volumes, containing 768 pages. It has also published two reprints from the REGISTER for 1914, viz., Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M., 17 pages, with portrait and facsimile of autograph signature, and Some Recent Investigations concerning the Ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish, 34 pages. The total number of pages published during the year is 1582.

The Society has also printed, for distribution among members and other persons interested, a special report of the Committee on Heraldry, 7 pages, which was submitted to the Council 6 May 1914 and was accepted by the Society at the meeting of 4 November 1914.

The publication known as Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which is issued each year as a Supplement to the April REGISTER,

contains for the year 1914, in addition to the usual reports of officers and committees and memoirs of deceased members, an account of the exercises at the dedication of the new building of the Society, 18 March 1913, and is illustrated by eleven views of the new building and its various rooms and halls.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., Chairman:

In the year 1914 the Committee to Assist the Historian has held two meetings, both at the request of the Historian, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A.M., one on 19 March and the other on 21 December. On these occasions the Committee did its best to answer the questions of the Historian and to give to him such assistance as he desired.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1914.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of $150.85, which, with contributions of $326.00, makes a total of $476.85, out of which there has been paid to Miss French for services $300.00, leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1914, of $176.85.

The Committee is most grateful to those who by their subscriptions have made it possible to continue Miss French's work this past year. In view of the decreased amount of money received, it was deemed wise to cut down the work by one half, thereby lessening the expenses to that extent; and it was therefore arranged with Miss French that she should contribute an average of eight pages quarterly instead of sixteen pages as before, at a monthly cost of $25.00 instead of $50.00.

Owing to the European war, the work has been prosecuted during the past five months under considerable difficulties, which have caused delays and increased expenses; but Miss French has "stood by her guns" and supplied us regularly with the stipulated number of pages.

It is our hope that the coming year may bring increased contributions which will enable us to continue this important work.

RECEIPTS:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, 1 January 1914, as per last report | | $150.85 |
| Subscriptions: | | |
| Charles Deering | $100.00 | |
| William E. Stone | 100.00 | |
| Alfred Johnson | 60.00 | |
| Anonymous | 10.00 | |
| Raphael Pumpelly | 20.00 | |
| G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr. | 10.00 | |
| Desmond FitzGerald | 5.00 | |
| *Carried forward* | $305.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $305.00 | |
| Henry A. Clark | 10.00 | |
| J. O. Austin | 1.00 | |
| J. B. White | 10.00 | |
| | | $326.00 |
| | | $476.85 |

PAYMENTS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss French, 12 mos. at $25.00 | $300.00 |
| Balance, 31 December 1914 | $176.85 |

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report that during the winter and spring of the year 1914 it held a great many meetings, which were attended with fidelity and enthusiasm by all its members, for the purpose of considering, or rather reconsidering, the attitude of the Society towards the use of armorial bearings. After much discussion your Committee reached certain conclusions. They were embodied in a unanimous report which was submitted to the Council of the Society and was accepted 6 May 1914. After being printed and distributed among members of the Council and others interested, it was presented to a meeting of the Society held on 4 November 1914, when it was duly accepted and its recommendations were adopted. A copy of the report itself is hereto attached and is made a part of this report.

For the rest, the individual members of the Committee have held themselves ready to answer, so far as possible, all questions relating to heraldry which have been addressed to them either by members of the Society or by people generally who have applied to the Society for information on the subject; and they have endeavored in every instance to give a sound answer or sane advice according to the requirements of the case.

## SPECIAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY

SUBMITTED TO THE COUNCIL 6 MAY 1914

[At a meeting of the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 6 May 1914 it was

*Voted*, That the report of the Committee on Heraldry be accepted, and that it be printed and distributed to the members of the Council and others interested, pending action in the autumn.

At a stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 4 November 1914 this report of the Committee on Heraldry was accepted and the recommendations contained therein were adopted.]

TO THE COUNCIL OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

The views of the present Committee on Heraldry differ widely in some respects from those which were expressed in a report made by their predecessors in 1898 and adopted by the Society in 1899.

Our predecessors thought that the armiger was a sort of lesser noble and that a man who used a coat of arms pretended to a kind of rank created and bestowed on his ancestor by royal authority. Consequently they were horrified by unscrupulous assumptions, and were fearful of claims to arms which might look plausible but which might by any chance prove to be false. Rather than incur the risk that some men might impose on their fellow creatures by false pretentions of this sort, they were in favor of discouraging the display of arms in any form.

In accordance with the same general views in respect to the nature of arms they laid down the propositions that no arms could have been borne rightfully by subjects of the King in the American Colonies unless the arms had either been granted or confirmed by the Heralds; and that arms cannot properly be borne to-day by anybody who has not an authenticated pedigree direct from a man to whom arms had been so granted or from some member of a family whose arms had been so confirmed.

We neither entertain such views nor assent to such propositions.

The use here and now of a coat of arms which was borne by a family in the old country implies, of course, to all who know anything about heraldry, that the person who uses it claims a direct descent in the male line from the original users. If such a claim be substantiated by reasonable evidence, we see no impropriety in the use of the arms. In just what way they shall be used or displayed is a matter of personal taste with which this Society has no possible concern.

As to the good taste of making any use of arms in this republic, we may remark that from our point of view there is nothing any more aristocratical or undemocratic in cherishing a family coat of arms, and in continuing to use it here in unpretentious ways as a mark or symbol of one's family stock, than in cherishing a family name which is associated with historical events or with respectable social position.

What we as a Society are concerned with are the historical and genealogical aspects of the subject.

Historically, heraldry carries men of English descent back to the times of the Tudors, the Spanish Armada, the Wars of the Roses, to Agincourt, Poictiers, Crécy, and even to the Crusades. It makes a strong appeal to whatever of the poetic, the romantic, and the sentimental there may be in our natures. It furnishes personal and picturesque symbols of facts which are often hard to realize, namely, that the Merry England of which we speak was in very truth the native land of our forefathers; that her history down to the times of the Charleses is our history; and that not only our language, our laws, and our institutions may be traced to her, but also our names, our blood, and our families. To men descended out of countries other than England it tells a different story, but in a language once common to all Christendom and in the same picturesque style. Heraldry, therefore, makes history really live in our imaginations and helps to bring home its true significance.

Genealogically, heraldry is also important. Properly understood, it stimulates many people to take up the scientific investigation of

their pedigrees. Even those who regard a man's desire to trace his family back to an armigerous stock as a species of vanity must needs deal with human nature as they find it and admit that there are few cultivated people who would not take considerable satisfaction in being able to prove their descent from a family which enjoyed sufficient social importance in England or elsewhere in Europe to have had its coat of arms. The subject possesses for multitudes of perfectly sane and normal people a curiously strong degree of sentimental interest. Our Society should not ignore or try to suppress this propensity of mankind, but should turn it to good account. And if a man wishes to establish his hereditary right to arms by means of scientific research, he should not be discouraged by an announcement on our part that even if he is successful we shall frown upon any display of the armorial bearings which belonged to his ancestors. Such a position seems to us inexpedient to the point of folly as well as utterly futile in practice. Let us by all means discourage assumptions which are genealogically false, but if there be reasonable evidence of a man's right to arms, let us recognize it and leave the owner to make such uses of them as his taste or fancy may dictate without impertinent criticism from us.

Your Committee go further. It seems to us not only proper but desirable that arms should be displayed in a variety of ways. When, for example, a man gives a building to a college, there is no more appropriate or picturesque way of associating his name and family with the gift than to embellish it with his coat of arms cut in stone or wood or blazoned in stained-glass windows. An initial letter or a name has no decorative possibilities. It lacks all warmth and poetry. And what is true of a building is true of all other things which a man may wish to associate with his name or mark as his own in a decorative way — his seal, his china, his silver, or his bookplate.

It is a significant circumstance that coats of arms may be used to-day in substantially all the ways in which they were used in Elizabethan times, and that in a highly organized, permanent civilization like ours there is about the same need for them. Their origin was, of course, military or martial. But as soon as they became hereditary, the uses to which they were put were in a large measure peaceful, domestic, social, artistic, and decorative. The feudal lord not only bore his shield of arms in battle but used it on his seal, decorated with it the windows of his hall and of his parish church, had it carved on the tombs and engraved on the brasses of his ancestors. Just so soon, in short, as arms became hereditary and were recognized as a kind of private property, it was discovered that they answered a great variety of purposes besides that of distinguishing the owner in battle or tourney. In the England from which our fathers came arms had lost their military character altogether. Only the military name and form had survived. It was as natural for a bishop or a mayor to use a coat of arms as for a commander in the field. For generations arms had been used by all people who, because of the estates which they had inherited or acquired or because of the positions, social and civil as well as military, which they occupied in the community, regarded themselves as gentlemen and were so regarded

by others. The coat of arms had become a mere sign or symbol of the family. For many purposes the family surname was sufficient, but a distinctive and hereditary family mark was needed for other purposes. This need had asserted itself and had found expression in the fashion of using arms.

And as we have said, much the same need exists here to-day. It is not a practical or commercial need. It is a sentimental and artistic need. It may not be quite so obvious here as in a country where they have primogeniture and a landed gentry. Among us families as such do not usually flourish for so many generations as they do in England. Yet we have many families which have kept their heads above water for one hundred, two hundred, or nearly three hundred years, which are distinguished as families and have produced eminent or at least useful and highly respectable men in almost every generation. They often have pedigrees longer and more illustrious than most of the pedigrees proved at the Heralds' Visitations. The members of such families need not only their family names but decorative devices to use for many purposes in lieu of their names. Arms supply this need, and can be used to-day in much the same ways and with much the same significance as in the sixteenth century.

Having this situation in mind, your Committee would rather find some way in which the use of arms could be made more general — some way in which they could be assumed and borne without any false claim to strictly armigerous descent — than endeavor to suppress the display of arms by those who can produce reasonable evidence in support of their hereditary right.

Having now expressed ourselves as to the use of arms to which our people may be entitled, it remains for us to consider what may reasonably be regarded as an hereditary right to arms and what may reasonably be regarded as sufficient proof of such a right. For until our Society takes a position which accords with reason and the facts of history, there will be no cheerful acquiescence in its official utterances with respect to these matters either on the part of members of the Society or on the part of others who may look to the Society for instruction and guidance.

Let us consider for a moment the nature of the right to coat armor as understood by the people of England and recognized by the Heralds themselves in, we will say, the year 1600. There can be no doubt that arms, with few exceptions, were nothing but a kind of private property, acquired by use or prescription in much the same way that a manufacturer acquires a common-law right to a trademark. The period of use or prescription required to give title was about three generations. And if the coat so used did not infringe the right of others to the same coat acquired at an earlier date or involve any false claim of descent, it was confirmed by the Heralds as a matter of course. Its original assumption and use were not regulated by the Crown or by the Heralds but only by social custom. It seldom signified rank created or conferred by the King as the "Fountain of Honour." In a vast majority of cases it signified nothing but social position, achieved by the man himself or by his ancestors and recognized by his neighbors. And the use of coat

armor was by no means confined to the nobility and the landed gentry. The practice of using arms had developed naturally like the practice of using surnames. It extended down into much lower strata of English middle-class society than is commonly supposed. It hardly requires more than a careful study of the Visitations of London to make all that we have just said perfectly clear. At their Visitations the Heralds were occupied, for the most part, in confirming, which means recognizing and recording, titles to arms which had never been granted and which had been acquired in the way we have described. The English have always treated heraldry in an easy-going and light-hearted fashion. We should not take it too seriously or deal with it too strictly. Much fierce republican prejudice against it would disappear if the facts were understood.

In England itself some rather weak and desultory efforts were being made to regulate the use of arms at the time when this country was settled. These took the form of Visitations, some of which were made before our forefathers emigrated and some afterwards; and in England to-day it may perhaps be true that no one has a right to bear a coat of arms unless he has received a grant or can trace his descent in the male line from an ancestor to whom arms were granted or confirmed by the Heralds. But nothing was ever done by the Crown or by Parliament to regulate the use of arms in the Colonies. No Visitation was ever made by the Heralds here. In America the use of arms has never been regulated by authority and must needs be regulated by reason. The reasonable test for us to apply would seem to be this: If the Heralds had made a Visitation here, would the emigrant ancestor, through whom a right to arms is now claimed, have been able to prove his right and get his arms confirmed as his fellow subjects were doing in England, and as he himself might have done had he remained at home? In applying this test absolute certainty, though of course desirable, should not be required, but only a fair and reasonable amount of evidence in view of all the circumstances of each particular case.

Even in Ireland, heraldically under the jurisdiction of Ulster King-of-Arms, coats of arms were constantly and are to-day confirmed on proof of actual use for three generations. In the light that this analogy affords, it would seem to us extravagant and whimsical to say that a man who brought a coat of arms with him when he settled in this country did not *prima facie* have a right to it, and that if he and his family used it his descendants were guilty of any impropriety in continuing to use it. The fact that there is not and has never been any person or institution in the United States having authority either to confirm arms or to regulate their use does not require us to abandon arms to which our ancestors had at some time good titles. It simply puts the whole business on a basis of reason and common sense.

In any view, a man's right to a coat of arms by inheritance depends on there being some proof of two propositions: —

First. That the family whose arms he claims had a right to bear them.

Second. That he is directly descended in the male line from that family.

As to the first proposition, we are of the opinion that for an American the fact that a coat of arms was actually used in England by his ancestors prior to an emigration in the seventeenth century affords *prima facie* evidence of their right to the coat, even though it was not granted by the Heralds and never happened to get confirmed.

As to the second proposition, we are of the opinion that while an authenticated pedigree showing descent from an armigerous family may be the only absolute proof of such descent, the general fact may often be proved sufficiently without a pedigree. If, for example, the first settler in this country brought with him a seal, piece of silver, or painting displaying arms rightfully borne by a family of the same name in England, we should hold that such evidence taken by itself was amply sufficient to make a good *prima facie* case of descent from some unidentified member of that family.

Your Committee would have no quarrel whatever with a man who claims and uses arms in New England to-day, resting his claim thereto on evidence which makes a reasonably good *prima facie* case both in respect to the fact that the arms were used by a family in England prior to, say 1650, and also in respect to the fact that his emigrant ancestor belonged to that family, even though his pedigree cannot be proved.

Coats of arms being, as we have pointed out, a kind of private property, we should accept the sort of evidence and the same amount of proof which in courts of law determine a man's title to other kinds of property, that is, evidence and proof which would satisfy the mind of an ordinary, intelligent person. We should not insist on proof which is conclusive beyond any reasonable doubt, such as is required to convict a man of murder.

In respect to arms claimed by Americans descended out of countries other than England the Society should take an equally reasonable position.

In order, therefore, to stimulate an interest in heraldry for its historical, its genealogical, its artistic, and its sentimental value; in order to make it live and perform for us the functions which in Tudor and early Stuart times it performed for our ancestors; in order to teach its real significance and to cultivate discrimination in its use; and in order to aid the Society in accomplishing some of its more serious but at the same time more prosaic objects, we now make the following recommendations: —

We recommend that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society, together with the evidence relied on to prove such inheritance or grant, and that all coats proved to the satisfaction of a competent committee, either by proof which is absolutely conclusive or by proof which when weighed and tested in the spirit we have indicated affords good *prima facie* evidence, be accepted by the Society for record.

We further recommend that the Society provide and keep books or other suitable means for recording the arms so accepted; that

every coat accepted by the Society be accurately painted, tricked, or described; that when the arms are hereditary the pedigree of the settler, so far as it is well authenticated, be recorded with the arms, or that in lieu of such pedigree references be given to printed books or other accessible records in which an authentic pedigree may be found; and that an abstract of the evidence showing an hereditary right, with references to records, documents, monuments, etc., be made a part of the record.

We further recommend that a card index to the arms so recorded be kept, so that each coat and the character of the evidence on which it was accepted may easily be found; that fees barely sufficient to cover the cost of making and keeping the records and the index be charged; and that those who wish to furnish for the records suitable paintings, engravings, drawings, or photographs of arms which have been accepted be permitted to do so at their own expense.

When a coat of arms is accepted for record, we recommend that the name and address of the person or the names and addresses of the persons who offer it be noted in the record, but that all pedigrees showing descent from original settlers or grantees be excluded. It is not intended that any committee in charge of these records should be burdened with the duty of passing on the authenticity of the pedigrees of persons claiming such descent.

Any coat accepted by the Society on the evidence obtainable at the time it was offered might on the discovery of further evidence be rejected and stricken from the record without returning the fee which the person or persons who offered it had paid for having it recorded. And a coat of arms rejected on the evidence obtainable to-day might hereafter on the production of further evidence be accepted.

It will be observed that we would at present reject not only coats of arms which involve a claim to descent either patently false or unsupported by good evidence, but also coats which were first assumed and borne in this country although their assumption did not infringe the rights of others or involve any false claims of descent from older armigerous families. While it is inconceivable to us that the Society would ever sanction in any way the use of arms which were stolen or which were assumed here for no better reason than that they were once borne by a family of the same name, we are aware that strong arguments can be advanced in favor of recognizing and recording new coats which were heretofore or may hereafter be assumed in this country, and the use of which tells no genealogical lie. The frank and fearless assumption of arms has much to commend it. A new coat assumed in this country no more tells a genealogical lie than did the coat of arms assumed in the early days by Harvard College. The use of such a coat, as matters stand to-day, involves a false pretense only in this one respect, that it now seems to say that the arms originated in England or some other European country, and that he who uses them claims that his family was armigerous before the emigration. But the use of such arms would be purged of all falsehood if the practice of using them were recognized and if the facts were made a matter of quasi-public record in the archives of a Society like this. In such a practice many advantages will be

perceived by those who feel as the members of your Committee feel, that, while an old coat possesses dignity and sentimental value merely by reason of its age, any coat, whether new or old, may acquire a truer dignity and a more substantial value by reason of the character and qualities of those who have borne it in more recent times or by reason of the character and qualities of one who bears it in our own day and generation.

We feel that the adoption by the Society of our report and the recommendations we now make may very likely pave the way for the adoption of a still more liberal policy, and that a plan may be devised for giving Heraldry as the handmaid of Genealogy a new lease of life and a prolonged term of honorable, or at least honest, service in the household of her mistress.

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. Weston, *Chairman*
Boylston A. Beal
Wm. Sumner Appleton
Charles K. Bolton
Wm. Streeter Richardson

5 May 1914.

---

The Report of the Committee on the Library, by Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall, Secretary:

For several years the Committee on the Library, in response to a general demand, has been strengthening the Library in the local history of the territory west of New England and especially in the history of those regions to which migrations were made from this section. Considerable progress has been made in the Eastern States, and a beginning has been made in the Old Northwest Territory. This year the Committee has decided to limit the scope of the Library, as far as purchases of local histories are concerned, to the region east of the Alleghany Mountains. The reason for this change of policy is that Harvard College Library is about to enter the western field and proposes to cover the territory beyond the Alleghany Mountains, leaving the region east of that line to this Society; and the management of that library announces its willingness to allow all persons interested to consult the books gathered relating to the West. This coöperation will undoubtedly lessen duplication and substantially increase the number of volumes available in this community.

The Committee has given considerable attention to the administration of the Library, endeavoring, as far as possible, to protect the books against abuse and careless handling, and striving to maintain a degree of quietness which will make the Library an ideal working place for members seeking genealogical information.

---

The Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

During the year 1914 manuscript genealogies relating to the following families were obtained by the Society: Avery, Baker, Barrett,

Bates, Bidwell, Blanchard, Bonner, Brayton, Brewster, Brimmer, Budd, Caldwell, Chadbourne, Child, Cowley, Dyer, Edes, Flint, Foster, Gordon, Haliburton, Hickling, Kendall, Lamb, Lane, Lawrence, Lee, Lord, Mellen, Moore, Morgan, Newton, Norton, Pemberton, Perryman, Potter, Sayer, Smith of Boston, Smith of Dedham, Smith of Hadley, Spencer, Stedman, Stow, Trescott, Tripp, Walcott, Webster, Wellman, Wells, West, Wheeler, Whipple, Winslow, and Young.

There have been received also Bible records of Caldwell, Eyre, Hall, Russell, and Wakefield families; church records from Concord, Granville, Greenwich, Norton, and Richmond, Mass., Saco, Me., and Buffalo, N. Y.; a copy of the parish registers of Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancashire, 1574–1813; vital records of Roxbury, Mass., Standish, Me., Brattleborough, Hyde Park, Jamaica, Johnson, Morristown, New Shoreham, Spencer, and Westfield, Vt.; deaths in Hingham, Mass.; extracts relating to the Stone family from the vital records of York, Me.; abstracts of Wild wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1600–1675; the collections of the late George Tolman relating to Concord (Mass.) families; manuscript indexes to Farmer's Genealogical Register and to Bradbury's History of Kennebunk, Me.; the Plimpton Papers; and a typewritten copy of the "Real Daughters of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Massachusetts."

In the new fireproof building this information relating to New England families is preserved for the use of the present and future generations. Let it be known that the Society has ample facilities for caring for manuscripts relating to family history as well as the materials out of which it is constructed.

Frequently the historical collections of a lifetime have been destroyed because they were not housed in fireproof buildings. The Committee urges upon all persons, whether members of the Society or non-members, the importance of preserving records which can not be duplicated, such as original papers, Bible records, family papers, records of extinct churches, and the like.

---

The Report of the Committee on Epitaphs, by Pearl Hildreth Parker, Chairman:

No meetings of the Committee have been held during the past year. The inscriptions in the graveyard at North Orange, Mass., have been copied by Martha E. Ward, who has kindly furnished a copy to the Society.

---

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by Charles Francis Dorr Belden, LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays respectfully submits herewith its annual report.

The following papers were presented during the year 1914:

*7 January.* — "Early Plantation Life in Narragansett," by Rev. Daniel Goodwin, D.D., of East Greenwich, R. I., sometime Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wickford, R. I.

*4 February.* — "The River Agawam, an Essex County Waterway," by George Francis Dow, Secretary of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

*4 March.* — "The Massacre at Lancaster and the Story of Mrs. Rowlandson," by Mrs. Augusta R. Brigham of Malden, Mass.

*1 April.* — "The Drama and American History," by George Pierce Baker, A.B., Professor of Dramatic Literature, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

*6 May.* — "Abraham Lincoln," by Rev. Frank Melville Kerr, D.D., Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.

*7 October.* — "Nooks and Corners of the Old Bay State," by John Ritchie, Jr., President of the Boston Scientific Society, Boston, Mass.

*4 November.* — "The Flags of the World and their History," by Hon. Curtis Guild, Boston, Mass.

*2 December.* — "The Passover Scandal," by Miss Mary E. Woolley, LL.D., President of Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

The stated meetings have been held this year, as is now the custom, in Wilder Hall, which at no time has been taxed beyond its capacity, the average attendance being two hundred and fifty-three. This is a slight decrease from last year, which may be due to the diminution of novelty attendant upon a new building and also to the lack of an elevator. However, smaller attendance has meant opportunity for greater hospitality in the tea room, where a growing spirit of cordiality apart from genealogical charts and pedigrees has developed. The plan adopted this year by the Committee of inviting all the ladies of the Society to serve at least once has met with hearty approval and coöperation from all.

The expenses of the Committee, which have been kept within the appropriation (a hundred dollars less than that of the previous year), have not included fees above necessary travelling expenses to any one of the lecturers, and the Society has been honored by the presence of several distinguished guests. The Committee feels that some method of meeting this problem of paying speakers should be considered. As specific cases are known of new members being obtained through interest in our lecture course, the value of this feature of the Society's work is unquestionable.

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

No remarkable event, especially worth chronicling, has occurred during the year in the administration and the growth of the Library. The accessions, which have been selected to strengthen the genealogical collections, have been normal in amount and quality. The use of the Library shows a slight increase for the year, and the proportion of use by the members is also larger. There is likewise an increase in the number of books loaned to members. The collection of duplicate books, gathered for this purpose, has become large enough to permit considerable home use without interference with the main function of the Library as a reference collection. This feature enhances the value of membership to those persons engaged in compiling family histories who are not able to spend much time in the Library.

The chief need of the Library at the present time is money for binding and repairing books, manuscripts, and newspapers. Many volumes are sadly in need of rebinding. Some desirable manuscripts, newspapers, and pamphlets, which were acquired unbound — and have remained so for lack of means to bind them — are little used because of their condition. For several years the amount of money available for binding has not been sufficient for the current work. A special fund for this purpose, large enough to provide income to do the current work and gradually to take care of the work in arrears, is greatly needed.

The total accessions for the year number 765 volumes, 848 pamphlets, and 82 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 346 volumes, 307 pamphlets, and 6 miscellaneous articles were purchased; 354 volumes, 487 pamphlets, and 75 miscellaneous articles were given; and 65 volumes, 54 pamphlets, and 1 miscellaneous article were received in exchange. These, added to the estimated number in the Library as reported last year, give 39,078 volumes and 38,553 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1914. Two hundred and sixty-five genealogies were acquired during the year.

# LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY

Names

*United States:*
Government Printing Office
Library of Congress
Smithsonian Institution

*Cities:*
Boston*
Cambridge
Chelsea

Names

*State:*
Massachusetts

*Towns:*
Bedford
Bellows Falls, Vt.
Berlin
Chatham
Fitchburg
Framingham
Keene, N. H.
Lexington
Maidstone, Eng.
Wilmington

| Names | Addresses |
|---|---|
| American Antiquarian Society | Worcester |
| American Catholic Historical Society | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| American Clan Gregor | Washington, D. C. |
| American Historical Association | Washington, D. C. |
| The American-Irish Historical Society | New York, N. Y. |
| American Jewish Historical Society | New York, N. Y. |
| Amherst College | Amherst |
| Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts | Boston |
| Ancient Free and Accepted Masons | Boston |
| Andover Theological Seminary | Cambridge |
| Associated Publishers of American Records | New York, N. Y. |
| Bangor Historical Society | Bangor, Me. |
| The Bates Association | |
| Beloit College | Beloit, Wis. |
| The Board of Trustees of the Albany Academy | Albany, N. Y. |
| Board of Trustees of the Cemetery Department | Boston |
| Boston Chamber of Commerce | Boston |
| Boston City Hospital | Boston |
| Boston Evening Transcript | Boston |
| Boston Insurance Company | Boston |
| Boston Tea Party Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution | Boston |
| Bostonian Society | Boston |
| Bowdoin College | Brunswick, Me. |
| Brookline Historical Society | Brookline |
| Brown University | Providence, R. I. |
| Buffalo Historical Society | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| Bunker Hill Monument Association | Boston |
| Cambridge Historical Society | Cambridge |
| Chicago Historical Society | Chicago, Ill. |
| The Children's Hospital | Boston |
| Class Secretaries Bureau, Yale University | New Haven, Conn. |
| Colorado State Agricultural College | Fort Collins, Colo. |
| Commissioner of Public Records | Boston |
| Connecticut Historical Society | Hartford, Conn. |
| Connecticut State Library | Hartford, Conn. |
| Dartmouth College | Hanover, N. H. |
| R. E. Dietz Company | New York, N. Y. |
| Early Settlers' Association of Cuyahoga County, Ohio | Cleveland, Ohio |
| Essex Institute | Salem |
| Estate of Francis Henry Fuller | Boston |
| Estate of Frederick C. Cabot | |
| Ira C. Evans Company | Concord, N. H. |

* All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.

| Names | Addresses |
|---|---|
| The Evening Standard | New Bedford |
| Elihu Geer Sons | Hartford, Conn. |
| Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Genealogical Society of Utah | Salt Lake City, Utah |
| Granite Monthly Company | Concord, N. H. |
| The Granite State Publishing Company | Manchester, N. H. |
| Groton School | Groton |
| Hartford Theological Seminary | Hartford, Conn. |
| Harvard College, Class of 1863 | |
| Harvard College, Class of 1874 | |
| Harvard College, Class of 1879 | |
| Harvard College, Class of 1884 | |
| Harvard College, Class of 1889 | |
| Harvard College, Class of 1894 | |
| Harvard University | Cambridge |
| Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire | Liverpool, Eng. |
| Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio | Cincinnati, Ohio |
| Historical Commission of South Carolina | Columbia, S. C. |
| The Historical Society of Pennsylvania | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Huguenot Society of London | London, Eng. |
| The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | Boston |
| Illinois State Historical Library | Springfield, Ill. |
| Illinois State Historical Society | Springfield, Ill. |
| Ipswich Historical Society | Ipswich |
| Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society | New York, N. Y. |
| Edward W. Kingsley Post, No. 113, G. A. R. | Boston |
| Lewis Historical Publishing Company | New York, N. Y. |
| Lewis Institute | Chicago, Ill. |
| The Lindsay Family Association of America | |
| Long Island Historical Society | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Lynn Historical Society | Lynn |
| Maine State Library | Augusta, Me. |
| Malden Historical Society | Malden |
| Maryland Historical Society | Baltimore, Md. |
| Massachusetts College of Pharmacy | Boston |
| Massachusetts D. A. R. Founders' Society | |
| Massachusetts General Hospital | Boston |
| Massachusetts Historical Society | Boston |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology | Boston |
| The Massachusetts Medical Society | Boston |
| G. & C. Merriam Company | Springfield |
| Michigan Historical Commission | Lansing, Mich. |
| Missouri Historical Society | Columbia, Mo. |
| Museum of Fine Arts | Boston |
| The National Society of Children of the American Revolution | Washington, D. C. |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution | Washington, D. C. |
| The National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America | Washington, D. C. |
| National Society of New England Women | New York, N. Y. |
| The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution | Washington, D. C. |
| Nebraska State Historical Society | Lincoln, Nebr. |
| New England Moral Reform Society | Boston |
| The New England Society in the City of New York | New York, N. Y. |
| The New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve | Cleveland, Ohio |
| New Hampshire Historical Society | Concord, N. H. |
| New Hampshire State Library | Concord, N. H. |
| The New Haven Colony Historical Society | New Haven, Conn. |
| New Jersey Historical Society | Newark, N. J. |
| New York City Colony National Society New England Women | New York, N. Y. |
| New York Genealogical and Biographical Society | New York, N. Y. |
| New York Historical Society | New York, N. Y. |
| New York State Historical Association | Glens Falls, N. Y. |
| Newport Historical Society | Newport, R. I. |
| Newton Free Library | Newton |
| Nova Scotia Historical Society | Halifax, N. S. |
| Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal | Montreal, Can. |

| Names | Addresses |
|---|---|
| The Ohio State Archæological and Historical Society | Columbus, Ohio |
| Ohio Wesleyan University | Delaware, Ohio |
| Oklahoma Historical Society | Oklahoma, Okla. |
| Old Dartmouth Historical Society | New Bedford |
| The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society | Columbus, Ohio |
| Oneida Historical Society | Utica, N. Y. |
| Oregon Historical Society | Portland, Oreg. |
| The Penn Germania (publishers of) | Lititz, Pa. |
| The Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies | |
| Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind | Watertown |
| The Phillips Exeter Academy | Exeter, N. H. |
| Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Princeton University | Princeton, N. J. |
| Princeton University Press | Princeton, N. J. |
| Rand, McNally and Company | Chicago, Ill. |
| Reade Historical and Genealogical Association | Boston |
| The Rhode Island Historical Society | Providence, R. I. |
| Roxbury Latin School | Boston |
| Royal Society of Canada | Ottawa, Can. |
| Rutgers College | New Brunswick, N. J. |
| Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York | New York, N. Y. |
| Second Massachusetts Infantry Association | Swampscott |
| Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities | Boston |
| Society of Antiquaries | London, Eng. |
| Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | Boston |
| Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia | Washington, D. C. |
| Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Hampshire | Concord, N. H. |
| The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York | New York, N. Y. |
| Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations | Providence, R. I. |
| Society of the Descendants of Norman Fox | New York, N. Y. |
| Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Massachusetts | |
| Society of Genealogists of London | London, Eng. |
| Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | Boston |
| Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of California | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society | Taunton, Eng. |
| South Carolina Historical Society | Charleston, S. C. |
| The State Historical Society of Iowa | Iowa City, Iowa |
| State Historical Society of Missouri | Columbia, Mo. |
| State Historical Society of Wisconsin | Madison, Wis. |
| The Surrey Archæological Society | Guildford, Eng. |
| The Swedish Colonial Society | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Syracuse University | Syracuse, N. Y. |
| The Texas State Historical Association | Austin, Tex. |
| Topsfield Historical Society | Topsfield |
| Trinity College | Hartford, Conn. |
| The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts | Worcester |
| Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston | Boston |
| Tufts College | Tufts College |
| Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York | New York, N. Y. |
| The University Club | New York, N. Y. |
| University of Illinois | Urbana, Ill. |
| University of Minnesota | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| University of North Carolina | Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| University of North Dakota | University, N. Dak. |
| University of Texas | Austin, Tex. |
| Virginia Historical Society | Richmond, Va. |
| Virginia State Library | Richmond, Va. |
| Washington University State Historical Society | Seattle, Wash. |
| The Western Reserve Historical Society | Cleveland, Ohio |
| William and Mary College | Williamsburg, Va. |
| Williams College | Williamstown |
| Yale University | New Haven, Conn. |
| Yale University, Class of 1862 | New Haven, Conn. |
| Yale University, Class of 1868 | New Haven, Conn. |
| Yale University, Class of 1871 | New Haven, Conn. |

| Names | Addresses |
|---|---|
| Yale University, Class of 1873 | New Haven, Conn. |
| Yale University, Class of 1873 S. | New Haven, Conn. |
| Yale University, Class of 1884 | New Haven, Conn. |
| Yale University, Class of 1885 | New Haven, Conn. |
| Yale University, Class of 1893 S. | New Haven, Conn. |
| Yale University, Class of 1914 | New Haven, Conn. |

*Members*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D. | Natick |
| John Albree | Swampscott |
| George Pomeroy Anderson, A.B., LL.B. | Boston |
| Clara Arlette Avery | Detroit, Mich. |
| Rev. Frederick William Bailey, B.D. | Worcester |
| Charles Chaney Baker | Azusa, Cal. |
| Thomas Williams Baldwin, A.B., S.B. | Cambridge |
| Edmund Dana Barbour | Boston |
| Lucius Barnes Barbour, A.B. | Hartford, Conn. |
| Abbott Bassett | Newtonville |
| Frank Amasa Bates | South Braintree |
| Henry Wyckoff Belknap | Salem |
| Hon. Alexander Graham Bell, Ph.D., M.D., LL.D. | Washington, D. C. |
| Charles Edwin Booth | New York, N. Y. |
| Edward Chauncey Booth, A.M., M.D. | Somerville |
| Lawrence Brainerd | Forest Hills |
| Mrs. Marion Fobes Brainerd | Forest Hills |
| Gen. Samuel Breck, U.S.A. | Brookline |
| Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. | Andover |
| George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. | Malden |
| Samuel Mitchell Child, LL.B. | Boston |
| Robert Jones Clark | Dedham |
| William Ogilvie Comstock, E.M. | Brookline |
| George Joseph Donnelly | Roxbury |
| Mrs. William Allerton Drew | Boston |
| Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B. | Arlington |
| Richard Henry Winslow Dwight | Brookline |
| Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L. | Boston |
| William Henry Eldridge, A.B. | Twin Falls, Idaho |
| Levi Henry Elwell, M.A. | Amherst |
| Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. | Newton |
| Ellen Ware Fiske, A.B. | Wellesley |
| Thomas Hovey Gage, Jr., A.M., LL.B. | Worcester |
| Charles Eliot Goodspeed | Wollaston |
| George Lambert Gould | Boston |
| William Edward Gould | Brookline |
| Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. | Boston |
| William Prescott Greenlaw | Winthrop |
| Charles Henry Hart, A.M.,LL.B. | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Minnie Adella Helmershausen, A.B., B.S. | Chicago, Ill. |
| Fred Clark Hodgman | Valley Falls, R. I. |
| David Emory Holman, M.D. | Attleborough |
| Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman | Allston |
| George Clarence Holmes | Brockton |
| Hon. Daniel Wait Howe, LL.B. | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| Oliver Hunt Howe, M.D. | Cohasset |
| Arthur Kinsman Hunt | Brookline |
| Jesse C. Ivy, A.B., LL.B. | Boston |
| Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B. | Hyde Park |
| Amos Everett Jewett | Rowley |
| George Brown Knapp, A.M. | Boston |
| Mrs. Thomas Albert Lawton | Newport, R. I. |
| Emily Wilder Leavitt | Brookline |
| Thomas Amory Lee, A.M., LL.B. | Cambridge |
| Mrs. Caroline Hills Leeds | Boston |
| Charles Plimpton Lincoln | Somerville |
| Arthur Greene Loring | Woburn |
| Charles Fleming McIntosh, B.L. | Norfolk, Va. |
| George Ritchie Marvin, A.M. | Brookline |
| Henry Smith Mathewson, M.D. | Portland, Me. |
| Rev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B., S.T.B. | Madison, Me. |
| George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M. | Newport, R. I. |
| Charles Lyman Newhall | Chelsea |

| Names | Addresses |
|---|---|
| Charles Jackson North | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| William Lincoln Palmer | Winthrop |
| Frank Edson Parlin, A.M., Pd.D. | Cambridge |
| Commander Henry Earl Parmenter, U.S.N., Retired | Boston |
| Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B. | Jamaica Plain |
| Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B., B.D. | Cambridge |
| Rev. Thomas Cruddas Porteus, B.A., B.D. | Coppull near Chorley, Lancashire, Eng. |
| Alanson Henry Reed | Wellesley Hills |
| Albert Edward Rhodes | Boston |
| William Streeter Richardson | Canton |
| Mrs. Anna Margaret Chandler Riley | Claremont, N. H. |
| Mrs. Louise Barnum Robbins, A.M. | Adrian, Mich. |
| Victor Channing Sanborn | Kenilworth, Ill. |
| Judge Alfred William Savary, M.A., D.C.L. | Annapolis Royal, N.S. |
| Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B. | Dover, N. H. |
| Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B. | Boston |
| Frank Edson Shedd, B.S. | Dorchester |
| Hon. George Sheldon | Deerfield |
| Hon. Edward Goulburn Sinckler, F.R.C.I. | Speightstown, Barbados, B.W.I. |
| Rev. William Spooner Smith, A.B. | Worcester |
| Eugene Nathaniel Spinney | Union, N. H. |
| Francis William Sprague | Brookline |
| Morgan Hewitt Stafford | Newtonville |
| Albert Warren Stearns, M.D. | Boston |
| Winona May Stetson | Winthrop |
| Daniel Clifford Stone | Medford |
| Mary Kingsbury Talcott | Hartford, Conn. |
| Mrs. James Knox Taylor | Boston |
| Mrs. Julia Edgar Thacher | New York, N. Y. |
| Alfred Addison Thomas, A.B. | Dayton, Ohio |
| Walter Eliot Thwing | Roxbury |
| Rev. Anson Titus | Somerville |
| Dwight Tracy, M.D., D.D.S. | New York, N. Y. |
| Walter Kendall Watkins | Malden |
| Henry Sewall Webster, A.M. | Gardiner, Me. |
| Barrett Wendell, A.B. | Boston |
| Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. | New Haven, Conn. |
| Edgar Allan Poe Yates, A.B. | Boston |

*Non-Members*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Abbatt | New York, N. Y. |
| Gardner Weld Allen, M.D. | Boston |
| Mrs. Minnie McMichael Allen | Shirley |
| Fisher Ames, LL.B. | Boston |
| Rev. Joseph Anderson, D.D. | Waterbury, Conn. |
| Frank De Wette Andrews | Vineland, N. J. |
| Henry Levi Andrews | Woburn |
| John Osborne Austin | Providence, R. I. |
| Walter Austin | Boston |
| Frank Baker | Chicago, Ill. |
| Clarence Beard Baldwin | Kensington, Conn. |
| Rev. William Eleazer Barton, D.D. | Oak Park, Ill. |
| Kirk Q. Bigham | Pittsburg, Pa. |
| Mrs. Amos Binney | Cambridge |
| Hon. George Niles Bird | Lowanda, Pa. |
| Frank I. Bishop | Winthrop, Me. |
| Margaret Blanchard | Boston |
| William Christopher Columbus Branning | West Palm Beach, Fla. |
| Mrs. Ezra Hoyt Byington | Newton |
| Mrs. Josiah Carpenter | Manchester, N. H. |
| Rev. Seth Cooley Cary | Dorchester |
| Mrs. Edward C. Chatfield | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| Mrs. Maria Watson (Wellman) Clark | Hyde Park |
| Frank Wigglesworth Clarke, LL.D. | Washington, D. C. |
| William Montgomery Clemens | New York, N. Y. |
| Philip Lothrop Cobb | Cleveland, Ohio |
| Samuel Willet Comstock | Wellesley |
| Charles Finney Copeland | Holdrege, Nebr. |
| Eben Eaton Corliss | St. Paul, Minn. |

| Names | Addresses |
|---|---|
| Rufus Clarke Darby | Atlanta, Ga. |
| Maj.-Gen. George Whitefield Davis, U.S.A. | Washington, D. C. |
| Walter Goodwin Davis, Jr., B.A., LL.B. | New York, N. Y. |
| Edwin Russell Davol, A.B. | Taunton |
| Franklin Bowditch Dexter, Litt.D. | New Haven, Conn. |
| Harriet C. Dickinson | Helena, Mont. |
| Lady Edith Jane Durning-Lawrence | London, Eng. |
| John Harrington Edwards, D.D. | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Francis O. Ellis | Swampscott |
| Charles T. Fairchild | Cazenovia, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald | Washington, D. C. |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Knowles Folsom | Exeter, N. H. |
| Lee Max Friedman, A.B., LL.B. | Boston |
| Francis Gilbert Gale | Waterville, P. Q. |
| Willard Harvey Gildersleeve | Meriden, Conn. |
| Frank Grant | Westfield |
| Henry Gray | London, Eng. |
| James Green, LL.B. | Worcester |
| Mary Wolcott Green | West New Brighton, N. Y. |
| Luman N. Hall | Waltham |
| Elizabeth Harris | Cambridge |
| Thomas Henry Harris | Fredericksburg, Va. |
| Mrs. James E. Hart | Halifax, N. S. |
| Mary E. Haven | Boston |
| James William Hawes, A.M. | New York, N. Y. |
| Frank Leslie Hayford | West Somerville |
| Mrs. John Cummings Haynes | Boston |
| Gilbert A. Hays | Sewickley, Pa. |
| Charles Theodore Hendrick | Chicopee Falls |
| Howard Fremont Hill, Ph.D. | Concord, N. H. |
| James W. Hill | Peoria, Ill. |
| Margaret Roberts Hodges | Annapolis, Md. |
| Alfred Swift Houghton, M.D. | St. Albans, Vt. |
| Sarah Isabelle Sylvester Hubbard | San Francisco, Cal. |
| Carleton E. Hutchinson | Haverhill |
| Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A. | New Haven, Conn. |
| John Temple Lloyd Jeffries | Boston |
| Hon. Byron Berkeley Johnson, LL.B. | Waltham |
| Walter W. Johnson | Lynn |
| Richmond L. Jones | Reading, Pa. |
| Rev. John E. Kealy | Waterville, Me. |
| L. Marion Kett | |
| Roy Stevenson King | Tucson, Ariz. |
| Mrs. Fanny Leonard Koster | New York, N. Y. |
| William Williams Lesh | Washington, D. C. |
| Elisha Scott Loomis, Ph.D. | Berea, Ohio |
| William G. Lord | Athol |
| Rev. William De Loss Love, Ph.D. | Hartford, Conn. |
| Rev. Clarence Cady Lyon, A.M. | Hartford, Conn. |
| Duncan M. McAllister | Salt Lake City, Utah |
| William Herbert Lee McCourtie, LL.B. | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| Joseph Rea McNary | Burgettstown, Pa. |
| Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr. | Washington, D. C. |
| Ernest A. Markham, A.M., M.D. | Durham, Conn. |
| George Castor Martin | Asbury Park, N. J. |
| Samuel Fairbank Mellen, A.M., M.D. | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Douglas Merritt, A.M. | Rhinebeck, N. Y. |
| George P. Messervy | New York, N. Y. |
| Daniel Wunderlich Nead, M.D. | Reading, Pa. |
| Edward E. Norton | Boston |
| T. Pape, B.A. | Newcastle-under-Lyme, Eng. |
| Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. | Northampton |
| Hon. Robert Samuel Rantoul, LL.B. | Salem |
| Mrs. Elizabeth McL. Rowland | Lee |
| William Carvosso Sharpe | Seymour, Conn. |
| Wilbur Henry Siebert, A.M. | Cambridge |
| Mrs. Ellen Hubbard Skinner | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Clarence D. Smith | Rome, N. Y. |
| Frank Smith | Dover |
| Charles Waterman Spurr | Boston |
| James Noyes States | New Haven, Conn. |

| Names | Addresses |
|---|---|
| Frank Waterman Stearns, B.A. | Boston |
| Frederic Stevens | New York, N. Y. |
| Frederic William Stevens | New York, N. Y. |
| William Steward, A.M. | Bridgeton, N. J. |
| Mrs. Harriet Phillips Stone | Battle Creek, Mich. |
| Joseph Henry Stone | North Andover |
| Mrs. Louisa Cheves Stoney | Charleston, S. C. |
| Alexander Taylor Strange | Hillsboro, Ill. |
| Ernest Salisbury Tappan | Roxbury |
| Charles Henry Taylor, Jr. | Boston |
| Col. Lucien Thompson | University Park, Colo. |
| John Calvin Thorne | Concord, N. H. |
| G. W. Torrey | Rockland |
| George Augustus Tripp | Chicago, Ill. |
| Bayard Tuckerman, A.B. | Ipswich |
| Ellis Baker Usher | Milwaukee, Wis. |
| George F. P. Wanger | Pottstown, Pa. |
| Clarence Stuart Ward, S.B., LL.B. | Boston |
| Ebin Jennings Ward, Ph.B., C.E. | Ottawa, Ill. |
| Henry Ware, LL.B. | Brookline |
| Ethan Allen Weaver | Germantown, Pa. |
| Charles Henry Webster | Northfield |
| James Clarke White, M.D. | Boston |
| Charles Collyer Whittier | Roxbury |
| Joseph Willcox | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| George Dikeman Wing | Kewanee, Wis. |
| John Edward Winslow | Cambridge |
| John Randolph Witcraft | Merchantville, N. J. |
| Charles Jeptha Hill Woodbury, A.M., Sc.D. | Boston |
| Joseph Edwin Woods | Barre |
| Theodore Salisbury Woolsey, A.M., LL.D. | New Haven, Conn. |
| Henry Barnard Worth | New Bedford |
| Hon. George Murray Wright, A.B. | Worcester |
| Henry Burt Wright, A.B., Ph.D. | New Haven, Conn. |
| Tobias Alexander Wright | New York, N. Y. |

# REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by Boylston Adams Beal, A.B., LL.B.

---

Boston, 31 December 1914.

During the year 1914 the following persons have joined the Society:

Honorary Member

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Woodrow Wilson, A.B., Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D. | Princeton, N. J. |

Corresponding Members

| | |
|---|---|
| James Kendall Hosmer, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| Vere Langford Oliver, M.R.C.S. | Sunninghill, Berkshire, Eng. |

Resident and Life Members

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D. | Natick |
| John Watson Alvord, C.E. | Chicago, Ill. |
| Mrs. Mary Frances (Harris) (Shaw) Attwood | South Weymouth |
| Clara Arlette Avery | Detroit, Mich. |
| Mrs. Marguerite Levering (Woods) Ayer | Winchester |
| Mrs. Ida Marion (Chase) Baker | Concord |
| Thomas Matthews Blagg, F.S.A. | Caldecote, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, Eng. |
| Rev. John Elliot Bowman, A.B., S.T.B. | Hyde Park, Vt. |
| James Hedley Brehaut | Roxbury |
| Mary Anne Brennan | Dorchester |
| Mrs. Emilie A. (Brown) Bullen | Melrose |
| Celeste Eduilla Bush | East Lyme, Conn. |
| Lena Bacon Carleton | Georgetown |
| Mrs. Ellen Nickerson (Hazeltine) Castle | Belfast, Me. |
| Mrs. Maria Watson (Wellman) Clark | Hyde Park |
| Mary Smith Clark | Medford |
| Robert Jones Clark | Dedham |
| Hugh Barrett Clement, Ph.B., B.S. | Detroit, Mich. |
| Mary Jane Colesworthy | Malden |
| Mrs. Medina Robbins Crosby | Boston |
| Mrs. Harry Eaton Damon | Newton |
| Fellowes Davis | New York, N. Y. |
| Lemuel Blakslee Davis | Keeseville, N. Y. |
| Walter Goodwin Davis, Jr., B.A., LL.B. | New York, N. Y. |
| William Henry Davison, A.M. | Pensacola, Fla. |
| Jessie F. Emery | Roxbury |
| Frederic Augustus Emmerton, S.B. | Cleveland, Ohio |
| Amanda Jane Ferry | Milton |
| Ellen Ware Fiske, A.B. | Wellesley |
| Mrs. Carrie Dora (Hill) Fletcher | West Chelmsford |
| Franklin Fogg | Tacoma, Wash. |
| William Bartlett Ellis Freeman | Brockton |
| Donald Gregg, A.B., M.D. | Brookline |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Sarah Jane (Hale) Hayward | Newton |
| David Hewes | Orange, Cal. |
| Francis Lowell Hills | Marblehead |
| Mrs. Mary (Cleghorn) Hills | El Paso, Tex. |
| Mrs. Geneva Elizabeth (Allbee) Hilton | Anson, Me. |
| William H. Holland | Nashua, N. H. |
| Mrs. Mabel Elizabeth (Besse) Howard | Reading |
| Frank Wolcott Huckins | Roxbury |
| Benjamin Sumner Hurd, A.M. | Beverly |
| Mrs. Grace (Leavitt) (Kirtland) Hurd | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B. | Hyde Park |
| Jasper Nichols Johnson | Medford |
| Ashburn Cogswell Kilgour | Lexington |
| George Arthur King | Taunton |
| Madeleine Lawrence | Boston |
| George Lyon, Jr., A.B. | Nelson, Nebr. |
| Hall Park McCullough, B.A., LL.B. | North Bennington, Vt. |
| Mrs. May Gardner (Jenks) Mellus | Dublin, N. H. |
| Jeremiah Moffitt | Southbridge |
| Samuel Morrill | Magnolia |
| Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, A.B., S.T.B. | West Newbury |
| Mrs. Martha Caroline (Jewett) Nash | New Haven, Vt. |
| Roy Wallace Osborne, A.B. | Winthrop |
| Willis Glenn Parmelee | Newton Centre |
| Harry Francis Payne | Boston |
| Mrs. Louise Constance (Paige) Perry | Dorchester |
| Frederic Emery Pierce, C.E. | South Orange, N. J. |
| George Kimball Pond, B.A. | Greenfield |
| Howard Willis Preston, A.M. | Providence, R. I. |
| Thomas William Proctor, A.B., LL.B. | Newton |
| Hon. Herbert Ambrose Rice, A.M., LL.B. | Providence, R. I. |
| Edward A. Richardson | Ayer |
| Mrs. Elizabeth (Beach) Robinson | Hartford, Conn. |
| Mrs. Helen Mar (Nye) Rupp | Monmouth, Ill. |
| Mrs. Grace Frances (How) Rustin | Concord |
| Mrs. Myrtie Fisher Seaverns | Melrose |
| Ruth Slater | Webster |
| William Taft Slayton, M.D. | Morrisville, Vt. |
| Walter Calef Smith | Cambridge |
| Hugh MacLellan Southgate, B.S. | Chevy Chase, Md. |
| Walter Levi Spaulding | Springfield |
| Mrs. Abby Catherine (Lewis) Stearns | Watertown |
| Francis Herbert Stevens | Wellesley |
| Daniel Clifford Stone | Medford |
| Mrs. Louise Maria (Reed) Stowell, M.S. | Lowell |
| Mrs. Lucia Mabel (Glidden) Strong | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| Alfred Addison Thomas, A.B. | Dayton, Ohio |
| Mrs. Emma Adelia (Gay) Thomas | San Francisco, Cal. |
| Henry Souther Tufts | Brookline |
| Mrs. Mattie Amorette (Culver) Van Ostrand | Madison, Wis. |
| Edward Winslow Warren, A.B. | Boston |
| Edward Sohier Welch, A.B., LL.B. | Weston |
| Nathan Earl Wharton, E.M. | Cambridge |
| Eleanor Whidden | Brookline |
| Charles Gifford Finney Wilcox, A.M., LL.B., L.M., D.H.M. | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Levi Lincoln Willcutt | Brookline |
| Erving Winslow | Boston |
| Frederic James Wood | Brookline |
| Walter A. Wood | Racine, Wis. |
| Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. | New Haven, Conn. |

Total number of those whose membership begins in 1914, 96.

The following seven Resident Members joined the Society late in the year, and their membership will date from 1 January 1915:

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Olin Bailey, A.B. | Sioux Falls, S. Dak. |
| Gilbert Erving Chandler | Cambridge |
| Albert Williams Lyon, LL.B. | Boston |
| Ebenezer Sanborn Phillips | Bridgeport, Conn. |
| John Ames Sherman | Worcester |
| Mrs. Emily Woodmansee Stockdale | Salt Lake City, Utah |
| George Herbert Waterhouse | Wakefield |

The following Life Member joined the Society as a Resident Member before 1860:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. | June 1858 |

The following Corresponding Members joined before 1860:

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Peacock, F.S.A. | January 1858 |
| Charles Combault Moreau | October 1858 |

---

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1914.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand, 31 December 1913 | $582.50 |
| Dividend No. 6, 1 February 1914 | 62.50 |
| Dividend No. 7, 1 August 1914 | 62.50 |
| Interest | 5.76 |
| | $713.26 |
| Books | 472.23 |
| Balance on hand, Old Boston National Bank | $241.03 |

NATHANIEL J. RUST
FRANCIS N. BALCH } *Trustees*
WM. SUMNER APPLETON

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1914.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand 1 January 1914 | $1,935.17 |
| Cash Receipts from all sources | 31,111.26 |
| Total Cash Receipts | $33,046.43 |
| Cash Disbursements for all purposes | 28,908.85 |
| Cash Balance, 31 December 1914 | $4,137.58 |

## General Income Account

This account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Society's House, Care and Repairs | $1,298.04 | |
| Heat and Light | 1,129.52 | |
| Insurance earned | 128.67 | |
| Printing, Postage, and Stationery | 1,166.38 | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 341.45 | |
| Printing N. E. H. G. Register | 97.20 | |
| Salaries | 4,465.53 | |
| Binding | 120.67 | |
| Cataloguing | 532.12 | |
| Committee on Papers and Essays | 277.14 | |
| Income, 9A Ashburton Place | 300.00 | |
| Interest | 2,299.29 | |
| Total charges for the year to this account | | $12,156.01 |

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unrestricted Investment, Income | $4,264.33 | |
| Admissions and Assessments | 3,140.00 | |
| Miscellaneous Registers sold | 420.32 | |
| Interest | 127.67 | |
| Donations, etc. | 1,752.25 | |
| Books sold | 201.33 | |
| Total credits for the year to this account | | $9,905.90 |
| Balance to Surplus Account | | 2,250.11 |
| | | $12,156.01 |

## Restricted Investment Income

applied to the following Accounts:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Books for Library | $1,179.89 | |
| Cataloguing | 32.95 | |
| Binding | 131.54 | |
| Printing N. E. H. G. Register | 134.50 | |
| William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income | 6.82 | |
| Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, " " | 4.62 | |
| George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half " | 35.64 | |
| Total restricted Income | | $1,525.96 |

## Balance Sheet, 31 December 1914

| *ASSETS* | | |
|---|---|---|
| Library, Fixtures and Furniture | | $108,310.47 |
| Real Estate (non-productive) | | 173,742.55 |
| Consolidated Index | | 4,082.23 |
| Registers on hand | | 5,159.74 |
| Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications | | 3,165.00 |
| Vital Records Stock | | 11,146.82 |
| Insurance unearned | | 255.42 |
| Cash on hand | | 4,137.58 |
| Interest paid in advance | | 252.78 |
| Books for Library | | 70.84 |
| Accrued Interest | | 843.34 |
| *Investments* | | |
| Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages, and Savings Bank (Schedule A) | $157,889.91 | |
| Real Estate (productive) | 39,628.92 | 197,518.83 |
| | | $508,685.60 |

| *LIABILITIES* | |
|---|---|
| Library Fund | $108,310.47 |
| Building Fund | 86,321.10 |
| Mortgage Notes Payable | 68,000.00 |
| Notes Payable | 10,000.00 |
| Premium Account | 2,120.22 |
| Towne Memorial Fund Income | 264.92 |
| Eddy Town-Record Fund | 7,580.16 |
| Bulkeley Fund | 468.00 |
| *Funds* | |
| Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B) | $175,759.94 |
| | $458,824.81 |
| Surplus | 49,860.79 |
| | $508,685.60 |

## Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

### BONDS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62 . | $10,000.00 | |
| 5 | Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5 | 4,000.00 | |
| 2 | Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5 . . | 1,880.00 | |
| 5 | Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33 . . . . . | 4,890.62 | |
| 10 | Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12 . . . . . | 10,000.00 | |
| 3 | Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4½'s, due 1 Feb. 1916. Nos. 5829–31 . . . . . | 2,962.50 | |
| 4 | Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054 . . . . | 3,890.00 | |
| 5 | Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316–20 . . . . . | 5,000.00 | |
| 3 | Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576 . . . . | 2,985.00 | |
| 5 | Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Apr. 1939. Nos. 144–5, 1217–18, 1731 . . . . | 5,000.00 | |
| 2 | Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4 . . | 1,937.50 | |
| 5 | Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8 . . . . . | 4,956.25 | |
| 4 | Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308–11 . . . . . | 3,760.00 | |
| 2 | Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7 . . . . . | 2,000.00 | |
| 2 | Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828–9 . . . . . | 2,000.00 | |
| 3 | New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered . . . . . | 2,700.00 | |
| 5 | New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40 . . . . . | 5,000.00 | |
| 3 | Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312 . . | 2,868.75 | |
| 3 | Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50 . . . . . | 3,000.00 | |
| 5 | Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8 . . . . . | 5,000.00 | |
| | Total Bond Investment, *carried forward* . . . | | $83,830.62 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* . | | $83,830.62 |

STOCKS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7 . . . . . | $600.00 | |
| 50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, B23593 | 9,805.00 | |
| 15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284 . . . . . | 2,723.90 | |
| Total Stock Investment . . . . . | | $13,128.90 |

MORTGAGES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortgage on Real Estate in Roxbury . . . . . | $1,000.00 | |
| " " " " " Ashmont . . . . . | 3,500.00 | |
| " " " " " " . . . . . | 3,500.00 | |
| " " " " at 16 Somerset Street . . | 14,300.00 | |
| " " " " " 18 " " . . | 37,500.00 | |
| | | $59,800.00 |

SAVINGS BANKS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Provident Institution for Savings . . . . . | | $1,130.39 |
| Total Investment . . . . . | | $157,889.91 |

BOOKS FOR LIBRARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expended balance brought forward . . . . . | $40.51 | |
| Books Purchased . . . . . | 1,210.22 | |
| | | $1,250.73 |
| Income restricted to buy books . . . . . | | 1,179.89 |
| Expended balance carried forward . . . . . | | $70.84 |

SCHEDULE B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

| | |
|---|---|
| Librarian Fund | $12,763.13 |
| Life Membership Fund | 26,794.74 |
| Donors' Free Fund | 1,205.00 |
| Ebenezer Alden Fund | 1,000.00 |
| William Sumner Appleton Fund | 213.67 |
| Walter Titus Avery Fund | 950.00 |
| John Barstow Fund | 1,200.00 |
| Robert Charles Billings Fund | 5,000.00 |
| Robert Charles Billings Book Fund | 5,000.00 |
| Henry Bond Fund | 2,500.00 |
| John Merrill Bradbury Fund | 2,500.00 |
| Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Cheney Memorial Book Fund | 308.40 |
| Jonas Gilman Clark Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Thomas Crane Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Cushman Genealogical Fund | 492.30 |
| Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund | 145.16 |
| Pliny Earle Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Robert Henry Eddy Fund | 36,788.00 |
| Charles Louis Flint Fund | 5,000.00 |
| John Foster Fund | 5,000.00 |
| Charles Edward French Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Moses Kimball Fund | 5,000.00 |
| Charles Larned Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Williams Latham Fund | 1,000.00 |
| George Sumner Mann Fund | 2,199.10 |
| Noah Martin Fund | 200.44 |
| Ira Ballou Peck Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Mary Warren Russell Fund | 3,000.00 |
| Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund | 4,000.00 |
| Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund | 5,000.00 |
| Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund | 500.00 |
| George Plumer Smith Fund | 10,000.00 |
| Joseph Henry Stickney Fund | 1,000.00 |
| William Cleaves Todd Fund | 11,000.00 |
| William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund | 3,000.00 |
| William Blake Trask Fund | 500.00 |
| John Harvey Treat Fund | 10,000.00 |
| Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund | 500.00 |
| Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund | 3,000.00 |
| Cyrus Woodman Fund | 1,000.00 |
| | $175,759.94 |

CHARLES EDWARD LORD, *Treasurer*

---

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found the list to be in accordance with the books.

HENRY F. TAPLEY
HOSEA STARR BALLOU } *Auditors*

BOSTON, 21 January 1915.

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1914 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $4,137.58, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,
*Accountant and Auditor*

BOSTON, 13 January 1915.

# REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A.M.

## NECROLOGY FOR 1914

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

*Honorary Member*

1879 John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Duke of Argyll, B.A., D.Litt., D.Sc., LL.D., P.C., K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.C., was born in London, England, 6 August 1845, and died at Cowes, England, 2 May.

*Corresponding Members*

1907 Maj.-Gen. Joshua Lawrence Chamberlain, A.M., LL.D., of Portland, Me., was born at Brewer, Me., 8 September 1828, and died at Portland 24 February.

1895 William Nelson, A.M., of Paterson, N.J., was born at Newark, N. J., 10 February 1847, and died at Matamoras, Pa., 10 August.

*Life Members*

1896 Morrill Wyman, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Cambridge 10 July 1855, and died there 15 January.

1869 Eliphalet Wickes Blatchford, A.B., LL.D., of Chicago, Ill., was born at Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826, and died at Chicago 25 January.

1867 Darius Daniels Farnum, of Woonsocket, R. I., a life member since 1876, was born at Smithfield, R. I., 3 February 1827, and died at Woonsocket 8 March.

1910 Mrs. Martha Stockton (Lothrop) Weyman, of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Allegheny, Pa., 18 March 1838, and died at Milton 18 April.

1895 William Sanford Hills, of Boston, a life member since 1913, was born at Belfast, Me., 5 July 1826, and died in Boston 6 May.

1909 Denison Rogers Slade, A.B., of Centre Harbor, N. H., a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 7 May 1857, and died at Brookline, Mass., 17 June.

1862 Abner Cheney Goodell, M.A., of Salem, Mass., a life member since 1863, was born at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1 October 1831, and died at Salem 20 July.

1911 Caroline Louisa Williams French, of Boston, was born in Boston 10 September 1833, and died there 27 October.

1870 William Endicott, A.M., of Boston, was born at Beverly, Mass., 4 January 1826, and died in Boston 7 November.

1885 Arthur Gregory Richardson, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Cambridge 4 December 1855, and died at Rutland, Mass., 20 November.

*Resident Members*

1900 Elbridge Torrey, of Boston, was born at South Weymouth, Mass., 17 September 1837, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 2 January.

1907 George Henry Phelps, of Boston, was born at Fitchburg, Mass., 13 June 1851, and died in Boston 15 January.

1907 John Ware Willard, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 18 February 1859, and died at Brookline 19 January.

1883 Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 12 August 1855, and died at Brookline, Mass., 20 January.

1902 Thomas Gurney, of Atlantic, Mass., was born at Hanson, Mass., 17 September 1834, and died at Atlantic 6 February.

1859 George Oliver Sears, of Boston, was born in Boston 31 January 1835, and died there 7 February.

1881 Don Gleason Hill, M.A., LL.B., of Dedham, Mass., was born at West Medway, Mass., 12 July 1847, and died at Dedham 20 February.

1905 Reuben Samuel Swan, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Dorchester, Mass., 7 January 1850, and died at Brookline 20 February.

1894 Edward Payson Payson, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, was born at Westbrook, Me., 16 July 1849, and died in Boston 28 March.

1900 Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth (Searle) McCartney, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., was born at Montrose, Pa., 17 May 1838, and died at Wilkes-Barre 18 April.

1899 Mrs. Josephine (Jenness) Richter, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born at Portsmouth 4 August 1837, and died there 19 April.

1908 Mrs. Minnie Belle (Martin) Albers, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Gowanda, N. Y., 18 September 1865, and died at Brookline 25 May.

1861 Hales Wallace Suter, A.M., of Winchester, Mass., was born in Boston 30 December 1828, and died at Andover, Me., 21 June.

1875 Rev. George Madison Bodge, A.M., S.T.B., of West Roxbury, Mass., was born at Windham, Me., 14 February 1841, and died at West Roxbury 18 July.

1901 Mrs. Anna Maria (Tolman) Pickford, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Lynn, Mass., 20 April 1838, and died at Brookline 24 August.

1896 Edwin Averill Gordon, of Newton Centre, Mass., was born at Norwich, Vt., 16 April 1860, and died at Newton Centre 30 August.

1911 Mrs. Helen Lucy (Stebbins) Kennard, of Boston, was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 11 January 1874, and died in Boston 8 October.

1886 Rev. Bradford Morton Fullerton, A.B., D.D., of Brockton, Mass., was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., 15 April 1837, and died at Brockton 23 October.

1904 Darwin Barnard, of Boston, was born at Shelburne, Mass., 5 January 1835, and died in Boston 4 November.

1888 James Henry Lea, of South Freeport, Me., was born at Worcester, Mass., 1 July 1846, and died in Boston 13 November.

1902 Wilbur Fisk Warner, of Kirkwood, Mo., was born at Roscoe, Ill., 20 June 1848, and died at Kirkwood 8 December.

1890 David Rice Whitney, A.M., of Boston, was born in Boston 10 January 1828, and died there 10 December.

1892 Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B., of New Bedford, Mass., was born in New York, N. Y., 21 February 1849, and died at New Bedford 19 December.

1878 Brig.-Gen. Thomas Sherwin, A.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 11 July 1839, and died there 19 December.

1871 Edward Russell Cogswell, A.M., M.D., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at South Berwick, Me., 1 June 1841, and died at Cambridge 22 December.

*Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now*

1887 James Edward Radford Hill, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a life member since 1887, was born at Jamaica Plain 17 October 1849, and died at Cannes, France, 9 March 1911.

1911 James Humphreys Clapp, of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member, was born at Dorchester 18 October 1851, and died there 11 February 1913.

1911 Rear-Admiral William Henry Stewart, U. S. N., Retired, of De Land, Fla., a resident member, was born at Andover, Mass., 11 July 1831, and died at De Land 31 March 1913.

1888 William Phillimore Watts Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., of London, England, a corresponding member since 1888, was born at Nottingham, England, 27 October 1853, and died at Torquay, Devonshire, England, 9 April 1913.

1900 Rev. Jotham Bradbury Sewall, A.M., D.D., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member, was born at Newcastle, Me., 3 October 1825, and died at Brookline 16 June 1913.

1895 William Wisner Doherty, LL.B., of Boston, a resident member, was born in Boston 16 August 1836, and died there 16 August 1913.

1873 Francis Henry Lee, of Salem, Mass., a resident member, was born at Salem 23 December 1836, and died there 7 October 1913.

1898 Kate Augusta Harris, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member, was born in Boston 14 July 1843, and died at Brookline 15 November 1913.

1901 George Henry Hood, of Hamilton, Mass., a resident member, was born at Salem, Mass., 30 May 1835, and died at Hamilton 2 December 1913.

# MEMOIRS

OF THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A.M., Historian

---

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1914, with the addition of nine deceased in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

## 1911

James Edward Radford Hill of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a life member since 1887, was born at Jamaica Plain 17 October 1849, the son of George and Jane (Radford) Hill, and died at Cannes, France, 9 March 1911. He traced his ancestry from Peter[1] Hill of Saco, Me., through Roger,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] James,[5] Elisha,[6] and George,[7] his father.

He was educated at the Brimmer School and at the English High School, Boston, and entered business life at an early age. He was long with the Boston Dyewood & Chemical Company; but when this company was incorporated into the American Dyewood Company, in 1892, he retired from business. After that date he spent the most of his time abroad, returning to the United States for a few weeks only in the latter part of each year.

On 3 February 1886 he was appointed a justice of the peace by Governor Robinson. He was particularly fond of outdoor sports and of military tactics, to which he gave much attention, and from which he gained health and a noticeable soldierly bearing. He enlisted in the First Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 24 December 1873; on 19 July 1879 he was chosen first lieutenant; in March 1883 he became adjutant; and he was retired with the rank of captain 6 January 1899. He was a member of the Union Club and one of the early members of the Union Boat Club.

He was a perfect gentleman, *sans peur et sans reproche*, courteous to a fault, and although a man of positive convictions, he was never heard to utter an unkind or ill-tempered word.

A brother, George H. B. Hill, formerly of Hill, Head & Company, of Boston and New York, now living in Edinburgh, Scotland, and three sisters, Mrs. A. W. Farrington of Boston and the Misses Ella and Louise Hill, survive him.

## 1913

James Humphreys Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member since 1911, was born at Dorchester 18 October 1851, the son of Lemuel and Charlotte (Tuttle) Clapp, and died at Dorchester 11 February 1913. He traced his paternal ancestry from Nicholas[1] Clapp of Dorchester through Nathaniel,[2] Ebenezer,[3] Ebenezer,[4] Lemuel,[5] William,[6] and Lemuel,[7] his father; and on his mother's side he was descended from John[1] Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass., through Simon,[2] Charles,[3] Charles,[4] Charles,[5] Charles,[6] and Charlotte,[7] his mother.

He was graduated at the Dorchester High School.

Rear-Admiral William Henry Stewart, U.S.N., Retired, of De Land, Fla., a resident member since 1911, was born at Andover, Mass., 11 July 1831, the son of John and Dorcas (Baxter) Stewart (both his father, a native of Donegal, and his mother, a native of Londonderry, Ireland, being of Scottish parentage), and died at De Land 31 March 1913.

He was educated in the public schools of Vermont, at the University Grammar School of Providence, R.I., and by private instruction from Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

He was a clergyman and a naval officer. On 10 March 1863 he was commissioned a chaplain in the United States Navy. He served at the Naval Station at Cairo, Ill., from 1863 to 1865, at the United States Naval Academy in 1866 and 1867, and later on various vessels and at various stations. He was retired 11 July 1893. For services during the Civil War he was advanced, 29 June 1906, to the rank of rear-admiral, retired.

He married first, 11 July 1860, Roline Mayo of Orleans, Mass., who died 14 May 1883, daughter of Elisha and Caroline (Emery) Mayo; and secondly, 20 January 1885, Azuba Elizabeth Tolles of Weathersfield, Vt., who survives him, daughter of Henry Procter and Amelia (Tolles) Tolles. His children by his first wife were: Mary Emma; Frank Oswin; Cora Baxter, wife of A. E. Watson, Ph.D., assistant professor of physics, Brown University; Ada Mayo; Harriet Wyman, wife of C. B. Ross, M.D., West Rutland, Vt.; Florence Emery, wife of Alfred L. Ross, Florence, Mass.; William Albert; and Helena Russell, supervising public health nurse, State University, Columbus, Ohio. His son by his second wife is Howard Procter Stewart.

William Phillimore Watts Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., of London, England, a corresponding member since 1888, was born at Nottingham, England, 27 October 1853, the eldest son of W. P. Phillimore, M.B., of Bridgnorth, Shropshire, and died at Torquay, Devonshire, 9 April 1913.

He was graduated at Queen's College, Oxford, in 1876, taking a second class in the final school of law. From the time when he left the university he devoted himself to the study of family histories and ancient records. He edited more than two hundred volumes of parish registers, inquisitions, and will calendars. His extensive in-

vestigations of English county pedigrees have been embodied in many publications, and his books on family history, grants of arms, and changes of names are well known. He had long been an advocate of legislation for the institution of local record offices, and he had founded more than one society for the study and preservation of ancient documents. His reputation for researches into the history of old English families extended beyond the United Kingdom, and was recognized especially by the historical societies of New England.

He married Jane, only child of J. Graham of Redford House, Stirlingshire, Scotland, and had one son.

Cf. *The Times* (London), 12 April 1913.

Rev. Jotham Bradbury Sewall, A.M., D.D., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born at Newcastle, Me., 3 October 1825, the son of Jotham and Rachel Crosby (Bradbury) Sewall, and died at Brookline 16 June 1913. He traced his lineage from Henry[1] Sewall, mayor of Coventry, 1589, through Henry[2] of Newbury and Rowley, Mass., Henry[3] of Newbury, Mass., who married Jane Dummer, John[4] of Newbury, who married Hannah Fessenden, Nicholas,[5] who married Mehitable Storer, Henry,[6] who married Abigail Titcomb, Jotham,[7] who married Jennie Sewall (a second cousin), and Jotham,[8] who married Rachel Crosby Bradbury.

He was prepared for college at the academies at Newcastle, Bluehill, and Yarmouth, Me., and was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1848. After teaching a few months at Winthrop and Augusta, Me., he became principal of the Lewiston Falls Academy, a position he held for two years. In 1851 he was recalled to his *alma mater* as a tutor in Greek. He then pursued the regular course of theological study at the Bangor Theological Seminary, where he was graduated in 1854. After further study at the Andover Theological Seminary he became pastor of the Central Congregational Church at Lynn, Mass. A successful pastorate of ten years in that city was terminated by his call to Bowdoin to the professorship of ancient languages. His title was changed in 1873 to professor of Greek, the subject in which he had given instruction during most of this period. In 1877 he resigned his college professorship to accept the headmastership of Thayer Academy at Braintree, Mass. He presided over this new and well-endowed secondary school with marked success for nineteen years. The remainder of his life was given to foreign travel and study and to the interests of several educational institutions with which he was connected.

Professor Sewall received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin in 1902. He was secretary of the General Association of the Alumni from 1865 to 1879 and its president from 1879 to 1885; he served on the Board of Overseers from 1877; he was a member of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1895; and he was a trustee of Thayer Academy from 1899. He was a charter member of the American Philological Association and its president in 1877–78. Besides many religious and educational essays, he published in 1865 "Evenings with the Bible and Science" and in 1896 a school edition of the "Timon" of Lucian. During his professorship he

was curator of the art collections, and in 1870 issued the first printed catalogue of the Bowdoin paintings.

"A classical scholar, an eminent teacher, a Christian gentleman, he was kind and tender, cultivated and pure, without taint of hypocrisy or sham, a lover of men. His was a gracious presence, irradiating cheerfulness and calm courage, the joy of goodness and virtue, the beauty of simplicity."

He married first, at Auburn, Me., 14 March 1855, Frances Louisa Swett, daughter of Edward S. and Abigail (Mason) Swett, who died in Boston 8 March 1900; and secondly, in 1909, Emma Louise French, daughter of Hon. Asa and Sophia Briggs (Palmer) French, of Braintree, who survives him.

William Wisner Doherty, LL.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1895, was born in Boston 16 August 1836, and died there 16 August 1913. He was the son of Ross and Sarah Doherty, natives of Londonderry, Ireland.

He was educated in the Endicott and Eliot Grammar Schools of Boston, and in the Law Department of Cumberland University, Tennessee. He followed the profession of counsellor at law, and was from April 1874 to 1 January 1875 assistant district attorney for Suffolk Co., Mass. He served for a time as United States marshal for the District of Massachusetts.

He married, 17 August 1880, Catherine L. Thompson, who died before her husband.

Francis Henry Lee of Salem, Mass., a resident member since 1873, was born at Salem 23 December 1836, the son of John Clarke and Harriet Paine (Rose) Lee, and died at Salem 7 October 1913. His father was one of the founders of the widely known firm of Lee, Higginson & Company.

He was graduated at the Salem Latin Grammar School. In October 1861 he enlisted in Company F, Twenty-Third Massachusetts Regiment, as sergeant, and served for three years, a part of the time in the commissary department. He afterwards was a clerk in the employ of Lee, Higginson & Company, and was treasurer of several of Francis Cabot's woolen and cotton mills. He was devoted to the interests of Salem, for the promotion of which he gave unstintedly of his time and influence. As a trustee of the Peabody Academy of Science, as a director of the Essex Institute, as a trustee of the Salem Fraternity, as a founder and director of the Oratorio Society, as one of the standing committee and a devoted member of the North Church, he set an example of fidelity to civic, educational, and religious duties which is of lasting benefit to his native town. His rare collection of coins and medals and of souvenir postal cards has been presented by Mrs. Lee to the Essex Institute. To him the Petersham Memorial Library is indebted for the raising of the funds for its erection and for his constant care for its interests.

A personal friend has instanced the life of Mr. Lee "as a type of life possible to those of ample means who, satisfied with that which they possess, as they grow older, lay aside business affairs and the pursuit

of wealth and devote their energies to the welfare of the community in which they live. Such, indeed, was his life to the end."

He married, 17 October 1871, Sophia Edgell Willson, daughter of Rev. Edmund Burke and Martha (Buttrick) Willson, who survives him.

Kate Augusta Harris of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born in Boston 14 July 1843, and died at Brookline 15 November 1913. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Augusta (Preston) Harris, and traced her lineage from James[1] Harris through James,[2] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[5] and Nathaniel,[6] her father. She was also connected with many other old New England families, among them the Lord, Rogers, Rowland, Stanton, and Wyman families.

She was educated in the public schools of Boston and in private schools in and near Boston.

George Henry Hood of Hamilton, Mass., a resident member since 1901, was born at Salem, Mass., 30 May 1835, the son of Jacob and Sophia (Needham) Hood, and died at Hamilton 2 December 1913. He traced his ancestry from Richard[1] Hood through Nathaniel,[2] John,[3] John,[4] and Jacob,[5] his father. He was educated in the Grammar and High School at Salem. He was an active business man, and for the eighteen years previous to his retirement from business in 1896 he was president and treasurer of the Boston Rubber Company.

He married, 18 September 1859, Frances Henrietta Janvrin, who died 11 March 1913. Five children survive him: Helen; Frederic Clark; Arthur Needham; Richard Percival; and Florence Henrietta, who married Raymond L. Whitman.

## 1914

Elbridge Torrey of Boston, a resident member since 1900, was born at South Weymouth, Mass., 17 September 1837, the son of Joseph and Harriet (Wade) Torrey, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 2 January 1914. He was descended from Lieut. James Torrey, born at Combe St. Nicholas, Somersetshire, England, who was in Scituate before 1640. He was also connected, either by direct descent or collaterally, with Rev. Samuel Torrey, who was twice elected to the presidency of Harvard College but declined the office in each case.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town, took the classical course at Peirce Academy, Middleborough, and was graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School. After teaching awhile as principal of a grammar school at South Weymouth, and then as principal of the South Weymouth High School, he went to Europe for a year of travel and for study in Paris and Berlin. After his return from abroad he entered at once upon a business career, becoming a member of the firm of Joseph Lovejoy & Company on 1 January 1862, and of the firm of Fowle, Torrey & Company, importers of carpets, in 1869. About 1875 he formed the widely known house of Torrey, Bright & Capen, which in 1895 was incorporated as

Torrey, Bright & Capen Company. He continued to take an active part in business until a few years before his death.

He was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in 1876, and from that year until he resigned in 1893 he was a member of the Prudential Committee. He was a member of the deputation from the Board that visited the churches and mission stations in Turkey in 1883. For many years he was a trustee of Central Turkey College, of Bradford Academy, of Hartford Theological Seminary, and of Mt. Holyoke College. He was a vice-president of the Congregational Church Building Society, president of the Board of Trustees of the Cullis Consumptives' Home, a member of the Council of the Home for Aged Couples in Roxbury, and a director in the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He was one of the original members of the Boston Congregational Club, and was closely identified with the Second Church of Dorchester, of which he became a member in 1863, and which he served as deacon for forty-six years.

"He was strongly loyal to his religious convictions, a conservative theologically, but kindly and gracious to those whose opinions differed from his own. He was a fine type of the courtly, cultured, Christian gentleman."

He married at Weymouth, Mass., 14 October 1862, Alice White Shaw, daughter of Theron Vinson and Rebecca Tubbs (Colburn) Shaw, who survives him.

George Henry Phelps of Boston, a resident member since 1907, was born at Fitchburg, Mass., 13 June 1851, the son of Henry Roger and Harriet (Davis) Phelps, and died in Boston 15 January 1914. He traced his ancestry from the immigrant Edward[1] Phelps, who is said to have come from Boston, England, in 1634, through Edward,[2] Robert,[3] William,[4] Roger,[5] Stephen Rice,[6] and Henry Roger,[7] his father.

He was educated at the public schools in Syracuse, N. Y., and the English and Classical School at West Newton, Mass., and was for a time in the class of 1872, Cornell University, but was not graduated. He was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity.

After leaving college he lived for a time in the West. He then removed to West Newton, where he resided for a long time. He was treasurer for a number of years of the George Frost Company of Boston, a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the founder and honorary member of the Brae Burn Country Club, and a member of the Country Club of Brookline and of the Algonquin and Exchange Clubs of Boston.

He married, 10 February 1875, Melissa Almira Frost, daughter of George and Almira (Hutchins) Frost, who survives him, together with two daughters: Marie Frost, wife of Professor Henry Fay of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; and Margery Willard, wife of Francis W. Bird, publisher of the *Boston Advertiser*.

Morrill Wyman of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1896, was born at Cambridge 10 July 1855, the only son of Dr. Morrill and

Elizabeth Aspinwall (Pulsifer) Wyman, and died there, unmarried, 15 January 1914.

He entered Harvard College with the Class of 1880, but was compelled to leave college during his freshman year because of an attack of diphtheria, which left him in poor health. Later he studied for a time at the Harvard Medical School; but his health was such that he was unable to finish his course there or to take an active part in any business or profession. He early, however, took an interest in public affairs, and was especially prominent in the work of civil service reform and in the movement which led to the adoption of the Australian Ballot Law in Massachusetts. He was the first secretary of the Cambridge Civic Service Reform Association, one of the oldest associations of that kind in the country, he served as a member of the executive committees of the Ballot Act League of Massachusetts and of the National Civil Service Reform League, and he was also for a while secretary of the Election Law League of Massachusetts. He was fond of travel, and made many trips to England and the Continent.

In his will he bequeathed generous gifts to Harvard University for the promotion of good citizenship through the study of government and for the establishing, in memory of his father, of a fund for medical research.

John Ware Willard of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1907, was born in Boston 18 February 1859, the son of Zabdiel Adams and Lucy Allen (Ware) Willard, and died unmarried at Brookline 19 January 1914. He traced his ancestry from Maj. Simon[1] Willard through Benjamin,[2] Joseph,[3] Benjamin,[4] Simon,[5] Simon,[6] and Zabdiel Adams,[7] his father.

He was educated at the private school of Henry S. Mackintosh, 80 Charles Street, Boston, and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (special student, 1884). He was a mining engineer in California and the Southwest from 1885 to 1898, and was afterwards an examiner of mines, with an office in Boston.

Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1883, was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 12 August 1855, the son of Levi Johnson and Harriet Parker (Henchman) Bradish, and died at Brookline, Mass., 20 January 1914. He traced his lineage through Levi Johnson[7] Bradish, Levi,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] and Joseph[2] to Robert[1] Bradish, who purchased land in Cambridge in 1635 and settled permanently in that town. On his mother's side he traced descent from Capt. Daniel Henchman, a connection of Chief Justice Sewall. Through his paternal ancestry he inherited also the blood of the Billings, Johnson, Merrill, and many other excellent families of New England; and through his Henchman descent he was related to, or closely connected with, the Daltons, Eliots, Hancocks, Hurds, Lathrops, Mearses, Parkers, Phillipses, Spauldings, and Walleys.

He received his preparatory education at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and at Adams Academy, Quincy, and in 1874 entered Har-

vard, completing his college course with his class in 1878 but not receiving his degree until two years later. He studied at the Harvard Law School from 1878 to 1881, and then for a year read law in the office of ex-Governor Gaston. In June 1882 he was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar, and began the independent practice of his profession in Boston. The special department of law to which he mainly applied himself was conveyancing, and he was for a long time, until his death, secretary of the Conveyancers' Association. In his chosen department of law he was ranked among the most accomplished and thorough practitioners in the city.

Apart from his profession he was an excellent and, indeed, somewhat brilliant, scholar. His knowledge of the ancient classics was considerable, and his acquaintance with *belles-lettres* exceedingly wide. He had unusual facility in acquiring languages, and his appreciations in literature made him a delightful companion. Like many other persons of discrimination and taste in letters, however, he was for the most part content to absorb. He wrote far too little; but what he did write shows a style formed on the best models and inspired by a natural sense for precise, elegant, and pictorial English. Besides some correspondence, four of his papers are extant, only one of which, however, an interesting monograph on Rev. John Wilson, read before the Bostonian Society, has come into print. He took an active interest in the affairs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; but his genealogical researches were limited chiefly to his own ancestral lines.

In his ecclesiastical relations he was an Episcopalian, and for several years was a vestryman of St. John's Church, Jamaica Plain, under the rectorship of the Rev. Dr. Sumner U. Shearman.

He married, 30 September 1886, Fannie Lois Clapp, daughter of Frederick and Lois Sargent (Evans) Clapp. Among her ancestors, as among those of her husband, were many representatives of New England families, as well as persons of note like Rev. John Wilson. To Mr. and Mrs. Bradish was born, 19 January 1892, one child, Johnson Bradish, who lived but one day. Mrs. Bradish survives her husband.

By Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L., of Boston.

Eliphalet Wickes Blatchford, A.B., LL.D., of Chicago, Ill., a life member since 1869, was born at Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826, the son of Rev. John and Frances (Wickes) Blatchford, and died at Chicago 25 January 1914. He traced his lineage from Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D.D., who came from England in 1795 and was for twenty-four years pastor of the united Presbyterian churches of Lansingburg and Waterford, N. Y. Eliphalet's father, Rev. John Blatchford, was also a Presbyterian minister, who became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Chicago when Eliphalet was a boy, thus bringing him to the city with which he was identified till the close of his life.

He was graduated at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., in 1845. Five years later he went to St. Louis and engaged in the lead and oil industry, and in 1854 returned to Chicago to manage the local office

of the partnership. The firm was subsequently dissolved and that of E. W. Blatchford & Company was started, which continues to the present time, having obtained a reputation for thorough reliability throughout the whole printing industry.

His public services began in 1861, when he was made treasurer of the northwestern branch of the United States Sanitary Commission, in the interests of which he labored with untiring energy both in the North and in the South. A few years later he became a trustee for the Walter L. Newberry Estate, out of which came the Newberry Library. In 1891 he was made a trustee for the $3,000,000 estate which brought into being the Crerar Library. Indeed, he was known as the "Father" of the Newberry and Crerar Libraries.

For years he was head of the board of directors of the Chicago Theological Seminary, vice-president of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions of the Congregational Church, and a trustee of Illinois College and of Rockford Seminary. He was one of the originators of the Chicago City Missionary Society, the Chicago Congregational Club, and the New West Education Commission. It was at his house that the Bohemian Mission of Chicago was organized, and one of his last great activities was the putting forth of an appeal for aid for the sufferers of the Balkan War. He was a member of the Union League, University, Chicago, Literary, and Commercial Clubs of Chicago.

He compiled for private distribution "A Genealogical Record of the Family of Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D.D., with some mention of allied families," a book of rare excellence.

He was a man of exceptional intellectual, moral, and spiritual endowments, and of engaging personality. He filled a large place in the life of the city of Chicago, and won for himself the esteem of a wide circle of friends, who saw in him a man who could be entrusted with the largest interests.

He married, 7 October 1858, Mary Emily Williams, daughter of John Chandler Williams, Esq., of Chicago, who survives him, with five of their children: Paul, who married Frances Veazie Lord; Amy, who was married to Rev. Howard Sweetser Bliss, president of the Syrian Protestant College of Beirut, Syria; Frances May; Edward Williams; and Charles Hammond, who married Carita Tyler Clark. Paul, Frances May, and Edward Williams are residents of Chicago, while Charles Hammond resides at Portland, Me., and is attorney for the Maine Central Railroad Company.

Thomas Gurney of Atlantic, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Hanson, Mass., 17 September 1834, the son of Ebenezer Bourne Keene and Almira (Josselyn) Gurney, and died at Atlantic 6 February 1914. He traced his ancestry from Richard[1] Gurney through Zechariah,[2] Joseph,[3] Benoni,[4] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[6] and Ebenezer Bourne Keene,[7] his father. He was also a descendant of John Alden and Edward Doty of the *Mayflower*.

He was graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School. He took part in the Civil War, serving in the Third and Fifty-Eighth Massachusetts Regiments. For forty-five years, and until his death, he

was a dealer in groceries and provisions. He was the first postmaster of Atlantic, holding the position for twenty-two years; he served as a member of the School Board of Hanson, and also of the School Board of Quincy for six years; and he was a Master Mason, a member of the Paul Revere Grand Army Post, and a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married, 19 September 1856, Rebecca Damon Parker, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hale Parker, who, with one son, Thomas Lyndon Dwight Gurney of Atlantic, survives him.

George Oliver Sears of Boston, a resident member since 1859, was born in Boston 31 January 1835, the son of Capt. George and Susan (Gray) Sears, and died in Boston 7 February 1914. He was of the seventh generation from Richard Sears, who came to Plymouth about 1630 or a little later and was one of the first company of pioneers who went from Marblehead to settle on the spot afterwards called Yarmouth.

George Oliver Sears lived as a boy at 3 Rowe Place (off Chauncy Street) and was graduated at the age of sixteen at the Chauncy Hall School. He then went into the office of B. C. Clark & Company, shipping merchants, and engaged afterwards in the cotton business with John Tisdale Bradlee under the firm name of Bradlee & Sears. When Mr. Bradlee retired from business, he continued in the same business with Thomas Manning under the name of Manning & Sears. He retired from business in 1890.

He inherited a love for the sea and was noted as a keen yachtsman. He also had an especial taste for and knowledge of trees and shrubs and a love for birds. He read unceasingly, and had a marvelous memory. He was especially fond of history and of Latin, French, Italian, and Spanish literatures. He read a new language almost intuitively, and possessed the gift of writing letters with wit and delightful charm. He belonged to the Algonquin Club, the Eastern Yacht Club, the Union Boat Club, the Fish and Game Protective Association, the Audubon Society, and the Boston Art Club. Only one of the present resident or life members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society joined the Society earlier than Mr. Sears — the venerable Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D., whose membership in the Society dates from June 1858.

Mr. Sears married, 10 January 1859, Sarah Gardner Richards, daughter of Seth Richards of Bentonsport, Iowa. She died 21 January 1914. Two sons, George Gray Sears, A.B., M.D., and William Richards Sears, A.M., LL.B., and a daughter, Mary C. Sears, all of Boston, survive their parents.

Reuben Samuel Swan of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1905, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 7 January 1850, the son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bronsdon) Swan, and died at Brookline 20 February 1914. He traced his ancestry through William Henry,[6] Reuben,[5] John,[4] John,[3] and Gershom[2] to John[1] Swan.

He was educated in the public schools of Dorchester and was graduated at the Dorchester High School in 1867. In December

1870 he entered the First National Bank of Boston as messenger, and remained with it, in various positions, until August 1886, when he was appointed cashier of the Brookline National Bank, just then being organized, and took up his residence in Brookline. In November 1898 he was elected vice-president of this bank, and after the bank was reorganized in 1910 as the Brookline Trust Company, he continued to be vice-president until his death. While living in Dorchester he served one year, 1881, as a member of the Boston Common Council from Ward 24. Much of his time for several years was devoted to genealogical research.

He was a member of Beth-Horon Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Brookline; of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Roxbury Council of Royal and Select Masters, and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston; of the Masters' Association of the Fifth Masonic District of Massachusetts; of the Bank Officers' Association of Boston, the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Brookline Historical Society, the Riverdale Casino in Brookline, and the Harvard Congregational Church.

He married, 8 October 1873, Emma Augusta Melville, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Wight) Melville, who, with one son, Clifford Melville, survives him, two children having died in infancy.

Maj.-Gen. Joshua Lawrence Chamberlain, A.M., LL.D., of Portland, Me., a corresponding member since 1907, was born at Brewer, Me., 8 September 1828, the son of Joshua and Sarah Dupee (Brastow) Chamberlain, and died at his home in Portland 24 February 1914. His grandfather, Col. Joshua Chamberlain, who held a command during the War of 1812, was fourth in descent from William of Billerica, Mass., the immigrant ancestor. His grandmother, Lydia Dupee, was of Huguenot blood, being third in descent from Jean Dupuis, who is said to have come to Boston from La Rochelle in 1685. In both lines were several gallant soldiers, and his own early training was received in the military school of Major Whiting at Ellsworth, Me.

His college course was pursued with distinction at Bowdoin, where he was graduated in 1852 at the head of his class, taking the degree of A.M. in 1855. Influenced by the wishes of his mother, he studied theology at the Bangor Theological Seminary, giving especial attention to Oriental languages; but in 1855 he was recalled to his *alma mater* as an instructor in logic and natural theology. Thereafter as professor, president, and trustee, he was continuously in her service till his death. From 1856 to 1861 and from 1865 to 1866 he was professor of rhetoric and oratory; from 1861 to 1865 he held the chair of modern languages; he was chosen a trustee in 1867; from 1871 to 1883 he was president, acting also as professor of mental and moral philosophy from 1874 to 1879 and as lecturer on political science and public law from 1879 to 1883. The degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Pennsylvania College (Gettysburg, Pa.) in 1866 and by Bowdoin in 1869.

In July 1862 he was granted leave of absence to study abroad; but

a sense of obligation to his country led him to accept the commission of lieutenant-colonel in the Twentieth Regiment, Maine Volunteers, in the organization of which he took an active part. Early in September he was at the front with his regiment, and from that time till the close of the War he was hardly out of sight of the enemy save when invalided by exposure or wounds. At Gettysburg he held the extreme left of the Union line, and his courage in the memorable defence of Round Top was recognized by the bestowal of the Medal of Honor for "conspicuous personal gallantry and distinguished service." He had command of his brigade in the Culpeper and Centreville campaigns, and in the battle of Rappahannock Station his horse was shot under him. He took a conspicuous part in the battles of Cold Harbor and of the North Anna. While still in rank only the colonel of the Twentieth Maine, he was by special orders placed in command of a brigade in the Fifth Army Corps. With this brigade he made the desperate charge at Petersburg, 18 June 1864, in which he was most seriously wounded, and for which he was promoted on the field by General Grant to the rank of brigadier-general. Though his recovery was for weeks despaired of, in November he was again with his command, and in the following spring he took an active part in the closing campaign of the War. He was brevetted a major-general for gallantry in the engagement at Quaker Road, 29 March 1865, in which he was twice wounded; and he received the signal honor of being selected by General Grant to receive the surrender of General Lee's army. His conduct on that occasion was characteristic of his innate courtesy and has been gratefully recorded in the reminiscences of Southern leaders.

On leaving the military service in January 1866, he returned to his professorship at Bowdoin, but in the fall of that year he was chosen governor of the State of Maine by the largest majority ever given to a candidate for that position. He was thrice re-elected. His administration was marked by the reorganization of the militia, the survey of the water powers of the State, the planting of a Swedish colony in Aroostook County, and the establishment of normal schools and of the College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

On his retirement from civil office he was chosen president of Bowdoin College. Entering upon his duties with zeal and earnestness, he strove to carry out an ideal for the institution much broader and more extended than had previously been followed. The scientific department, established by him, won fame by the brilliant achievements of its graduates. Though hampered in its undertakings by meagre financial resources, his presidency saw the beginning of participation by the alumni in the government of the College, and of that outflow of generous practical support so essential to the welfare of an institution not subsidized by the State.

On leaving Bowdoin he declined overtures from other colleges, and, largely on account of his health, spent the larger portion of the next five years in Florida as the president of a railroad construction company. Returning to the North, he was engaged in literary work, and particularly in responding to the demands made upon him for public addresses. As a finished orator and public lecturer he had calls from

all parts of the country. In 1900 he was appointed by President McKinley surveyor of United States Customs at Portland, Me., a position he held by successive reappointments till his death. In his threefold career of scholar, statesman, and soldier no son of the Pine Tree State has outstripped General Chamberlain.

General Chamberlain married, 7 December 1855, Frances Caroline Adams, who was born in Boston 12 August 1826 and died at Brunswick, Me., 18 October 1905, daughter of Asher and Amelia (Wyllys) Adams. Their two children are Grace Dupee, wife of Hon. Horace Gwynne Allen of Boston, and Harold Wyllys Chamberlain, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1881), a lawyer and inventor, now resident in New York City.

By George Thomas Little, A.M., Litt.D., Librarian of Bowdoin College.

Darius Daniels Farnum of Woonsocket, R. I., elected a resident member in 1867 and made a life member in 1876, was born at Smithfield, R. I., 3 February 1827, the son of Jonathan and Minerva (Buxton) Farnum, and died at Woonsocket 8 March 1914. He traced his ancestry from John[1] Farnum through John,[2] Moses,[3] Moses,[4] Moses,[5] and Jonathan,[6] his father. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

He was educated in the common schools of Uxbridge, Mass., whither his parents removed when he was four years old, and in the Friends' school in Providence, R. I. In April 1844 he was "articled" to Edward Harris of Woonsocket during his minority, and entered Mr. Harris's office as chore boy. He served his time and continued with Mr. Harris until 1849, when he joined a party of young and middle-aged men, chartered a brig, and sailed for San Francisco by way of Cape Horn. After about a year of disappointing experiences he returned to Woonsocket by way of Nicaragua and by steamship to New York, took his old place in the countingroom of Mr. Harris, and was soon advanced to be head bookkeeper, cashier, and confidential clerk. With the Harris Woolen Company he was connected almost constantly, with the exception of the period between 1879 and 1891, until old age, acting in positions of great responsibility. He served for several years as vice-president and director of the First National Bank of Woonsocket, as a trustee in the People's Savings Bank, for four years as president of the National Globe Bank, and as a trustee and one of the Board of Investment in the Mechanics Savings Bank. Soon after the death of Mr. Harris in 1872 he was appointed one of the trustees of the Rachel Farnum Harris Fund for educational purposes. He was for many years clerk of the Consolidated School District in Woonsocket, and upon the organization of the city government in 1889 he served as a member of the Common Council, and did a large share in getting the new government into working order. Though identified with the Republican party, that affiliation did not prevent his using his own judgment and exercising his personal preferences. For years as a searcher of records, as a writer of deeds and other instruments, and as an adviser to hundreds of people in matters affecting property and the transfer of the same, Mr. Farnum was an invaluable assistant. A man of sterling in-

tegrity, of the old New England type, to which we are so greatly indebted for our prosperity and good name, Mr. Farnum has left a record of which his descendants may well be proud.

He married, 17 April 1851, Adeline Frances Darling, who died 20 February 1902. Three children survive him: Frank Earle, director, vice-president, and cashier of the National Globe Bank; Rachel F., widow of Charles James Tucker, a teacher in the High School; and Adeline May, wife of Frederick B. Hicks, head bookkeeper in the Samoset Worsted Mills.

Edward Payson Payson, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1894, was born at Westbrook, Me., in the portion now a part of Portland, 16 July 1849, the son of Edward and Penelope Ann (Martin) Payson, and died in Boston 28 March 1914.

He was of good English and American descent. His immigrant ancestor, Edward[1] Payson, came to Massachusetts about 1634 from Nazeing, co. Essex, England, where the records mention several prior generations of the family and where the old church they attended, built in 1060, is still used. This Edward[1] settled in Roxbury, and married, as his second wife, a sister of John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians. From him the line of descent is traced through Samuel,[2] who married a daughter of Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley, Mass., Rev. Phillips,[3] who was graduated at Harvard College in 1724 and preached for nearly fifty years at Walpole, Mass., and Rev. Seth,[4] who was a Minuteman at Lexington, 19 April 1775, a Harvard A.B. in 1777, pastor at Rindge, N. H., in 1782, twice a member of the New Hampshire Senate, author of a book against the "Illuminati," a trustee of Dartmouth College, which gave him the degree of D.D., and active in the famous Dartmouth College case. He married his kinswoman, a daughter of John Payson of Pomfret, Conn., and a cousin of the Joseph Payson who appears to have been one of the Boston Tea Party. Their son, Rev. Edward,[5] who was born in 1783 and died in 1827, was graduated at Harvard in 1803, gave up everything to religious work, and in 1807 was ordained pastor of the Second Parish at Portland, Me., which, it is said, soon had a larger congregation for stated services than had ever before been gathered in New England. Holding firmly the Calvinistic creed and believing that nothing counted in comparison with the saving of souls, he labored to that end continuously, with the absolute intensity that such a belief demanded from a thoughtful and sensitive nature. He received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin College in 1821, was an overseer and later a trustee of that institution, and enjoyed a wide reputation as a preacher and theologian. He married Ann Louisa Shipman of New Haven, Conn. Their eldest son, Edward,[6] father of the subject of this memoir, was born in 1813 and died in 1890. He was graduated at Bowdoin in 1832, practised law in Mississippi from 1834 to 1845, and from time to time afterwards at Portland, but was occupied chiefly in improving his estate in the vicinity of Portland and in fruit growing, farming, and writing for papers and magazines. Several books of fiction came from his pen; and he was the author of "The Law of Equivalents," a work on social ethics, which was published by

Houghton, Mifflin & Company in 1888. One of the leaders of his party in the Maine Legislature, 1865–66, he possessed great moral and physical courage to do what he felt was right, and a virile manhood, quick to resent attack or respond to friendship, with an intensity inherited from his father and an *élan* of his own. He married Penelope Ann Martin, a daughter of Samuel Martin and a granddaughter of William Martin, who came from London to Massachusetts in 1783. (REGISTER, vol. 54, pp. 27–31.)

Edward Payson[7] Payson, son of Edward,[6] was prepared for college at Westbrook Seminary, entered Bowdoin College in 1865, and received the degree of A.B. four years later, delivering the parting address to his class on graduation. He then read law, received the degree of LL.B. from Harvard in 1871, taught for two years at the Portland High School, and began the practice of his profession in Portland.

In 1884 he removed to Boston, where his legal knowledge, sound judgment, careful preparation, and thorough grasp of a subject soon placed him in the front rank of his profession. He continued in active and successful practice until shortly before his death, and, too often regardless of other considerations, never ceased work until satisfied he had done all he could in each instance — always with a high sense of honorable dealing with his clients and opponents. He gave special, though not exclusive, attention to patent law practice in the United States courts, and had many important cases, the most prominent perhaps being that of the independent telephone companies in their successful contest against the "Berliner" patent of the Bell Telephone Company. He advocated shortening and partly codifying reports of legal cases, so as to reduce largely their excessive and rapidly increasing volume.

Apart from his law writings, his scholarly tastes were strong at all times. A liking for literature and literary work and especially for the reading of the Greek and Latin classics began in college and increased through life. He published a volume entitled "Suggestions toward Applied Sociology," a paper on his ancestor, William Martin, Esq. (in the REGISTER, vol. 54, pp. 27–31, January 1900), other magazine articles, and numerous shorter productions in both prose and verse, and left a good deal of work not fully completed. Quiet and unassuming in manner, his personal friendships were especially strong and constant, with a loyalty that never failed. He frequently travelled abroad, making personal studies of cathedrals and architecture; and he much enjoyed riding, yachting, golfing, and general out-of-door life in the country and at the seashore.

By WILLIAM MARTIN PAYSON, A.B., of Boston.

MRS. KATHARINE ELIZABETH (SEARLE) MCCARTNEY of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., a resident member since 1900, was born at Montrose, Pa., 17 May 1838, the daughter of Leonard and Lydia (Dimock) Searle, and died at Wilkes-Barre 18 April 1914. She was descended from Robert[1] Searle of Dorchester, Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel,[3] Constant,[4] Rogers,[5] and her father, Leonard[6] Searle. She traced her maternal line from Elder and Lieut. Thomas[1] Dimock of Barnstable,

Mass., through Shubael,[2] Shubael,[3] Samuel,[4] David,[5] Davis,[6] and her mother, Lydia[7] Dimock. Among her other ancestors in this country were John Alden, Richard Warren, Thomas Rogers, William Mullins, William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, John Howland, and John Tilley, all of the *Mayflower*. Other distinguished ancestors were Thomas Miner, Nathaniel Bacon, Philip Sherman, Rev. John Lothrop, Capt. John Gallup, Gov. Thomas Prence, and Capt. Lion Gardiner.

She was educated at Montrose Academy, at Miss Annabel's School, Philadelphia, and at Cooper Institute, New York City. She was deeply interested in historical and patriotic work, both local and national, and was tireless in her efforts to perpetuate the memories of the past in the placing of memorials and in the institution of patriotic societies. She was a charter member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the organizer of the first chapter of this society in Pennsylvania, of which she was regent for twenty-three consecutive years. She attended all the national congresses of the Society from its inception, except two, and was recognized as one of its most influential members. She was one of the prime movers in the effort to establish in the city of Washington a great national institution to the memory of the Father of his Country, which should be the headquarters of the various patriotic and educational societies and organizations. She was also a member of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames, of the Society of Mayflower Descendants (of which she was one of the founders), of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of the Wyoming Valley Historical Association, and of other historical and patriotic organizations. For many years she was a member of the Board of Managers of the Old Ladies' Home of Wilkes-Barre and a member of the American Revolution Hospital Corps. On account of her work in connection with the latter organization, in sending six nurses to the Spanish War, she received a special decoration. Her talents as a genealogist made her well-known in genealogical circles throughout the United States.

She was married at Montrose, 25 September 1872, to Gen. William H. McCartney, a prominent attorney and a member of the Loyal Legion, who died in 1894. A daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Bamford of New York City, and a son, William H. McCartney, a practicing attorney of the Luzerne County (Pa.) bar, survive her.

Mrs. Martha Stockton (Lothrop) Weyman of Milton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1910, and made a life member in 1912, was born at Allegheny, Pa., 18 March 1838, and died at Milton 18 April 1914. She was the daughter of Sylvanus and Eliza Alden (Stockton) Lothrop, and she traced her lineage from Mark[1] Lothrop through Samuel,[2] Mark,[3] Seth,[4] Alden,[5] and Sylvanus,[6] her father. She numbered among her ancestors William Mullins, John Alden, and Francis Cooke, all of the *Mayflower*.

She resided in Allegheny until after the death of her husband, when, in 1890, she removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where she remained until 1911, and then she removed with her daughter to Milton. During her residence in Fitchburg she was an active member of Christ

Church (Episcopal) and was a generous contributor to charitable and philanthropic causes. At the time of the Spanish War she was chairman of the organization of citizens formed to look after the interests of the Sixth Regiment, in which two Fitchburg companies were enrolled. When a young woman, and before her marriage, she was chairman of an organization of Pittsburg (Pa.) citizens, which furnished supplies for the comfort of the old Sixth Massachusetts Regiment on its way to Washington, at the beginning of the Civil War. She was an honorary member of the Fitchburg Woman's Club.

She was married, 17 October 1865, to William P. Weyman, son of George and Eliza (Holmes) Weyman, who died in 1890. Two daughters, Annie Lothrop, now Mrs. Adams Crocker, and Helen, now Mrs. George H. Crocker, survive her.

Mrs. Josephine (Jenness) Richter of Portsmouth, N. H., a resident member since 1899, was born at Portsmouth 4 August 1837, the daughter of Hon. Richard and Caroline (McClintock) Jenness, and died there 19 April 1914. Her father was a distinguished man of his time, and her mother was the granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Macclintock, D.D., who was the chaplain of the American forces at the Battle of Bunker Hill and figures prominently in Trumbull's painting of that event as the clergyman in bands. Her grandmother was a Haliburton, of the family of that name with which Sir Walter Scott was connected.

She was educated by Charles Coffin Harris and by Professor Agassiz. A woman of marked characteristics and of much intellectual force, and inheriting distinguished traditions, it was natural that she should have been a prominent figure in the life of her native city and beyond. She was a brilliant conversationalist, and took a deep interest in patriotic work, as well as in the relief of the poor and aged who had fallen on evil ways. She was a member of the Order of the Crown and an officer of the Society of Colonial Dames of America, besides being a vice-president of the New Hampshire branch of the latter organization.

She was married, 9 June 1879, to Moritz Emil Richter of Zwickau, Saxony. A daughter, Mrs. Arthur Hopkins Rice, survives her.

John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Campbell, ninth Duke of Argyll, B.A., D.Litt., D.Sc., LL.D., P.C., K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.C., an honorary member since 1879, was born in Stafford House, London, England, 6 August 1845, the eldest son of George, eighth Duke of Argyll, and Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of the second Duke of Sutherland, and died at Kent House, East Cowes, England, on the night of 2 May 1914. Until he succeeded his father as Duke of Argyll in 1900, he bore the title of Marquis of Lorne, and under that title he did the most of his life's work.

He was educated at Edinburgh Academy, at Eton, at the University of St. Andrews, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was a member of Parliament for Argyllshire for ten years and for South

Manchester for five years. For three years he was private secretary for his father, while the latter was Secretary of State for India. From 1878 until 1883 he was Governor-General of Canada and Commander-in-Chief of Prince Edward Island. At the time of his death he was Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle. At the coronations of King Edward VII and of King George V he carried the royal sceptre. Among other offices he held those of Governor of the Knights of Windsor, Master of His Majesty's Household in Scotland, Vice-Admiral of Argyll and the West Coast of Scotland, Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Keeper of Dunoon and Carrick Castles, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.

He was the owner of large tracts of land, especially in Scotland; but not content to be only a landlord or even to take a prominent part in parliamentary affairs, he aspired to literary fame, and was the author of several biographies (among them those of Queen Victoria and of Lord Palmerston), of books of travel, of two or three stories, and of other works of a miscellaneous character.

He married, 21 March 1871, Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise, fourth daughter of Queen Victoria, an alliance which gave to him a unique position. Before that marriage there had been in England no alliance between an English princess and one not of the blood royal since Mary Tudor, youngest daughter of King Henry VII, was married to Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, in 1515.

Leaving no child to bear his title, he is succeeded by his younger brother, Lord Archibald Campbell, a London banker.

Cf. *The Illustrated London News*, 9 May 1914.

Mrs. Minnie Belle (Martin) Albers of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Gowanda, N. Y., 18 September 1865, the daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah S. (Goodell) Martin, and died at Brookline 25 May 1914. She traced her descent from Samuel[1] Martin of Wethersfield, Conn., through William,[2] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[4] Reuben,[5] Zadoc,[6] Hiram,[7] and Charles Henry,[8] her father.

Her father having died in her early youth, she thereafter made her home with an uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin W. Goodell of Fredonia, N. Y., where she was educated at the State Normal School; and afterwards she was a pupil at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston.

The broad scope of Mrs. Albers's interests and activities is shown by her connection with the *Salon Français de Boston*, the MacDowell Club, the Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Brookline, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and by her active participation in the work of them all. For she was an omnivorous reader of all that was best in French literature, an excellent pianist, a director in the institution which has for its object helping others to help themselves, and she was deeply interested in the researches which it is the aim of this Society to promote.

She was very fond of travel, and with her husband journeyed, year after year, in the rarely visited as well as the more frequented regions of Europe or in the western parts of the United States and Canada.

Her love of whatever is beautiful in every branch of art and in literature thus had ample gratification in picture galleries and cathedrals and libraries and in the grand scenery of the Alps and the Canadian Rockies.

But those who knew her best remember her chiefly for the sweetness and evenness of her lovable and loving character, for her delicate consideration for others, and for a certain admirable but natural and unobtrusive dignity, that tolerated nothing base or vulgar in her presence.

She was married at Fredonia, N. Y., 26 June 1889, to Homer Albers, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, who survives her.

By Edward Stanwood, A.M., Litt.D., of Brookline, Mass.

Denison Rogers Slade, A.B., of Centre Harbor, N. H., elected a resident member in 1909 and made a life member in 1911, was born in Boston 7 May 1857, the son of Dr. Daniel Denison and Mina Louise (Hensler) Slade, and died unmarried at Brookline, Mass., 17 June 1914. His grandparents were Jacob Tilton and Elizabeth (Rogers) Slade, and he was a descendant of Arthur Slade of Portsmouth and Newmarket, N. H.

He received his early education at a private school at Chestnut Hill, Mass., at the Boston Latin School, and at the Newton (Mass.) High School; and he entered Harvard College from the last-named school in 1877, with the Class of 1881. He afterwards joined the Class of 1882, which he left at the end of the junior year. He received the degree of A.B. out of course in 1906.

From November 1881 to December 1883 he was with the New England Telephone Company of Boston as inspector, and then, until June 1884, with the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Washington, D. C. He resided for a while at Washington, and also at Newport, R. I., and in 1886, while a resident of Chestnut Hill, he opened an office in Boston as an adviser in house decorating, exhibiting rare examples of colonial and French furniture. In March 1892 he bought a large farm at Squam Lake, Centre Harbor, N. H., and until his death was engaged in farming and stock raising, living on his farm with the exception of a few weeks each year which he spent in Boston and vicinity or in New York. He often exhibited Guernsey and Jersey stock, butter, and vegetables at fairs in New Hampshire, and at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901 he was honorably mentioned for his exhibit of field corn. It was one of his objects to call the attention of residents of cities to the advantages of a country life.

He was a member of the Mt. Israel Grange of Sandwich, N. H., and of the New England Breeders' Association, a trustee for Carroll County of the Granite State Dairymen's Association, and a member of the Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, of the American Forestry Association, and of the New Hampshire Horticultural Society. He was also a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, of the Piscataqua Pioneers, of the Harvard (Mass.) Historical Society, an honorary

member of the Ipswich (Mass.) Historical Society, and secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Bromfield School of Harvard, Mass.

Cf. Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Report of the Secretary of the Class of 1881 of Harvard College.

Hales Wallace Suter, A.M., of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1861, was born in Boston 30 December 1828, the son of Capt. John and Sarah (Wallace) Suter, and died at Andover, Me., 21 June 1914. His father was born near Norfolk, Va., 20 March 1781, whither the grandfather of the subject of this memoir had come with his wife from Aberdeen, Scotland, to seek his fortune in the New World. His mother, a second wife, was the daughter of Thomas Wallace, a sea captain, who resided on Prince Street, Boston, and of his wife, Sarah Hales of Gloucester, Mass., whose father, George Hales, was one of the Committee of Safety in 1775. Through his mother he was descended also from the Winslows and Days of Gloucester. At the time of his birth his father, John Suter, who for many years had been a sea captain, having sailed around the world seven times, had finished his life of wanderings and adventures, had purchased for himself a home on Avon Place, Boston, and was associated with Bryant and Sturgis in the Northwest Coast trade, in connection with which most of his voyages had been made.

The first school which he attended was a dame school. Subsequently he went to the Chauncy Hall School, and later entered the Boston Latin School. From there he entered Harvard in the fall of 1846, receiving the degree of A.B. in 1850 and that of A.M. in 1853. After graduation at Harvard he studied law, first in the Harvard Law School and then in the office of William C. Hubbard and John J. and Manlius Clarke. He was admitted to the bar in 1852, and at the time of his death was the oldest member of the Bar Association. For many years he was associated in Boston as a partner with Charles Theodore and Thomas H. Russell, and after the dissolution of the partnership he continued practice by himself. He gradually, however, abandoned active practice, only doing business that was incidental to the holding of a few trusts or in connection with directorates.

At one time he was president of the Mercantile Trust Company, and also of the Massachusetts Title Insurance Company and of the Constitution Wharf Company. He served as a director of the Cheshire Railroad, the Calumet Woolen Company, the Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, and the Mattapan Deposit Trust Company. From 1867 to the time of his death he was one of the trustees of the Green Dragon Tavern Estate, having been a member of the Lodge of St. Andrew since 1854. He held public office but once, in 1855–56, when he was a member of the Common Council of Boston. At his summer home in Andover, Me., which he purchased in 1887, he became a member of the Grange, and at different times was a member of the University and Exchange Clubs of Boston and of the Calumet and Country Clubs of Winchester, Mass., having left his old home which he had established in 1870, at 71 Newbury Street, Boston, to reside with his son in Winchester. From the time of its organization until his death he was a member of the Episcopalian Club. He was

also an honorary member of the Boston Marine Society. At the time of his death he was the secretary of his college class, the Class of 1850, which had included among its members Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, James Coolidge Carter, Professor Joseph Henry Thayer, and other notable persons.

He was a lawyer who prepared his cases with extraordinary care; a scholar who delighted in books, which he absorbed with remarkable facility; a methodical man, who conducted his affairs with punctiliousness; and a man of a deeply religious nature. The church of his boyhood was the Winter Street Church. The pew in Trinity — first the old Summer Street church, and later the new Trinity — always found him in his place of a Sunday, as did later the Winchester church, in the building of which he was deeply interested.

He married, 24 September 1856, Harriet Emily Bingham, daughter of Osmer Abner and Harriet (Hills) Bingham, Harriet Hills being a descendant of an early settler of Malden, Mass. Mrs. Suter died in 1885. Four children were the fruit of this union, only one of whom survives, Rev. John Wallace Suter, who became rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Winchester, 1 July 1885.

By Rev. John Wallace Suter, A.B., S.T.B., of Winchester, Mass.

Rev. George Madison Bodge, A.M., S.T.B., of West Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1875, was born at Windham, Me., 14 February 1841, the son of Rev. John Anderson and Esther Ann (Harmon) Bodge, and died at West Roxbury 18 July 1914. He traced his ancestry from Benjamin[1] Bodge, who was born in Wales about 1680, through John,[2] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[4] and John Anderson,[5] his father.

He was prepared for college at the academy at North Bridgton, Me., paying his way by teaching. In 1861 he enlisted in the Civil War as fife major in the Seventh Maine Regiment, but he served for only one year, as he lost the use of his right hand by partial paralysis at the siege of Yorktown in 1862 and on account of this disability was honorably discharged from the service. In 1864 he entered Bowdoin College, graduating with the Class of 1868 and receiving the degree of A.M. in 1871. For ten years after leaving college he was a teacher, serving as principal of Gould's Academy, Bethel, Me., 1868–1871, and at the seminary at Gorham, Me., 1871–1874, and at Westbrook, Me., 1874–1878.

After a course at the Harvard Divinity School, where he received the degree of S.T.B. in 1878, he was ordained to the Unitarian ministry, his first pastorate being over the Third Religious Society of Dorchester, Mass., 1878–1884. He then entered upon a pastorate of eight years over the Church of Our Father in East Boston, from 1892 to 1898 he was at the First Parish Church in Leominster, Mass., and from 1899 to 1905 he was minister of a church at Westwood, Mass. In the last-named year he retired from pastoral duties, and thenceforth devoted much of his time to historical and genealogical research, his residence being at West Roxbury. Already in 1904 "The Churchill Family of America," a work of more than 700 pages, of which he was editor and associate compiler, had appeared; and

the first edition of his "Soldiers in King Philip's War," a book of especial value to genealogists and to candidates for membership in the hereditary-patriotic societies, had been published in 1892. A second edition was printed in 1896, and a third edition, of over 500 pages, was published in Boston in 1906.

Mr. Bodge belonged to Joseph Hooker Post 23, Grand Army of the Republic, of East Boston; he was honorable prelate of William Parkman Commandery, Knights Templars; and he was at one time chaplain of the Grand Lodge of the Knights of Pythias. He was a member also of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and of the Piscataqua Pioneers.

He married, 19 November 1866, Ellen Margaret Wentworth, who survives him, together with two daughters, Mrs. Russell H. Damon of Leominster and Mrs. George A. Littlefield of West Roxbury.

William Nelson, A.M., of Paterson, N. J., a corresponding member since 1895, was born at Newark, N. J., 10 February 1847, the son of William and Susan (Cheney) Nelson, and died at Matamoras, Pa., 10 August 1914.

His early education was received in Newark, and he put it to practical use by teaching at several places before he was nineteen years of age. In 1865 he removed to Paterson, which was his home during the remainder of his life. There he became a reporter for the *Paterson Press*, and was remarkably efficient and reliable in this occupation. During his spare hours he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1868. He then devoted himself entirely to the legal profession, in which he acquired great distinction. From 1871 to 1894 he was clerk of the County Board of Freeholders, and in 1877, when district courts were established, he was appointed clerk by Judge John Hopper, in whose office he had studied law. In 1871 he drafted the charter of the city of Paterson with such success that few of its provisions have been repealed. His legal ability was recognized soon after his admission to the bar by his appointment to draft bills for presentation to the Legislature, and many of these bills are now laws and are to be found in the statute books of the State of New Jersey. Appointed a United States commissioner, he conducted many important cases of a Federal character. Many noted counterfeiters and offenders were haled before him and were held in bail for appearance before the Federal courts. The confidence which was entertained for him was markedly shown by his selection to settle many large estates.

Notwithstanding his activity in the practice of the law, he found time to take a prominent part in politics, to interest himself in business affairs, in education, and in religion, and to pursue historical and genealogical studies. In 1876 he was one of the official reporters of the Republican national convention at Cincinnati, and in 1888 he was the recording secretary of the Republican national convention at Chicago. He was the first officer of this convention to announce to Gen. Benjamin Harrison his nomination for the presidency. He was a director of the Paterson Mutual Building & Loan Association

and a member of the Board of Trade. For many years he served on the advisory board of the Paterson General Hospital, and he was also a trustee of the Pennington Methodist Episcopal Seminary. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church, and attracted to his Bible class, by his unusual knowledge of history, many citizens well-advanced in years. There was hardly a nook or corner in the city of Paterson and vicinity of which he could not tell the story. He was familiar with Indian lore and with the topography of the entire northern section of New Jersey. He was an authority on the early settlers, and his great fund of knowledge concerning the families which settled in and about Paterson before that city became noted for its industries was freely drawn upon by those who desired to familiarize themselves with local history. He edited the *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society* and the *New Jersey Archives*, which have reached the twenty-seventh volume. Among his writings are "Personal Names of Indians in New Jersey," "The Indians of New Jersey," "Fifty Years of Historical Work in New Jersey," "Some New Jersey Printers and Printing in the Eighteenth Century," "A History of the Legislation on the Subject of Fees in Criminal Cases of Justices of the Peace and Constables in New Jersey," "The Discovery and Early History of New Jersey," "The Doremus Family in America," "Biographical Sketches of Members of the New Jersey Assembly, 1754," "Alexander Hamilton," "Josiah Hornblower and the First Steam Engine in America," "William Burnett, Governor of New York and New Jersey, 1720–1728," and "History of Passaic and Bergen Counties." Besides his publications he left a vast number of manuscripts and data for works which he hoped to live to complete. He had many rare autographs, and he also at one time possessed the original manuscript of Poe's "The Bells," with corrections made by the author himself. This was sold to the Morgan Library for the sum of $3700, and is still in that collection. Recognizing the vast range of knowledge which Mr. Nelson had covered, Princeton University conferred upon him in 1896 the degree of A.M., and an alcove in the University Library was named the Nelson Alcove, in honor of his historical and literary work. He was the corresponding secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society and a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of the Medico-Legal Society, and of the *Congrès International des Américanistes*, as well as of many other literary and scientific organizations.

He married first, in 1872, Margaret Buckley, who died in 1880, daughter of the late Mayor Benjamin Buckley; and secondly, 25 July 1889, Salome W. Doremus, of the well-known Doremus family of New Jersey, who survives him.

Cf. *The Morning Call* (Paterson, N. J.), 11 August 1914.

Mrs. Anna Maria (Tolman) Pickford of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1901, was born at Lynn, Mass., 20 April 1838, the daughter of John Broad and Lydia Sophia (Mann) Tolman, and died at Brookline 24 August 1914. She traced her lineage from Thomas[1] Tolman through Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[4] Dr. Nathaniel,[5] Capt. John,[6] John,[7] and John Broad,[8] her father, who was

one of the prominent men of Lynn and the founder of the Tolman Temperance Fund. After his death she managed the Tolman estate with great success until a short time before her own death.

She was educated in the schools of Lynn and Natick, Mass., and at Comer's Commercial School, Boston. She was deeply interested in literature and in genealogy, and published "Paths and By-Paths," "Lucy Broad's Choice," and "The Needham Branch of the Tolman Family." She was a member of the Daughters of the Revolution, and was one of the original members of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn and of the Lynn Historical Society. She was connected with the Washington Street Baptist Church. About eight years ago she removed to Newton, Mass., and subsequently to Brookline.

She was married at Lynn, 28 September 1864, to Charles Jarvis Pickford, who died several years ago, son of John Kay Livermore and Elizabeth (Shepard) Pickford. One daughter, Alice Tolman, the wife of Louis Gardner Brockway, survives her.

Edwin Averill Gordon of Newton Centre, Mass., a resident member since 1896, was born at Norwich, Vt., 16 April 1860, the son of Jonathan Swain and Sophronia Aurora (Johnson) Gordon, and died at Newton Centre 30 August 1914. He traced his descent from the immigrant Alexander[1] Gordon of Exeter, N. H., through Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[4] William Gilman,[5] and Jonathan,[6] his father.

He was educated in the public schools and academy at Lancaster, Mass. In 1877 he entered the railroad service as freight clerk for the Providence & Worcester Railroad, at Woonsocket, R. I. In 1880 he went to Boston as clerk in the local freight office of the New York & New England Railroad, remaining there until 1882. From 1882 until 1890 he was agent of the same road at Fishkill on the Hudson and at Newburgh, N. Y. From 1890 to 1892 he was travelling freight agent for the New York and New England Railroad, with headquarters at Rochester, N. Y. In 1892 he was appointed manager of the Rhode Island Car Service Association, to which was added, in 1893, the management of the Connecticut Car Service Association. In 1894, in addition to the two just named, he assumed the management of the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Car Service Association. He held these positions until 1898, when the American Woolen Company was formed, for which he became traffic manager, holding this position until his death. In 1904 he formed the American Mineral Company of Johnson, Vt., acting as treasurer of this corporation until his death.

He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Economic Club of Boston, an honorary member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and a member of the National Association of Car Service Managers and of the American Association of Local Freight Agents' Associations.

He married, 12 April 1888, Jennie Estelle Rix, who survives him, together with two children, Grace Rix and Harold Norris.

Mrs. Helen Lucy (Stebbins) Kennard of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 11 January 1874, the

daughter of John and Katharine (Fairchild) Stebbins and granddaughter of Sidney Thompson and Helen (Childs) Fairchild of Cazenovia, and died in Boston 8 October 1914. She was a descendant in the eighth generation from Rowland and Sarah (Whiting) Stebbins; and her immigrant ancestor, Rowland Stebbins, was born in the parish of Stebbing, co. Essex, England, 5 November 1592, and came to America in the ship *Francis* of Ipswich, Mr. John Cutting, captain, bound for New England on the last day of April 1634. Her maternal ancestor was Thomas Fairchild of Stratford, Conn., one of the first settlers in that town in 1646 and a representative in the General Court in later years.

She was educated at Miss Murdock's private school and at the seminary in Cazenovia, and afterwards was sent to St. Mary's School (Episcopal) in New York City. She was a member of the Owagena Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, being eligible through the services of four ancestors. She left almost complete records of the family genealogy, which she had verified with careful and accurate research and which will be deposited later in the archives of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

She was married at Cazenovia, 30 June 1896, to Arthur Wood Kennard, son of William Henry and Philena (Hubbard) Kennard, of Boston. Their children are: Charles Fairchild, Katharine Marjory, John Stebbins, and Grace.

Rev. Bradford Morton Fullerton, A.B., D.D., of Brockton, Mass., a resident member since 1886, was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., 15 April 1837, the son of Daniel Morton and Betsey (Jenkins) Fullerton, and died at Brockton 23 October 1914. He traced his lineage from John[1] Fullerton through Asa,[2] Noah,[3] and Daniel Morton,[4] his father.

He was educated in the common schools of South Abington (now Whitman) and in the high schools of Abington and East Abington (now Rockland), Mass., at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., at Amherst College, where he was graduated in 1861, and at Andover Theological Seminary.

After his first year in the Theological Seminary he taught for a while in East Abington and West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., and then edited the *Worcester Daily Transcript* for three months. For a few months thereafter he was editorial writer and night editor on the *Hartford Evening Post;* and then, for nearly three years, he did the editorial writing for the *Norwich Bulletin.* After this he returned to the Seminary for another year of study, and then took charge for a time of Dr. Dio Lewis's school in Lexington, Mass. In 1868 he was ordained and installed as pastor over the Congregational Church of Palmer, Mass., where he remained from 12 February of that year until 6 July 1881. On 26 September 1881 he was installed as pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational Church of Waltham, Mass. This pastorate he held until 1893, when, owing to ill health, he retired from the ministry and removed to Brockton, where he resided until his death.

During his pastorate at Waltham he received from his *alma mater* in 1891 the degree of D.D. In the same year he went to London as

a delegate to the First International Congregational Council, where he read a paper entitled "Congregationalism in New England and the United States of America." A notable sermon that attracted wide attention was delivered by him on 20 May 1892 before the Massachusetts Convention of Congregational Ministers, and was afterwards published under the title of "Congregationalism, the Final Church Polity."

He married, 20 August 1863, Julia Maria Ball, daughter of Rev. Mason Ball, who survives him, with three children: William Morton, for twenty years a correspondent of the London *Times* and the author of "Problems of Power;" Robert Morton, a successful business man of Spokane, Wash.; and Katharine Elizabeth, the wife of Professor Gerould of Princeton University, the author of "Vain Oblations" and a constant contributor to magazines.

Caroline Louisa Williams French of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 10 September 1833, the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Weld (Williams) French, and died there 27 October 1914.

She was educated in Boston and at the private school of George B. Emerson.

Darwin Barnard of Boston, a resident member since 1904, was born at Shelburne, Mass., 5 January 1835, the son of Ira and Polly (Fiske) Barnard, and died in Boston 4 November 1914. He was a descendant of Francis[1] Barnard, who came from Warwickshire, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, and removed to Hartford, Conn., and, in 1659, to Hadley, Mass., where he died. His mother was a descendant of William Fiske, the brother of Rev. John Fiske, who came to New England in 1637.

He was educated in the public schools of Shelburne and at Franklin Academy, Shelburne Falls. After leaving the academy he taught for several years at Shelburne Falls, Greenfield, and at other places in Massachusetts, and at Ithaca, N. Y. He had as pupils such men as Chief Justice John Adams Aiken of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, Rev. Dr. Orrin Philip Gifford, Rev. Lyndon Crawford, missionary to Turkey, Clarence Eddy, the musician, and others of note. A staunch Republican, he often served as a delegate to party conventions, and in the presidential campaign of 1864 spoke for President Lincoln in nearly all the larger towns and cities of Tompkins, Cayuga, and Schuyler Counties, N. Y. He came to Boston in 1865, and with his brother Franklin entered the insurance business under the firm name of Barnard Brothers, and continued in this business until 1906, when he retired. He became a member of the Boston Life Underwriters' Association in 1884, served upon its executive committee for several years, and was elected its vice-president in 1890 and its president in 1891.

He was a member of the Greenfield Historical Society, for which he wrote a number of papers, being particularly interested in the history of Greenfield and Shelburne. He was also a contributor to the *Gazette and Courier* of Greenfield. His memory was retentive and

his literary style very pleasing. He is said to have been "a man of unusual intelligence, and a fine representative of the old New England stock."

He married, 18 June 1867, Catherine Homer, daughter of Stephen and Mary Bassett (Chapman) Homer, who died 5 September 1869. Their only child, Frank Darwin, who was born 5 September 1869, lived but two days.

James Henry Lea of South Freeport, Me., a resident member since 1888, was born at Worcester, Mass., 1 July 1846, the son of Henry and Louisa Jane (Trumbull) Lea, and died in Boston 13 November 1914. On his father's side he came of a Quaker family, descended from John Lea, wool comber, of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England; on his mother's side his ancestors belonged to the Connecticut family of which Gov. Jonathan Trumbull was a conspicuous representative.

He was educated at the Highland Military Academy, Worcester, at Antioch College, and at Union College, and after reading law with Lathrop, Abbott & Jones of Boston, he took a partial course at the Harvard Law School. For a few years he was connected with the book business; but his tastes led him to the profession of the genealogist, and he devoted himself *con amore* to this work.

He compiled, singly or in combination with others, genealogies of the families of both his parents, wrote several brief genealogies, and made researches for a large number of individuals and families, part of the results obtained being incorporated in works bearing the names of other authors, but most of them remaining in manuscript in the hands of those for whose benefit the work had been done. He furnished to the Register and to the publications of other societies many abstracts of wills and administrations found in various repositories in England, which are helpful to a wide circle of readers. Furthermore, he became interested in the idea of publishing abstracts of all the wills recorded in certain registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and brought out the volume "Soame," of the year 1620, a monument of skill, patience, and thoughtful provision for future students of genealogy. He also gave us that little handbook, "Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland," which affords invaluable aid to every searcher, American or English, who undertakes to explore ancestral records in Great Britain. His chief work (in collaboration with his English partner, Mr. J. R. Hutchinson) was "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," a volume *de luxe*, beautifully illustrated.

Mr. Lea's work was noteworthy for its breadth and thoroughness, qualifying him to be ranked as a great American genealogist. He was also a gentleman of charming personal qualities, widely read, a broad observer and student, of courteous and attractive manners, winning many friends. He was a member of the Harleian Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Old Colony Historical Society, the Boston Athletic Club, and many other societies here and abroad. Fond of the water, he was a member of the New Bedford Yacht Club while residing at

Fairhaven, his home for many years, and of the Yacht Club at South Freeport, Me., his delightful seaside home since 1901.

He married first, at Harrisonburg, Va., 12 May 1873, Anna Blackwell Williams, who was born at Bridgewater, Va., 4 May 1852, the daughter of Dr. William and Frances (Pannell) Williams of Culpeper, Va.; and secondly, at Providence, R. I., 30 November 1897, Mrs. Ida Florence Pope, who was born 3 December 1857, widow of Henry W. Pope and daughter of David and Charlotte (Convers) Heaton. By his first wife Mr. Lea had a daughter, Frances Trumbull, who was born at Wilmington, Del., 18 January 1875 and is the wife of Percy Stuart Moroney of the Associated Press, residing in Paris, France. By his second wife he had Jane Trumbull, who was born at South Freeport 26 May 1902.

By Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B., B.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

Arthur Gregory Richardson of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1885, was born at Cambridge 4 December 1855, the son of George Carter and Ellen (Gregory) Richardson, and died at Rutland, Mass., 20 November 1914. His grandfather, Dr. Thomas Richardson, was the son of Luke Richardson of Leominster, Mass., and his grandmother was Jane Brown, daughter of Rev. Joseph Brown of Winchendon, Mass.

He was educated at the Chauncy Hall School in Boston, and was engaged in the china business, from which he retired many years ago. At the time of his death he was a veteran of the First Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

He married, 24 November 1885, Mary S. Gowing of Boston and Weston, Mass., who with one son, Cleaves Gowing, survives him.

Wilbur Fisk Warner of Kirkwood, Mo., a resident member since 1902, was born at Roscoe, Ill., 20 June 1848, the son of Walter and Sarah Sanborn (Tucker) Warner, and died at Kirkwood 8 December 1914. He was descended from Lieut. and Dea. William[1] Warner through John,[2] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[4] Allen,[5] and Walter,[6] his father.

He was educated in the public grammar and high schools of Roscoe, and later attended the Beloit (Wis.) High School for a time. In May 1864 he enlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-First Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Militia, and remained with it until it was mustered out in the following autumn. Shortly afterwards he went to Chicago, Ill., where he remained for about nine years, and then removed to St. Louis, Mo., residing henceforth in this city and in its suburb of Kirkwood until his death.

He was engaged in the fur and wool brokerage business for over forty years, and during the last few years of his life he was also occupied in peach growing in Pike County, Ark. His business interests extended all over the United States and into several European countries, thus leading him to make frequent trips to Europe. For several years he was a member of the Kirkwood Board of Aldermen.

For many years he was busy collecting material for a history of the American Warners, particularly of the descendants of William Warner of Ipswich, Mass. He was a member of the Missouri Historical

Society, and an honorary member of the Ipswich (Mass.) Historical Society.

He married, 7 October 1873, Florence Gazlay Waide of Louisville, Ky., who with five children, Wilbur Fisk, Florence Abigail, William Daniel, John Buckner, and Robert Tucker, survives him.

David Rice Whitney, A.M., of Boston, a resident member since 1890, was born in Boston 10 January 1828, the son of William Fiske and Frances Ann (Rice) Whitney, and died there 10 December 1914. He was descended from John and Elinor Whitney, who were in Watertown, Mass., in 1635, and from Edmund Rice, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638.

He was educated at the Wells and Chauncy Hall Schools of Boston, and was graduated at Harvard College with the Class of 1848, of which he became secretary and treasurer, holding these offices for sixty-six years. In 1851 he received from Harvard the degree of A.M.

He travelled for a year or more after graduation, and in later life made several trips to Europe. He began his mercantile career with the firm of William F. Whitney & Son, which later became the firm of D. R. Whitney & Company. In 1876 he retired from business, but not from responsibility. Prior to that date he had been a director for five years of the State National Bank of Boston; and he was thereafter a director or held other offices in many financial institutions. From 1876 to 1882 he was president of the Suffolk National Bank; from 1874 he was a director in the New England Trust Company, from 1884 its actuary, and from 1905 its president; and he was a trustee in the Provident Institution for Savings. His official connection with benevolent and religious bodies was marked by valuable service. He was for several years on the Board of Managers of the Temporary Home for the Destitute, and its treasurer from 1867 to 1876; he was on a similar board which governed the Home for Aged Women; for two years he was treasurer of the Massachusetts General Hospital and for ten years one of its trustees. He was treasurer of Emmanuel Church (Protestant Episcopal) from 1873 to 1878, a trustee of donations for the Protestant Episcopal Church from 1888, and superintendent of St. Paul's Sunday School for twelve years and of Emmanuel Sunday School for three years. He was a member of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1887.

He was a man of broad culture, and spoke the French and German languages with fluency. He published in 1878, through the Riverside Press, a book entitled "The Suffolk Bank."

He married, 30 April 1855, Sophia Paine Dunn, whose father was for some time the city treasurer of Boston. Two daughters, Mrs. Frances Elinor Burgess and Mrs. David E. Wheeler, survive him.

Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B., of New Bedford, Mass., a resident member since 1892, was born in New York City 21 February 1849, the son of Joseph François Baptistan Denis and Magdalene (Cantine) Julien, and died at New Bedford 19 December 1914. His father was a native of Lourmarin, France; his mother was a native of New York State, and was fifth in descent from Moses Cantine, a

Huguenot refugee who fled from France to America during the persecutions of the reign of Louis XIV.

He was graduated at the College of the City of New York in 1869 and at Union Theological Seminary in 1872. While a student he did a good deal of missionary work. In New Bedford was his first and only parish, his pastorate with the Trinitarian Church of that city beginning in September 1872 and continuing until his death. A preacher of marked ability, he received many calls to large churches, but declined them all. Besides helping to liquidate a large debt which he found resting upon the church at the opening of his pastorate, he gave other evidence of his financial efficiency in leading his congregation to erect a new and imposing church edifice, after the destruction of the old building by fire in 1890. Under his leadership, too, the Church Home, one of the first separate parish houses in the vicinity, was built in 1883. At the time of his death he was one of the trustees of the Free Public Library and president of the Religious Association of the city. He was a trustee of Tabor Academy from 1889 until about four years ago, a member of the Huguenot Society of America, and a fellow of the Huguenot Society of London. His relations with his ministerial brethren were close, and his popularity in New Bedford was exceptional.

He married, in November 1872, Lilly Allen, who died in 1900, a great-granddaughter of Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame.

Brig.-Gen. Thomas Sherwin, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1878, was born in Boston 11 July 1839, the son of Thomas and Mary King (Gibbens) Sherwin, and died there 19 December 1914. His grandparents were David and Hannah (Pritchard) Sherwin.

He was prepared for college at the Dedham (Mass.) High School and the Boston Latin School, and was graduated at Harvard College in 1860. He taught in the English High School in Boston a part of the year after graduation, and afterwards, until April 1861, in the Houghton High School at Bolton, Mass. He then raised a company for the Fifteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, from the towns of Lancaster, Bolton, and Harvard, which refused to go to the war under another captain and was therefore disbanded. On 8 October 1861 he was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant in the Twenty-Second Massachusetts Regiment, and joined Porter's division, afterwards the Fifth Corps of the Army of the Potomac, in which he served until he was mustered out on 17 October 1864. On 28 June 1862 he was appointed major; on 17 October of the same year he became lieutenant-colonel; on 30 September 1864, for gallant services at the battle of Peebles Farm, Va., he was brevetted colonel, United States Volunteers; and on 13 March 1865, for gallantry at Gettysburg and for meritorious services during the War, he was appointed brigadier-general, United States Volunteers.

In 1865–66 he was a teacher in the English High School, Boston, of which his father, Thomas Sherwin, A.M., a Harvard graduate of the class of 1825, was for more than thirty years the head master. In June 1866 he was appointed deputy-surveyor of the port of Boston, but resigned in August 1875 to take the office of city collector of

Boston. He early became interested in the telephone, and in 1883 was made auditor of what is now known as the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, and in 1885 became president of the New England branch of that organization, a position which he filled for a quarter of a century. In announcing his death to the telephone companies of the United States and Canada President Spaulding of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company paid the following tribute to General Sherwin: "A brave and brilliant soldier during the Civil War; a pioneer in the telephone field — for twenty-three years auditor of the American Bell Telephone Company, and for twenty-five years president of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company; a man of the highest character and ability, and with a charming personality. His death is a great loss, not only to the community, but also to the telephone interests over the whole country."

He married, 18 January 1870, Isabel Fiske Edwards of Keene, N. H., daughter of Thomas M. Edwards. She survives him, as do also three sons, Thomas E., Robert W., and Edward V., and three daughters, Anne Isabel, Mrs. William H. Goodwin of Dedham, and Mrs. Philip H. Lee-Warner, whose husband is the eldest son of Sir William Lee-Warner of London, England.

Edward Russell Cogswell, A.M., M.D., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1871, was born at South Berwick, Me., 1 June 1841, the son of Charles Northend and Margaret Elizabeth (Russell) Cogswell, and died at Cambridge 22 December 1914. He traced his descent from John[1] Cogswell, who came from England to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, through William,[2] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[4] Northend,[5] and Charles Northend,[6] his father.

He was prepared for college at the Cambridge Latin School and with John Noble, and for a while he was a member of the Class of 1864, Harvard College; but he enlisted in August 1862 in the Forty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, was promoted to be corporal and afterwards to be sergeant, and was mustered out of service with his regiment in June 1863.

He studied at the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1867; in 1871 the University conferred on him the degree of A.B., as of the Class of 1864; and in 1872 he obtained from his *alma mater* the degree of A.M.

He was a practising physician in Cambridge, but he gave up active practice many years before his death. He was health officer of the city from 1 February 1878 to December 1879, and was the author of a paper on the "Sanitary Condition of Cambridge," which was published in the Annual Report of the Massachusetts State Board of Health. He served for a time on the Cambridge School Committee, and during the years 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1890 he was a member of the Board of Aldermen. From 1890 he acted as a member of the Board of Investment of the Cambridge Savings Bank, and at the time of his death was president of this bank, a director of the Charles River Trust Company, and a trustee of the Cambridge Hospital.

For over forty years he was a warden of St. Peter's Protestant

Episcopal Church, Cambridge, and since 1909 warden emeritus. He was a delegate from St. Peter's parish to the diocesan convention every year from 1866 to 1914.

He married at Great Falls, N. H., 5 October 1864, Sarah Parks Proctor, who died 6 March 1907. Four children survive him: Charles Northend, George Proctor, Margaret Elizabeth, and Edward Russell.

---

ADDENDUM to the Memoir of WILLIAM JAMES WRIGHT (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 68, Supplement, p. lx):

The statement that Mr. Wright died unmarried is incorrect. He married, 17 January 1900, Mrs. Georgianna (Buckham) Wright, daughter of George and Anna Van Liew Traphagen Buckham of New York City and widow of George Wellman Wright of Duxbury, Mass. Mr. Wright's wife survives him, but there were no children of this marriage.

Mr. Wright's mother, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Todd, died 1 July 1900.

Letter of Mrs. RUSSELL WELLMAN MOORE of New York City, dated 1 October 1914.

---

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

DON GLEASON HILL, in the REGISTER of July 1914; WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS, in the REGISTER of October 1914; ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, in the REGISTER of January 1915.

It is expected that a memoir of WILLIAM ENDICOTT will appear in a future number of the REGISTER.

# INDEX OF MEMOIRS


Albers, Minnie Belle (Martin). lxii
Barnard, Darwin . . . . . lxx
Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes . lii
Bodge, George Madison . . . lxv
Bradish, Frank Eliot . . . . li
Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Duke of Argyll . . . . lxi
Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence lv
Clapp, James Humphreys . . xlvi
Cogswell, Edward Russell . . lxxv
Doherty, William Wisner . . xlviii
Farnum, Darius Daniels . . lvii
French, Caroline Louisa Williams . . . . . lxx
Fullerton, Bradford Morton . lxix
Gordon, Edwin Averill . . . lxviii
Gurney, Thomas . . . . . liii
Harris, Kate Augusta . . . . xlix
Hill, James Edward Radford . xlv
Hood, George Henry . . . . xlix
Julien, Matthew Cantine . . lxxiii
Kennard, Helen Lucy (Stebbins) . . . . . lxviii
Lea, James Henry . . . . . lxxi
Lee, Francis Henry . . . . . xlviii
McCartney, Katharine Elizabeth (Searle) . . . . . lix
Nelson, William . . . . . lxvi
Payson, Edward Payson . . . lviii
Phelps, George Henry . . . l
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts . . . . . xlvi
Pickford, Anna Maria (Tolman) lxvii
Richardson, Arthur Gregory . lxxii
Richter, Josephine (Jenness) . lxi
Sears, George Oliver . . . . liv
Sewall, Jotham Bradbury . . xlvii
Sherwin, Thomas . . . . . lxxiv
Slade, Denison Rogers . . . lxiii
Stewart, William Henry . . . xlvi
Suter, Hales Wallace . . . . lxiv
Swan, Reuben Samuel . . . . liv
Torrey, Elbridge . . . . . xlix
Warner, Wilbur Fisk . . . . lxxii
Weyman, Martha Stockton (Lothrop) . . . . . lx
Whitney, David Rice . . . . lxxiii
Willard, John Ware . . . . li
Wright, William James (*Addendum*) . . . . . lxxvi
Wyman, Morrill . . . . . l

# CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

*Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.*

---

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

*Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.*

---

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

*Approved April 13, 1888.*

*Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.*

---

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

*Approved April 10, 1897.*

*Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.*

---

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

# INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.


**ABBOT** Abbatt Abbott Abet
Benjamin 216
Caroline 202
Henry 202
Lucy A. 207
Mary 322
Olive 38
Rebecca 111
Sarah 331
William xxxi
**ACKER** Charlotte 262
Cynthia 262
David 262
John 262
**ACKERMAN** Arthur Wilmot xxx xxxiv
**ACKLES** ——— 200
Mary 200
**ADAIR** Andrew 134
Anne 134
Esther 134
James 134
Mary 134
**ADAMS** Adam
Abigail Trufant 276
Amelia lvii
Asher lvii
Bertha 325
Charles S. 276
Cornelia W. 276
Edward Brinley vii
Elizabeth 108
Ellen V. 325
Emma F. 325
Frances Caroline lvii
Francis A. 276
George W. 110 340
Gideon 325
Harriet 165
Jane D. P. 276
Jennie B. 276
John Y. 184
Joseph 38 108
Mabel G. 276
Martha A. Marcy 341
Mary 38
Mary Lamb 184
Nathan 307 308
Samuel 108
Samuel Charles 276
Sarah 200 256
Zabdiel 9 121 122 219
**AGARD** Joshua 184
Ruth 184
Zalmon 184
**AGASSIZ** Louis lxi
**AGER** Alice 24 25
Dorothy 25
Robert 25
William 24 25
**AHIER** John 363
Aiers *see* Ayer
**AIKEN** John Adams lxx
**AIKLEY** Lydia L. 145
Aires *see* Ayer
Albaugh *see* Albrow
**ALBEE** Allbee
Celia Louvan 144
Geneva Elizabeth xxxv
**ALBERS** Homer lxiii
Minnie Belle xliii lxii
**ALBREE** John v ix x xxx 87 187 280
**ALBROW** Albaugh
Abigail 92
Jacob 34
Joseph E. 34
Mary 34
Sarah 92
**ALCOCK** Allcox
Ann 352
Job 360
John 352
Samuel 59
Sarah 352
**ALDEN** John liii lx
**ALDRED** Mary 229
Thomas 229
**ALDRICH** Aldridge
Abigail R. 143
Eliza 180
Eliza J. 311
Eliza T. 311
Elizabeth T. 311
Georgia Mai 210
Gilbert 180 311
Phebe 33 337
Rhoda 332
Syrene B. 311
**ALERHEAD** Robert 147
**ALEXANDER** Albert G. 323
Catherine 323
Emily 323
Josephine 323
Thornton 323
Aline *see* Allen
Allbee *see* Albee
Allcox *see* Alcock
**ALLEN** Aline Allin Alling Allyen Allyn
Abigail 80 138
Anna W. 268
Ansel 77
Asa Winslow 181
Barnabas 77 81
Belle L. 263
Charles A. 268
Content 177
Daniel 77 80
David 80
Dorcas 80
Ebenezer 77
Elizabeth 36
Esther 268
Ethan lxxiv
Eunice 338
Frances 77
Frances A. 164
Francis A. 202
Freelove 92
Gardner Weld xxxi
George Lindley 268
Gideon 264
Grace A. 203
Grace Dupee lvii
Hannah 77 80 181
Harper 77
Harriet Herron 211
**ALLEN** cont'd
Henry G. 264
Hiram 164 203
Horace Gywnne lvii
Huldah 177
Isaac 208
James 181
James O. 338
Jane Crosby 202
John 360 372
John R. 268
Joseph 181
Joseph Hall 181
Josiah D. 80
Lilly lxxiv
Lydia 57 80 81 181
Margaret 264
Margaret Nye 211
Maria P. 268
Mary 177 351
Meribah 77
Minnie McMichael xxxi
Miriam 176 177
Molly 372
Moses 80
Nancy 164 203
Oliver 81
Patience 81 176 177
Pelatiah 177
Peter 177 268
Phebe 181
Phebe P. 268
Rhoby Ann 201
Robert 80
Ruth Collins 211
Sally 208
Samuel Ellsworth 211
Sarah 28 80 177 208 268
Solomon 80
Stephen 177 268
Stephen Henry 268
Susan Marie 264
Thankful 181
Tirzah B. 338
William 91
Zaccheus 77
**ALLERTON** Elizabeth 250
Isaac 155 250
Mary 155
Remember 155
Allin *see* Allen
Alling *see* Allen
**ALLISON** Alice Mary 115
Jane 115
Jonathan Crane 115
**ALLUM** Jane 92
Allyen *see* Allen
Allyn *see* Allen
**ALMERY** Robert 360
**ALMON** ——— 113
Amelia 113
Amelia Elizabeth 114
Amelia Rebecca 114
Andrew Belcher 114 285
Elizabeth Johnstone 114
Elizabeth Lightenstone 114
Ella Mackglashin 114
Foster Hutchinson 114
James 114 285

**ALMON** cont'd
John 114 285
Laleah 114
Laleah Peyton 113
Lewis John 285
Mary 285
Mary Ann 114
Mather Byles 109 114 115
Rebecca 108 109 113 285
Ruth 113
Sarah Ann 114
Sophia 114
William Bruce 109 113
William James 113 285
William Johnstone 114
**ALVORD** Alverd
Aaron 241
Abigail 134 230 241
Belah 241
Clarence Walworth 290
David 230
Elihu 230
Elisha 230 376 379
Hannah 230 376 379
John 230
John Watson xxxiv
Mary 230
Sarah 230 241
**AMES** Charles 298
Fisher xxxi
Nathaniel 283
**AMIDON** Clarissa 276
Dan 276
Elizabeth Walker 276
Experience J. 276
Hannah 276 340
Henry 276
Horatio 276
Horatio L. 276
Jedediah 340
Jedediah Sanford 276
Louisa 276
Marcia 276
Marcia L. 276
Marcia Strong 276
Prudence W. 276
Sarah 340
Sophronia 276
**ANDERSON** Alfred 184
Alice 184 185
Charles 210
Eliza F. 184
Fear 184
George 184 185
George Pomeroy xxx
Ira 185
Jacob 185
Jane Wills 210
Jerusha 185
Joseph xxxi 114
Lester 185
Lydia J. 185
Sarah 185
Thomas 184 185
Thomas P. 185
Willard 185
**ANDRÉ** Andrie
John 224 225
**ANDREWS** Andrew Andros Andrus
Clarissa 57
Edmund Sir 159
Elbridge 171
Frank DeWette xxxi 192 289
Henry Levi xxxi 93
Ira 57
Isabel 372
John 372
John Albion 4 292
John Cole 93
Lucinda 171
Rhoda 162
Andrie *see* André
Andros *see* Andrews
Andrus *see* Andrews
**ANGELL** Thomas 248
**ANNABEL** — Miss lx
**ANTHONY** Richard 362
**APPELBY** Elizabeth 185
**APPLETON** William Sumner vii xxiii xxxvi
**ARCHBALD** Anna 107
Francis 107
**ARGYLL** Campbell John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Duke of xlii lxi
Elizabeth Duchess of lxi
George Duke of lxi
**ARNOLD** Arnald Arnalhd Arnell Arnhalt Arnolde Arnoll
Agnes 65 67
Alice 65 67 69
Benedict 64 67 225 352
Cicely 65
Cleere 69
Eleanor 65
Eliezer 69
Elizabeth 69
Emmote 65
Freelove 352
George 67 68
Grace 68
Henry 68
Ichabod 69
Isabel 65 67
Jane 67
Joan 65
Johanna 68
John 65 66 69
Katharine 69
Margaret 65 67 68 69
Margery 67
Mary 68 69
Nicholas 67 68
Phebe 69
Richard 65 66 68 69
Robert 68 69
Roger 64 65
Sibyl 65
Stephen 64 67
Susannah 69
Tamzine 66 67
Thomas 64 65 66 67 68 69
Thomasine 67
Vychan 65
William 64 65 66 67 68 69 352
**ARNOP** Arnope Arnopp
Nicholas 343 344 345
**ARONSON** Charles 204
Jennie Frances 204
**ARSCOTT** Arscotte
Arthur 149 154
John Sir 154
**ARTHERTON** Oliver 117
**ARTHUR** Eliza J. 203
**ASHLEY** Sophia 276
**ASPINWALL** William 158
**ATHERTON** Amos 295
Peter 301
**ATKINSON** Margaret Lindsay 94
**ATKISSON** Theodore 364
**ATWOOD** Daniel W. 138
Emily 312
Gordon Proctor 138
Mary Frances xxxiv
Mertie Mae 138
Sophia H. 138
Susan 331
**AUBER** Sarah 102
**AUGER** George H. 61
Jane 61
**AULSTON** Nathan 364
**AUSTIN** Caroline 329
Ebenezer 179 314
Edward 329
Jean 329
John Osborne xvi xxxi 28 380 385
Lydia 282 314
**AUSTIN** cont'd
Phebe 179 314
Rose 331
Walter xxxi
**AVERY** Clara Arlette xxx xxxiv
Ellen 136
Ezra 136
Mabel 37
Martha 136
Mary Eunice 37
Oscar J. 37
Stephen 37
**AWCHER** William 24
**AWLBOROW** Owlaburrow Owlborow
Clement 147
**AYER** Aiers Aires Ayeres Ayers Ayres Ayrs Eire Eires Eyers Eyre Eyres
Ann 249
Anna 248 250
Anne 248
Annis M. 169
Anthony 248 249 250
Benjamin 251
Bethia 251
Catherine 251
Cecily 248
Charles Henry 37
Charles Washington 36
Charlotte E. 37
Christian 250
Cora E. 37
Daniel 314
David 37
Deborah 36 251
Dorothy 249 250 251
Emily G. 314
Emma C. G. 37
Frances A. 36
Frances E. 36
Francis 248 249
Garard 249
George David 37
Georgette B. 37
Henry 248 249
James 36 169 248
Joan 249
John 248 249 250 251
Jonathan 251
Joseph 248
Laura 36
Lydia 250
Margaret 249
Marguerite Levering xxxiv
Maria 250 251
Marie 249 250
Martha 250 251
Martha Elizabeth 37
Martha J. 37
Mary 249 251
Rebecca 250
Richard 248 249
Robert 249
Sarah 37 249 251
Simon 248 249 250
Susan 248 249 250
Thomas 249 250 251
William 249
**AYLMER** Edward 252
Margery 252
**AYRAULT** Daniel 347
Ayres *see* Ayer
Ayrs *see* Ayer

**BABB** Mary A. 144
Mary H. 28
**BABCOCK** George Milton 93
John 93
Kendric Charles 290
**BABSON** John James 101
**BACON** Eliza Buckingham 286
Laura 62
Michael 286
Nathaniel lx

**BACON** cont'd
Richard 149 150
William Plumb 192
**BAGNAL** Benjamin 110
**BAILEY** Baley Baly Bayley Baylye
——— 92
Abigail 92
Albert A. 316
Benjamin 305
Caroline 38
Caroline Jane 38
Charles Olin xxxvi
Ebenezer C. 309
Frank W. 385
Frederick William xxx 193
Henry H. 38
John Herbert 310
Joshua L. 315
Lovina 260
Lydia D. 309
Lydia Jane 310
Mark 20
Nathan C. 309
Phebe Anna D. 310
Sarah 142
Sutton 92
Sylvena 316
Theodate 315
Ward 9 12
**BAISPOLE** Baispoles
William 343 344 345
**BAKER** Anna 247
Benjamin 163
Charles Chaney xxx
Dorothy 252
Enoch E. 276
Frank xxxi 93
George Pierce xxv
Hugh 252
Ida Marion xxxiv
John 276 277
John W. 276
Laura 277
Lois 276 277
Lorena 163
Maria 325
Marie Antoinette 384
Mary 286
Mary E. 276
Samuel 93
Sarah H. 276
Willard H. 277
**BALCH** Francis Noyes xxxvi
**BALDWIN** Bolden Boulden Boulding
Abraham 373
Clarence Beard xxxi
Dudley 373
John 214 296
Leman 199
Rebecca Jennet 199
Thomas Williams xxx 244 286 289
**BALDY** Sarah J. 324
Baley *see* Bailey
**BALL** Dorothy 149
Edward 28
Julia Maria lxx
Mary 28
Mason lxx
Robert 149
**BALLARD** Daniel 104 110
Elisha 104
Mary 104 110
Sarah 331
Timothy 331
**BALLOU** Damon 139
Ellen Florence 139
Hosea Starr vii xli 187
Baly *see* Bailey
**BAMFORD** Eleanor lx
Bancks *see* Banks
**BANCROFT** ——— 9 304
William 304
**BAND** Agnes 356
**BANGHART** Mary 321
**BANISTER** Bannester Bannister
Ann 352
Chamberlain 352
Christian 353
Elizabeth 351
Frances 352
Hannah 351
Harborne 352
Hermione 352
John 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353
Lydia 353
Mary 351
Pelham 353
Samuel 349 351 352
Sarah 351 352
Susannah 349 352
Thomas 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353
Torshel 352
William 363
**BANKS** Bancks Bank Bankes
Aaron 128
Abigail 132 135
Alson 373
Amelia 132
Anne 44 134
Benjamin 43 44 368 375
Betsey 240
Bradley 132 241
Bridget W. 140
Burr 231
Caroline 373
Charity 369
Charles Edward 284 382
Clarina 132
Cynthia 368
Daniel 49 365
David 43 47 134 241 376
Debby 369
Ebenezer 43 134 236 376
Eleanor 44 128
Elijah 49 373
Elizabeth 128 240 241 375
Ellen 44 47
Esther 237
Eunice 134 373
Finetta 373
Gershom 48 49 128 370 374 375 377 378
Hannah 49 135 365 368 375 377
Henry 373
Hester 46 132 375
Hezekiah 44 375
Huldah 128 236
Hyat 49 373
Isaac 49
Jane 49 377
Jesse 48 134
Johanna 48 375
John 128 368 375
Jonathan 44 373
Joseph 43 47 48 49 237 373 374 375
Justus 241
Lyman 365
Mabel 44
Margaret Frances 140
Mariana 49
Marietta 373
Mary 43 44 49 365 368 374 375 377 378
Mercy 44 377
Michael F. 140
Mindwell 43
Molly 44 241
Moses 128 135
Nathan 128
Nehemiah 43 132 231
Noah 49 128
Olive 241
**BANKS** cont'd
Peter 128 240 370
Rachel 128
Rhode 44
Ruth 46 128 377
Samuel 360 365
Sarah 43 46 48 134 231 360 368 376 378
Seth 46
Sophia 373
Talcott 132
Thaddeus 46 235 241
Thomas 46 49 241 375 377
Wakeman 135
William 373
Zalmon Bradley 231
**BANNELL** Anna 203
Bannester *see* Banister
**BANNIN** ——— 380
Sarah 380
Bannister *see* Banister
**BARBER** Barbour
Edmund Dana vii xxx
Edwin 169
Lillie M. 169
Lucius Barnes viii xxx
**BARKDOLL** Cassie 324
John 324
Katharine Belle 324
**BARKER** James 91
Jeremiah 91
John 350 351
Mary 92
Penelope 92
Sarah 92
Sarah Emma 139
**BARLOW** Anne 377
Benajah 372
Experience 372 375
Grace 371 374
Joseph 371 372 375
Mary 376
Mehitable 372
Najah 372
Peter 371
Sarah 371
Seth 372
**BARNARD** Burnard
— Mr. 124
Catherine lxxi
Darwin xliii lxx
Francis lxx
Frank Darwin lxxi
Franklin lxx
Ira lxx
Margery 67
Polly lxx
Robert 21
Thomas 19 20 67
**BARNES** Barns
Gershom 54
Lydia 206
Sibyl 204
**BARNETT** Florence 328
Harriet W. 201
Jabez 201
James 201
Maria 201
Mary 328
Minnie Agnes 328
Barns *see* Barnes
Baron *see* Barron
**BARRETT** Barret
——— 13
Abigail 90
George G. 277
Jonas 125
Jonathan 90
Mabel J. 277
Marilla 277
Samuel 125
**BARRON** Baron
Matilda 20 26
Nettie 324
Sarah J. 324

**BARRON** cont'd
Thomas 20
Ulalia Adelaide 169
Willard 324
William 19 20 26 169
**BARRUS** Elvira 263
**BARTHOLOMEW** Laura A. 199
Martin B. 199
**BARTLETT** — Mr. 124
Eleazer 13 218 219 220
Ellis 295
Hannah 12
Isaac 219
Joseph Gardner vii 89 342 359 380 384
Joseph J. 145
Lucy 118
Luna B. 145
Lydia L. 145
William 121 126 212 215
**BARTON** Carrie A. 170
H. H. 170
Levi W. 196
William Eleazer xxxi
**BARTOW** Sally 60
Stephen 60
**BARTRAM** — Widow 378
John 41 377
Sarah 41
**BASS** George C. 171
Mary E. 171
**BASSETT** Abbott xxx
Celia C. 164
Lyman 164
Mary Cooley 194 386
Rosanna 164
**BASSINGTHWAIGHTE**
Edward 324
Elizabeth 324
Jonathan 324
Bat *see* Bates
**BATCHELDER** Batchellor Batchelor
Amanda 266
David 266
Esther A. 139
Frank P. 139
Hannah Weeks 38
Isaac 247
Jonathan T. 38
Mabel A. 38
Mary Ann 266
Nehemiah 246
Susan M. 139
**BATEMAN** Batemann
Thomas 343 344 345
**BATES** Bat
Cynthia 61
Esther Willard 188
Frank Amasa xxx
Jonathan 318
Julia A. 318
Lewis 61
Nehemiah 246
Onward 190
Wilbur A. 318
**BATHRICK** Hitty 297
Reuben 223 296 306 307
**BATTEY** Amasa 185
Betsey 185
Charles A. 185
Eli C. 185
Elizabeth E. 185
Faith 185
George R. 185
James L. 185
John 185
Louisa 185
Martha A. 185
Mary J. 185
Mary M. 185
Robert R. 185
Ruth 185
Sally 185
**BATTEY** cont'd
Sally S. 185
Sylvanus 185
**BATTIN** Jane 159
Jone *see* Jane
**BAXTER** Abigail 54
David 377
Dorcas xlvi
James Phinney v vi ix x 87 187 188
Lydia 178
Marcus 54
Rhoda 377
Bayley *see* Bailey
Baylye *see* Bailey
**BAYNE** David 31
Ella 31
Jane 31
**BEACH** Elizabeth xxxv
Eunetia 57
Thomas 57
**BEACON** Frances 26
John 26
Nicholas 26
Thomas 26
William 26
**BEAL** Boylston Adams vii x xxiii xxxiv
Phebe 270
Samuel 270
**BEAN** Almira 75
Almira S. 81
Hannah 75
James 75
**BEARDSLEY,** ——— 162
Hannah 162
**BEARSS** Lydia L. 143
**BEATTEAY** Mary Ann 257
**BECKHAM** William 363
**BECKWITH** ——— 161
**BEDIENT** Azariah 236
Molly 236
Phebe 236
Susan 378
Thomas 378
**BEECHER** Caleb 59
Elizabeth 58
Floyd Andrew 208
Hannah 53 59
Isaac 58
Sarah Eliza 208
**BEEDE** Anne 38
E. J. 93
Eli 93
Elijah 38
Grace 38
Harriet 39
**BEERS** Abigail 231
Anna Betsey 63
Elmina L. 170
Esther 231
George H. 170
John 63
Nathan 231 235
Susan 63
**BELCHER** Anna 107
Jonathan 107 112 117
Mary 112
Sarah 111 112
**BELDEN** Charles Francis Dorr viii xxiv
William 374
**BELKNAP** Abigail 104
Henry Wyckoff xxx
Jeremiah 104
Jeremy 103 104
Joseph 104 105
Leverett 97
Sarah 110
**BELL** — Mr. 121
Alexander Graham xxx 4
**BELSON** Richard 344
**BENEDICT** Phebe 60
**BENHAM** Amy 60
Thomas 60
**BENITEZ** Mary L. 139
**BENNETT** Bennet
A. E. 164
Aaron 125
Aner 340
Clarissa 340
David 305
Eliza 327
Fannie B. 164
Farnham O. 340
Frances 92
Loomis 340
Martha 375
Mary 35
Moses 15
Sarah Ames 331
Sarah Anne 331
William 12
**BERGHOFF** Christine 266
**BERNHARD** Margaret M. 266
Mary 266
Paul 266
**BERRY** Abigail 28
Ai 28
Bertha M. 141
Dana R. 258
Eliza Gilman 256
Elmina 143
Emma 28
Georgianna L. 258
Hannah 258
Hannah Edna Isabelle 258
James Demeritt 258
John 258
Louisa 141
Mary C. 257
Nancy M. 258
Oral 143
Richard 191
Samuel 141
Truman 143
Zebedee 28
**BESAW** Mary Ann Alice 166
**BESSE** Mabel Elizabeth xxxv
**BESSER** Adam 265
Katharine 265
Kunigunde 265
**BETSINGER** A. S. 140
Clara 140
Ida C. 140
**BETTS** Edith 211
Joseph Wallace 211
Margaret 211
**BEVINS** Alvan E. 161
Lua 161
**BICKNELL** Bicknal Bicknall Bicknel
——— 305
Betsey Ann 277
C. H. 277
David 307
Ebenezer 277
Harold M. 277
Lemuel 295 298 301 302
Nancy 105
Nancy B. 277
Sarah Jane 277
William 277 305
William D. 277
**BIDWEL** Charles 185
Eliza 185
Frederick David 384
Harriet F. 185
Horace 185
Horace S. 185
S. S. 185
W. P. 185
Wesley P. 185
**BIGELOW** Belle 30
Charles N. 30
Dana 30
Sarah 30
**BIGHAM** Kirk Q. xxxi 191
Biles *see* Byles
**BILL** Mary 155

**BILLINGS** Ellen A. 36
Horace 36
Josiah Quincy 36
Robert Charles 100
Sarah Persis 36
**BINGHAM** Harriet lxv
Harriet Emily lxv
Osmer Abner lxv
**BINNEY** Amos (Mrs.) xxxi
**BIRCH** Matilda 324
**BIRCHARD** Clarissa 277
Elizabeth 277
Lydia 277
Phineas 277
**BIRD** Byrd
Francis W. l
George Niles xxxi
Margery Willard l
Samuel 354
**BISHOP** Anna 170
Caroline 185
Elizabeth 54
Frank I. xxxi
James 54
Jeremiah 185
Julia A. 204
Lucy A. 203
**BISSET** George 113
**BLACKMAN** Abigail 135
Abraham 371
Edmund 377
Eunice 135 377
John 135 371
Peter 135
**BLAGDON** James 360
**BLAGG** Thomas Matthews xxxiv
**BLAIR** — Widow 233
Abigail 234 378
Archibald 234 378
Jemmy 234
Phebe 234
**BLAISDELL** Annis 325
Benjamin S. 282
Dorcas 319
Hannah F. 330
Ira 330
John 325
Mark P. 319
Mary 330
Minnie 325
Sarah Adelaide 319
Zubia 282
**BLAKE** Agnes 356
Andrew 358
Anne 356
Edward D. 333
Eliphalet 333
Elizabeth 332
Isaac 63 198 206
Jennette Minerva 206
John 356
Mamre 63
Mary Ann 199
Sarah 198 333
William 356
**BLAKESLEE** Blakeley
Anne 30
Electa 198
Emily 203
Lavinia 202
Sarah 60
**BLAMEY** Agnes 328
Flora 328
George 328
**BLANCHARD** Clara 38
Margaret xxxi
Mary 137
Mooney 38
**BLANDING** E. M. 277
Emeline Saunders 277
**BLATCHFORD** Amy liii
Carita Tyler liii
Charles Hammond liii
Edward Williams liii
**BLATCHFORD** cont'd
Eliphalet Wickes xlii
Frances lii
Frances May liii
Frances Veazie liii
John lii
Mary Emily liii
Paul liii
Samuel lii liii
**BLIN** Blinn
James 357
Peter 190
**BLISH** Arthur 315
Ella F. 315
**BLISS** Amy liii
Howard Sweetser liii
**BLOOD** Moses 224
**BLOSSOM** Sarah 358
Thomas 358
**BLUNT** ——— 361
Anna 361
**BOASE** ——— 152
**BODGE** Benjamin lxv
Ellen Margaret lxvi
Esther Ann lxv
George Madison xliii lxv lxvi
John lxv
John Anderson lxv
Thomas lxv
**BOGART** Bogert
Elizabeth 333
John 95
**BOGGS** Jane 115
**BOICE** Amaryllis 169
Edgar 169
Boil *see* Byles
Bolden *see* Baldwin
**BOLES** Edward M. 327
Jerome 327
Rachel E. 327
**BOLTON** Boulton
Charles Knowles vi vii xiii xxiii
Charles Knowles (Mrs.) x
Ethel Stanwood v vii 8 117 211 294
Timothy 224
William 14 126 127 212 214
**BONAMY** John 381
**BOND** Elizabeth 101
**BOODY** Harrison 257
Horace P. 257
Mary A. 257
Mary C. 257
Mary S. 256
Tamson L. 257
**BOOTH** Charles Edwin xxx 95
Edward Chauncey xxx
James 363
John Wilkes 95
Lua 161
Mary 161
Matilda 62
Walter 161
**BOSWORTH** Andrew J. 277
Eunice 277
John 277
Leonard 277
Marcus 277
Marietta A. 277
Polly 277
Boulden *see* Baldwin
Boulding *see* Baldwin
**BOULT** John 361
Boulton *see* Bolton
**BOURKMER** ——— 119
**BOWDEN** Matthew 147
**BOWEN** Edward Augustus 352
Frances 349 351 352
Mary 352
William 351 352
**BOWERMAN** Anna 75
Avis 71
Barnabas 75
Benjamin 71 75
**BOWERMAN** cont'd
Betty 71
Daniel 73
David 74
Elizabeth 71 73
Hannah 71 74
Harper 73
Joseph 73
Lydia 75
Pamelia 71
Phebe 75
Rose 71
Zaccheus 71
**BOWES** Betsey 302
Etta B. 37
Lydia 10
Oliver J. 37
**BOWMAN** John Elliot xxxiv
Mary C. 204
**BOWTON** Bowte
Elizabeth 354 356
Henry 354 356
**BOWTTALL** John 21
**BOYKEN** Benjamin 364
**BOYLE** James 31
Lois 31
**BOYNTON** Betty *see* Elizabeth
Elizabeth 12 13 14 118
**BRACE** John Sherman 190
**BRACKET** Brockett
Eliza 76
Elizabeth 54
John 54 55
Mary 54
Moses 54 55
Reuben 76
Samuel 54 55
**BRADBURY** Charles xxiv
Mary 159
Rachel Crosby xlvii
Rebecca 159
Rebecca W. 37
Thomas 159
William 159
**BRADEN** Prudence 53
**BRADFORD** Catherine 138
Martha 155
Robert 155
**BRADISH** Albert B. 167
Catherine A. 167
David li
Fannie Lois lii
Frank Eliot xliii li
Harriet Parker li
John li
Johnson lii
Jonathan li
Joseph li
Levi li
Levi Johnson li
Robert li
**BRADLEY** Bradlee Bradly
Aaron 230
Aaron Burr 241
Abel 230
Abigail 232 238 240 241 365 373 377 379
Adad S. 241
Alban S. 238
Alton 238
Amelia 241
Anna 230
Arethusa White 277
Betsey 230 369
Burr 238
Caleb Davis 106
Charity 373
Charlotte 241
Clarina 232
Damaris 367 376
Daniel 238 374 376 377 378
David 230 232 365
Deborah 231
Dorothy 238
Dorothy Williams 373

**BRADLEY** cont'd
Ebenezer 131
Eleanor 41 375
Eli 369
Eliphalet 131 230 238
Eliphalet Banks 230
Elisha 369
Elizabeth 241 373 374 375
Ellen 131 234
Elnathan 234 378
Emitt 378
Enos 365
Ephraim 41 367
Esther 234 378
Eunice 238 369 373 379
Francis 41 231 374 377
Gershom 41 374
Grace 379
Hannah 232 234 367 375
Happy 373
Hester 374
Hezekiah 235 236 240
Huldah 230 232 365
Hull 230
Increase 369
Issac 234
Jane 234
Jerusha 374 376
Jesse 369
John 41 232 372 376 377
John Tisdale liv
Joseph 235 376 377
Joshua 277
Justus 230
Levi 238
Lois 131
Lucy 232
Lydia 236 241
Lyman 232
Mabel 230 234 241
Mary 231 238 365 374 376 377 378
Mary Catherine 373
Mary E. 208
Mary Low 261
Medad 241
Miriam 131
Nathan 241
Nehemiah 131 374
Noah 373
Oliver 232 365
Onessimus 378
Peter 41 365 376 377 379
Phebe 365
Priscilla 232
Reuben 240 241
Ruth 231 377
Samuel 41 232 235 241 373 376 378
Sarah 41 131 230 231 232 234 238 241 369 374 376 377 378 379
Seth 238 379
Sibyl 238
Stephen 373
Sturges 234
Susannah 369
Ulilla 232
Unice *see* Eunice
Urania 232 234
Wakeman 373
Walter 232
Zalmon 232
**BRADY** Kate 257
**BRAGEN** Clinton 319
Leora F. 319
**BRAGG** Charles F. 319
Mary W. 319
**BRAINERD** Elizabeth 36
Hannah 36
Lawrence vi x xxx 88
Marion Fobes xxx
Spencer 36
**BRALEY** Helen M. 162
Olney 162
**BRANNING** Andrew 190
William Christopher Columbus xxxi 190
**BRASTOW** Sarah Dupee lv
**BRATTLE** Catherine 251
Elizabeth 251
Thomas 251
**BRECK** Samuel xxx
**BREED** Amos 72
Ann Alexander 72
Anne 72
Ebenezer 72
Hannah 72
Mary 72
Moses Sleeper 72
Nathan 72
Ruth 72
**BREEDEN** — Capt. 50
**BREESE** Mabel M. 165
Richard P. 165
**BREHAUT** James Hedley xxxiv
**BRENNAN** Mary Anne xxxiv
**BRETT** Charles W. 277
Harriet T. 277
Mary A. 339
William 277
Zurviah 277
**BREWER** Brwer
Elizabeth 148 152
John 146 152 254
Mary 146 152
Thomas 146 148 152 347
**BREWSTER** William lx
**BREYNTON** John 111
**BRIDGE** Thomas 192
**BRIDGEWATER** ——— 116
Mary 116
**BRIDGHAM** Powning 107
Sarah 107
**BRIDGMAN** Thomas 103
**BRIGGS** Eleanor 322
Enos 74
Eunice 74
Ezra 74
Hannah 74 322
Ira 322
Irene 74
Joan 89
Joshua 283
Julia 267
Mary 74
Susannah 74
William 96
**BRIGHAM** Augusta R. xxv
Clarence Saunders vii 8
**BRIMMER** Martin 293
**BRINSMADE** Joseph 377
Ruth 377
**BRISTOL** Amanda 162
Anne 53
Eliza Jane 170
Henry M. 170
**BROCK** Nicholas 332
Solomon Hall 332
Vienna 258
Brockett *see* Bracket
**BROCKWAY** Alice Tolman lxviii
Louis Gardner lxviii
Mary Ellen 207
**BRONSDON** Mary Elizabeth liv
**BRONSON** Henry 114
Brooke *see* Brooks
**BROOKER** Alfred W. 203
Inez J. 203
**BROOKINS** Harriet A. 168
**BROOKS** Brooke
——— 127
Abijah 277
Abraham 16
Asa 185
Benjamin 185
Charles E. 185
Dorcas 185
**BROOKS** cont'd
Elizabeth 185
Esther 124
Hiram 185
James 13 121
James F. 185 186
James W. 185
Joel 213
Lucy 277
Lydia 170
Martha 185
Mary 244
Mary Louisa 185
Molly 244
Moses 12
Nathan 244
Pelatiah 170
Polly 277
Prudence 221
Robert 286
Sarah 185 186
Sarah Naomi 186
**BROOKSHIRE** Minerva 326
**BROUGHTON** Almira 277
Hannah 277
John 277
Broun *see* Brown
**BROW** Alice 380
Zephaniah 380
**BROWN** Broun Browne
— Capt. 304
Amos 244
Asthabrillah 32
Benjamin F. 330
Bennet Bernard 286
Campbell 122
Catherine 108
Charles 246
Climena A. 255
Edward 244 245 246 247
Edward O. 317
Elizabeth 107 108 117 333
Emilie A. xxxiv
Emma 330
Frank Marshall 330
Gawen 107 108 117
Hannah 59
Harriet 318
Hezekiah 246
Huldah 282
Ina 262
James 89 91 282 348
Jane lxxii
Janet 333
Jessie M. 317
John 108
Joseph lxxii 120 299 305 306 307
Judith 92
Julia 310
Lydia 184
Margaret 32 108
Marion E. 167
Mary 108 120 140
Mary E. 322
Mather 106 108 117
Mather Byles 109
Molly 246
Nancy 108
Olive Ann 330
Rebecca 246
Robert 147
Samuel 262 333
Sarah 167 326
Sophia 336
Sophronia 318
Thomas 19
Thomas L. 286
Virginia May 286
Wilbur D. 93
William 286 333
**BRUCE** Asa K. 277
Clara A. 277
Dimmis S. 277
Brwer *see* Brewer

**BRYAN** Joseph 56
Mary 56
**BRYDEN** Anna 26
**BUCK** Abisha 56
Esther 56
Sarah A. 168
**BUCKBEE** Catherine T. 202
**BUCKHAM** Anna Van Liew Traphagen lxxvi
George lxxvi
Georgianna lxxvi
**BUCKINGHAM** Ebenezer 239
Rachel 239
**BUCKLEY** Buckly Bulkley Bulkly
——— 119 378
Abel 135
Abigail 132
Amelia 48 238
Benjamin lxvii
Beulah 236
Bradley 238
Charity 371
Daniel 135 371 372 375
Esther 135 239
Eunice 239 240
Gershom 48 238
Hannah 132 135 371 375
Hill 135
James 240
John 132 361
Joseph 48 135 375
Mabel 135
Margaret lxvii
Miriam 372
Peter 132
Ruth 135
Samuel 236
Sarah 48 239 372
Thomas 132
Turney 239
**BUFFINGTON** James 277
Lucy F. 277
**BUFFUM** George R. 74 308
Isaac 272
John 308
Lydia 74 308
Mary T. 308
Sarah 272
William T. 308
**BUGBEE** Andrew 186
Elizabeth 186
Elizabeth Agard 186
Jason 186
Martha 186
Richard I. 186
Sarah Catherine 186
Bulkley *see* Buckley
Bulkly *see* Buckley
**BULL** *see also* Maverick
Joan 382
John 382
Peter 149 152 382
William 382
**BULLARD** Augustine 362
Benjamin 361
**BULLEN** Emilie A. xxxiv
**BULWER** Richard 343 344
**BUMP** Martha E. 142
Mary 143
Sherman 143
**BUMSTED** Bumpsteed
Elizabeth 354 356
William 354 356
**BUNDY** Elba 142
William F. 142
**BUNKER** Hannah 329
Mary 331
**BURBANK** Ebenezer 332
Elizabeth 332
Jonathan 332
**BURGESS** Eunice 78
Frances Elinor lxxiii
Moody 78
**BURGOYNE** John 213
**BURKE** Arthur Meredyth 97
**BURKMAR** Joseph 220 223
Thomas 122 126 213 214 215 218 220 221 222 223 224 295
**BURLEIGH** Burley
Alice 267
Anna R. 186
Betsey Anna 186
Gordon 267
Joseph C. 186
Mary J. 267
**BURLINGAME** Amanda 62
O. J. 62
Burnard *see* Barnard
**BURNETT** William lxvii
**BURNHAM** ——— 200
Phebe 200
**BURNS** Margaret 263
Mary 263
Phebe 263
William 263
**BURR** — Dea. 377
Aaron 41
Abigail 41 47 365 371 377
Anne 366
Benajah 47
Catherine 370
Comfort 371
Daniel 41 47 372 375
David 41
Debbe 366
Deborah 366
Ebenezer 237 374 378
Eleanor 237 379
Elizabeth 41 366 376
Esther 377
Eunice 366 372
George 366
Grace 379
Hannah 41 371 374 375
Hester 41
Hezekiah 371
Increase 239
Isaac 47
Isabel 47
Jabez 41 372
James 41 47 374 376
Jane 41 239
Jehu 41 370 371 372
Jezebel 379
Joseph 41 235 239 372 379
Mabel 366
Mary 41 47 131 376
Moses 41 365 375
Patience 371
Peter 41 370 371
Philip 370
Priscilla 366
Prudence 239 371
Rhoda 239
Sarah 237 239 375 378
Silas 372
Stephen 41 370 371
Timothy 41 375
William 239
Zalmon 237
**BURRIDGE** Ephraim 215
**BURROUGHS** Burrows
Abigail 92
Benjamin 331
Elijah 31
Elizabeth 282 331
Ezekiel 91
Joseph 31
Mary 31
Sarah 31
Zubia 282
**BURTON** Benjamin Franklin 35
David 74
Hannah 74
Helen A. 35
Hiram 35
John 74 151
**BURTON** cont'd
Joseph 74
Peace 74
Sibyl 35
Sibyl H. 35
**BUSH** Anne 76
Celeste Eduilla xxxiv
John 76
**BUSHNELL** Charles F. 162
Huldah J. 162
**BUSSEY** Abigail H. 320
Edward B. 320
Jaazaniah F. 320
Sarah Elizabeth 320
**BUTCHER** ——— 166
Cecily 248
John 248
**BUTLER** ——— 317
Abel 247
Anstrus 74
Athiael 74
Benjamin 247
Deborah 74
Hannah 73
Hephzibah 73
Jeremiah 73
Moses 73
Nettie Gertrude 317
Obadiah 74
Phineas 9 12 14 73
Robinson 73
Stephen 74
**BUTMAN** Alice 82
Anna 82
Mary 82
Micajah Collins 82
Thomas 82
**BUTTERFIELD** Eliza F. 317
William A. 95
**BUTTERS** Hannah A. 28
**BUTTON** Nancy 164
**BUTTRICK** Martha xlix
**BUXTON** Minerva lvii
**BUZZELL** Abigail Eldridge 256
Celestia 318
Eliza Gilman 256
Elizabeth 320 331
Harry B. 256
Isaiah Evans 331
John Evans 331
Joseph L. 318
Meloon 331
Sarah Jane 331
**BYFIELD** Deborah 112
**BYINGTON** Ezra Hoyt (Mrs.) xxxi
Robert 55
Sarah 55
**BYLES** Biles Boil
Abigail 104 105 109
Andrew H. 105
Anna 103 104 105 107 112 114 115
Belcher 108 109 112 115 116 117 285
Catherine 106 107 108 109 115 116 117
Catherine Mary 109 116
Daniel 103 109
Dorothy 102
Ebenezer 104 105
Edward 109
Edward Lyde 116
Elisha 104 110
Eliza *see* Elizabeth
Elizabeth 101 102 103 107 108 109 110 114 117
Elizabeth Anna 109 116
Hannah 104 109
James 103
John 101 102
Jonathan 101
Joseph 103 108 117
Josiah *see* Josias

**BYLES** cont'd
Josias 101 102 103 104 105 109 110 111 116
Martha 115
Martha Hedge 105
Mary 101 104 106 108 109 115 116 117
Mather 95 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 285
Mildred 104 110
Nancy 105
Rebecca 104 107 111 113 117 285
Sally 105
Samuel 102 103 107 108 110 115 117 285
Sarah 101 102 103 104 109 110 111 114 115
Sarah Louisa 108 109 112 115 116 285
Susannah 108
Sutton 101
Thomas 102 103
Walter 114
Byrd *see* Bird

**CABLE** Cabel
Alice 34
Alva C. 34
Anna 133
Anne 133
Daniel 133 372
David 238
Elizabeth 133
Elizabeth Estella 34
Emitt 378
Frances 34
Hezekiah 133 372
Hill 34
John 34 133
Jonathan 372
Josiah 238
Margaret 372
Mary 34 238
Roland E. 34
Sarah 133
**CABOT** Francis xlviii
**CADDEY** Robert 146 152
**CADLE** Charles F. (Mrs.) 384
Henry 384
**CADWELL** Ellen R. 206
**CADY** Hiram 340
Mary Ella 340
Miriam 340
**CAGE** Henry 253
**CAIN** Belle L. 263
Edna C. 263
Henry H. 263
**CALDON** Sarah 142
Sophie 142
Thomas 142
**CALIFF** ——— 314
Louisa J. 314
**CALLENDER** Abigail 104
Elisha 101
Ellis 104
Mary 104
Calley *see* Kelley
**CALNEK** William Arthur 114
**CALVER** William 344
Cambell *see* Campbell
**CAMERON** Charles 141
Margaret E. 141
Susan Belle 141
William Wallace 141
Cammels *see* Campbell
**CAMP** Abigail 163
Esther 60
Samuel Jarvis 60
**CAMPBELL** Cambell Cammels
Abby Celia 268
Archibald Lord lxii
Charlotte 166

**CAMPBELL** cont'd
James 124 166 216 295 296 301 303
John 124 216 301 303 306
John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Duke of Argyll *see* Argyll Duke of
Louisa Dudley 268
Nabby T. 268
W. P. 98
William 268
**CANNE** John 149
**CANNEY** Alice S. 137
Elizabeth J. 137
John P. 137
**CANTINE** Magdalene lxxiii
Moses lxxiii
**CAPPES** Robert 344
Car *see* Carr
**CARD** George 29
Hopestill 92
James 381
Jane 92
John 29 381
Joseph 91 92
Sally 381
Sarah 29 381
Sarah J. 29
William 381
**CARDER** Charlotte E. 37
James D. 37
**CARLETON** Carlotta D. 257
Dudley B. 257
Lena Bacon xxxiv
Ruth D. 257
**CARPENTER** Anna 277
Caleb 277
Charles Carroll xxx
Cora 328
Genevieve 328
Horace 328
Horace Maxwell 328
Josiah (Mrs.) xxxi
Malon 62
Maria 62
Nancy M. 205
Polly 207
**CARPENTIER** Johan de 385
Maria de 385
Sophia de 385
**CARR** Car
Caleb 91 347 348
Daniel 91
Grace Beede 39
Harriet 39
Jacob 39
Job 91
John Beede 39
Nancy Jane 39
Penelope 92
Sarah 92
**CARROLDS** ——— 344
**CARROLL** Lizzie M. 186
Maria 186
William F. 186
**CARTER** Albert T. 166
Anne 351
Charles A. 166
Elizabeth 81
George V. 261
James Coolidge lxv
Jemima 261
Joseph 124
William 261
**CARTLAND** Elijah 173
John 172 310
Joseph 173
Lydia Ann 173
Nathan 173
Phebe 173
Sarah 173 310
Silas 173
Tabitha 172 310
**CARTWRIGHT** George 153
**CARVER** Richard 342 343

**CARY** H. Melvina C. 313
Henry 313
John 190 191
Melvina 313
Seth Cooley xxxi 190 191
**CASE** —— 29 333 380
Elizabeth 91
Frances 377
Israel 333
Sarah 29
**CASSELLS** Mary 202
**CASTLE** Ellen Nickerson xxxiv
**CASTOR** Amos 31
Elijah 31
Margaret 31
Mary 31
**CATE** Cates Catt
Abraham B. 310
Alton M. 310
Anna 179 310
Annabel 317
Annie 314 315
Arabella V. 258
Baker G. 317
Carrie 166
Charles B. 179 310 317
Charles E. 310 314
David B. 310 317
David O. 258
David W. 258
Edmund 179 310 315
Edward E. 310
Eliza P. 315
Emily A. 258
Etta S. 314
F. Louise 314
George H. 314
George William 166
Horace G. 310
James E. 179
Jane Thompson 36
Margaret 317
Margaret B. 310
Mary Ann 179
Mary Augusta 258
S. Clark 317
Susan 332
William H. 314
William Henry 179
**CEELY** Joseph 363
Chace *see* Chase
**CHALMERS** John 106
**CHAMBERLAIN** Chamberlin
Abigail 257
Frances 352
Frances Caroline lvii
Fred D. 140
Freedom 284
George Walter vii xxiii xxx 90 91 226 283
Grace Dupee lvii
Hannah 357
Harold Wyllys lvii
Jane 51
John 257 284
Joshua lv
Joshua Lawrence xlii lv lvii
Maria J. 257
Mellen 154 155 157 158
Peleg 51
Phillips 357
Sarah Dupee lv
Sibyl 245
Thomas 357
William lv
**CHAMBERS** Catherine 33
Mary E. 33
Michael 33
**CHAMPLAIN** Josephine 260
Millicent Leudora 260
Uri 260
**CHAMPNEY** Champneys
Francis 300
Frank 303
William 150 151 152 154 157

**CHANDLER** Amy D. 143
Charles F. 143
Charles Henry 289
Gilbert Erving xxxvi
John 292
Joshua 57
Mary 81
Chapleyne *see* Chappell
**CHAPLIN** — Mr. 296 301
J. 295
Jeremiah 303
Moses 302 303
**CHAPMAN** Chatman
— Mr. 124
Benjamin 277
Carrie 166
Daniel 222 295
Delia 277
Deliverance 277
Eliz 92
Ezekiel 277 278
Fidelia 277
Leo 166
Lois 277
Mary Bassett lxxi
Minerva 278
Sarah 278
**CHAPPELL** Chapleyne Chappelle
Adeline 31
Ambrose 68
Frank 31
Thomas 20
**CHARTERS** Carolyn May 34
James 34
Mary Jane 34
William F. 34
**CHASE** Chace
— Widow 297
Abel 15 119 125 126 127 216 219 220 221
Adeline M. 38
Anesdail 220
Anne 38
Arthur T. 38
Caroline Jane 38
Charles 12
Clara J. 38
David F. 38
Emma M. 38 143
Fannie Scott viii
Francis Green 278
Frank H. 38
George 12 14 119 297 298 303
Hannah 119
Henry 137
Henry O. 145
Herbert E. 139
Ida Marion xxxiv
Ira D. 38
James F. 286
John Carroll v ix 87
John F. 191
Joshua 10 11
Lillian 137
Lucy 303
Mabel A. 38
Marion Florence 139
Mary 145
Monica 38
Moses 246
Nicholas T. 38
Nina T. 139
Olive Ann 38 143
Phebe 220
Rhoda 139
Sarah 246
**CHATFIELD** Edward C. (Mrs.) xxxi
Chatman *see* Chapman
**CHAUNCEY** Leonora 140
**CHECKLEY** John 251
**CHENEY** Patty 137
Susan lxvi
**CHESEBRO** B. F. 170
Emma A. 170
**CHICKERING** Chickeren Chickeringe Chickrein Chickring Chickry
Alice 229
Amy 229
Ann 227 229
Bethshua 229
Daniel 227 229
Elizabeth 227 229
Esther 229
Francis 229
Henry 226 227 228 229
John 226 227 228 229
Judith 229
Mary 227 228 229
Nathaniel 226 227 228 229
Prudence 226 227 228 229
Reginald 229
Sarah 227 229
Simon 226 227 229
Thomasine 227 229
**CHILD** Childs
— Capt. 212
Helen lxix
Samuel Mitchell xxx
**CHIPMAN** Mary 92
**CHISM** Marvin 278
Sarah Whiton 278
**CHITTENDEN** Daniel 269
Rebecca 269
**CHOATE** Rufus 3
**CHOQUETTE** Flora 145
**CHORAM** Cicely 149 152
John 149 152
**CHUBB** Mary 54
**CHURCH** Churche
John 343
Richard 252
Sarah 252
Clacke *see* Clark
**CLAFLIN** William 5
**CLAGHORN** Cleghorn
Jedidah 382
Mary xxxv
Shubael 382
**CLAPP** Charlotte xlvi
Ebenezer xlvi
Fannie Lois lii
Frederick lii
James Humpreys xliv xlvi
Lemuel xlvi
Lois Sargent lii
Nathaniel xlvi
Nicholas xlvi
William xlvi
**CLARK** Clacke Clarke Clearke Clerk
Abigail 89 105 154 253
Agnes 252
Akempis 79
Albert H. 269
Almy 92
Alonzo Howard 98
Ambrose 147
Amos 79
Ann 92 249
Anna 79
Benjamin 89
Betsey 282
Carita Tyler liii
Christopher 89
Church 79
Daniel 53
David 63
Dorcas 253
Elisha 269
Eliza Ann 269
Elizabeth 89 92 253
Ephraim 79
Eveline 269
Faith 253
Frances 253
Francis 253
**CLARK** cont'd
Frank Wigglesworth xxxi
Gabriel 253
Grace Estelle 30
Hannah 53 79 172
Helen G. 203
Henry 91 109 253
Henry Austin xvi
Henry Watson 269
Ida Belle 168
Ida F. 317
Ida Olive 328
Jabez 89
Jacob 186
James 91 282 301 303
Jeremiah 91 92
Joan 253
John 30 89 186 252 284 288
John J. lxiv
John W. 317
Jonathan 79 89 91
Judith 92
Lydia 79
Malvina E. 269
Mamre 63
Manlius lxiv
Margery 253
Maria Watson xxxi xxxiv
Mariet 269
Mary 53 89 92 253
Mary Smith xxxiv
Matthew 154
May 30
Melinda 30
Miriam 79
Nancy T. 341
Olive 79
Richard 331
Robert 252
Robert Jones xxx xxxiv
Samuel 89 317
Sarah 92 281
Scotter 79
Susan 186
Susannah 186
Sylvia 284
Thomas 79 89 253
Thurston 253
William 249 363
William B. 168
**CLEARY** Harriet 266
**CLEASBY** Hannah Weeks 38
Cleghorn *see* Claghorn
**CLEMENS** William Montgomery xxxi
**CLEMENT** Hugh Barrett xxxiv
Clenton *see* Clinton
Clerk *see* Clark
**CLEWORTH** Hannah 278
Henry 278
**CLIFFORD** Mary 331
**CLINCH** Elizabeth 58
**CLINE** Mary 137
**CLINTON** Clenton Klenton
——— 60 160
Abby L. 165
Abby Matthewson 207
Abigail 54 58 59 163 199
Abraham Anson 163
Ada 170 208
Ada L. 169
Adaline 164
Addie 205
Addie Leigh 165
Adelbert Franklin 207
Albert J. 168
Alfred N. 204
Alice 208
Alice E. 169
Alice I. 167
Alice J. 205
Alice M. 171
Alida 207
Allen 60 61 164
Allie 208

**CLINTON** cont'd
Almira 206
Almira Delphine 206
Almira L. 206
Almon 201 207
Alric Duane 167
Alson Scott 207
Alta E. 169
Amanda 62 162 165
Amanda M. 164
Amanda P. 198
Amanda W. 168
Amaretta A. 165
Amaryllis 60 169
Amy 60 161
Andrew Beers 200 207
Andrew D. 203
Andrew Jackson 207
Ann 55 60
Ann Maria 201
Anna 55 160 170 203 208
Anna A. 206
Anna Belle 207
Anna Betsey 63
Anna E. 165 204
Anna Hoffman 201
Anna Lucile 208
Anna M. 209
Anna Parmalee 201
Anna Sanford 199
Anne 53 55 160 201 207
Annie 168 169
Annis M. 169
Anson 59 162 201
Anson Blakeslee 203
Anson E. 199 205
Antoinette 163 168
Arabella 207
Armina 166
Arsletta 168
Arthur 168
Arthur B. 206
Arthur J. 205
Arthur Wadsworth 209
Asa Smith 63
Augusta M. 199
Aurelia 61
Austin William 205
Ava B. 169
Belle 165 170
Bemon Lawrence 61
Benjamin 58 62 202
Benjamin Daniel 206
Benjamin Edward 205
Bernice C. 167
Bertha L. 206
Bertha M. 168
Bertie F. 208
Bessie 204
Betsey 62 170
Blanche L. 203
Boardman P. 164
Caddie E. 168
Calcina B. 207
Caroline 161 202 205 207
Caroline C. 167
Carrie 202 205 207 208
Carrie A. 170
Carrie Elizabeth 207
Carrie Ella 167
Carrie Louise 202
Carrie May 165
Catherine 60
Catherine A. 167
Catherine L. 171
Catherine Mary 202
Catherine T. 202
Cecil 169
Celia A. 164
Celia Ann 200
Celia C. 164
Celinda 198
Charity 161 209
Charles 50 168 203 205 206
Charles A. 166

**CLINTON** cont'd
Charles C. 162 201 204
Charles D. 207
Charles E. 208
Charles Edwin 202 209
Charles F. 201
Charles H. 205
Charles Hawley 61 166
Charles Huston 168
Charles M. 165 170
Charles Paul 201
Charles T. 198
Charles W. 166
Charlotte 162 166 167
Charlotte Ella 204
Charlotte M. 163
Chauncey 167
Clara G. 203
Clara M. 168
Clarence 168
Clarence M. 203
Clarence W. 206
Clarissa 57 168
Clarissa Elvira 208
Claude 204
Claude D. 168
Cora M. 165
Corinda 169
Cornelia 162 203
Cynthia 61
Cyrus Henry 200
Daisy E. 208
David 54 57 58 59 60 61 163 199 202
David Burton 61
David Harpin 198 199
David Lawrence 203
David Wells 161
Daymond 169
Deborah W. 171
Delia 162
Delia Eunetia 203
Delia M. 164
Delilah 167
DeWitt 50 58 161 162 169 199 200 206
DeWitt C. 166
DeWitt F. 206
DeWitt William 207
Dexter 59
Doit J. 168
Dora Palmer 204
Doris 163
E. J. (Mrs.) 50 159 198
Earl F. 171
Eben 163
Ebenezer 58 63 198 199 205 206
Edgar Marcellus 208
Edgar Thomas 208
Edith 207
Edith K. 205
Edith L. 166
Edmund 61
Edmund D. 61 165 166
Edson C. 166
Edson E. 208
Edson Wilmot 166
Edward Cowles 209
Edward Fisk 165
Edwin 208
Edwin Jesse 164 203
Edwin Treat 204
Edwin V. 169
Effie L. 205
Effie W. 205
Elbert 203
Eleanor 61 168 170
Eleanor H. 166
Electa 198
Eli 62 170
Eli R. 162
Elias 199
Elias D. 199
Elias W. 199 205

**CLINTON** cont'd
Elijah Pierson 57
Eliphaz 56
Eliza 168 202 205
Eliza D. 208
Eliza J. 198 199 203
Eliza Jane 170
Elizabeth 53 54 55 57 58 61 62 63 160 163 165 166 167 199 200 211
Elizabeth A. 169 170 171
Elizabeth Spencer 161
Elizur Zerah 164 204
Ella B. 166
Ella Evangeline 207
Ella J. 166 204 205
Ella Louise 170
Ella M. 206
Ella May 167
Ella U. 167
Ellen 167 169
Ellen Maria 201
Ellen R. 206
Ellen S. 208
Elmer H. 169
Elmina L. 170
Eloise 170
Elvira M. 169
Emeline 200
Emerson 169
Emily 203
Emily C. 168
Emily D. 204
Emma 169 204 206 207 208
Emma A. 170
Emma C. 204
Emma D. 200
Emma May 204
Emma Rose 171
Emma U. 167
Essie 206
Estelle 170
Esther 56 57 60 161
Ethel 169 207
Eudora A. 169
Eugene 206
Eugenia 208
Eugenia Marcella 208
Eunetia 57 61
Eunetia O. 164
Eva A. 206
Eva Irene 167
Eva Jane 206
Eva Louisa 204
Evangeline 208
Evelyn B. 203
Ezra 171
Fairyfee 169
Fanny 202
Fanny B. 164
Fanny Cory 207
Fanny M. 203 205 206
Flora B. 203
Flora L. 170
Florence Ada 201
Florence B. 169
Frances 58
Frances A. 164 205
Frances Jane 202
Frances M. 170
Francis 209
Francis L. 168
Francis W. 171
Frank 202 207
Frank A. 206
Frank Newbury 209
Frank R. 203
Franklin 170
Franklin T. 166
Fred Denike 209
Fred S. 166
Freddie 206
Frederick 170
Frederick D. 168
Frederick Henry 201

**CLINTON** cont'd
Frederick J. 168
Frederick L. 163
Freelove 62
Freeman 201 208
Friend 203
George 50 52 53 54 59 62 161 168 170 202 225 385
George C. 207
George D. 201
George DeWitt 171
George E. 167 206
George Ela 209
George Fields 202
George H. 199
George Henry 168 208
George Lyman 169
George Nelson 163 201 208
George Orson 166
George Perkins 208
George R. 168
George Raymond 203
George T. 204
George W. 168 171 199
George Willard 207
George William 164
Georgiana 202 208
Gertrude 203
Gertrude Cora 165
Gilbert E. 169
Gilbert S. 169
Grace 170 171 202 208
Grace A. 203
Grace Ann 202
Gulian S. 169
H. Wilson 203
Hannah 57 59 61 161 162 201 207
Hannah Jane 207
Harmon 62 168
Harriet 165 166 200 207
Harriet A. 167 168
Harriet Ann 167
Harriet E. 208
Harriet Elma 207
Harriet M. 167
Harriet Maria 201
Harriet Polina Tuttle 61
Harry 205
Harry Lightbody 208
Harvey 163 169
Hastings B. 165
Hattie Amelia 205
Hattie M. 203 206
Helen 205 209
Helen G. 203
Helen M. 162
Helen Maria 166
Helen Priscilla 203
Henry 55 57 61 62 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 204 205 208
Henry Amandus 169
Henry DeWitt 62 168
Henry E. 208
Henry L. 171
Henry Laurens 161
Henry P. 166
Henry T. 206
Henry W. 169 170
Herbert Sidney 165
Hester 166
Hetty *see* Maria
Hilda Matilda 204
Hiram Isaiah 206
Hope 55 59
Horace Irving 204
Howard J. 169
Huldah 162
Huldah J. 162
Ida A. 203
Ida Belle 168
Ida Emma 206
Ida L. 203
Inez J. 203

**CLINTON** cont'd
Ira D. 208
Irving Beach 205
Isaac 54 59 60 161 209
Isaac Bassett 164 203
Isaac Wakefield 162
Isabel 202
Isaiah 199
Isaiah Smith 199
Jacob 53
James 50 53 161 200
James A. 167
James Barnett 201
James Bert 163 202 208
James C. 166
James DeWitt 168
James Edward 206
James F. 202
James Fraser 202
James George 208
James Luman 204
James Wilkinson 201
Jane 61 166 167 169 200 206
Jane Ann 201
Jane Crosby 202
Jane Louise 199
Jared T. 198 199
Jennette Minerva 206
Jennie Frances 204
Jennie I. 208
Jennie May 207
Jennie V. 169
Jeremiah 62 169
Jeremiah E. 168
Jesse 56 60 61 162 164 203 204
Jesse Eton 57 60 163 164 202 203 204
Jessie Fremont 165
Jessie Mary 207
Jewett 207
Joel 160 199 200 207
Joel Crosby 202
John 53 55 56 58 159 160 161 199 200 206 207 208 211
John A. 199 205
John DeWitt 208
John Henry 164
John Paul 207
John W. 167
John Waterbury 202 208
Jonathan 53
Joseph 52 53 54 56 58 60 162 163 168 169 201 202 208
Joseph Arthur 204
Joseph Benedict 60 163 201 208
Josephine M. 166
Julia 61
Julia A. 204
Julia Elma 207
Julia Elmina 207
Julia Josephine 202
Julia M. 162
Julian B. 207
Julian S. 208
Juliet 205
Kate 168 202
Katharine 163 207
Laura 62 199
Laura A. 199
Laurin 161
Lavinia 61 202
Lavinia Lucy 164
Lawrence 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208
Lawrence W. 208
Leigh C. 205
Lemira 199
Leonard R. 205
Leroy 169

**CLINTON** cont'd
Leroy E. 169
Levi 56 58 59 163
Levi Benedict 60
Lewis 59 162
Libbie 166
Lillian 205 208
Lillian Justine 204
Lillie M. 169
Lina B. 203
Lizzie A. 169
Lois 63 211
Loranda 207
Lorena 163
Louis 208
Louis Adelbert 201
Louis M. 206
Louise M. 205
Lovell E. 204
Lovisa 162
Lua 161
Lucia Holman 162
Lucina 200
Lucinda 171
Lucius A. 167
Lucretia 57
Lucy 162 163 202
Lucy A. 163 203 207
Lucy Allen 209
Lucy C. 169
Lucy L. 163
Lucy M. 171
Lucy N. 209
Luis 205
Lulu 208
Lulu Kate 205
Luman W. 164 204
Lura Lucille 203
Lydia 55 57 164 167 170
Lydia A. 169
Lyman 57 61 62 163 168 169 170 202 205
Lyman Albert 199 206
Lyman D. 170
Lyman Frederick 203
Mabel 169
Mabel M. 165
Maggie 170
Mamaree *see* Mamre
Mamre 58 63
Marcia 162
Margaret 53 55 62 163 164 168
Margaret Lavinia 202
Margaret Malvina 202
Margaret Potter 209
Margretta H. 209
Maria 61 62 161 165 201 209
Maria Louisa 166
Marie 160
Marietta 202
Marion E. 167
Marion Hartford 169
Marshall E. 206
Marshall H. 206
Martha 53 60
Martha M. 164 204
Mary 51 52 53 54 55 56 58 159 160 163 200 201 202 203 206 211
Mary A. 169 204 208
Mary Ada 201
Mary Ann 199 202 206
Mary Ann Alice 166
Mary Antoinette 202
Mary Barnes 198
Mary C. 204
Mary E. 168 171 205 206 208
Mary Ellen 207
Mary Frances 201
Mary Jane 206
Mary Orminda 61
Mary S. 200
Mary W. 167
Matilda 62

**CLINTON** cont'd
Matilda C. 206
May 62
Mehitable 62
Melissa 168
Memorst *see* Mamre
Mercy 52 53 55 59 205
Merritt Julius 164 203
Mildred 203
Miles L. 170
Milo C. 203
Milo Edgar 167
Minnie E. 165
Morris DeWitt 170
Morris Edwin 202
Moses Hill 166
Muriel Elizabeth 209
Myra A. 165
Myron C. 170
Nancy 57 201
Nancy C. 162
Nancy M. 205
Ned 59
Nellie 207
Nellie Amelia 205
Nellie L. 204
Nettie 168
Nettie A. 168
Norman 61 164 204
Obedience 54
Olietta 206
Olive Alberta 167
Olive Atwater 203
Oliver 201
Oliver P. 169
Origen C. 203
Orilla 199
Ormond D. 199 206
Orson 62
Orson P. 50 57 61 167
Orson Pearce 165
Osbert de 50
Oscar S. 170
Patience 60
Paul 207
Pelia 62
Peter 56
Phebe 55 58 60 62 160 199 200 206
Phebe Henrietta 206
Phedora 168
Philena 169
Philip P. 204
Polly 199 207
Polly Maria 168
Prudence 53 62
Rachel 50 51 57
Rachel Ann 170
Rebecca 59
Rebecca Jennet 199
Reneldo 169
Rhoby Ann 201
Rhoda 56 162 200
Rhoda L. 62
Richard H. 167
Richmond L. 165
Robert 58 62
Robert C. 58
Robert Depew 209
Robert J. 204
Rosanna 164
Rosena 168
Royal E. 171
Royal Wells 169 205
Ruth Edward 165
Ruth Ernestine 204
Ruth May 169
Sabina 163
Salina 163
Sally 60 61 62 166 200
Sally H. 208
Salmon 163
Salmon B. 60
Samantha 160
Samuel 56 57 59 62 160 170

**CLINTON** cont'd
Samuel Wells 161
Samuel Willis 199
Sarah 53 55 58 59 60 61 63 162 164 166 167 170 198 200 203 208
Sarah A. 168
Sarah Ann 204
Sarah Bell Perkins 207
Sarah Burwell 61
Sarah C. 168
Sarah E. 164 206
Sarah Eliza 208
Sarah Frances 205
Sarah H. 164
Sarah J. 198
Sarah Jarvis 163
Sarah M. 166
Sarah Maria 200
Sarah Melissa 168
Seraph 166
Seraph Amanda 166
Serena 163
Sheldon 57 61 62 167 168 170
Sheldon D. 168
Sheldon H. 168
Sherman 169
Shubael 52 53 54 55 57 61 62 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 204 205
Sibyl 56 60
Sidney 207
Sidney Andrew 207
Sidney Cogswell 164 165
Simeon 56 58 59 60 160 162 163 200 201 202 207 208
Simeon Johnson 160
Sophia 57 161
Sophronia 163
Stephen DeWitt 171
Stephen P. 169
Stephen Pierson 57
Stiles DeWitt 203
Susan 170
Susan Frances 205
Susan Victoria 207
Theresa A. 168
Theron Thomas 206
Thirza 162
Thomas 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 63 159 160 161 162 198 199 200 201 205 206 207 208
Thomas J. 162
Truman 62 160 167 200 201 207 208
Truman W. 201
Tryphenia 61
Ulalia Adelaide 169
Uriah 207
Urial P. 164 204
Valeria C. 201
Vernetta 169
Wallace W. 205
Walter H. 205
Washington 62
William 56 60 162 163 164
William Anson 206
William H. 168 204
William Henry 202 207 208 209
William Matthewson 200 207
William Rothrock 168
William W. 171 206
William Y. 162
Willis Harrison 208
Willis Julius *see* Wyllis Lucius
Wyllis 199
Wyllis Lucius 199
Zaccheus 160
**CLOCK** Sarah 170
**CLOEVE** Sarah M. 324
**CLOSE** Archelaus H. 325
Eva M. 325
Frances C. 325

**CLOUGH** Martha 136
**COBB** Philip Lothrop xxxi 384
**COBBIT** Thomas 362
**COBDEN** Bartholomew 357
Ursula 357
**COBLEIGH** Ephraim 247
**COBURN** Catherine 38
**COCHRAN** Eleanor 326
Emerine J. 326
Isaac N. 326
**COFFIN** Abby May 273
Albert 273
Almira 330
Anstrus 273
Cynthia F. 330
Ira 330
Sarah Ann 273
William 273
**COGGESHALL** Coggshall Coggysall
Emma A. 141
Hannah 350
John 18
Peleg 347
Peter 347 348
**COGSWELL** Charles Northend lxxv lxxvi
Edward Russell xliv lxxv lxxvi
George Proctor lxxvi
John lxxv
Jonathan lxxv
Margaret Elizabeth lxxv lxxvi
Northend lxxv
Sarah Parks lxxvi
William lxxv
**COKE** Jeffrey 251
**COLBERT** Effie L. 205
William 205
**COLBURN** Charlotte M. 341
Rebecca Tubbs l
**COLBY** Flora B. 139
Isaac 142
**COLE** Alonzo 321
Amias 158
Anna 73 278
Charles C. 200
Elizabeth 278
Fanny 174 312
Henry Getchell 73
Isaac 73 278
Joseph H. 174
Joseph Howland 73 312
Lydia A. 320
Mary A. 321
Milton 200
Sally 200
William 158
Coleman *see* Colman
**COLESWORTHY** Mary Jane xxxiv
Collens *see* Collins
**COLLETT** ——— 254
**COLLINS** Collens Collyn
Alice 210
Caroline Clinton 209 211
Clinton 211
Eben H. 63
Edith 211
Ela 161 209 210
Elizabeth Keyes 211
Emily 210
Emily Hopkins 210
Emily Ruth 211
Florence Nelson 210
Frances 210
Francis 211
Frederick Kelley 210
Harriet Anne 210
Harriet Herron 211
Henry 210
Isaac Clinton 210
Jane 210
John 209
Jonathan 209

**COLLINS** cont'd
Joseph 91 211
Kenneth 210
Lois 209
Margaret 210
Maria 161 209
Maria Clinton 211
Marjorie Stow 210
Mary 210
Oliver 209
Robert 209
Ruth 91
Sarah 91
Sarah Welles 210
Susan 63
Thomas 18
Walter Stow 210
William 209 210 211
**COLMAN** Coleman
Abigail 89
Benjamin 107 348
Caroline 172 207
Charles 172
Christopher 171 172
Elizabeth 172
Ezekiel 172
Hannah 207
Hiram 319
Hugh 172
Jane Ann 172
John 89 172
Leora F. 319
Mary 171
Miriam 172
Owen 176
Prudence 171
Sarah 171
Thomas 172
William 172 207
Combs *see* Coombs
**COMER** John 91
**COMINS** Eugene Henry 186
Julia L. 186
William A. 186
Willie Price 186
**COMSTOCK** Samuel Willet xxxi
William Ogilvie xxx
Con *see* Conn
**CONANT** ——— 125 301
Eunice 10
Frederick Odell 384
Jane 53
Jonathan 10 11
Simon 212
William 302
**CONE** Kate Morris viii
**CONEY** Cony
Nancy 35
William 254
**CONKEY** Amanda 165
**CONLEY** Grace 208
**CONN** Con Conns
George 14 301
John 300
Thomas 122
**CONNELLY** Katharine 207
**CONNER** Connor
Almira Eunice 271
Emma F. 144
James 271
Conns *see* Conn
**CONOVER** Amanda M. 164
Monroe 164
**CONVERSE** Convers
Charlotte lxxii
Georgie Elizabeth 329
John William 329
**CONWELL** Joseph A. 289
Cony *see* Coney
**COOK** Cooke
Albert 314
Almira P. 314
Anna 317
Anna Maria 175
Annie 317
**COOK** cont'd
Annie E. 317
Annie L. 317
Charity 174
Cora L. 317
Daniel 81 174
Ebenezer 174 314
Edith M. 317
Edward 174 175 317
Edward Chase 317
Edward Hansom 314 317
Elijah 174 314 317
Eliza 175
Elizabeth 81 174 272 381
Francis lx
George 282
George D. 314 317
Hannah 214
Harold E. 317
Harriet E. 175
Hattie 317
Helen M. 317
Henry 175
James H. 78
John 174 175 254 317
John M. 314
John W. 272
John Warren 175
Joseph 75 174 175
Judith 174 314 317
Lois 174 175
Martha 92 175
Mary 174
Mary Ann 174
Mary Orminda 61
Olive Wing 78
Phebe 174
Rachel 314
Robert 174 272
Samuel 174 272
Sarah 75 174 175 282
Sarah F. 317
Sarah Jane 314
Susannah 174 272
William 61
**COOLEY** Caren Abigail 260
Josephine Martha 260
William Harrison 260
**COOLIDGE** Coollidg
H. 305
James D. 246
Thomas Jefferson lxv
**COOMBS** Combs
Alice 259
Elizabeth B. 259
Hannah 78
James 78
Samuel 259
**COOPER** — Mr. 348
Clara 324
Esther 324
Manley 324
Samuel 109
Thomas 363
William 109
**COPELAND** Charles Finney xxxi
M. C. 166
Sarah M. 166
**COPLEY** John Singleton 106 109 385
**COPP** Charles G. 139
Huldah 282
Mary J. 139
**COPPUCK** Homer J. 319
**COPRENNY** Giles 363
**CORBETT** Boston 95
**CORBORN** — Widow 213
**CORBYL** Margaret 88
**COREY** Elizabeth 92
Jennie V. 169
S. J. 169
**CORLISS** Eben Eaton xxxi
**CORNWALLIS** Charles Marquis 222
**CORSON** Almira 330
Betsey 282
Elisha 282
James 330
Samuel 281
Susan 282
Cosen *see* Cousens
**COTTEREL** ——— 163
Elizabeth 163
**COTTLE** Sarah 282
**COTTON** Albert 172
Anstrus Hobby 172
Avis 172
Jacob 38
John 102 105 109
Maria 102
Mary 38
Solomon 362
William 154
**COUCH** James 362
**COUSENS** Cosen
Alice 26
Anne 26
John 26
Mary 90
Prudence 26
**COVEY** ——— 199
Orilla 199
**COWELL** John 19
Priscilla 282
**COWLES** Lois 209
**COWLEY** Edmund 364
Joseph 346 347
Penelope 346 347
**COX** Leah 323
**COYSGAINE** Coysgarne
Joseph 362 363
**CRABBE** Alice 148 152
**CRABTREE** John 356
**CRAM** Mary E. 259
**CRANDAL** Jeremiah 92
**CRANE** Ethel Delia 139
Horace B. 139
John 278
Sarah Emma 139
Thomas 22
**CRANFORD** Joan 26
Joseph 26
**CRANSTONE** Judith 92
**CRANY** Margaret 168
**CRAPSON** Rachel 323
**CRAWFORD** Ada B. 144
Annie E. 317
Cephas R. 144
Elmira 144
Lyndon lxx
Maria 62
Walter E. 317
William 62
**CRISDE** John 352
**CRISP** Crispe
Elizabeth 227 229
Robert 229
**CRITCHET** Lydia 282
**CROCKER** Adams lxi
Annie Lothrop lxi
George H. lxi
Helen lxi
**CROCKETT** Elizabeth 36
George W. 36
John Ivory 36
John T. 36
Lydia Ann 36
Sarah Persis 36
William D. 36
**CROOK** Ephraim 361
**CROSBY** Catherine 37
Eleanor Davis 384
Hannah E. 328
Joseph 328
Josephine E. 141
Medina Robbins xxxiv
Nina A. 328
Simon 384
**CROSLAND** Della D. 330

**CROSLAND** cont'd
Della L. 330
John 330
**CROSS** Nathaniel 89
Robert 50 51
**CROSWELL** Grace 202
William 202
**CROUCH** John 244
**CROUGHT** John 154
**CROWELL** Azubah 80
Cynthia 80
Datey 80
Joseph 80
Nathan 80
Rhoda 80
Zadock 80
**CROWN** Henry 359
Culemborg van *see* Van Culemborg
**CULVER** Mattie Amorette xxxv
**CUMMINGS** Cumings
Emme 213 221 297
Grace E. 38
Prentiss 224
Reuben 213 223
**CUNNINGHAM** Sarah Burwell 61
Washington 61
**CURTIS** Charles 324
Charles C. 206
Frances 324
Mary 206
Phebe J. 278
Sarah 90
Thomas C. 278
**CUSHING** Nancy 29 320 333
Nathaniel 284
Sarah 260
**CUSHMAN** Abigail 178
Betsey 278
Demmon 278
Sarah 156
**CUTLER** ——— 9
— Mr. 211
Hannah 90
John 89
Mary 89 332
Sarah 89
**CUTMEY** Richard 21
**CUTT** Samuel 362
**CUTTER** William Richard 192 288
**CUTTING** Alfred Wayland 386
John lxix

**DALTON** Lydia 35
Mary 35
Samuel 35
Timothy 285 361
**DALY** Edward Hamilton 97
**DAMARIS** Aaron 367
**DAME** Jason 255
Mary 255
Mary A. L. 255
**DAMON** Harry Eaton (Mrs.) xxxiv
John 190
Russell H. (Mrs.) lxvi
Simeon 190
**DANA** — Mr. 9
**DANFORTH** Sarah 333
**DANIELSON** Hannah 28
James 28
Darby *see* Derby
Darin *see* Deering
**DARKE** James 147
Joan 149 153
Mary 147
**DARLING** Adeline Frances lviii
Benjamin 372
David 241 371
Elizabeth 371
Grace 371
Hannah 371
Jabez 371
**DARLING** cont'd
James 371
John 371
Joseph 371
Rachel 371
Sarah 241
**DARNETON** William 363
**DARROW** Avis 61
Eleanor 61
Jonathan 61
**DAVENPORT** Charles F. 28
Frances 28
Joseph L. 28
Louisa 28
**DAVEY** Joseph 324
Judith 324
Lilla D. 324
Richard 324
**DAVIS** ——— 123 302 303 306
— Capt. 220
— Mrs. 222
Abigail 47 48 379
Alice J. 205
Ann 114
Anne 48
Aquila 372
Benjamin 47 48
Betty 372
Comfort 92
Cornelius 295
Daniel 177
Ebenezer 43
Edward Winslow 193
Elijah 48 377
Eliza 177
Elizabeth 320
Ella M. 206
Eunice 371 377
Experience 371
Ezekiel 244
Fellowes xxxiv 384
Frank 206
George Whitefield xxxii
Grace 372
Hannah 43 236 371
Harriet l
Isaac 244
Jabez 371 372
Jackson 177
James 43 320
Jefferson 95 165
John 10 16 43 126 127 219 236 282 295 304
John Taber 177
Jonathan 16 17 117 118 122 127 212 217 295 302
Joseph 63 105 379 384
Judith 331
Laura 266
Lemuel Blakslee xxxiv
Lucy 282
Lydia 177 371 375
Mary 43 177 269 372 374 378
Nancy 255
Phebe 62
Ruth 296
Samuel 48 62 102 105 301 375
Sarah 34 48 102
Sarah Ann 320
Silas 16 122 126 296
Susannah 244
Thaddeus 48
Thomas 48 320
Thomas W. 289
Walter Goodwin xxxii xxxiv
William 384
**DAVISON** Charles 207
Harriet Elma 207
Henry E. 323
Mary Luella 323
Peter 323
Sarah C. 323
William Henry xxxiv
**DAVOL** Edwin Russell xxxii
**DAWLEY** Elvira 278
Franklin 278
**DAY** Amanda M. 164
Nathaniel 304
Spencer 164
William 346
**DAYTON** Hannah 373
**DEALE** — Mrs. 147
**DEANES** — Mr. 343
**DEARBORN** ——— 29
Abigail 139
Flora B. 139
William R. 139
**DEATH** John 90
Mary 90
**DEATS** Hiram E. 289
De Carpentier *see* Carpentier
De Clinton *see* Clinton
**DEERING** Darin Dering Deringe Derring
Catherine 15 117
Charles xv 168
Henry v ix
John 344 345
Mary 27
Samuel 27
Sarah C. 168
**DEGEER** Herbert 31
Marion 31
Nora 31
Rensselaer 31
De Grasse *see* Grasse
Dehorty *see* Dougherty
Dehougherty *see* Dougherty
**DELANO** Abel 72
Anne 72
Betty Hoxie 72
Peleg 72
Ruby 72
Silas Hoxie 72
**DENIKE** Eliza D. 208
**DENIO** George 31
Margaret 31
Nora 31
**DENNETT** Hannah 255
**DENNIS** Mary E. 171
William 171
**DENNY** Louisa 141
**DENSMORE** Dinsmore
— Dr. 118 126
**DENVIR** Charles I. 328
Eleanor Diana 328
**DERBY** Darby
Elizabeth 160
Emily 31
Esther 33
George 93
George W. 33
Lydia Agnes 33
Perley 287
Rufus Clarke xxxii 93
William Russell 33
Dering *see* Deering
Deringe *see* Deering
Derring *see* Deering
**DERRY** Richard 363
**DES BRISAY** Anna 108 114
Anna Elizabeth Mary 114
Charles Mather 114
Charles Mosse 115
Emma Almon 115
George Woodward 115
Georgina Caroline 108 109 114
Jessie 115
Lestock Willson 114
Louisa Caroline 115
Louisa Ellen 108 109 114 115
Marie Woodward 115
Martha Byles 109 115
Mary 114
Peter 114
Peter Stewart 115
Sarah 108 109 114 115
Sarah Eliza 115

**DES BRISAY** cont'd
Thomas 114
Thomas Belcher 115
Thomas de la Cour 114 115
William Almon 115
**DEVERION** Sarah 360
**DEWITT** Lucretia 57
**DEXTER** Franklin Bowditch xxxii
**DIBBLE** Frederick B. 206
Hannah 59
John 59
Sarah E. 206
**DICKINSON** Dickenson Dickerson
Francis 304
Harriet C. xxxii
James 8 9 10 12 14 118 119 214 296 297 298 300 302 303 305
Moses 9 10 11 14 15 118 124
Paul 10 120 215
Priscilla 118
Samuel 11 296 299 300
Sarah 8 10
**DIETZ** Fred 93
Robert Edwin 93
**DIGGINS** Digings Digons
James (Mrs.) 222 223
**DILLINGHAM** Lemuel 172
**DIMOCK** Dimick
Aurelia 278
Ebenezer 278
Elias 278
Daniel 278
David lx
Davis lx
Hannah 278
Lydia lix lx 278
Mary 278
Samuel lx
Shubael lx
Thomas lix
Timothy 278
Zilpah 278
**DIMON** Dimond
Albe S. 241
Anne 236
Benoni 377
Damaris 376
David 242 374
Ebenezer 236
Elizabeth 241
Grace 236
H. 377
Hannah 241 374 376
Jane 236
Jonathan 241
Justus 241
Moses 235 236 376
Noah 241
Richard Montgomery 241
Ruth 242
Samuel 241
Sarah 374 376
**DINGMAN** Anne 207
**DINNIK** Joseph 364
Dinsmore *see* Densmore
**DIPFORD** Peter 363
**DIXWELL** Mary 109
**DODD** Henry Martyn 287
John 127
**DODGE** ——— 15
Elisha 224
Eunice 3
Joseph 13 127
Nancy 326
Noah 13
Reuben 118
Sarah 28
Sewel 119
Thomas 14
William 28
Zeb 10
**DOE** Charles 271
Lydia 36
Mary Wing 271
**DOGGET** Doggett
——— 352
Frances 348 352
Samuel Bradlee vi
Doherty *see* Dougherty
**DOLBY** Henry 169
**DOLE** Amos 125 212
C. 16
L. Maria 314
William D. 314
**DOLLOFF** Elizabeth 332
**DONALDSON** Erasmus L. 162
Lucia Holman 162
**DONELSON** Donolson
Margaret 263
Virginia 264
**DONNEL** Jane 79
**DONNELLY** George Joseph xxx
**DONNISON** William 110
Donolson *see* Donelson
**DONOVAN** Mary 328
**DOOLITTLE** Elizabeth 54
Door *see* Dorr
Doore *see* Dorr
**DOREMUS** Salome W. lxvii
**DORINGE** John 342
**DORMAN** Alfred 161
Celinda 198
Edmund 198
Esther 161
Rachel 198
**DORR** Door Doore
Elmina 143
Jael 260
James 281
Pauline S. 260
Sarah 260
**DORSETT** Charlotte 278
Joseph 278
**DORSEY** Mary 32
**DOTY** ——— 199
Edward liii 253
Faith 253
Lemira 199
Phebe 199
Sarah E. 164
**DOUGHERTY** Dehorty Dehougherty Doherty Doughterty
Anna 263
Catherine L. xlviii
Daisy D. 263
James 218 223 295 297
Robert W. 263
Ross xlviii
Sarah xlviii
William 263
William Wisner xliv xlviii
**DOUGLAS** Douglass
Anna E. 165
Cornelius 81 179
Ella B. 166
Eunice 278
John 278
John N. 183
Lucas 278
Lydia 179
Phebe 81 179
Mary 179
Sarah T. 183
**DOVE** Mary Frances 201
**DOW** Abigail 172
Abra 71
Cynthia 173
Daniel 71
Elijah 71
Eliza 173
Franklin 172
George Francis xxv
Hannah 77
Henry 342 360 361
Huldah 71
**DOW** cont'd
James Neal 173
John 71 77
Jonathan 71
Lydia 173
Lydia Neal 173
Martin 172
Mary 38 173
Mary Ann 172
Moses 71 172
Otis 77
Paul 173
Phebe Cobb 172
Richard 71
Samuel 360
William Cobb 172
Zilpah 77
**DOWIE** Mary 201
**DOWN** Downe Downs
Abel 365
Betty 365
Chauncey 130 365
Daniel 365
David 46 47
Deborah 376
Ebenezer 55
Elizabeth 46 47 234 379
Hannah 234
Hope 55
Huldah 234
Isaac 365
John 58 130 376 378
Joseph 130
Mabel 130
Martha 130
Mary 47 55 130 147
Mercy 59
Nathaniel 130
Pamelia 365
Rachel 365
Sarah 59 130 365
Seth 47 59 234
Wolcott Chauncey 365
**DOWNER** Mercy 93
Richard 93
**DOWNING** Cyrus 138
Elizabeth 147
Fred H. 138
Lena B. 138
Susan 138
Downs *see* Down
**DRAKE** Adam 344
Francis Samuel 111
Samuel Gardner 101 107 110
**DRAPER** John 283
Richard 108
**DREW** ——— 133
Anne 133
Hannah 133
John 133 376
Mary 133 331 376
Sarah 133
Thomas 331
William 133 331
William Allerton (Mrs.) xxx
**DRIE** John 343
**DRIGGS** Lovina 260
Nona M. 260
William 260
**DRINKWATER** James 159
Mary 159
**DRURER** George 202
Lucy 202
**DRYDEN** Elizabeth 31
**DUBOIS** Hannah 322
**DUCETTE** Lucy A. 321
**DUDLEY** Dudly Dudlye
——— 228
Adeline 311
Anstrus 270
Caroline W. 264
Chandler A. 270
Charles 311
Daniel 270

**DUDLEY** cont'd
David 270
Dorcas A. 270
Edwin 270
Eldana 311
Elwood E. 273
Emily Elizabeth 182 273
Eunice B. 270
Fannie M. 205
Florence Maria 311
George Edwin 273
Henry 182 273
Henry Wilson 273
Howard Channing 273
Levi E. 205
Maria A. 270
Mary 270
Mary A. 258
Micajah 79
Olive 79
Sarah B. 270
Thomas 157
**DUKE** Augusta M. 199
G. Frank 199
**DUMMER** Jane xlvii
Dun *see* Dunn
**DUNBAR** James 362
**DUNHAM** Anna 309
Anna E. 309
Charles H. 309
Edgar M. 309
Ellen M. 309
Franklin B. 309
George F. 309
Hannah 340
Mary R. 309
Olive T. 309
Walter Scott 309
**DUNLAP** Frances 140
Horace 140
Lucy 140
William 95
**DUNN** Dun
Adeliza 325
Ann 92
Anna 89
Benjamin T. 325
Dell 325
Hannah 92
James C. 89
Mary 92
Samuel 89 91
Sarah 89
Sophia Paine lxxiii
William 325
**DUNNING** Elizabeth 147
**DUNWORTH** Abigail 278
George 278
**DUPEE** Lydia lv
**DUPUIS** Jean lv
**DURBIN** J. P. 191
**DURFEE** Oliver 351
**DURGIN** Albert A. 138
Elizabeth 320
Hannah 331
John 331
Joseph 331
Josiah 331
**DURHAM** Grey Louise Elizabeth Lady 289
**DURKEE** Eugene 171
Lucy M. 171
**DURNING-LAWRENCE** Edith Jane Lady xxxii
**DURRELL** Harold Clarke xxx
**DUTTON** Benjamin 55
**DWELLEY** E. 382
**DWIGHT** James 370
John 370
Mary 370
Richard Henry Winslow vi xxx
Timothy 370
**DYAPER** Anthony 358
**DYCKMAN** Caspar DeWitt 209
**DYCKMAN** cont'd
Helen 209
**DYE** — Widow 380
**DYER** Dyre
Abigail 92
Giles 351
Hannah 351
Lewis 200
Mary 351
Mary S. 200

**EAMES** Abigail 90
Daniel 90
Elizabeth 90
Hannah 90
Hephzibah 90
John 90
Joseph 90
Joshua 90
Mary 90
Priscilla 90
Robert 90
Samuel 90
Sarah 90
**EASON** Robert 364
**EAST** Hephzibah 90
Joseph 90
**EASTCOTT** Mary 146
**EASTERBROOK** Estabrooks Esterbrook Estherbrooks
Abigail 138
Abigail Frances 138
Betty 216
Joseph 221
Kimball 138
Nehemiah 300
**EASTMAN** Abigail 278
Charles Alvin 144
Charles Harold 144
Elmina 278
Grace Theo 144
Julius 278
Laura Ellen 144
Lorenzo 332
Mary 332
Otis 278
Peter 278
Roswell 278
Sally 278
**EASTON** John 51
**EASTWOOD** Georgie V. 32
John H. 32
Margaret 32
William O. 32
**EATON** Arthur Wentworth Hamilton xxx lii 95 101 106 108 111 285
Henry 330
I. Marion 330
Julia A. 203
**EBIRIOUS** Elvira 326
**ECK** Adeline 32
Adeliza 325
Asthabrillah 32
Charles 32
**EDDY** Eddye
Christina B. 278
Clarence lxx
Robert Henry 94
Rudolphus A. 278
William 383
**EDES** Henry Herbert 99
Edgarton *see* Egerton
**EDWARD VII** of England lxii
**EDWARDS** Couch 378
Frank S. 39
George K. 39
Grace Beede 39
Harriet 39
Isaac 363
Isabel Fiske lxxv
John Harrington xxxii
Naomi 378
Thomas M. lxxv
**EGERTON** Edgraton
Abigail 17 118 119 297
Benjamin 304 306 307 308
James 14 125 127 215 302
John 12 14 15 16 17 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 126 127 211 212 213 216 220 221 222 223 224 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 302 303 304 305 306
John (Mrs.) 222
Jonas 126 127
Joseph 122
Leonard 119
Sarah 304 306
William 220
Eire *see* Ayer
Eires *see* Ayer
**ELDER** John 332
**ELDRIDGE** Eldredge
Abiel 278
Abigail 278
Adoniram 30
Anne 30
Harmon N. 30
Hezekiah 278
Persis 278
William Henry xxx
**ELIATH** Edith E. 319
**ELIOT** Elliot Elliott
— Mr. 369
Eva Irene 167
John lviii 99
Robert 360 362
Willett M. 167
**ELLER** Mary 34
Elliot *see* Eliot
Elliott *see* Eliot
**ELLIS** Adam C. 162
Charles 116
Charlotte 162
Elizabeth Anna 116
Francis O. xxxii
Mary J. 162
Matthew H. 162
Thomas 162
**ELLISON** Annie Corinne v viii
Frank D. (Mrs.) x
**ELLSWORTH** Susan 138
**ELTEN** — Mrs. 90
John 90
**ELVIDGE** Frances 325
**ELWELL** Ella J. 205
Levi Henry xxx 94
Mary 376
Morris 205
**ELY** Mary 139
Mary Elizabeth 139
Peter 139
William H. 139
**EMBURY** Harriet L. 324
Jane 324
Samuel 324
**EMERSON** Daniel 332
George B. lxx
Judith 331
Michael 331
Moody 305
Samuel 331
Sarah 331
**EMERY** Caroline xlvi
Harvey A. 329
Jessie F. xxxiv
Lydia A. 329
Mary E. 329
**EMMERTON** Frederick Augustus xxxiv
**EMMS** Daniel 360
**ENDICOTT** Endecott
Anna 291
Elizabeth 291
Elizabeth M. 291
Hannah 291
Joanna Lovett 291
John 291

**ENDICOTT** cont'd
Mary 291
Robert 291
Samuel 291
William xlii lxxvi 291 292 293 294
Zerubbabel 291
**ENGLISH** Inglis
Charles 112 113
Elizabeth 31
John 31
Mary 31
**ENION** 65
**ENO** Joel Nelson 82 183 274 287 334
Mary J. 162
William S. 162
**ENSIGN** Charles Sidney v vii ix xxx
**ERVING** ——— 294
**ESPY** Jane 210
Estabrooks *see* Easterbrook
Esterbrook *see* Easterbrook
**ESTES** Ada Ella 312 313
Charles E. 268 312
Charles Edwin 313
Cyrus 314
Cyrus Albert 314
Elwyn Albert 313
Emma R. 315
Eunice M. 268
Eunice W. 310
Exalina 313
Frances H. 310
H. Melvina C. 313
Hannah D. 268
Iva Lillian 313
James M. 313 315
John 313 314
Jonathan 310
Joseph 310
Joseph Stanley 310
Julia 310
Julia A. W. 310
Julia Brown 318
Louisa 313
Louisa J. 314
Mahlon D. 310
Mary A. 313 314
Melvin W. 310
Phebe 267 312
Ralph C. 314
Sarah P. 268
Sibyl D. 310
Simeon A. 314
Thomas 267 312
Wilbur A. 310
Winona Hannah 313
Estherbrooks *see* Easterbrook
**ESTOW** Estowe
John 342 344
William 342
**ETHERIDGE** John 106
**EVANS** Lois Sargent lii
**EVERETT** Everard Evererd
Mary 90
Thomas 21
**EWER** Anne 357
Bridget 357 358
Charles lxxviii
Elizabeth 357 358
Hannah 358
John 357 358
Mary 357 358
Philemon 357 358
Rebecca 357 358
Robert 357 358
Sarah 357 358
Thomas 357 358
Ursula 357 358
William 357 358
Eyers *see* Ayer
Eyre *see* Ayer
Eyres *see* Ayer
Fage *see* Page
**FAIRBANKS** Fairbank
— Capt. 327
David 279
Edward Taylor 386
Maria 327
Sally 279
**FAIRBROTHER** Abigail 174
Eunice 174
Isaac 174
Joseph 174
Margaret 174
Mary 174
Moses 174
William 174
**FAIRCHILD** — Mr. 370
Charles T. xxxii
Grace 370
Helen lxix
Katharine lxix
Sidney Thompson lxix
Thomas lxix
**FAIRFIELD** Reuben 172
**FALES** Henry W. 327
Ida Rosalthe 327
Orpha C. 327
Willard Henry 327
**FALL** Falls
Ivory 282
John 305 306
Lydia 282
Mary 282
**FALLIS** Eliza 32
Falls *see* Fall
**FANTON** Abigail 128
Anne 128
Hannah 128
Hezekiah 128
John 128 376
Jonathan 128
Mary 128 376
**FARLOSE** Thomas 364
**FARMER** John xxiv
**FARNHAM** Farnum
Adeline Frances lviii
Adeline May lviii
Anna 340
Asa 279
Clarissa 340
Darius Daniels xlii lvii lviii
Elizabeth 279
Eunice 279
Frank Earle lviii
John lvii 69
Jonathan lvii 279
Lovina 279
Lydia 279
Minerva lvii
Moses lvii
Olive 28
Orpha 340
Rachel F. lviii
Rufus 279
Stephen 340
Susannah 69
Wealthy 340
**FARNSWORTH** Blanche 142
Ezra 124
Levi 303 304 305
Simeon 14
Farnum *see* Farnham
**FARR** Noah 269
Sarah Whiting 269
William 298 299 300 301 303
**FARRAR** Alice Frances 35
Ezra O. F. 35
Susan M. 35
**FARRINGTON** A. W. (Mrs.) xlv
**FARROW** Ezekiel 79
Hannah 79
James 79
Miriam 79
Phebe 79
**FARWELL** ——— 124 299
— Lieut. 119
— Mrs. 118
Eunice 10
Jonathan 300
Oliver 13
William 8 16
**FAUNCE** Margaret A. 330
Moses D. 330
Sarah Lois 330
Waldo 330
**FAY** Henry l
Marie Frost l
**FELCH** Anne 38
**FELLOWS** Elmira 327
**FELTON** Hannah 291
**FENNER** Elizabeth 262
**FENTON** ——— 58
Frances 58
Marcia Morse 186
Marcia R. 186
Marcus P. 186
Phebe 143
**FENWICK** Cuthbert 93
Francis Leo 93
**FERGUSON** Archibald 156
Frances J. 323
Hallie Rachel 323
John A. 323
Mary 156
Thomas R. 323
**FERNALD** Natalie R. xxxii
**FERRIS** Charles H. 169
Eudora A. 169
**FERRY** Amanda Jane xxxiv
**FESSENDEN** Hannah xlvii
Harriet A. 167
**FEW** Mary Ann 322
**FICKETT** Lavina P. 142
**FIFIELD** Fifefeild
Freeman 145
Ida M. 145
Mary 361
Roxana M. 145
William 361
**FIGETT** William 354
**FILSON** Mary Jane 34
**FINCH** Fynch
Anna E. 204
Caroline C. 167
George 253
John 376
Margaret 253
Martha 376
Mary 376
**FINCK** Christian C. 160
Phebe 160
**FIRMAN** Marie 249
**FISH** Jerusha 79
Mehitable 92
**FISHER** Ellen L. 140
Joseph 140
Leonora 140
**FISK** Fiske
Andrew vii xv
Ellen Ware xxx xxxiv
J. 298
John lxx 90
Polly lxx
Sally H. 342
William lxx
**FITCH** Fitz Fytch Fytche
Agnes 88
Ann 89
Anne 88
Elizabeth 88 92
Hugh 89
Jeremiah 88 89 189
Jeremy *see* Jeremiah
Joan 88 89
John 88
Margaret 88
Martha 88
Mary 88 89 189
Richard 20

**FITCH** cont'd
Sarah 88
Thomas 88
William 88 189
Zachariah 88 89
Zachary 88 89 189
**FITZGERALD** Desmond ix x xv
**FITZPATRICK** John C. 288
**FLAGG** Isaiah 217
Mary 108
Polly 14 15
**FLANDERS** Hannah 138
Marion 261
**FLETCHER** ——— 213
Abel 244 245 247
Carrie Dora xxxiv
Oliver 9 16 119 215 223 295
Flinn *see* Flynn
**FLINT** ——— 380
Aaron 279
Abigail 279
Asher 279
Charles 279
Joanna 279
Lucy 279
Luther 279
Mary 279
**FLUD** Nathan 124
William 124
**FLYNN** Flinn
George Halliday 257
John L. 257
Kate 257
Mary E. 263
Zoe Sibley 257
**FOGG** Franklin xxxiv
**FOLSOM** Fulsum
Elizabeth Knowles xxxii
John 190
**FOOT** Abiah 377
Nathan 377
Forbas *see* Furbush
**FORBES** John Murray 293
**FORD** ——— 201
Abigail 90
Anna 160
Barnabas 283 284
David 160
Dennis 30
Eliza 30
Elvena 30
Henry 149
James 50
John 363
Julia 30
Mark D. 30
Thomas 149 363
William 90
**FORHENNERE** — Mr. 372
William 372
**FORRISTER** John 347 350
**FORTUNESS** Elizabeth 92
**FORTURE** ——— 305
**FOSGATE** Emma 206
**FOSS** Hannah 258
Mary 259
**FOSTER** Amy A. 315
Daniel 81
Harris 315
Jerusha 73
Jonathan 126
Joseph 152 154
Josiah 283 284
Louise M. 205
Mary 315
Mary C. 311
Mary O. 315
Moses 73
Oliver 73
Samuel 311 315
Sarah 81
Sibyl 73
Stuart 73
Tryphena 284
**FOSTER** cont'd
Wadsworth 73
**FOWLER** Delia Eunetia 203
Willoughby Eli 203
**FOWN** Ellen Florence 139
**FOX** Christiana 331
Howard 191
John 31
Joseph M. 209
Margaret Potter 209
Mary Eliza 31
**FOYE** Emeline 35
Emily C. 35
Richard C. 35
**FRAIRY** Theophilus 356
**FRANCIS** Daniel 216 218 221 222 295 296 297 300 303 304 308
Lawrence 218 224
Richard 218
Samuel 218
**FRANKLIN** Benjamin 106
**FRANKS** Edward 202
Isabel 202
**FRASER** Malcolm 193
**FREEBODY** John 349
Sarah 92
**FREEMAN** John R. 279
William Bartlett Ellis xxxiv
**FRÉMONT** John Charles 292
**FRENCH** — Mr. 372
Abigail 137
Asa xlviii
Caroline Louisa Williams xlii lxx
Elizabeth xv xvi 17 28 88 146 188 248 251 253 255 281 353 357 358 379
Emma Louise xlviii
Hannah Weld lxx
John 94
Jonathan lxx
Josiah 176
Mary 258 330 372
Sophia Briggs xlviii
**FRIEDMAN** Lee Max xxxii
**FRISBIE** Sarah 61
**FROST** Froste
Abigail 332
Abijah 122 124 211 296 301 307
Almira l
Caroline King 325
Emily J. 325
Francis 27
George l
John 20 26 127 362
Joseph 295 296
Josephine C. 193
Katharine 26
Lydia 282
Mary 27
Melissa Almira l
Oliver 325
Reuben 282
Scripture 126 295
**FROTHINGHAM** — Mr. 125
Mary 222
William 222
**FRYE** Almira A. 269
Anna 313
Anna W. 268
Charles Henry G. 267
Ebenezer 71 269
Edward A. 269
Edward C. 269
Elizabeth 282
Ellen Maria 182
Gertrude E. 313
Isaiah 71 267 311
James 282
John 71 315
John A. 267 268 313
John F. 315
Joshua 71
**FRYE** cont'd
Lizzie Alice 313
Lusanna 267
Lusanna C. 311
Lydia 71
Lydia A. 269
Lydia P. 182
Mary 71 267 311
Mary Elma 313
Phebe 71
Ruth 72
Sarah 71 315
Sarah A. 320
Stephen 71
Thomas 71 182
William 71 72
William Alfred 182
**FRYER** William 159
**FRYETH** *see also* Norman
Agnes 358 359
Elizabeth 359
John 358 359
Richard 358 359
**FULLER** Azubah 186
Ebenezer Warren 244
Edward 191
Elisha 186
Esther 186
Harriet 33
Harriet F. 185
Jerusha H. 338
John 186 191
Mary 33
Matthew 191
Minerva 185
Robert 191
Samuel 191
Willard 185
William 33
William Hyslop 191
**FULLERTON** Asa lxix
Betsey lxix
Bradford Morton xliii lxix
Daniel Morton lxix
John lxix
Julia Maria lxx
Katharine Elizabeth lxx
Noah lxix
Robert Morton lxx
William Morton lxx
Fulsum *see* Folsom
**FULTON** Lydia 353
**FURBER** Furbur
Deborah 332
Elizabeth 172
Emily 258
George 172
Jethro 364
Susan 332
**FURBUSH** Forbas Furbish
Ann 282
Dorothy 360
Nancy Hill 326
Fynch *see* Finch
Fytch *see* Fitch
Fytche *see* Fitch

Gaffell *see* Garfield
**GAGE** Thomas Hovey xxx
**GALE** Anna 107 117
Azor 107
Daniel 29
Eunice 29
Francis Gilbert xxxii 192
Mary 107
**GALLANT** John 263
Mary Lucy 263
Sylvia 263
**GALLUP** John lx
**GALVIN** Annette W. 328
Charles 328
Kate 328
**GAMAGE** Joan 65
Thomas Sir 65

**GANNETT** Garnet Garnett
Bathsheba 284
Ezra Stiles 99
Samuel 284
**GARDNER** Gardiner
Abigail 92
Ann 92
Anna 176
Benjamin 78
Catherine 92
Christopher 77 364
Daniel 78
Eliza 78
Eliza P. 315
Eunice 78
Francis 92
Frank A. 287
George 91
Hannah 78
Jethro 77
John 78 91
Joseph 91
Levi 78 315
Lion lx
Love 176
Lydia 78
Mary 78 92
Phebe 78
Ruth 78 172
Sarah 92
**GARFIELD** Gaffell
Sally 308
**GARLAND** William 363
Garnet *see* Gannett
Garnett *see* Gannett
Gase *see* Goose
**GASTON** Florence Nelson 210
William lii
**GATES** Ebenezer 244
Elizabeth 302
Paul 248
**GAULT** Elizabeth 37
**GAWSELLS** ——— 343
**GAY** Asa 78
Charles 78
Cyrus 78
David 78
Eliphalet 78
Emma Adelia xxxv
Ephraim 78
Ernest Lewis vii
Frederick Lewis 106 146
Hiram 78
Mary 78
Nancy 78
Sarah 78
William 78
**GEER** Walter 94
**GEORGE V** of England lxii
George *see* Gorges
**GEROULD** Gordon Hall lxx
Katharine Elizabeth lxx
**GERRARD** Michael 92
**GERRISH** Margery 282
Nathaniel 363
**GETCHELL** Anna 179
Howard 179
**GETTES** Rachel 322
**GIBBENS** Mary King lxxiv
**GIBBS** Jane Ann 201
**GIBSON** Arrington 244
Elizabeth 291
**GIDDINGS** Eli 279
Emeline 279
Joseph 279
**GIFFORD** Bethia 75
Daniel 75
Eliza Ann 75
Hannah 75
Huldah 75
Isaiah 75
Lydia 75 77
Marmaduke 77
Mary 75
Orrin Philip lxx
**GIFFORD** cont'd
Rachel 314
Sarah 75
Stephen 77
William 75 314
**GILBERT** Gilbard Gilburd Gilburt
Abiah 377
Abigail 40 41 45 132 376
Anne 230
Benjamin 40 45
Benoni 230 377
Catherine 376
David 132
Deborah 129
Delia 267
Ebenezer 132 374
Elizabeth 40 45 128 376
Eunice 236
H. 377
Hannah 128 376
Hezekiah 132
Humphrey Sir 280
Johanna 132 374
John 40 236 372
Joseph 41 44 132 375
Lois 44 132
Lydia 236
Margaret 41
Mary 40 375
Moses 45 128 376
Obadiah 40 128 375
Ruth 129
Sarah 41 45 230 375 376
Seth 129
Thaddeus 129
**GILDERSLEEVE** Willard Harvey xxxii
**GILES** Ann Gilman 28
David 28
David S. 28
Emma 28
Frances 28
Frank C. 28
John 28
Josephine 28
Martha F. 28
Sarah 28
**GILL** John 362
**GILLAM** Abigail 107
**GILLEY** Ada 318
**GILLIS** Jane 166
**GILLOW** John 154
Sarah 154
**GILMAN** Abigail 157
Caroline 29
Edward 157
Elizabeth 331
Emily A. 258
Esther 331
Joseph 331
Joshua 29
Mehitable 28
Sarah 331
**GILMORE** — Mr. 211
**GILPIN** Arthur M. 32
Ida C. 32
Margaret 32
Martin 32
**GILSON** Elizabeth 186
John 186
Loiza 186
**GLASNER** Belle 30
Martha A. 30
William O. 30
**GLAZIER** Fear 83
**GLIDDEN** Elizabeth 37
Etta B. 37
Fred Woodman 37
Henry 37
Irving Huckins 37
Jeremiah 37
Lucia Mabel xxxv
Pamelia D. 327
Rell W. 37
**GLIDDEN** cont'd
Sarah 37
**GLINN** Thomas 14
**GLOVER** Amanda H. 142
Martha 143
S. B. 170
Susan 170
**GODDARD** Almira Eunice 271
Ann Maria 310 311
Anna P. 273 312
Benjamin 312
Benjamin W. 173 176 271 315
Bethia 173 176 271 312
Calvin Alvano 311
Caro Eva 272
Charles 176 271
Charles Henry 271
Charles W. 311
Ebenezer Pope 271 315
Ella F. 315
Elmira A. 311
Elvira 272
Emma F. 310
Emma R. 271 315
Hannah 315
Harriet Ann 272
Helen Elmira 272
Henry 176 310
Herbert H. 315
Herbert Henry W. 310
Israel 176 271 272
James Pope 271
John Lang 272
Lavina 271
Lemuel 176
Lois 174
Lucy Maria 310
Lucy Wing 271
Lusanna 271 272
Mary Ellen 310
Mary R. 315
Mary Wing 271
Miriam 176 177 272
Olney T. 272
Patience 176 177
Phebe Anna 271
Phebe Etta 310
Robert 176 177
Sarah 176
Sarah B. 272
Sarah Pope 271
Sarah W. 310
Stephen H. 176 272
Susannah 176
Zaccheus 176 177 272
**GODFREY** Elizabeth 92
Hannah 237
Jemimah 374
John 237 372 374
Sarah 237
Going *see* Gowen
Gold *see* Gould
**GOLDEN** ——— 332
**GOLDING** George 347
**GOLDSMITH** Frances J. 327
Hubbard 327
Joanna 327
Mary 328
**GOMARC** Isaac 381
**GOOCH** Joseph 255
Katharine 112
Nancy 255
Nancy D. 255
**GOODAR** Melissa 168
**GOODELL** Goodel
Abner Cheney xlii lxxvi 3 4 5 6 7 8
Alfred Putnam 6
Benjamin W. lxii
George Haskell 6
Joseph 3
Martha Page 5
Mary T. 35
Robert 3 6
Sally Dodge 3

**GOODELL** cont'd
Sarah S. lxii
Seraph 166
Zachariah 3
Zina 3
**GOODHUE** — Mr. 121
**GOODNOW** Adaline 164
Asa 164
Lydia 164
**GOODRIDGE** Ambrose H. 138
Christina M. 138
Sarah C. 138
**GOODSELL** Goodsel
Abigail 378
Amelia 368
Ann 242
Bradley 236
David 242
Epaphras 367 368 374
Esther 369
Eunice 236
George Washington 236
Hannah 236 376
Huldah 236
James 369 377
Jane 367
Joel 236
John 374 377
John McPherson 369
Joseph Bankes 236
Lewis 236
Mary 236 374 375
Medad 368
Millee 367
Miriam 236
Phebe 136 376
Pollina 369
Rachel 368
Ruhamah 368
Samuel 136
Sarah 236 377 378
Styles 136
Thomas 236
Ulillah 242
William 368
**GOODSPEED** Charles Eliot vi xxx 284
**GOODWIN** Daniel xxiv 282
Draxey 282
Frances 26
Hiram 282
James Junius v ix
Keziah 282
Louisa 282
Mary 282
Peazy 282
Roger 26
Sally 282
Urban 282
Wentworth 282
William H. (Mrs.) lxxv
**GOOGINS** Charlotte Hannah 286
**GOOSE** Gase
Edmund 343 344
Gorahm *see* Gorham
Goram *see* Gorham
**GORDON** Alexander lxviii
Catherine 38
Edwin Averill xliii lxviii
George B. 138
Grace Rix lxviii
Hannah 138
Harold Norris lxviii
Hiram L. 38
Jennie Estelle lxviii
Jonathan lxviii
Jonathan Swain lxviii
Marilla S. 138
Mary 38
Samuel 126 212
Sophronia Aurora lxviii
Thomas lxviii
William Gilman lxviii
**GORGES** George
Ferdinando Sir 158
Hannah 28
John 28
Mary 27 28
Peter 27 28
Samuel 28
Sarah 28
Susan 28
**GORHAM** Gorahm Goram Gorum
Abigail 130 131 374
Amanda P. 198
Daniel 131
David 131
Desire 242 243
Elizabeth 243
George W. 198
Hannah 131 243
Hezekiah 131
Jabez 132 243 369 374
James 132 243 377
John 242 243 382
Joseph 243
Ledea *see* Lydia
Lockwood 130 131 374
Lydia 243
Mary 132 376
Meeker 131
Mercy 243
Miriam 132 374
Molly 369
Sarah 131 369
Seth 131
Shubael 243
Temperance 243
Timothy 131
**GORTON** Samuel 67
Gorum *see* Gorham
Gosham *see* Gossham
**GOSS** Mary 137
**GOSSHAM** Gosham
James 254
**GOULD** Gold
——— 219 380
Aaron 365
Abigail 231 234 240 377 378
Abraham 226
David 234 235 240 378
Ebenezer 231
Edward 360
Eldad 231
Elizabeth 231
Ellen 325
Esther 234
Eunice 234
George Lambert xxx
H. 377
Hannah 234 240 365
Ichabod 231
Isaac 365
John 282
Joseph 32
Joseph F. 383
Lydia 282
Mary 118 234
Medad 231
Nathan 231 377
Rebecca 365
Robert 350
Samuel 11 17 299 365
Sarah 380
Scudder 365
Thomas 356
William Edward xxx
**GOURLAY** F. W. 96
**GOWELL** Draxey 282
Sally 282
**GOWEN** Going Gowan Gowing
——— 14
Betty 14
Ebenezer 13 215 307
Frances J. 323
Jonathan 12 14
Mary S. lxxii
**GRAFTON** Elizabeth 156
Joseph 156
Nathaniel 156
**GRAHAM** ——— 108
Annie 326
J. xlvii
James 326
Jane xlvii
Susan 326
**GRANCHETT** Jennie I. 208
**GRANDISBIES** ——— 344 345
**GRANT** Arthur 141
Clark M. 340
Elihu 384
Frank xxxii 384
Hannah 340
Isabella M. 341
Jane 315
John H. 340
Katharine Maud 141
Mary 141
Priscilla 384
Ulysses Simpson lvi
Wade A. 340
Willard E. 141
**GRANVILLE** Ann 37
John V. 37
Mabel 37
Olive J. 37
Stephen 37
**GRASSE** François Joseph Paul Count de 222
**GRAVES** — Mr. 9
Polly Maria 168
Sophronia 140
**GRAY** Grey
——— 49 378
Abigail 234 371 376
Abraham 372
Anne 371
Daniel 49
Ebenezer 371
Eley 368
Elizabeth 371
Esther 368
George 332
George W. 332
Harrison 109
Henry xxxii
Huldah 234
Ichabod 47
Jacob 49 374 378
James 47 375
Jane 47
John 371 372
Joseph 234
Martha 332
Mary 332
Naomi 49 234
Nathaniel 371
Nehemiah 368
Noah 368
Priscilla 384
Rebecca 377
Reul 49
Sarah 47 234 368 375
Seth 49 234
Stephen 371
Susan liv 332
**GREEN** Greene Grene Grenne
— Mrs. 13 117 217
Alice 354 356
Anne 354 356
Benjamin 330 354 355 356
Daniel 91
Eleanor 244
Eleazer 223
Elizabeth 353 354 355 356
Eunice 330
Harriet 142
Henry 91
James xxxii 91
John 91 319 343 353 354 355 356 378
Joshua 354 355 356

**GREEN** cont'd
Lucy M. 264
Mary 92 353 354 355 356
Mary Wolcott xxxii
Peggy 244
Rachel 142
Rhobe 92
Samuel Abbott xxx xxxvi liv 97
Sarah 92
Sarah A. 142
Solomon 353 354 355 356
Susan 355
Susannah 244 354 356
Thomas 343 353 356
William 91 244 343 354 356
William F. 142
William Joseph 142
**GREENFIELD** B. W. 94
**GREENLAW** William Prescott v vi vii ix xxvi xxx 146
**GREENLEAF** Anna 136
Augustus A. 136
Edmund 359
Elizabeth 359
Ida M. 136
James Edward 359
John 359
Margaret 359
Oren 136
R. C. 292
**GREENOUGH** Elizabeth 102
Ruth 102
William 102
**GREENWAY** Ann J. 323
George 323
Kate 323
**GREENWOOD** Frederick 191
John 191
Nathaniel 191
Samuel 191
Thomas 191
Gregg *see* Griggs
**GREGORY** Abigail 376
Ellen lxxii
Ithamar 371 372
Nathan 371
Samuel 376
Serena 163
Tamzine 372
Grene *see* Green
**GRENFELL** Wilfred Thomason 115
Grenne *see* Green
Grey *see* Gray
**GRIFFIN** Griffen
Elnathan 231
Martha B. 258
Patience 231
Sarah 231
Sarah Swan 193
**GRIGGS** Gregg
Donald xxxiv
Isaac 54
Jacob 54
Mary 54
Noah 54
Paul 54
Rachel 54
Samuel 54
Sarah 54
Solomon 54
**GRINMAN** Abigail 92
Ann 92
James 91 92
John 91 92
**GRISWOLD** Harriet 207
Stanley 373
Gros le *see* Le Gros
**GROSS** Grosse
Ann 229
Hannah E. 328
**GROVENOR** — Mr. 224
**GUERNSEY** Benjamin 331
Eliza Ann 331
**GUERNSEY** cont'd
Eunice 331
Henry 331
John 331
John Ware 331
Mary Ann 331
Oliver 331
Rachel 331
Samuel 331
Sarah Jane 331
Susan Kendall 331
**GUILD** Curtis xxv 88
George A. 37
Georgette B. 37
Harriet S. 37
**GUILLE** Noah 363
**GULLY** Gullye
Alice 66 67 68
John 66 67 68
**GUNN** Harriet Polina Tuttle 61
Louis W. 61
**GUNNER** Roger 343
**GURDON** Bramptin 380
Meriel 380
**GURNEY** Almira liii
Benoni liii
Ebenezer Bourne Keene liii
Joseph liii
Rebecca Damon liv
Richard liii
Thomas xliii liii
Thomas Lyndon Dwight liv
Zechariah liii
**GUSTIN** Aaron 261
Daniel 261
Emily 261
Marion 261
**GUTRIGE** ——— 380
— Widow 380
**GUTTERITCHE** Alice 251
John 251
**GYE** Mary 149 153

**HACKER** Abigail 175
Emily Ann 175
Francis 175
Hannah 175
Isaiah M. 175
Jeremiah 175
Jeremiah W. 175
Lydia 175
Mary R. 175
Robert 67
Sarah 175
Thomasine 67
**HACKETT** Frank Warren 146 149
**HADLEY** Julia M. 139
Lemuel H. 139
Mary J. 139
**HADLOCK** Chapin 143
Elva 143
Louise 143
**HAFORD** Lucy C. 169
Myron 169
Haies *see* Hayes
**HAIGHT** Emma 169
**HALE** Hales
Ephraim 121
George lxiv
John 223 307
Minerva 326
Nathan 288
Paul 9 11 13 14 15 121 125 222 224
Richard Augustus 193
Samuel R. 326
Sarah lxiv
Sarah Jane xxxv
William 326
**HALEY** Susan 259
**HALFIELD** Martha 50
Rachel 50
Richard 50
**HALL** Agnes 65
Annie 30
Charles 140
David 279
Deborah 279
Delight 186
Ellen 325
Ina H. 325
John 65 186
Laura Ann 186
Luman N. xxxii
Martha 140
Robert 147
Thomas 30
Virginia vi 89 382
William 186
William C. 325
William Franklin xli
**HALLWELL** Halwell
—— 356
Anne 356
**HAM** Elizabeth 36
George Conrad 193
Tamson L. 257
**HAMILTON** Alexander lxvii
Emma Jane 261
J. G. de Roulhac 194
Margery 282
Rufus 282
**HAMLIN** Annie L. 317
Content 173
Zenas 317
**HAMMENT** Mary 92
**HAMMET** Sarah 92
**HAMMOND** Hammon Hamond
Amelia A. 143
Edah 80
Elizabeth 250 252
Elnathan 350
Ephraim 80
George 80
Hannah 80
Horace 143
J. F. 94
Jacob 80
Otis Grant viii 195
Phear 80
Phebe 143
Rebecca 80
Rossne 80
Thomas 19
William 250 252
**HANCOCK** Anna M. 209
Frances 99
**HANDY** Charles 346
**HANKINSON** Mary V. 160
**HANKS** Abigail 279
Diademia 279
John 279
Martha 279
Tabitha 279
Thankful 279
**HANMER** John 124
**HANNAH** Huldah 369
**HANNYE** John 343
**HANSON** Almira 182
Almira S. 81
Elizabeth 81
Eunice 182
Henry 182 271
Jane 81
Lavina 271
Lusanna 182
Martha E. 269
Mary 182
Moses 81
Philip 182
Robert 81
Rufus 81
Sarah Pope 271
Stephen 182
Timothy 81
**HARDING** Avis 61
Henry 159

**HARDON** Henry Winthrop 28 136 255 319
**HARE** Alfred 115
Alfred Allison 115
Alice 115
Alice Mary 115
Arthur Charles 115
Charles William 115
Estelle 115
Frances 115
Gordon 115
Henry Mather 115
Jessie 115
John 115 343
Lillian Jane 115
Louisa 108 109 115
Louisa Clarissa 115
Louisa Frances 115
Maria Gordon 115
Marion 115
Matthew 115
Maynard 115
Sarah Louisa 115
Thomas 115
Walsham Howe 115
Walter John 115
Wilfred Almon 115
William Almon 115
William Almon Robert 115
**HARGER** Abraham 58
Ephraim 63
Mary 58 63
**HARKNESS** Molly 305
Thomas 221
**HARMON** Amanda Oretta 29
Annette 319
Annie Etta 29 320
Bion E. 29 320
Caroline G. 29 320
Charles P. 319
Dorcas 319
Elizabeth 320
Esther Ann lxv
Grace L. 29
John E. 29
Mary 29
Mary Frances 29
Mary L. 320
Melvin Alphonso 29
Nellie 29
Nellie J. 319
Phineas 29
Ransom 320
Ruth 29
**HAROLD** Emery 333
Ethel 263 333
Jessie 333
**HARPER** Daniel 212
Emma 255
Joseph C. 255
Phebe 255
**HARRIMAN** Mary 332
**HARRINGTON** Pelia 62
Richard 122
Simeon 214
Thaddeus 122 217 218 219 221
**HARRIS** — Capt. 123
Alexander 150 151
Anna 154
Asa 125 221
Charles Coffin lxi
Clara 33
Edward lvii
Elizabeth xxxii 154
Esther 125
Francis 11 14 118 123 212 216 219 221 300 301 306
James xlix 363
Jonathan xlix
Kate Augusta xliv xlix
Lucinda 33
Mary Frances xxxiv
Nathaniel xlix
Priscilla 118
**HARRIS** cont'd
Sarah Augusta xlix
Simon P. 33
Temperance 92
Thomas 154 342
Thomas Henry xxxii 191
**HARRISON** Benjamin lxvi 210
Catherine 323
Hannah 200
Joseph 346 350
Matilda 323
Richard Truswell 323
**HART** Harte Hartes
Abigail 89
Charles Henry xxx
Estelle 115
Ethel N. 29
Ichabod 38
James E. (Mrs.) xxxii
John 224 226 343 344
Lucinda 38
Nathaniel 89
Polly 86
Samuel 364
**HARTLEY** Aaron 30
Eliza 30
Ellis T. 30
Luella P. 30
**HARTWELL** Amasa 11 127 222
Benjamin 295 298 299 300 303 305
James 16 118 306
Jonathan 125 126 301
**HARVEY** Haruye Hervey
Elizabeth 48 375
John 20
Thomas 48 375 377
**HARWOOD** ——— 344
**HASEY** Isaac 281 282
**HASKELL** Haskel
— Dr. 118 124 126
Aaron 3
Benjamin 121 306
Eunice 3
George 3
Henry 10 12 13 14 16 17 118 119 120 122 123 127 212 213 214 217 218 220 296 306
Jane 212
Martha 17 214
Rebecca 15
Relief 14
Sally Dodge 3
**HASKINS** Sarah 333
Hassard *see* Hazzard
**HASTINGS** ——— 10
**HASTON** Abigail 186
James 186
Mary 186
Haugham *see* Hougham
**HAVEN** Mary E. xxxii
**HAWES** Hawe Haws
Benjamin 242 243 382
Desire 242 243
Dorcas 242
Edmund 94 242
Experience 242 243 382
James William xxxii 94 191192
John 242 243
Shubael 382
William 342
**HAWKES** Abigail 79
Abra 80
Albert 271
Anna 271
Bethia 73
Cyrus 271
Eliza Ann 76
Emeline 80
Esther 79
Eunice 79
Hannah 76 271
Isaac Harlem 79
Jane 76
**HAWKES** cont'd
John 79 156
John B. 73
John Buffum 76
Joseph S. 271
Lavinia 79
Lemuel 79
Mary 79
Mary Ann 271
Mercy 271
Moses 156 271
Nathaniel 76 271
Rebecca 156
Sarah 156 271
Sarah Maria 271
Winslow 79
**HAWKINS** ——— 65
Blanche G. 145
George 145
Isabel 65
Mary 145
**HAWLEY** Winifred 321
Haws *see* Hawes
**HAY** Peter 90
Sarah 90
**HAYES** Haies Hays
——— 343
Andrew 281 282
Betsey 282
Betty 281 282 283
Charles 281 282 283
Cyrus W. 282
Elihu 281 282 283
Elisha 281 282
Esther 281 282 283
Fanny B. 282
Gilbert A. xxxii
Hannah 281 282 283
Ichabod 283
James 281
Joanna 281 282 283
John 281 282 283
Mary 281 283
Mehitable 283
Nabby 281 282
Orin Quimby 282
Richard 281 282 283
Sally 281 282
Sally J. 281
Samuel 281 282
Sarah 281
Tammy 281 282
**HAYFORD** Frank Leslie xxxii
**HAYNES** John Cummings (Mrs.) xxxii
Hays *see* Hayes
**HAYWARD** Haywod
Nathan 13
Paul 247
Sarah Jane xxxv
**HAZELTINE** Ellen Nickerson xxxiv
Rachel E. 327
**HAZEN** Hazon
Benjamin 10
Samuel 11 13 14 15 16 120 121 122 123 125 126 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 220 221 223 305 306 307
**HAZZARD** Hassard
Hannah 380
John 150 152
**HEALD** Heild
John 224 307
**HEARNS** Herns
Gilead 371
Najah 372
Naomi 371
Sarah 371
Thomas 371
William 371 372
**HEATH** Hannah 90
Nathaniel 332
Rhoda 332
Starling 90

**HEATON** Charlotte lxxii
David lxxii
**HEDGE** Hedges
Althea W. 317
Naomi 33
William 191
Heild *see* Heald
**HELKE** Susan 249
**HELMER** Ann Jane 34
**HELMERSHAUSEN** Minnie Adella xxx
**HEMSTREET** Mary 33
**HENCHMAN** Daniel li
Harriet Parker li
**HENDRICK** Hendricks
Caren Abigail 260
Charles Theodore xxxii
**HENESY** John 14
**HENRY VII** of England lxii
**HENRY** Danvers Dana 207
George 304
Hugh 15
John 303 305
Susan Victoria 207
**HENSLER** Mina Louise lxiii
**HENSON** H. Hensley 97
**HERMAN** Thomas 362
Herns *see* Hearns
**HERO** John 371
**HERRAD** Mary 92
**HERRON** Agnes Linn 210
Eleanor Freudenburg 210
Emily Collins 210
Francis 210
Georgia Mai 210
Harriet Anne 210
Helen 210
Jane 210
Jane Wills 210
John Williamson 210 211
Katharine 210
Lucy Hayes 210
Maria Clinton 210
William Collins 210
Hervey *see* Harvey
**HESSIAN** Helen 141
John 141
Mary 141
Hewes *see* Hughes
**HEWITT** Collins Anson 262
Martha 262
Mary O. 262
**HICKS** Hickes Hix
——— 233
Adeline May lviii
Ezbel *see* Isabel
Frederick B. lviii
Isabel 92
Lewis Wilder vi xv xlii xlv
Lucinda 33
William 233
**HIDE** Abigail 42
Damaris 41
Daniel 41
Elizabeth 41
Hannah 42
John 41 372 375
Mary 42
Rachel 41 42 375 376
Sarah 42 376
**HIGBY** John 58
Lydia 164
Olive 164
Sarah 58
William 164
**HIGGINS** ——— 30
Eliza A. 139
Elizabeth J. 139
Fred G 165
Melinda 30
Milo 139
Milo J. 139
Myra A. 165
Phebe 376
**HILDRETH** ——— 305
**HILL** Hills
——— 57
Abby 373
Abigail 45 367 371 378
Adeline May 256
Andrew W. 327
Ann 90
Bradley 373
Carrie Dora xxxiv
Cornelius 46
Daniel 370
David 45 367 371 375
Dimon 367
Don Gleason xliii lxxvi
Ebenezer 367
Eliphalet 379
Elisha xlv
Elizabeth 108
Ella xlv
Ella J. 327
Ellen 367
Esther 367
Francis Lowell xxxv
George xlv
George H. B. xlv
Harriet 34 lxv
Henry H. 34
Horace 373
Howard Fremont xxxii
Jabez 45 367
James xlv
James Edward Radford xliv xlv
James W. xxxii 190
Jane xlv
Jezebel 379
John xlv 256
Joseph 45 235 256 367 372
Judith 92
Laura 256
Laura C. 256
Louise xlv
Lydia 36 57
Mabel 367
Mary xxxv
Mary S. 256
Moses 45 367
Nancy 36
Pamelia D. 327
Peter xlv
Philip 90
Robert 90
Roger xlv
Sally 166
Samuel 36 376
Sarah 34 45 376 379
Seth 367
William 367 370 373
William Sanford xi xlii lxxvi 87
**HILLIKER** Almira 322
Armina 322
Benjamin 322
Hills *see* Hill
**HILTON** Geneva Elizabeth xxxv
Mary 376
Nancy Elizabeth 326
**HINCKS** John 362 363
Samuel 363
**HINE** George A. 61
Maria 61
**HIPPSLEY** Hipsley
Bridget 357 358
William 357
**HISON** Elizabeth F. 262
Hix *see* Hicks
**HOAGLAND** Freelove 62
John A. 62
Hobbard *see* Hubbard
**HOBBS** Elizabeth L. 263
Frank W. 263
**HOBBS** cont'd
Mary E. 263
Moses 263
**HOBBY** Anstrus 178
Anstrus G. 178 309
Charles 174
Cynthia 174
Esther 75 79
Eunice 75
Gideon 174
Jane 75
John 174 178 309
John Edward 178
Joseph Cook 178
Louisa Jane 78 178
Lucy 177
Lucy N. 178
Margaret 75
Nabby Toby 174
Phebe 174 178 309
Remington 75 178
Samuel 174
Sarah 75 174
Sarah Cook 178
William Gardner 174
William Henry 178
**HODGDON** Keziah 282
Lydia 256
**HODGES** Hodge
Anne 53
Margaret Roberts xxxii
Thomas 53
**HODGMAN** Fred Clark xxx
**HODSDON** Margaret 37
**HOLDEN** Holdin
Abel 220
Asa 14 123 212 218 296
Charles 12
Dennis 125
Edward 302
Hannah 214
Jabez 14 126 304
John 305 306
Lemuel 221 222
Lemuel (Mrs.) 222 304
Luke 118
Philemon 9 122 127 302
Phineas 127
Sawtell 118 120 214
Simon 125 126 127 212 214 301
Stephen 12 15 16 122 212 216 295 300
Sylvanus 11
Thomas F. 99
William 101
Zach 12
**HOLDER** Rachel 78
Holdin *see* Holden
**HOLES** Margaret 27
Susan 27
Susannah 27
**HOLESCLAW** Jane 191
**HOLLAND** Thomas 362
William H. xxxv
**HOLLISTER** Arthur 324
Mary E. 324
Matilda 324
Norton 324
**HOLLYWOOD** Ruth 113
**HOLMAN** David Emory xxx
Mary Lovering vi xxx
**HOLMES** Homes
Angelette 256
Eliza lxi
George Clarence xxx
James Taylor 287
Jane 56
Joseph 91
Obadiah 287
William 147
**HOLT** Mary 291
Nathan 291
**HOLWAY** Daniel 78
Lydia 78

**HOMANS** Arthur L. 142
Gertrude Evelyn 142
Hephzibeth 315
Mary M. 142
**HOMER** Catherine lxxi
Mary Bassett lxxi
Stephen lxxi
Homes *see* Holmes
**HONEYMAN** James 347
**HOOD** Arthur Needham xlix
Florence Henrietta xlix
Frances Henrietta xlix
Frederic Clark xlix
George Henry xliv xlix
Helen xlix
Jacob xlix
John xlix
Nathaniel xlix
Richard xlix
Richard Percival xlix
Sophia xlix
**HOOKE** Francis 159
Humphrey 159
Mary 159
**HOOKER** Lizzie A. 169
**HOOKEY** Elizabeth 92
Mary 92
Stephen 91
**HOOPER** John 363
**HOPKINS** Ruth 29
Stephen lx
Thomas 67
William 67
**HOPPER** John lxvi
Nancy 57
**HORGAN** Catherine 33
**HORN** Amy 282
Lucinda 144
Patience 282
Peazy 282
**HORNBLOWER** Josiah lxvii
**HORSFORD** Armina 166
**HORSOM** Isaac 282
Sarah 282
Sophia 282
**HORTON** Alvah 186
Byron Barnes 383
Edward Augustus 194
Eunice Preston 279
Hannah 186
Huldah 279
Lucius 279
Mercy 93
**HOSELY** ——— 125
**HOSMER** James Kendall xxxiv
Lucy A. 203
**HOTCHKISS** Mary A. 208
William Warren 208
**HOTTEN** John Camden 342
**HOUGHAM** Haugham
Alfred Swift xxxii
Elizabeth 101
Francis 362
Richard 101
**HOWARD** Mabel Elizabeth xxxv
Mary 357
William 285
**HOWD** Anna 260
Isaac 260
Julia C. 260
**HOWE** Clara E. 141
Daniel Wait xxx 96
David 141
Della D. 330
Edward Willard vii
Grace Frances xxxv
Harley H. 330
Huldah 246
Joseph 246
Mary 141
Olive 246
Oliver Hunt xxx
Sally 246
Samuel 246
**HOWE** cont'd
William 111 112
**HOWES** Florence Conant viii 88
Penninah 284
Samuel 284
**HOWLAND** Amy D. 143
Anna 272
Anna Maria 272
Anne 71
Benjamin 353
David P. 272
David Purinton 71
Desire 242 243
Dorothy 73
Edward Everett 272
Elizabeth 242
Harriet 39
John lx 242
Joseph 71
Joseph William 272
Julia 143
Lydia 71
Mary 71 180
Mary C. W. 182
Mary Homans 272
Mary W. 183
Mercy 71
Moody 143
Phebe 71
Rebecca 71
Sarah 71
William 71 73 182
William Henry 183
**HOXIE** Abel 74
Allen 72
Anna 74
Arnold 70
Barnabas 70
Betty 72
Content 70
David 72
Deborah 70
Eunice Howland 72
Hannah 70
Hezekiah 74
Isaac 74
James 72
John 72
Ludaok 70
Lydia 72
Nathan 70
Rebecca 72
Remembrance 72
Ruth 72
Samuel 74
Sarah 72
Solomon 72
William 72
**HOYT** Albertine May 142
Carleton 172
Eunice Cartland 172
James Drummond 142
Lavina P. 142
Norman 142
**HUBBARD** Hobbard Hubart Hubbart Hubert ——— 299 380
Ebenezer 94
Israel 218 299
Martha 250
Mary 94
Philena lxix
Sarah 156
Sarah Isabelle Sylvester xxxii
William 126 250
William C. lxiv
**HUBBELL** Hubbel Hubble
Abijah 45 239
Abraham 45
Amelia 237
David 370
Effie W. 205
Eleanor 237 379
Elizabeth 45 239 376
**HUBBELL** cont'd
Esther 237
Ezekiel 237
Gershom 45 239
Hannah 237
John 45 237 379
Jonathan 237
Martha 45 376
Mary 45
Moses 240
Nathan 45 376
Peter 45
Priscilla 240
Rachel 237
Samuel 370
Sarah 45 239 370 375
Susannah 240
Thaddeus 45
Uriah 240
Walter 239
William 240
Hubert *see* Hubbard
**HUCKINS** ——— 29
Aaron Sherman 263
Abigail 139
Abigail A. 263
Abigail Eldridge 256
Abigail Frances 138
Abigail W. 258
Abijah 30 321
Abraham W. 259 333
Abram W. 333
Ada B. 144
Ada Evelyn 319
Ada Louvan 144
Adeline A. 260
Adeline May 256
Albert 38
Albert Alonzo 140
Albert D. 141
Albert E. 256
Albert Henry 138
Albert Louis 264
Albertie Melissa 140
Albertine 260
Albertine May 142
Alexander D. 327
Alice 136 267
Alice L. 259
Alice Louise 141
Alice M. 259
Alice May 141
Alice R. 258
Allison 265
Almena Melissa 261
Almira W. 30
Alonzo 262
Alonzo A. 140
Alonzo B. 262 263
Alonzo D. 33 324
Alonzo F. 140
Alonzo K. 138
Alta 264
Alvah P. 144
Amanda M. 35
Amelia A. 143
Amelia Ann 35
Amy 324
Amy B. 138
Amy D. 143
Amy V. 262
Andrew 257 258 321
Andrew Alvino 144
Andrew B. 321
Ann 37
Ann Gilman 28
Ann Maria 38
Anna 136 264
Anna L. 266
Anna Lucretia 144
Annette W. 328
Annie 320 326
Annie Estella 329
Annie Etta 29 320
Annie M. 266

**HUCKINS** cont'd
Annie Marilla 139
Annis 326
Arabella 33
Arabella V. 258
Arah Asa 141
Aravesta 34
Arcann 34
Armina 322
Arthur 38
Arthur Edward 145
Arthur L. 138
Arthur Sherman 263
Asa 256
Augusta 328
Azariah W. 257
Barzillai 260
Belle 140
Benjamin Lester 137
Benjamin Smith 142
Bernice Honora 259
Bert 141
Bertha 139
Bertha M. 141 263
Bertrand 140
Blanche 264 267
Blanche G. 145
Blanche T. 266
Burton B. 263
Burton Ivory 328
Caleb A. 143
Calvin 34 141 326
Calvin Smith 138 139
Camille 328
Carl Rodney 145
Carl White 261
Carlotta D. 257
Caroline 260 266 321
Caroline E. 136 139 257
Caroline F. 37
Caroline Frost 325
Caroline G. 29 320
Caroline Jane 264
Caroline Webster 144
Carrie J. 137
Catherine 260
Celia E. 327
Charles 143 144 145 258 263
Charles A. 256 259 328
Charles Adelbert 261
Charles Albert 36 138 327 328
Charles Brown 260
Charles Clifton 260
Charles Clinton 144
Charles H. 34 38 325 329
Charles Henry 265
Charles Marshall 323
Charles Moses 140
Charles Peter 328
Charles R. 330
Charles Sumner 319
Charles W. 34 330
Charles Wesley 140
Charles White 265
Charlotte 255 263
Chester Lathrop 264
Chester M. 330
Claire B. 145
Clara 38 324
Clara Arvilla 141
Clara E. 141
Clara Etta 261
Clara Russell 142
Clarence D. 259
Clarence L. 262
Clarence W. 263
Clarence Waldo 139
Clark 29
Cleon Gerald 265
Clifton Frank 142
Clinton 326
Cora 328
Cora B. 263
Cora E. 141 330

**HUCKINS** cont'd
Cora Emma 266
Cora May 144
Cordelia A. 320
Cordelia D. 319
Curtis W. 141
Cynthia 262
Cynthia F. 330
Daisy D. 263
Dana D. 141
Dana James 142
Daniel 29 31 139 140 141 320 321
Daniel G. 320
Daniel W. 259
David 30 140 321
David A. 33 324
David Thompson 261
Dell 325
Della B. 138
Della D. 330
Delos S. 143
Dessie Parthenia 265
Dora 262
Doris 266
Earl 264
Ebenezer 261 262 263 264 265 266 332
Edgar Irving 256
Edgar Marshall 323
Edgar Otis 145
Edgar W. 261
Edmund O. 260
Edna C. 263
Edward 324
Edward Lincoln 259
Edward S. 266
Edwin 136 141
Edwin Lincoln 320
Edwin Morris 138
Effie 263
Elba 142
Eleanor 322
Eleanor A. 255
Eleanor Diana 328
Eleanor Jane 255
Elijah Austin 258
Eliphalet 136
Eliphalet Brown 260
Eliza 30 31 327
Eliza Jane 142
Elizabeth 28 256 259 266 328
Elizabeth Ann 320
Elizabeth B. 139 259
Elizabeth J. 137 139
Elizabeth L. 263
Elizabeth M. 257
Elizabeth May 145
Ella 140 321
Ella A. 320
Ella E. 136
Ella J. 327
Ellen 136
Ellen C. 256
Ellen Florence 139
Ellen L. 140
Ellen V. 325
Elmer 321
Elmer Ellsworth 142
Elsie Mary 139
Elzina Ezma 261
Emerine J. 326
Emily 32 261 323
Emily J. 325
Emma 255
Emma A. 259
Emma Blanche 261
Emma F. 144 320
Emma M. 38 143
Ermina F. 325
Erwin Morris 139
Estella E. 323
Esther 136
Esther Juanita 265

**HUCKINS** cont'd
Ethel 263
Ethel M. 258
Ethel Ruth 257
Ettie 324
Eugene Addi 265
Eugene E. 266
Eunice 329 330
Eva 321 322
Eva M. 325
Fannie 265
Ferdinand A. 35 326
Flora 322 328
Flora E. 262
Flora Julia 261
Florence 143
Florence Harrison 323
Florence Lillian 145
Flossie 265
Floyd Elmore 145
Frances 33 136 140 321
Frances A. 263
Frances E. 36 263
Frances J. 327
Francis E. 264
Francis W. 260
Frank 143 325
Frank A. 324
Frank Elmer 139
Frank J. 143
Frank Lincoln 141
Frank M. 326
Frank O. 266
Frank S. 137
Frank Wolcott xxxv 256
Franklin Rufus 327
Franklin S. 34 326
Fred Brown 38 143
Fred E. 259
Fred Wayne 143
Frederic 140
George 136 262 324
George A. 260 263
George Ambrose 138
George Edwin 139 142
George F. 257
George Frank 29 320
George Henry 264
George Kittredge 255
George L. 267
George Nelson 323
George W. 141 259
George Warren 257
George Washington 256
Georgianna L. 258
Georgie Elizabeth 329
Gertrude 266 323
Gertrude Evelyn 142
Gilbert 39
Gilbert N. 319
Grace 38 266
Grace E. 38
Grace Theo 144
Grace V. 144
Guy B. 145
Hallie Rachel 323
Hannah 36 326
Hannah A. 255
Hannah Edna Isabelle 258
Hannah F. 330
Harold 145
Harriet 33 142
Harriet E. 141
Harriet L. 324
Harry 325
Harry A. 329
Harry L. 139
Harry N. 143
Harry Paul 265
Harry S. 137
Harvey W. 145
Helen A. 35
Helen M. 260
Henrietta 256

**HUCKINS** cont'd
Henry 322
Henry A. 260
Henry G. 256
Herbert 262
Herbert C. 138
Herbert Clare 143
Herbert L. 137
Herman Alvah 144
Horace S. 260
Howard 325
Howard G. 143
I. Marion 330
Ibla B. 325
Ida 139 327
Ida C. 140
Ida E. 260
Ida M. 145 258
Ida Rosalthe 327
Ina 262
Ina G. 138
Ina H. 325
Ira 38 329
Ira C. 38
Isaac 143 266
Isaac C. 33 324 325
Isaac S. 266
Israel 29 30 256 257 321
Israel Randall 29 320
Ivory Lord 36 328
Jacqueline 265
James 28 29 30 31 33 34 35 36 37 38 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330
James Albert 139
James B. 136
James E. 142 325
James Ford 137
James H. 326
James H. Webb 327
James Henry 326
James Marshall 32 322
James Roy 323
Jane 257 321 326
Jane A. 141 260
Jane M. 144
Jean 329
Jennette A. 258
Jennie E. 325
Jennie G. 326
Jennie M. 261
Jessie E. 145 325
John 29 33 34 137 138 139 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 320 323 325 326
John Almon 38
John Andrew 258
John B. 34 258 325
John Calvin 137 139
John D. 257 258
John Henry 37 261 328
John Ira 258
John J. A. 255
John Lovejoy 330
John M. 138
John McLane 322
John Milton 32 323
John Rollins 264
John Smith 142
John W. 35 37 326
John Waldo 259
Jonathan 329 330
Jonathan Burley 137
Jonathan Crawford 261 262 263 332
Jonathan D. 255
Joseph 28 29 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 259 266 320 322 325 326 327 328 329
Joseph A. 260

**HUCKINS** cont'd
Joseph C. 36
Joseph D. 141
Joseph P. 333
Joseph Prescott 266 333
Josephine 323
Josephine E. 259
Josephine Martha 260
Josiah 29 30 31 33 321 322 323 324 325
Josiah W. 324
Julia 30 266
Julia C. 260
Julia S. 34
Julian Montgomery 260
Juliette Marie 264
Kate 260 263 323
Kate Lillian 323
Katharine 265
Katharine Belle 324
Katharine Maud 141
Katharine V. 256
Kelsey 29
Laura 260 265 267
Laura Ann 326
Laura C. 256
Laura Gertrude 259
Laura R. 137
Laura Susan 258
Laura W. 330
Lawrence 322
Leland Stanford 323
Lena 141
Lena B. 138
Lena Blanche 137
Leon C. 262
Leon Wood 328
Leurebah 262
Lewis Decatur 260
Lida 265
Lilla Ann 261
Lilla D. 324
Lilla F. 259
Lillian 137
Lillian M. 266
Lindsay Abbott 261
Liverna 29
Lois 29 31
Loren C. 324
Lorin 33
Lothrop Samuel 263
Louisa 263
Louise 36 143
Lucinda 38
Lucretia Christina 138
Lucy 329
Lucy A. 321
Lucy Ann 143
Lucy Frances 264
Lucy M. 33 264
Lulu 325
Lulu Isabelle 144
Luna B. 145
Lydia 35
Lydia A. 320
Lydia Agnes 33
Lydia Ann 36
Lydia D. 140
Lydia E. 325
Lydia Ellen 256
Lyman 38 143
Mabel B. 326
Mabel Edna 137
Madeline 144
Mahlon B. 324
Margaret 324
Margaret Frances 140
Margaret M. 266
Maria 30 327
Maria J. 257
Marian Emma 264
Marie 265
Marietta L. 256
Marilla 30
Marilla S. 138

**HUCKINS** cont'd
Marion 31
Marion Florence 139
Marion Mary 323
Marquand 329
Marshall 321
Martha 32 143 329
Martha A. 30
Martha E. 142 266
Martha Elizabeth 37
Mary 29 30 31 38 137 141 145 321 322 329
Mary A. 37 256 257 258 323
Mary A. Dalton 35
Mary A. L. 255
Mary Agnes 261
Mary Alice 326
Mary Ann 266 322
Mary Atherton 256
Mary Augusta 258
Mary E. 138 262 322 323 324 329
Mary Elizabeth 139 328
Mary Emily 261
Mary Emma 143 145
Mary Estelle 258
Mary Frances 327
Mary Hannah 142
Mary Helen 322
Mary J. 137 139 255 330
Mary Jane 36
Mary Jane Reid 322
Mary L. 139 320
Mary Luella 323
Mary O. 262
Mary Pease 320 333
Mary Sorel 145
Maud 142 323 324
Maud Lillian 323
Mehitable 28
Mehitable A. 319
Melinda 30 321
Melissa 321
Mercy A. 259
Mertie Mae 138
Michael 262
Miles 28 30 319 320 321 322
Miles Randall 28 320
Millard Fillmore 320
Millicent Leudora 260
Millie Grace 145
Milton S. 322
Mina A. 137
Minnie 265 325
Minnie Agnes 328
Minnie Belle 145
Minnie I. 326
Minot Sanborn 257
Moses 255 264 265 329 330
Myra E. 259
Nancy 29 35 36 37 326 330 333
Nancy D. 255
Nancy Hill 326
Nancy Jane 39 320
Nathan 139 140
Nathaniel 260
Nathaniel Perkins 137
Nellelu A. 141
Nellie J. 319
Nellie Maud 144
Nettie 324
Nettie Iola 142
Nicholas E. 37 328
Nina A. 328
Noah 31 33 322 323 325
Nona M. 260
Olive 34 38 328
Olive Ann 38 143 330
Olive J. 37
Oral 143
Orilla 321
Orlando G. 137
Orvel Earl 265
Oscar 322

**HUCKINS** cont'd
Oscar Sumner 145
Osgood 31 322
Ozro Christopher Columbus 263
Paul Gore 329
Pauline 35 142
Pauline F. 327
Pauline Marguerite 264
Pauline S. 260
Pearl 330
Pembroke 321
Pembroke S. 34 325
Percival L. 140
Perley A. 144
Peter 35 327
Pharozince 29
Phebe 33 263
Phebe Louisa 265
Praxo 262
Prudence 326
Ralph 265
Ransum Dunn 142
Ray 143
Raymond 264
Richard 329
Robert 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333
Robert Alonzo 264
Robert Levi 258
Rodney H. 145
Rodney M. 330
Rollins 264
Rosalie Luella 261
Rosanna 330
Roy 143
Royal 321
Ruby 144
Ruby G. 262
Rufus 36 333
Rufus W. 327 333
Ruth 264 265
Ruth D. 257
Ruzil Zaidee 141
Sakie R. 143
Samuel 36 260 261
Samuel Dalton 36 327
Samuel W. 256
Sarah 29 30 31 34 37 136 321 330 331
Sarah Adelaide 319
Sarah Ann 320
Sarah C. 138
Sarah E. 34 136 256 257 327
Sarah Eliza 327
Sarah Elizabeth 33 320
Sarah Jane 259
Sarah Lois 330
Sarah M. 137
Sarah Melinda 140
Sarah Piper 37
Sarah S. 137
Sherman Albert 265
Simeon Dana 139
Simon 28 29 31 319 320
Simon Osgood 319
Sophia 33
Sophie 142
Sophronia J. 34
Stanley George 323
Stella 265
Stella S. 139
Stephen 35 326 327
Stephen Almon 145
Susan Adams 36
Susan Belle 141
Susan Lydia 145
Susan M. 139
Susan Marie 264

**HUCKINS** cont'd
Sydney 144
Sylvester B. 258
Theodore 320
Theron H. 267
Thomas 28 29 30 31 33 138 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 329 330
Thomas P. 138
Timothy P. Smith 144 145
Valeria 262
Vernie May 145
Victor 145
Viletta 324
Vina 322
Wallace B. 328
Walter Ernest 257
Warren 144
Wilda Jane 261
William 38 265 266 324
William A. C. 328
William Albert 261
William B. 139
William E. 140
William R. 260
William T. 323
William W. 255
William Wallace 266
Willie Alberta 265
Willis E. 145
Winnie Leona 145
Zoe Sibley 257
**HUDSON** — Capt. 90
William 356
**HUGHES** Hewes
Andrew A. 279
David xxxv
Jane 326
Maria Gordon 115
Nancy Elizabeth 326
Stephen 326
Sylvania A. 279
Willie A. 279
Hul *see* Hull
**HULETT** Hulet
Angeline C. 186
G. L. 186
John 186
Laura F. 186
Loran M. 186
Lucy J. 186
Nellie S. 186
Priscilla 186
Richard 147
S. 186
Sampson 186
Samuel 186
Sarah J. 186
**HULL** Hul
Aaron 377
Abigail 46 366 371
Amelia Eleanor 373
Anne 233
Benjamin 232 373
Benjamin Sherwood 373
Betty 236
Chapman 364
Charity 366
Cornelius 40 46 235 364 372 373 375
Daniel 236
David 135 365 373
Deborah 366
Denny 364
Ebenezer 40 370 371
Eleanor 40 232 365
Eliphalet 46 230 232 366 373 374
Eliza 373
Elizabeth 40 134 135 376
Ellen 232
Eunice 46 232 364 379
George 40 370 371
Grace 46 232 234 378

**HULL** cont'd
Hezekiah 232 234
Huldah 365
Jabez 232 234 378
Jedidiah 46 364 373
Jerusha 233
John 40 232 370
Julia 373
Lyman 232 373
Martha 40 371
Mary 364 378
Mary Chapman 373
Miriam 374
Molly 236
Moses 135 233
Nathaniel 40 376 377
Peter 233
Rebecca 40
Reuben 364
Ruhamah 46 135
Ruth 377
Sally Wakeman 373
Sarah 40 46 135 232 374 376 377
Seth 230 232
Silas 365
Stephen 134 376
Timothy 370
Wakeman 135
Walter 135
William 135
William Burr S. 366
**HULLER** Harriet Ann 167
**HUMISTON** Mary 53
Samuel 53
**HUMPHREVILLE** Mary 55
**HUNKING** Mark 364
**HUNT** Arthur Kinsman xxx
Caleb 306
Daniel 56
Eliza A. 139
Gaillard 194 290
Gilbert 366
Griswold 379
Hannah 366
Isaac 379
Lydia 306
Margaret 31
Martha 92
Mary 109
Sarah 366
**HUNTINGTON** Amelia 279
Andrew 279 280
Anna 279
Eliza 32
Horatio 279
Lucy 280
Miles 280
Molly 280
Thomas 280
Zeruiah 279 280
**HUNTLEY** Sally 341
**HURD** Benjamin Sumner xxxv
David T. 320
Emma F. 320
Grace xxxv
Lydia 136
Nancy Hill 320 326
Susie L. 319
**HUSKE** Dorothy 249 250
**HUSSEY** Huzzey
——— 75
Albert Rogers 182
Batchelor 74
Benjamin B. 81
Benjamin Franklin 269
Bethia 81
Daniel 177
David R. 175
Ebenezer 70
Eliza 77 259
Elizabeth 81 174
Elmira 75
Esther 81 179
Eunice 74 179

**HUSSEY** cont'd
Fanny C. 179
Frederic Franklin 182
George 70 269
George Howland 269
Gustavus 269
Hannah 74 175 178 179
Harriet 177
Harriet L. 179
Harriet Wing 70
Henry Francis 269
Huldah 74 81
Isaac 74 77
Isaac Cole 70
James 81
James Henry 81
Jane 75 177
John 75
John Wigham 77
Lincoln 77
Lucy 77
Lydia 70 175
Mary 75 81 175
Mary Ann 179
Mercy 70
Micajah 175
Nathan 77
Otis 75
Paul 75 175 179
Pelatiah 70
Peter 77
Ruth 74
Samuel 70 182
Samuel Fothergill 77
Sarah 74 75 81 182
Sarah Jane 179
Simeon 179
Stephen 81
Susan 269
Susan Anna 269
Sylvanus 74 175
Thomas Butman 81
William 175 178
William Howland 70
**HUSTED** Carrie Louise 202
Thomas D. 202
**HUTCHINS** Almira l
Caroline Webster 144
Henry 361
Lucinda 144
William 144
**HUTCHINSON** Carleton E. xxxii
J. R. lxxi
Mary 159
Peter 361
Thomas 112
**HUTTON** Elizabeth A. 171
Lizzie 311
**HUXHAM** Ann 349
**HUYCK** Anna 32
Charles M. 32
Henry C. 32
Mary R. 32
Huzzey *see* Hussey

**ILBERD** Ilberde
Thomas 343 344 345
**INGALLS** Amanda Jane 38
Inglis *see* English
**INSLEE** Edith M. 30
Edward 30
Lodemia 30
**ISBELLE** John 343
**IVE** Robert 22
**IVOR** 65
**IVORY** Betty 9
Bynah 12
Charlestown 123
Dea 221
John 9 10 13 14 15 16 17 120 121 123 124 126 222 223 224 295 298 300 303 304 305 306

**IVORY** cont'd
John (Mrs.) 11
Thomas 15
**IVY** Jesse C. xxx

**JACKMAN** Julia 143
**JACKSON** — Mr. 372
Andrew D. 162
Cornelia 162
Elmira 144
Ephraim 296
Hannah S. 141
Henry 224
John 18 19 20 22 372
Lois 372
Lucy 372
Nathan 364 372
Patience 378
Rebecca 296
**JACOBS** Elizabeth M. 291
Esther 57
Ruby 258
Solomon 57
**JACOBUS** Donald Lines xxxii 50 159 198
Jaffrey *see* Jeffries
Jaffries *see* Jeffries
**JAMES** Edna L. E. 280
Fred E. 280
Lydia 280
Lydia M. 280
Solomon 296
William R. 280
**JANING** Alice 248
Jeffrey 248
**JANVRIN** Frances Henrietta xlix
**JAQUET** Jean Paul 385
Maria 385
**JEFFRIES** Jaffrey Jaffries Jeffrys
David 362
Dorothy 102
George 361 362
John Temple Lloyd xxxii
**JELLS** — Capt. 228
Jenckes *see* Jenks
Jenerson *see* Jennerson
Jeninges *see* Jennings
**JENKINS** Abby P. 315
Abigail A. 181
Alma Campbell 315
Betsey lxix
Charles 319
Deliverance 73 182
Edward Cobb 181
Elizabeth 73 182
Franklin Dow 267
George H. 181
George Lindley 181
Henry 181
Isaac 73
Jabez 73 81 181 182 315
Jennie 319
John 358
John Albert 181 315
Lavinia 176 181
Mary 81 141 181 358
Mary Ann 267
Moses 71 73 267
Moses Cary 267
S. Lizzie 315 316
Sarah 71 81 181 267
Sarah Maria 267
Sarah N. 181 315
Stephen 73
William 73
William Henry 267
**JENKS** Jenckes
Daniel 98
Joseph 91
Mary Gardner xxxv
**JENNERSON** Jenerson
——— 305
Moses 213

**JENNESS** Caroline lxi
Hannah 326
Josephine xliii lxi
Nancy Hill 320 326
Richard lxi
Samuel 326
**JENNEY** Charles Francis xxx xxxv
**JENNINGS** Jeninges Jenning
——— 232
Aaron 46
Anah 239
Appollina 238
Benjamin 239
Burrit 238
David 46 373
Eliphalet 239
Henry 373
Hezekiah 378
Joel 46
John 46 235
Joseph 232
Josiah 46
Lavinia 238
Levi 373
Mary 46 371 376 378
Mary Ann 373
Naomi 378
Nehemiah 378
Patience 378
Philemon 238
Samuel 189 371
Sarah 46
Seth 378
Susan 46
Sylvius 238
Thaddeus 46 238
Jepp *see* Jupp
**JEPSON** Almira P. 314
Benjamin 177
Charles Henry 314
Clara C. 181
Content 181
Daniel 177
Eli 181
Eliza 175
George 314
Hannah P. 317
Henry 314
Jedediah 177 314
John 177
Lydia 177
Rebecca 314
Samuel 174
Sarah 174
Silas F. 314
Susannah 177
Thomas 175
**JERROLDS** Bennett 198
Mary Barnes 198
**JESSOP** Elizabeth 376
**JEWELL** Catherine 326
Mark 326
Nancy 326
**JEWETT** Jewet
Amos Everett xxx
Joseph 245
Martha Caroline xxxv
Sarah 245
Jipp *see* Jupp
**JOHNSON** ——— 299
— Mr. 17
Alfred v vii viii ix xv 287
Amandus 385
Ann Maria 38
Anna 160 260
Benjamin 280
Bertha L. 206
Byron Berkeley xxxii 95
Catherine 154
Clarissa 168
Ebenezer 162
Edward 158 287
Elisha 287
Elizabeth 38 154 155

**JOHNSON** cont'd
Fred 137
George Dana 287
Harriet 280
Isaac 157
Jasper Nichols xxxv
John 51 154 155
John Benjamin 163
Jonathan C. 330
Joseph 38
Laura R. 137
Lewis 62
Lucy 162
Mabel 160
Melvin M. 289
Nathaniel 57
Prudence 62
Rosanna 330
Roxana M. 145
Salina 163
Samuel 160 218 347
Sarah 154
Sophronia Aurora lxviii
Walter W. xxxii
William 154
**JOHNSTON** Johnstone
Alice 115
Amelia Elizabeth 114
Elizabeth 113 114
Henry Phelps 288
James 289
James William 114
Laleah Peyton 113
Prescott 115
Sarah Hall 194 386
William Martin 113 114
**JONES** ——— 152
Abel 177
Alice R. 311
Apollos 73
Asa 81
Caleb 177
Charles H. 319
Charles W. 32
Clarkson 181
David L. 198
E. Alfred 383
Edson Salisbury 64
Edward 273
Eli 177
Elijah 183
Elma Maria 273
Elvina P. 181
Emma Jane 261
Esther 81 283
Francis 361
George 32 183
George L. 319
H. Elizabeth 319
Hannah 283
Helen Maria 166
Henry 81
Hope 73
Jane 81 329
Jeremiah 173
John 181 239 352
John Lemuel 261
John Paul 243
Laura 32
Laura W. 330
Lavinia 79
Lindsey S. 311
Lot 79
Lydia 181
Lydia T. 319
Mary 79 174 283 376
Mary Ann 32 181
Mary Elizabeth 32
Matt Bushnell vii
Melchesadeck 67
Noah 79
Patience 181
Paul 73
Phebe 173
Rebecca 370
**JONES** cont'd
Richmond L. xxxii
Rufus 177
Ruth 73
Sarah 378
Sarah J. 198
Sarah T. 183
Seviah 183
Sibyl 177
Silas 183
Susannah 177 352 361
Thomas 283
Wilda Jane 261
Willard 166
William 181
**JORDAN** Jordon
Mary 319
Sarah 34
**JOSSELYN** Almira liii
John 157
Joseph 283
**JUDD** Edwin 208
Ellen S. 208
Sally H. 208
Walter F. 208
**JUDSON** Catherine 60
Mary E. 208
**JULIEN** Joseph François Baptistan Denis lxxiii
Lilly lxxiv
Magdalene lxxiii
Matthew Cantine xliv lxxiii
**JUPP** Jepp Jipp Jup
John 122 220
John (Mrs.) 221
Mary 295

Kallcey *see* Kelsey
Kallcy *see* Kelsey
Kalley *see* Kelley
**KAVANA** Margretta H. 209
**KEALY** John E. xxxii
Keaser *see* Kezar
Keazer *see* Kezar
**KEELER** Charlotte M. 163
Sarah 60
Keezar *see* Kezar
**KELLEY** Calley Kalley Kelly
Alfred 209 210
Helen 209
Jane 210
Jeffry 362
Mary Seymour 210
Morris 295 296
Roger 360 362
**KELLOGG** Cora M. 165
**KELLUM** Amanda 266
Kelly *see* Kelley
**KELSEY** Kallcey Kallcy
John 121 217 221 296 297 298 302
Martha 121
**KENDALL** Kendal Kindall
— Mrs. 280
Abigail 280
Amos 280
Daniel 280
Elias 280
Erastus 280
Joseph S. 100
Lois 280
Mercy 189
Reuben 302
Sarah E. 264
**KENNARD** Arthur Wood lxix
Charles Fairchild lxix
Grace lxix
Helen Lucy xliii lxviii
John Stebbins lxix
Katharine Marjory lxix
Philena lxix
William Henry lxix
**KENNEY** Lydia 282
**KENNISON** Etta B. 37
Jane 37
Joseph 37
**KENT** Joseph 28
Susan 28
**KEPLINGER** Genevieve 328
**KERR** Frank Melville xxv 87
**KESWICK** Henry I. 318
**KETT** L. Marion xxxii
**KEYES** Idelle 189
Samuel B. 211
Sarah 189
**KEZAR** Keaser Keazer Keezar
Abigail 124
Jonathan 124 219
Moses 121
Nathaniel 214 305
Sarah 154
**KIDNER** Katharine Clinton 202
Reuben 202
**KILGOUR** Ashburn Cogswell xxxv
**KILLICUT** Thomas 295 296 298 299
**KIMBALL** Amos H. 259
Bernice Honora 259
Caleb 190
Hannah 328
James V. 259
Laura 256
Sarah 259
**KIMBER** Sidney Arthur xiv
Kindall *see* Kendall
**KING** Kinge Kynge
Andrew 254
Benjamin 346 347 349
Benjamin Trussel 267
Charles G. 98
Delia 267
Dorothy 22 23 24
George Arthur xxxv
Jonathan 298
Laura 267
Margaret 22 23 24 25
Mary 298
Richard 22 23 24 25
Roy Stevenson xxxii 191
Samuel 51
Vincent 191
William Harrison 191
**KINGMAN** — Widow 127
Nathan 122 126
William 147
**KINGSBURY** Anna Chandler 91
Kinne *see* Kinney
**KINNECUM** — Mrs. 217
**KINNEY** Kinne
Caroline 260
Charlotte 162
Emeline 260
John 260
**KIRBE** Sarah 92
**KIRKPATRICK** Abraham 191
**KIRTLAND** Grace xxxv
**KITCHEN** Harriet 314
J. Martin 314
Klenton *see* Clinton
**KNAPP** Anna C. 205
George Brown xxx
Rachel Ann 170
Rosanna 205
William 170 205
**KNELL** John 362
**KNIGHT** Albert D. 280
Emma Jane E. 280
Marcia W. 280
**KNOWLES** Knollys Knowlls
Joan 18
Robert 362
Ruth 91
**KNOWLTON** Abraham 340 341
Amos 340 341
Arnon 340 341

**KNOWLTON** cont'd
Calista 280
Calista Leonard 340
Daniel 280 340
Ebenezer 340
Edwin 340
Elbridge H. 280
Elbridge M. 340
Eliza A. 340
Elizabeth 280
Hannah 340
Harriet M. 340
Henry 340
Henry E. 340
Jonathan 340 341
Jonathan W. 340
Lydia M. 280
Marcus 340
Maria J. 340
Martha 280
Martha Marcy 280
Marvin 280 340
Mary Ann 340
Mary E. 341
Molly 341
Nancy 340 341
Nathaniel L. 341
Ralph H. 341
Rebecca 280
Rebecca F. Paul 340
Rosina C. D. Tufts 340
Sarah G. 341
Stephen 340 341
Susan 340 341
Thomas 280
Zerviah 340 341
**KNOX** David 282
Jonathan 282
Lozette 282
Lydia 282
Priscilla 282
**KOSTER** Fanny Leonard xxxii 191
**KUENSTER** Albert 266
Christine 266
Herman 266
Martha E. 266
Kynge *see* King

**LA CHAPELLE** Eva A. 206
**LACY** Edward 377
Rebecca 377
**LADD** Lucy A. 138
**LADUE** Oliver 160
Phebe 160
**LAKE** Mary 200
William 200
**LAKIN** Nathaniel 126
**LALANDE** Adolphe 145
Henry Hector 145
Winnie Leona 145
Zulima 145
**LAMB** Abiah 187 334
Asena 187
Nathan 334
Stephen A. 187 334
**LAMBERTON** George 52 53
Margaret 53
Mercy 51 52 53
**LAMLEY** Elizabeth 253
**LAMPIER** Clement 362
**LAMPREY** A. S. 97
**LAMSON** — Mr. 234
**LANCASTER** Agnes 26
Henry 26
Nellie 315
Preston 315
**LANE** Carrie 166
Hannah 377
John 377
Lucius 166
Maria Louisa 166
**LANG** Ann Elmira 273 315
Augusta C. 141
Bridget W. 140
**LANG** cont'd
Edward 146 147
John A. 315
John D. 273 315
Louisa 273
Theodate 315
Thomas S. 315
**LANGLEY** Berwick 153
Marie 153
Mary 153
Richard 153
Roger 153
**LARGE** Eleanor 326
**LASELL** ——— 283
**LATIMER** Lillian 208
**LAUGHLIN** Lucy Hayes 210
Thomas McKennan 210
**LAVERS** Jacob 360
**LAW** Martha 262
**LAWLEY** ——— 123
**LAWLOR** Susannah 112
Thomas 112
**LAWRENCE** — Lieut. 296
Alice 120
Amos 13
Andrew 322
Antoinette 163
Asa 212
Edmund 14
Esther 324
Hiram 163
J. W. 113
Madeleine xxxv
Mary 322
Mary Ann 322
Robert Means v vi x
Sarah 246
Sarah P. 137
**LAWSON** Abby B. 315
Ida L. 315
**LAWTON** Lawten
Abigail 91
Elizabeth 91
George 91
Jane 92
Jeremiah 91
Joanna Snow 91
Mary 91
Priscilla 92
Rebecca Carpenter 91
Sebray 91
Stephen 317
Thomas 91
Thomas Albert (Mrs.) xxx
William Hathaway 91
Lea *see* Lee
**LEACH** Jane 206
Lorenzo D. 206
**LEAGER** Leagar Legar Legare Legarson Legas Leger
Abraham 354 355
Ann 355
Anne 356
Bethia 355 356
Elizabeth 355 356
Hannah 355 356
Isaac 354 355
Jacob 354 355 356 357
James 354 355
Margaret 354 355
Mary 354 355
Sarah 354 355
Sebastian 355
Solomon 356
**LEARES** — Col. 361
**LEARNED** Sarah 358
William 358
William Law 358
**LEATHERS** Mary 222
**LEAVENS** Joseph 90
**LEAVITT** Levet
Emily Wilder xxx
Grace xxxv
Olive 37
**LEAVITT** cont'd
Susannah 256
Thomas 191
**LECHFORD** Thomas 356 358
**LEE** Lea Ligh
— Mrs. 147
Anna Blackwell lxxii
Frances Trumbull lxxii
Francis Henry xliv xlviii
George Herbert 113
Harriet Paine xlviii
Henry 65 lxxi
Isabel 65
James Henry xliii lxxi
Jane Trumbull lxxii
John lxxi
John Clarke xlviii
Louisa Jane lxxi
Robert Edward lvi
Sarah Fiske 289
Sophia Edgell xlix
Thomas Amory v vii x xiii xxx
**LEE-WARNER** Philip H. (Mrs.) lxxv
William Sir lxxv
**LEEDS** Caroline Hills xxx
Edmund Ingersoll 88
**LEEMAN** Amelia A. 260
Cyrus P. 260
Kate 260
Legar *see* Leager
Legare *see* Leager
Legarson *see* Leager
Legas *see* Leager
Leger *see* Leager
**LEGRO** Betty 283
Daniel 282
David 282 283
Joanna 282
Lydia 282
**LEGROS** Eunice 331
John 331
**LEIGHTON** A. E. 318
Timothy A. 318
**LELAND** Herbert Messinger 386
**LEMAN** Roger 21
**LENT** Lucy 163
**LEONARD** ——— 201
Bernard Ammidown 384
Ellen Maria 201
Ermina Newton 384
James 191
Julia Elma 207
Susannah 174
**LESH** Loesch
Balthaser 191
Susannah Phillipina 191
William Williams xxxii 191
**LEVERICK** Deborah 44
Gabriel 44
Hannah 44
**LEVESEY** Rachel 376
Richard 376
Levet *see* Leavitt
**LEWEN** Margaret 53
**LEWIS** Abby Catherine xxxv
Arabella 207
Charles E. 187
Daniel 283
Dio lxix
Edwin S. 187
Esther 161
Gardner 187 274
Mary 374
Mary A. 32
Mary Ann 172
Rosetta 187
Roxse 187 274
Stephen 187
Thomas 32
William 172
**LIBBY** Amelia Ann 35
Charles Thornton 35 36
Edward Lewis 35

**LIBBY** cont'd
Edward Watson 35
Elizabeth 35
Frances A. 36
Horatio Smith 36
Jacob George Lewis 35
Martha 36
Walter B. 35
William 36
William G. 35
**LICHTENSTEIN** Elizabeth 113 114
Ligh *see* Lee
**LIGHTBODY** Anna 208
**LILLIBRIDGE** Alice 274
B. D. 274
Benjamin 274 276
Caroline G. 274
Deborah 274
Hampton 274
Hampton R. 274
Horatio 274
Lucinda 275
Lydia 274
Lyman 274 275
M. E. 274
Mary 274
Mary Jane 276
Mary W. 274
Wallace M. 274
Willie M. 275
**LINCOLN** Abraham xxv lxx lxxi 87 95
Charles Plimpton xxx
Charlotte S. 334
Dwight 334
George 334
Isaac 172
John 283
Laura 334
Laura Ashley 334
Laura E. 334
Levi 302
Miriam 172
Thomas 283
Waldo vi x
Lines *see* Lyndes
**LINNELL** Penninah 284
Robert 284
**LIPPITT** Henry F. 210
Lucy Hayes 210
**LITTANY** Margaret E. 141
**LITTLE** Littel
Betty 118 119
Elizabeth 15 121
George Thomas lvii
Hannah 104
Martha 17 214
Rebecca 119 216 296
Thomas 9 10 11 12 13 14
Wallace 12 127 215 218 297 303 306
William 13 14 15 119 120 122 127 212 215 216 217 218 219 220 224
**LITTLEFIELD** George A. (Mrs.) lxvi
George Emery vi
**LIVERMORE** ——— 121 213 295
— Mr. 13 123
Anna 310
Annie 314
Daniel 221 223 300
George 314
Isaac 109
John 299
Oliver 11 216 218 223
Sarah 109
**LOCKWOOD** William 370
**LOCKYER** Mary Ann 202
Loesch *see* Lesh
**LOGAN** Freelove 62
John A. 62
**LONG** George 360
Jane 169
John 298
**LONGLEY** Alice 120
Asa 299
Edmund 12 14 15 119 120 126 127 211 213 214 215 217 218 220 221 300 302 306 307
Edmund (Mrs.) 222
Ezekiel 298
Hog *see* Joseph
Jane 127
John 298 300 303
Jonas 10 13 14 15 16 120 126 214 221
Joseph 13 15 16 118 123 125 213 218 219 220 221 223 304
Joshua 13 14 15 17 119 121 212 218 219 220 221 222 295 303 306
Mary 11 118 120 125
Nehemiah 120
Olive 125 127 213
Phineas 296 307
Sally *see* Sarah
Sarah 299
Susannah 217
William 12 16 119 121 127 218 223 224 298 299
**LOOMIS** Abigail 334
Abigail S. 334
Elisha Scott xxxii 192
Emeline S. 334
Isaac 334
John W. 334
Mahlon 187 192
**LORD** Betsey 282
Charles Edward v vi ix xli
Esther 132
Fanny B. 282
Frances Veazie liii
Griswold 379
Hannah 89
Hester 371
James K. 282
John 89
John N. 320
Joseph 155
Lucy 162 282
Lydia 282
Mary 132 371 379
Mary B. 96
Mary Pease 320 333
Nancy 320
Rachel 132 376
Robert 132 371 372
Samuel 132 372
Sarah 89
Thomas 89
William G. xxxii 96
**LORING** Arthur Greene vii xxx 90
Lorne Campbell John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Marquis of *see* Argyll Duke of
**LORREY** Emma C. 204
**LOTHROP** Alden lx
Eliza Alden lx
John lx 284 358
Mark lx
Martha Stockton xlii lx
Samuel lx
Sarah 358
Seth lx
Sylvanus lx
Thomas 358
**LOUGEE** Nancy 255
**LOUGHRIDGE** Mary 32
**LOUISE** Princess Marchioness of Lorne lxii
**LOVE** William 343
William DeLoss xxxii 97
**LOVELAND** Abigail Moulton 329
**LOVELL** Elizabeth 358
**LOVETT** James 361
**LOWALL** — Mr. 221
**LOWRY** Frances 324
William 324
**LUCE** Edmund 243 382
Elizabeth 382
Hiram 243 382
Jedidah 382
Jonathan 382
Joseph 382
Lydia 382
Matthew 100
Ralph 20
Robert 18 20 22 25
Sally 243 382
Thomas 243 382
**LUMBART** Elizabeth 382
**LYDE** Andrew Belcher 112
Byfield 111 112
Deborah 112
Edward 112 116
Elizabeth 112 116
George 112
Grace 112
Katharine 112
Mary 112
Sarah 111 112
Sarah Louisa 112 116
**LYMAN** George D. 259
Hannah 259
Harry S. 259
Laura Gertrude 259
**LYNDES** Lines
Benjamin 374
Eliza J. 199
Grace 374
Jairus F. 199
**LYNDON** Josias 350
**LYON** Lyons
Abigail 46 231 377 378
Albert Williams xxxvi
Anne 231
Benjamin 370 371
Clarence Cady xxxii
Daniel 370
Eleanor 366
Eliphalet 46 366 373
Eliza 30
Elizabeth 134 376
Ephraim 46
Esther 133
Eunice 46
George xxxv
Gershom 370
Grizzel 377
Hezekiah 46
Jabez 134
James 46 377 378
Jesse 231
John 134 374 376
Joseph 46 231 379
Lois 46 231 379
Lucinda 366
Mary 40 133 231 378
Michael 370
Nathaniel 371
Peter 40 231 378
Ransom 373
Rebecca 40
Rhoda 377
Rowland 366
Samuel 40 46 231 374
Sarah 40 46 133 370 377
Seth 46 133 375
Thomas 134
Wakeman S. 366
Walter 133
**McALLISTER** McAlister
Agnes 328
Duncan M. xxxii
**McBRIDE** Sarah 266

**McCARTHY** ——— 29
**McCARTNEY** Eleanor lx
Katharine Elizabeth xliii lix
William H. lx
**McCLINTOCK** Macclintock
Caroline lxi
Samuel lxi
McCloud *see* McLeod
**McCONE** Edward 214
**McCOURTIE** William Herbert Lee xxxii
**McCOY** Elizabeth J. 322
John 322
Joseph 322
Mary Helen 322
**McCULLOUGH** Hall Park xxxv
Kate 168
**McDANIEL** Betty 245
Phebe 245
**McDONALD** John 263
Kate 263
**McDUFFEE** Abigail 258
Frank P. 258
Hannah Edna Isabelle 258
James 258
**McFARLAND** McFarlane
Anna 264
Daniel 84
Eliza 84
Martha 121
Virginia 264
William 264
**McILREEVY** James 321
Jane 321
Winifred 321
**McINTIRE** McIntyre
Caroline 205
Fred E. 286
Rose L. 145
**McINTOSH** Mackintosh
Charles Fleming xxx 96
Henry S. li
McIntyre *see* McIntire
**McKENZIE** Alexander 99
**McKINLEY** William lvii
Mackintosh *see* McIntosh
**McLEAN** McLain McLane
Addie 334
Allin 246
Clarence T. 334
Daniel 246
Edward 223 224 294
Eliza 32
James 32
John 322
Mary 246 322
Mary Jane Reid 322
Ned *see* Edward
**McLEOD** McCloud
David 213 220 222 224 296 298 303 305 306
**McMARTIN** Anginette 324
Ettie 324
Peter 324
**McMILLAN** Mary 32
**McMORROW** Michael 127
**McNAIR** MacNair
David D. 287
Mary Wilson 287
**McNARY** Joseph Rea xxxii 191 192
**McNICHOL** Frances A. 263
James 263
**McPHERSON** Angus 31
Emily 31
Emily H. 31
William H. 31
**McWAIN** Amy 324
Mark 324
Viletta 324
**MACY** Eliza 176
**MADDEN** Abram 31
Adeline 31
Amy 324
**MADDEN** cont'd
Ella 31
Emily H. 31
Georgeanna A. 31
Harriet 31
Hester 31
James 31
James Joseph 31
Jane 324
John 214
Mary 31
Mary Eliza 31
Noah 31
Robert Marshall 31
Sarah 31
Thomas H. 31
**MADOC** 65
**MAFFET** George West 287
**MAGOUN** Magoon
Alfred 270
Benjamin 270
Charles N. 271
Clara M. 168
Daniel 270
Elizabeth 270
Elizabeth W. 271
Franklin 270
George H. 270
Isaac 168
John 284
Josiah 270
Mary 270
Mary W. 270
Phebe 270
Phebe H. 271
Woodman 271
**MAGRUDER** Caleb Clarke xxxii
Egbert Watson 97
**MAHAR** Mary 38
Monica 38
Patrick 38
**MAHIN** Frank W. 384
**MAIN** Chester 334
Deborah 334
John 282
Philander Jervis 334
Susan 282
**MALLARD** Sarah A. 142
Mallary *see* Mallory
**MALLENDER** Elizabeth L. 263
John 263
Mary 263
Thomas 263
**MALLORY** Mallary Malory
——— 160
David 47
Deborah 47
Eunice 47
John Clinton 160
Joseph 160
Laura 32
Mary V. 160
Rhode 47
Samantha 160
Willard J. 160
William 47 374
**MANCHESTER** Margaret 189
**MANDIGO** Julie 261
Phebe 261
**MANLEY** Emily C. 168
N. V. 168
**MANN** Man
— Mr. 102
Charles Edward vi
Lydia Sophia lxvii
**MANNERING** ——— 380
**MANNING** Mannynge
Abigail 156
Ann 156
Anne M. 256
Asahel 144
Asahel A. 144
Cora May 144
Jane M. 144
**MANNING** cont'd
John 156
Mary 144 156
Mary Jane 206
Richard 53
Sarah 53
Thomas liv 354
Manroe *see* Monroe
Manrow *see* Monroe
**MANSFIELD** Celia A. 164
Hannah 57
Wallace H. 164
**MARBLE** Cyrus 304 307
Marchall *see* Marshall
**MARCY** Priscilla 334
Sarah 334
Zebediah 334
**MARDEN** Blanche 142
Charles H. 142
Ella F. 315
Henry 315
Pauline 142
**MARINER** James 363
**MARKHAM** Ernest A. xxxii
**MARKS** Eliza J. 199
George B. 203
Ida A. 203
Julia A. 203
**MARSH** Adoniram Judson 32
Anna 32
Charles 32
Eliza 32
Ella B. 32
Emily 32
Israel 32
Leonora 32
Margaret J. 32
Mary 32
Mary A. 32
Noah 32
Sarah 32
Thomas Charles 32
**MARSHALL** Marchall
Albert G. 165
Alice Frances 35
Amaretta A. 165
Anna 35
Annie E. 35
Benjamin 35
Drury M. 35
Emily F. 35
Florence 35
Julia 35
Mary A. Dalton 35
Peter Benjamin 36
Peter Morse 35
Samuel 305
Sarah 31
**MARSTON** Merston Merstone Mrstons
Alice 343
Elmira 327
Ida 327
John 342 343 345 360
John F. 327
Robert 342 343
Simon 343 344
William 342
Wyatt 327
**MARTIN** Charles Henry lxii
Ebenezer 334
George Castor xxxii 93
Georgeanna A. 31
Hiram lxii
Mary 92
Minnie Belle xliii lxii
Penelope Ann lviii lix
Philip 31
Reuben lxii
Richard 360 361
Samuel lix lxii
Sarah 31
Sarah S. lxii
Susannah 112 334
Theodosia 334

**MARTIN** cont'd
William lix lxii
Zadoc lxii
**MARVIN** ——— 58
Abraham 211
Elizabeth 58 211
George Ritchie vi xxx
**MARY TUDOR** Princess lxii
**MASAOKA** Naoichi 289
**MASON** Abigail xlviii
Elizabeth 38
Emily C. 35
Emma 207
George Champlin 352
Hannah 331
John S. 207
Jonathan 89
**MATHER** Cotton 102 105 106
Elizabeth 102
Frank J. 194
Increase 102 105 111
Maria 102
Richard 105 114
Mathericke *see* Maverick
Mathewson *see* Matthewson
**MATTHEWS** Albert 290
Stanley 210
**MATTHEWSON** Mathewson
Celia Ann 200
Henry Smith xxx
Mary 200
William 200
**MATTISON** Agnes E. 30
Daniel H. 30
Edwin 30
Lucy A. 30
**MATTOON** Philip 286
Winford Lecky 286
Mauericke *see* Maverick
**MAUNDY** Richard 362
**MAVERICK** Mathericke Mauericke Mavericke Meiverick Meverick *see also* Bull
Aaron 146 147 156
Abigail 154 156 157
Alexander 148 152
Alice 148 152
Amias 158
Anna 154
Antipas 157
Audrey 148 152
Catherine 154
Cicely 146 147 148 149 152
Daniel 148 149 153
Dorothy 148 149 152 159
Edward 146 147 148 149 152 153
Elias 148 149 150 151 153 154 155 157
Elizabeth 146 147 148 149 152 153 154 155 156
Eunice 155 156
Hannah 159
Henry 146 147 148 149 153
James 155
Jane 147 159
Jemima 155
Joan 148 149 153
John 146 147 148 149 150 152 153 154 157 158 159 382
Jone *see* Jane
Judith 148 153
Katharine 157
Margaret 155
Marie 148 149 153
Martha 155 156
Mary 147 149 153 155 156 159
Moses 147 155 156 157 159
Nathaniel 146 147 148 150 151 153 157 158 159
Noadiah 148 149 153
Nodias *see* Noadiah
Paul 155
**MAVERICK** cont'd
Peter 146 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 157 382
Radford 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 156
Rebecca 147 148 153 155 156 159
Remember 155 156
Robert 146 148 150 151 152 153 157
Ruth 155
Samuel 146 149 150 151 153 154 155 156 157 158 159
Sarah 148 149 153 155 156
Sysell *see* Cicely
Wilemotte 148 152
William 148 149 152 382
**MAXFIELD** Charles A. 309
Cyrus E. 309
Herbert N. 309
Jesse S. 309
Joseph 309
Louisa R. 309
Mary A. 309
Mary Ann 174
Rufus 174
Sibyl D. 309
**MAY** Elizabeth 92
James 91 92
**MAYHEW** David Porter 210
Sarah Welles 210
**MAYNARD** Frances 115
**MAYO** Caroline xlvi
Elisha xlvi
Roline xlvi
Sarah J. 275
**MEAD** Meed
Artemas 248
Francis 248
Hannah 331
Mary 248
Oliver 245 246
**MEADER** Meder
Abigail Moulton 329
Content 172
Elizabeth Ann 320
Georgie Elizabeth 329
Hannah Hussey 172
James 172
Jane 172
Job Winslow 172
Jonathan 172
Judith 174
Lydia 172
Mary 172
Samuel 329
**MEANS** Frederick Howard xxx
**MEDCAP** — Mrs. 227
Meder *see* Meader
**MEE** William 363
Meed *see* Mead
**MEEKER** Abigail 131 374 379
Anne 39
Daniel 135
David 131 135 378 379
Elizabeth 39
Hannah 135
Harriet M. 167
John 39
Mabel 39
Mary 131 135
Sarah 39 131
Seth 379
Stephen 39
W. D. 167
**MEIER** Laura 257
**MEIRIC** 65
**MEIRICK** 65
Meiverick *see* Maverick
**MELLEN** Samuel Fairbank xxxii
**MELLUS** May Gardner xxxv
**MELVILLE** Emma Augusta lv
Mary Jane lv
William lv
**MERIAM** Abel 245 246
Jonas 245
**MERRICK** Joanna 83
Thomas 83
**MERRILL** Abigail 28
Daniel 37
Etta 37
Praxo 262
Priscilla 331
Rebecca W. 37
Valeria 262
William 275
**MERRIMAN** M. 287
Nathaniel 287
**MERRITT** Douglas xxxii 94 384
Elizabeth 167
**MERROW** Abra 282
James 282
Merston *see* Marston
Merstone *see* Marston
**MESERVE** Messervy
George P. xxxii
Winthrop Smith 97
**MESSER** Elizabeth 297 305
Jonathan 304
Messervy *see* Meserve
Mevericke *see* Maverick
**MICOE** John 360
**MIDDLEBROOK** Middlebrooks Midlebrook ——— 128
Anne 131
Burr 373
Deborah 130
Dorothy 131
Eleanor 130
Elizabeth 373 378
Ephraim 373
Eunice 130 131
Hubble 368
Huldah 368
James 373
Jane 376
Jerusha 368
Jonathan 128 368
Joseph 130 131 376
Mary 240
Morris 239
Odel 240
Oliver 128 239 240
Rebecca 128
Rhode 130
Robert 373
Salome 128
Samuel Wheeler 240
Sarah 130 131 376
Submit 130 131
Sylvanus 128 368
**MIDDLETON** Elizabeth F. 262
James 262
Mary E. 262
Midlebrook *see* Middlebrook
**MILES** James 54
Mary 332
**MILFORD** Humphrey 288
**MILLER** Millard ——— 58
Annie 168
Benjamin 91 322
Catherine D. 341
Eva 322
Henry 362
Jane Moody 269
John 343
Mary 323
Mary E. 322
Rachel 141
Thomas 269
**MILLS** Abigail H. 320
Beebee 49 233
Day 328
Ebenezer 372
Eli 233

**MILLS** cont'd
Hannah 233
Hannah A. 28
Ida Olive 328
James 296 297 305 307 308
Jerusha 233
John 190 233 282 307 372
Joseph 233
Joseph Larkin 28
Josephine 28
Martha 189 190
Naomi 49
Olive 328
Robert 372
Ruth 296
Sophia 282
Thomas 189
**MILLSPAUGH** ——— 321
Caroline 321
**MINER** Minor
Edward S. 202
Frances Jane 202
Julia Josephine 202
Marietta 202
Thomas lx
William 202
**MINNS** Constant Freeman 99
Frances Ann 99
Thomas 99 100 101
Minor *see* Miner
**MINTY** Frank E. 165
Minnie E. 165
**MITCHELL** Mitchel
Abner 304
David 136
Esther 136
John 136
Libbie 166
Mary 328
Mary Elizabeth 328
Seth 328
**MIX** Caroline 161
Elihu 161
**MIXER** Lura Lucille 203
Moar *see* Moore
**MOFFITT** Jeremiah xxxv
**MONK** Anna 318
Grace M. 318
Leon A. 318
**MONROE** Manroe Manrow Munroe Munrow
Amos 371
Anna 371
Bedent B. 30
David 372 373
Ella 30
Mary 30 372
Sarah 371 373
**MONTGOMERY** Hannah 207
Richard 369
**MONZINGER** Sarah D. 265
**MOODY** Anne M. 256
Humphrey E. 256
Katharine V. 256
Samuel 349 350
**MOON** Elizabeth 92
Rebecca 92
**MOONEY** Judith P. 137
**MOORE** Moar Moors More Mower
Abraham 296
Alta E. 169
Amanda H. 142
Asa 246
Benjamin W. 175
Christina M. 138
Eleanor Freudenburg 210
Elvira M. 169
George 362
Hannah 323
Henry Porter 169
Huldah 175
Huldah P. 175
James 163
James H. 142
**MOORE** cont'd
John 175 219
Louis Trenchard 210
Margaret 163
Martha 262
Mary Fitch 195
Nathan 175
Nettie Iola 142
Rebecca 92
Roger 346
Russell Wellman (Mrs.) lxxvi
Samuel 362
Samuel P. 169
William 175 245
**MOREAU** Charles Combault xxxvi
**MOREHOUSE** Morehous
——— 43
Abigail 43
Daniel 43
Hannah 377
Jerusha 43
Jonathan 131 371
Martha 376
Mary 376
Mercy 43
Othniel 377
Rebecca 371
Samuel 43
Sarah 371
Susannah 377
Thaddeus 43 376
**MORELAND** Bertha M. 168
Harry 168
**MOREY** Frank 333
Samuel 333
Sarah 333
**MORIARTY** George Andrews v vii xv xxx 90 92 189 345 353 382
**MORING** Alexander 286
**MORONEY** Frances Trumbull lxxii
Percy Stuart lxxii
Morrell *see* Morrill
Morrice *see* Morris
**MORRILL** Morrell
Asa 173
Catherine 155
Climena A. 255
Cynthia 173
Emily 318
George F. 318
Joseph G. 255
Levi 177
Lydia 177
Mary J. 255
Samuel xxxv
Sarah Ames 331
Sarah Anne 331
Smith L. 255
**MORRIS** Morrice Morys
—— 51 53
George 53
John 149
Joseph 53
Margaret 51 53
Mercy 53
Ralph 18
Richard 53
Thomas 53
William Sir 153
**MORRISON** Mary 258
Mary A. 258
Nehemiah 258
**MORSE** Moss Mosse
Abigail 275
Abner 288
Amasa 275
Amasa H. 275
Amy 161
Anna 35
Betsey B. 341
Charles 114
Clark R. 275
**MORSE** cont'd
Emma J. 137
Esther 161
Frank A. 137
George 275
Glenn Tilley xxxv
Henry 275
Hiram J. 275
Irving G. 137
John 137
John S. 341
Jonathan 275
Joseph 161
Mabel Edna 137
Mary 275
Mary J. 275
Mary Lewis 275
Mary Marcy 275
Nathan 275
Nathan G. 275
Patty 137
Ruth 341
Samuel 288
Sarah A. 275
Sarah Ann 114
Sarah M. 137
Zilpah 275
Morys *see* Morris
**MOSELEY** Marie 250
Richard 250
**MOSER** Sally 381
**MOSES** Martin 202
Mary Aurelia 202
Moss *see* Morse
Mosse *see* Morse
**MOTT** Adam 52
Agnes 341
Fanny 202
G. F. 202
Gershom 93
Jeremiah 51 52 53
Margaret 51 52 53
Mercy 93
Nathaniel 341
**MOTTERSHED** Elizabeth 357
Humphrey 357
**MOULTON** Annette 319
Caroline 139
Caroline E. 145
Elizabeth 53
Elizabeth May 145
James 53
Jane 53
John 342 343 344
Jonathan 360
Margaret 343
Mina Grace 137
Robert 343 344 345
Sarah 53
Thomas 342
Wesley F. 145
William 53 342
Mower *see* Moore
**MOWRY** Mendol 334
Sidney M. 334
Mrstons *see* Marston
**MUDGETT** Benjamin 331
Hannah 331
John Hull 331
Joseph 331
Mary 331
**MULLINS** William lx
**MUMFORD** Abigail 380
Anna 380
Augustus 380
Gideon 380
Paul 380
Ray 380
Sarah 380
Simon 380
William 380
**MUNGER** Jeremiah B. 384
**MUNJOY** Ephraim 295
Ned 295
Munroe *see* Monroe

Munrow *see* Monroe
**MUNSON** Ezra 164
Hannah 57
Lavinia Lucy 164
William 54
**MURDOCK** — Miss lxix
Carrie 207
H. K. 207
**MURRAY** ——— 168
David 385
Phedora 168
**MURREN** Abigail 377
Abijah 131
Daniel 131
David 379
Hannah 379
John 373
Mary 129 131
Meeker 131
Peter 131
Ruth 131
Samuel 129
Sarah 131
Thomas 373
**MURWIN** Abigail 238
Abijah 370
David 238
Dorothy 240
Eunice 237
Hannah 238
Hull 370
John 240
Lyman 238
Mordecai 240
Nathan 237
Rhue 370
Samuel 237
Thomas 235
**MUSGROVE** Richard Watson 38
**MUSTO** Christian 92
**MYERS** Emeline 80
James 80

**NASH** Dora 262
Elizabeth 262
Hutchinson J. 262
John 113
Llewellyn 262
Martha Caroline xxxv
Ruth 113
**NAUTROPP** Nautrop
Abel 40
Abigail 40
Ama 40
Caleb 40
Elizabeth 40
Johanna 40 374
Lois 40
Mary 40 376
Nehemiah 40
Rhoda 375
Rhode 40
William 40
**NEAD** Daniel Wunderlich xxxii
**NEAL** Eugene B. 256
Katharine V. 256
**NEARGRASS** Rebecca 92
**NEEDHAM** Emeline 35
Sophia xlix
**NELSON** George 33
Margaret lxvii 32
Salome W. lxvii
Susan lxvi
Thomas 147
William xlii lxvi lxvii
**NEVES** Neve Nves Reve
Agnes 250 251
Anne 252
John 18 19
Richard 252
**NEWBERRY** Bolivar 202
Doris 163
Frances Jane 202
**NEWBERRY** cont'd
John Strong 384
Thomas 384
**NEWCOMB** Bertha M. 263
Emily 263
George 263
William 263
**NEWELL** — Mrs. 11 124 126
**NEWHALL** Abijah 177
Charles Lyman xxx
Cynthia 177
Daniel 178
Effie 180
Henry 178
Lucy 177
**NEWMAN** Charles R. 201
Mary 144
Mary Ada 201
**NEWTON** Anna Parmalee 201
Anne 160 201
Enoch 160 201
Hannah 201
Henry 201
Mary 161
Matthew 384
Richard 384
Roger 384
Sherman Chauncey 201
Thomas 384
**NICHOLAS** ——— 15
**NICHOLS** Nicoll Nicolls
Abigail 81 104
Ame 114
Amelia 366
Ann 331
Ann Elmira 311
Annie May 312
Caleb 75 179 180
Charles 305
Charles Henry 180
David 78 180 368
David H. 308
Dorcas 81 177
Ebenezer 365 366
Eliza Ann 331
Elizabeth 164
Elmira A. 311
Eunice 75 78 179 365
Eunice H. 180
Gold 366
Hannah 78 81 311 368
Hannah Elizabeth 311
Hannah P. 78
Harriet Maria 311
James 104
John 81 177
John Edward 312
Jonas 17
Joseph 331
Joseph B. 311
Levi 368
Louisa Jane 78 178 312
Lydia 77 78 182
Maria S. 180
Mary 81 104 181
Mary C. 311
Moses 177
Olive Wing 78
Phebe 81 311
Rachel B. 78 308
Rebecca 78
Richard 158
Ruth 177
Ruthanna H. 308
Samuel 311
Samuel B. 311
Samuel O. 177
Sarah 81 177 181 365
Sarah Louise 312
Stephen 77 78 178 311 312
Thomas 15 17 121
Thomas Butman 78 308
William H. 312
**NISBETT** Mongo 362
**NOBLE** Cordelia D. 319
John lxxv
Mary 319
Nathan 319
Rachel 266
**NORDASH** John 357
**NORMAN** *see also* Fryeth
Agnes 358 359
Elizabeth 321 359
Frances 321
John 156 358 359
John W. 321
Richard 358 359
Robert 321
Sarah 156
**NORRIS** Lydia 377
Mary 155
**NORTH** Charles Jackson xxxi
Ralph H. 288
Simeon 288
Simon Newton Dexter 288
**NORTHCOTT** William 151
**NORTHEND** William Dummer 3
**NORTHROP** Abigail 58
**NORTON** Charles Eliot 293 294
Edward E. xxxii
**NORWOOD** Zecheiell 254
**NOURSE** Annie Thorndike 294
Henry Stedman 189
John Frederick 294
Noy van *see* Van Noy
**NOYES** Anna 107 112
Belcher 107
Oliver 107
Sarah 107
**NUDD** Nuddes Nudds
James 344
Nicholas 343 344 345
Robert 343 344 345
Thomas 342 343 361
Walter 344 345
William 343 344
**NUTTER** Ella 36
Ethel Olmstead 36
Mary Jane 36
**NUTTING** ——— 299
— Mrs. 213
Nves *see* Neves
**NYE** Ella 140
Frederick F. 140
Helen Mar xxxv
Mary 140

**OAKES** Oaks
— Capt. 13
Fannie M. 206
**OAKLEY** Abigail 238
Ann Elizabeth 38
Clara J. 38
David 239
Gilbard 238
Jeremiah 238 239
Sarah 238
William T. 38
Oaks *see* Oakes
**OALDS** David 133
Handford 133
Hannah 133
Sarah 133
**O'BRIEN** Mary Ann 32
**ODEL** Eunice 377 378
Samuel 378
Sarah 378
William 378
**ODLIN** John 91
**OGDON** Ogden
Albe S. 366
Anne 44 370
Bethuel 44
David 237
Ebenezer 44 233
Edmund 44 375 377 373
Eleanor 170

**OGDON** cont'd
Elizabeth 237 370
Esther 134
Eunice 44 366 378
Hezekiah 44 134
Huldah 366
Humphrey 370
Jane 237
Jesse 44
John 44 376
Joseph 44 237 370 375
Mabel 240
Mary 44 237 240 375 376 377 378
Molly 366
Moses 44 366
Obadiah 44 375
Rhoda 240
Ruranna 134
Ruth 233
Samuel 44 240 378
Sarah 44 370 375
Sturges 237
**OGLE** Gertrude 323
Henderson 323
Leah 323
**OLDMANES** Mary 249
Timothy 249
**O'LEARY** Frances 31
**OLIVER** Andrew 112
Elizabeth 112 116
Jo. 108
Mary 112
Peter 112
Vere Langford xxxiv
**OLMSTEAD** Olmsted
——— 134
Anne 134
Daniel 43
David 43 60
Eleazer 43 375
Elijah 43
Esther 60
Frances M. 170
Jesse 43
John 43 375
Merrick 170
Mindwell 43 375
Phebe 134
Reuben 134
Sarah 43 375
Stephen 134
**OLSEN** Hilda Matilda 204
**ORR** Abigail Eldridge 256
Henry C. 256
**ORRALL** Orral
Blanche 267
Charles E. 267
Julia 267
**OSBORN** Osborne Osburn Ozbone
Abel 232
Abigail 376
Charles 273
Daniel 376
David 232
Eliza 272 315
Eliza Allen 274
Eliza Elmira 274
Elizabeth 47
Ephraim 47
Eunice 232
Francis Augustus 192
Grace 377
Grizzel 377
Hannah 47 376
Happy D. 232
Harriet Louisa 274
James S. 272
John L. 274
Joseph 374
Levi 232
Louisa 273
Mary 47 232
Mary Ann 206
**OSBORN** cont'd
Mary B. 272
Mindwell 232
Moses 77 272
Nathan 377
Noah 232
Oliver 233
Patience 92
Peter 233
Phebe 272
Roy Wallace xxxv
Sarah 232 233 376
Sarah Lang 274
**OSBURG** Catherine 328
Osburn *see* Osborn
**OSGOOD** Belle 165
Deborah 332
Ostrand van *see* Van Ostrand
**OSTROM** Mary W. 167
**OVERSTREET** Edwin 260
Josephine Martha 260
**OWENS** Sally 373
Owlaburrow *see* Awlborow
Owlborow *see* Awlborow
**OXENDEN** Ann 352
Ozbone *see* Osborn

**PACKARD** Agnes 261
Mary Ann 261
**PADDOCK** Eliza 78
**PAGE** Fage Paige
Benjamin 302
Daniel 122 255
Eleanor A. 255
Elizabeth M. 257
James 122 124 252
Jennette A. 258
Jeremiah 5
Joan 252
John 5 9 216 250 252 303 308
John B. 258
John M. 160
Jonas 126 214
Judith 255
Louise Constance xxxv
Margery 252
Martha 118 215
Mary 5 140 143 160
Mary A. 258
Nicholas 287
Phebe 250 252
Phineas 9 12 119 214 221 222 303
Robert 342
Sarah Melinda 140
Simeon 213 215
Warren 140
Willard 140
William 252 283
**PAINE** Pain Painie Pane Payne
Agnes 250 251
Ailes *see* Alice
Alice 251 252
Almira 206
Ambrose 252
Ann 55 229 252
Anna 252
Anne 251 252
Annis 325
Daniel 252
Dorothy 250 252
Elizabeth 250 251 252
Frances 251
Harry Francis xxxv
Jane 251
Jeffrey 251
Joan 251
John 251
Judith 251
Judy 252
Lawrence 252
Lydia 206
Margaret 24 25
Mary 252
Matthew 252
**PAINE** cont'd
Phebe 250 251 252
Richard 251 252 360
Sarah 252 360
Stephen 24 25 229
Susan 251
Thomas 103 251 252
William 206 250 251 252
**PAINTER** Panther
Amy 60
Elizabeth 54
Joseph 60
Margaret 51 52 53
Mercy 51 52 53 59
Shubael 51 52 53
Thomas 52 53 54
**PALFREY** John Gorham 157 158
**PALMER** Palmr
——— 200
Abigail 258
Ambrose 343
Ann 284 285
Christopher 284
Clara 140
Elizabeth 200
Ella J. 204
Grace 284
Martha 284 285
Robert 343
Samuel 362
Sarah 200
Sibyl 204
Sophia Briggs xlviii
Thomas 343
Timothy 204
William 94 284 285 342 344 345
William Lincoln xxxi 94
**PALMERSTON** Temple Henry Lord lxii
Palmr *see* Palmer
**PALSGRAVE** Ann 159
John 159
Mary 159
Richard 159 352
Sarah 352
Pane *see* Paine
**PANNELL** Frances lxxii
Panther *see* Painter
**PAPE** T. xxxii
**PARK** Parkes
——— 164
Eleazer 246
Elizabeth 246
Lawrence vii 94
Margaret 164
**PARKER** — Dr. 211 213 216 222
— Mrs. 10
Abel 12 16 118 119 120 126
Abigail 8 10 11 12 13 17 118 119 223 300
Abigail Prescott 217
Abijah 122 123 218
Ann 156
Azricam 155
Benjamin 363
Betsey 213
Betty 244
Daniel 222 299 300 305
David 297
Deliverance 182 273
Deliverance J. 182
Emily Elizabeth 182 273
Emme 11 117 118 120 124 126 127 213
Ephraim 334
Fearnot 155
Frances 99
Frances Ann 99
George 182 273
George Henry 182
Henrietta 124 212 295 299 304 307
Isaac 11

**PARKER** cont'd
Jacob 222
James x 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 155 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 275 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308
Jane 126 213
Jane Thompson 36
John 16 155 215 300 301 304 305 306 307
Jonas 9 10 11 12 13 15 17 118 120 121 122 123 126 127 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 220 222 223 296 297 298 299 300 302 303 304 305 306 307
Josiah 12
Laura 36
Lemuel 218 295
Leonard 8
Leonard Moody 304
Levi 10 118 123 212 299
Lovey 117 217 299 306 307
Lydia Bowes 302
Mary 155 334
Mary A. 275
Mary Hale liv
Moses 192 288
Nabby *see* Abigail
Nathaniel liv 99
Oliver 302
Pearl Hildreth viii xxiv
Phineas 12 120 121 123 212 213 218 219 221 297 299
Rebecca Damon liv
Relief 307
Rhoda 213 295 307
Richard 156
Ruth x
Sally *see* Sarah
Samuel 106 298
Samuel D. 109
Samuel Sewall 36
Samuel Woodbury 36
Sarah 8 11 124 126 213 222 224 294 297 299 301 304
Sibyl 118 120 212 217 297
Thomas 18 155 362
William 11 217
William Thornton xxxii 192 288 385
Winslow 222 223
Parkes *see* Park
**PARKHURST** George 69
Phebe 69
Sophia H. 138
**PARLIN** Frank Edson xxxi
**PARMELEE** Willis Glenn xxxv
**PARMENTER** Caroline 266
Harriet 266
Henry Earl xxxi
James Parker vii xiv
Joseph 266
**PARNELL** Fearnot 155
Francis 360
John 155
**PARRIS** Samuel 7
**PARSHLEY** Drusilla 333
Elizabeth 259
John 259
Mary 259
**PARSONS** Emily Collins 210
Gustavus 210
John 147
**PARTRIDGE** Mary 112
Pascha 84
Sarah 173
Sarah Whiting 269
Silas 84
Thomas 269
William 360 361 363
**PATCH** Lydia 244
**PATRICK** Reuben 334
**PATTEN** Jennie M. 261
Mary Low 261
Thomas 261
**PATTERSON** — Mrs. 118
Hezekiah 13 127 214 215 301
James T. 36
John 126 215 216 218 287 297 300 303 304 305 306 307
Lemuel 221 222 295
Lemuel (Mrs.) 222
Mary Jane 36
Nicholas 301
Samuel 296
William Davis viii
**PAUL** Benjamin 256
Edward Joy 287
Jane 256
Katharine 157
Katharine Choate 287
Lydia 256
Margaret C. 318
Mary A. 256
Noah S. 318
Stephen 157
**PAULSON** Alice M. 259
Caroline 259
John A. 259
Samuel 259
**PAXTON** Adeline 32
Eliza 31
Elizabeth 31
Ella 32
Ellen 332
George 332
Georgie V. 32
Ida C. 32
Jane G. 32
John Franklin 32
Joseph Henry 32
Lotta A. 32
Mary Elizabeth 32
Thomas 31
Thomas Chase 32
William 31 332
Payne *see* Paine
**PAYSON** Ann Louisa lviii
Edward lviii lix
Edward Payson xliii lviii lix
John lviii
Joseph lviii
Penelope Ann lviii lix
Phillips lviii
Samuel lviii
Seth lviii
William Martin lix
**PEABODY** ——— 124
Ellen 260
George 5
Thomas 12 297
**PEACOCK** Arthur 202
Edward xxxvi
Eliza 202
**PEAK** Thomas 67
Pearce *see* Pierce
**PEARL** Abigail 334
Ahira E. 341
Anna 334 335
Austin 82
Caroline E. 334
Clark Ahira 341
David L. 334
Desire 334
Dyer 334
Edward 334 335
Elijah C. 82
Elizabeth 334
Ella Jennette 334
Ellen C. 334
Frederick 334 335
George 334
George Austin 341
**PEARL** cont'd
George G. 82
Georgie David 334
Hephzibah 335
Isabella M. 341
Jennette 334
Lois 82
Lucinda 335
Martha A. Marcy 341
Mary Jennette 335
Nancy T. 341
Polly 335
Richard 335
Roxana 335
Rufus 334 335
Sarah 335
Sophronia 82
Timothy 82
**PEARSON** Peirson Pierson
Charles Lawrence 287
Hannah 57
John C. 50
John Calder 200
John Keeling 200
Mary Frances 200
Mary Keeling 200
Rachel 57
Stephen 57
**PEASE** Pees
Mehitable 62
Seth 194
Thomas 91
William 82
**PEASLEE** Peasley
Agnes 261
Almena Melissa 261
Anna 178
Emma Blanche 261
Hannah 178
James 261
Joseph 178
Leonard 261
Leonard C. 261
Martha 178
Mary 178
Mary Agnes 261
Mary Ann 261
Mary Emily 261
Moses 178
Patience 178
Thomas 178
William 178 261
**PEAVEY** Emily 258
Hannah Edna Isabelle 258
John D. 258
Paul Henry 258
**PECK** Charles W. 82
Clarissa 82
Elijah 200
Elisha 335
Eunice 82
Eunice W. 82
Fannie M. 206
George 82
Hannah 200
Harriet E. 82
Henry 94
James 82
Martha 82
Marvin 82
Mary 335
Mary I. 82
Rhoda 200
Roba 82
Thomas 82
Peckam *see* Peckham
Peckcom *see* Peckham
**PECKER** ——— 104
Abigail 104 110
**PECKHAM** Peckam Peckcom Peckom
Dinah 92
Harriet C. Waite Van Buren 95
Mercy 92

**PECKHAM** cont'd
Reuben 91
Timothy 91
Pees *see* Pease
**PEET** James 378
Sarah 378
**PEGROM** Sarah 27
Peirce *see* Pierce
Peirson *see* Pearson
**PELHAM** Arabella 352
Edward 346 347 348 352
Elizabeth 346
Freelove 352
Henry 106 109
Herbert 352
Hermione 352
**PELKEY** William C. 386
**PENHALLOW** Charles Sherburne vii xv xxxi
Samuel 361
**PENN** William 356
**PENNIMAN** Alice S. 137
**PENNY** Henry 359 361
**PENROSE** Valeria C. 201
Perce *see* Pierce
**PERCIVAL** Elmer 271
Lucy Wing 271
**PERKINS** Aaron 144
Abigail R. 143
Augustus Thorndike 385
Carrie 208
Charles Gilman 145
Charlotte 255
Emma Maude 200
Florence 143
Florence Clinton 200
Forest 143
Hannah 255
John A. 144
Jonathan C. 255
Laura Ellen 144
Lulu Isabelle 144
Mabel 160
Mary 159
Mary Emma 145
Mary Frances 200
Orren 200
Rose L. 145
Sarah Maria 200
Susan T. 144
**PERLEY** Orpha C. 327
**PERRIN** Charles 124 125 214 216 218 221 224 295 306 307
**PERRY** Abigail 134
Alice 275
Clarinda D. 367
Eliza 34
Ellen 367
Esther 130
Eunice 130 367
Evelyn Sophronia 34
Ichabod 130
James H. 34
Joel 367
John 275
Joseph 130
Louise Constance xxxv
Mary 130 275 328 378
Molly 367
Nathan 130 367
Peter 134
Russell 34
Samuel 130 275 376
Sarah 130 134 376
Sylvia 263
Walter 367
**PETERS** Peter
— Capt. 381
Andrew 34
Aravester 34
Charles 34
Sarah 34 92
Petit *see* Pettitt
**PETTINGILL** Deborah 36
Laura Ann 326
Sampson 326
Sarah 326
**PETTITT** Petit Petyt
Alice 19
Richard 19
Thomas 357
**PHELPS** Abel 213 215 220 300 303 304
Edward l
George Henry xliii l
Harriet l
Henry Roger l
Jason 62
Margery Willard l
Marie Frost l
Melissa Almira l
Nancy M. 258
Rhoda L. 62
Robert l
Roger l
Stephen Rice l
Timothy 9 11 215
William l
Winslow 121
**PHILBROOK** Emma 330
Philips *see* Phillips
**PHILLIMORE** Jane xlvii
W. P. xlvi
William Phillimore Watts xliv xlvi
**PHILLIPS** Philips
Anna 89
Christian 92
Ebenezer Sanborn xxxvi
Faith 253
George 157
Hannah 356 357
J. E. 341
John 253
Lillian V. R. 341
Lydia 245
Mary 34 357
Philip Lee 194
Rachel 92
Raymond E. 341
Samuel lviii
Thomas 356 357
Thomas Walley 89
**PHILLPORT** William 254
**PHINISA** John 14
**PHIPPS** —— 297
Charles 125
Thomas 362 364
William 361
**PICKERING** John 360 361
Mary J. 142
Thomas 360 361
**PICKFORD** Alice Tolman lxviii
Anna Maria xliii lxvii
Charles Jarvis lxviii
Elizabeth lxviii
John Kay Livermore lxviii
**PIERCE** Pearce Peirce Perce Pierse
Abner 306
Ann Jane 34
Annie M. 315
Arthur 166
Arthur Winslow vii
Barnum B. 335
Charles 30
Clara 38
Edith M. 30
Eliza 315
Eliza P. 315
Emma 34
Enoch F. 143
Ephraim 321
Ernest M. 30
Esther B. 335
Frederic Emery xxxv
George 10 12
Grace Estelle 30
**PIERCE** cont'd
Hannah 38
Hiram 30
James 315
James C. 315
Joel 38
John 121 124 221
Jonathan 13
Joshua 301
Louisa 321
Luella P. 30
Marilla 30
Mary A. 143
Mary Emma 143
Melinda 321
Oliver 30
Perry 275
Robert Cutts 197
Sally 275
Samuel Henry 34
Seraph Amanda 166
Solomon 124 125
William 363
**PIERPONT** Hannah 57
Joel 57
Pierse *see* Pierce
Pierson *see* Pearson
**PIGEON** George 113
**PIKE** Ella E. 136
Ezekiel 136
Luther M. 136
Sarah 136
Sarah E. 136
**PILCHE** Robert 343
**PILGRIM** Sarah 27
**PILTES** Robert 344 345
**PINKHAM** Abigail 72
Alden S. 274
Alfred Kennard 180
Alfred Tennyson 309
Allen Gardner 309
Allen W. 316
Anna Maria 274
Anne 71
Anstress G. 309
Caroline H. 180
Charles G. 309
Charles Melvin 316
Charles Sumner 309
David 72
Edith 316
Edward Everett 309
Elias 274
Fanny 274
George S. 274
Henry K. 274
Henry Wilson 309
Hephzibah 72
James Parnel 180
Janvrin Fisher 282
John 71 72 171
John Howard 309
John Warren 274
Joseph G. 274
Lozette 282
Lucinda 180
Mary 171
Mary B. 180
Mary Elizabeth 180
Phebe 180
Phebe A. 316
Rebecca 71
Ruth 71
Thomas 180
Thomas Edward 180
Walter 71
William S. 274
**PIPER** Anne 19
Elba 142
Eliza Jane 142
George 142
John Gill 244
Mary J. 142
Moses 142
Rachel 142

**PIPER** cont'd
Richard 19
Thomas 19
**PIRRITTE** David A. 33
Eliza 33
Eliza A. 33
Isaac N. 33
John 33
John N. 33
Lucy M. 33
Mary E. 33
William 33
William A. 33
**PISHON** Almira 182
Hiram 182
**PITMAN** Lulu Isabelle 144
Mary A. 144
Oren C. 144
William D. 144
**PITTS** Samuel 112
**PLAISTED** Benning Moulton 331
Celia Louvan 144
Ellen 169
Mary 145
Ruby 144
Samuel S. 144
William 144
**PLAT** Abel 377
Mercy 377
Plomer *see* Plummer
**PLUM** Anna 32
John Huckins 32
John M. 32
Louise 32
Mary B. 32
Noah 32
**PLUMMER** Plomer Plumer
Ann 284
Eleanor Jane 255
Francis 284 285
George 255
George W. 255
Hannah 259
Lydia 282
Sarah 255
**POE** Edgar Allan lxvii
**POLLOCK** Mary 380
Robert 380
William Willson 380
**POLLY** Priscilla 90
**POLSON** Alexander 37
Catherine 37
Emma C. G. 37
**POMEROY** Jonathan Law 367
Sarah 367
Seth 367 379
**POND** Charlotte E. 37
George Kimball xxxv
Selma Ellis vi
**POOL** Poole
Amai 82
Catherine 275
Deborah 82
John 82 83
Jonathan 275
Mary 82 83
Timothy 82
**POPE** Alexander 106
Alton 180
Angelia 312
Arthur Wilson 312
Bethia 173 176 271
Charles H. 312
Charles Henry xxxi lxxii 157 158 270
Clara 312
Clara H. 316
Content 173 314
Content W. 311
Daniel S. 270
Ebenezer 173 271
Edith J. 314
Edward W. 311 314
Elijah 173 181
**POPE** cont'd
Ella Rebecca 312
Esther 181 182
Esther Bartlett 173
Frank H. 187
Fred 314
George H. 270 312 316
Hannah 181
Henry W. lxxii
Hepzibeth 173
Hezekiah 76 173 270 311 312
Ida Florence lxxii
Jacob 180
James 173 310 314
John 180
Letitia 312
Lizzie F. 312
Lydia 180
Marion Dora 314
Mary Elizabeth 182 270 311
Nellie 204
Phebe 173
Phebe W. 310
Rebecca 76 173 311 312
Rebecca S. 270
Samuel Marden 312
Sarah 174 271 273
Sarah Chase 173
Sarah Taber 181
Walter Henry 312
**PORTER** Albert 207
Catherine Mary 202
Fitz-John lxxiv
Grace 202 284
Katharine Clinton 202
James P. 202
James R. 202
Loranda 207
Mary 352
Mary Aurelia 202
Matilda C. 206
Phebe Henrietta 206
Roger 284
**PORTEUS** Thomas Cruddas xxxi 94
**POST** Aaron 332
Elizabeth G. 332
William 332
**POTTER** Abigail 275
Bartholomew 275
David 275
Dorcas G. 275
Elizabeth 335
Helen A. 275
Helen L. 275
Humphrey R. 202
Keziah 275
Margaret Malvina 202
Marie 275
Philena R. 275
Philip 275
Rebecca 275
Ruth 275
Silas 335
Susan 275
Susannah 335
William B. 275
**POUND** Margaret 68
**POWEL** M. E. 290
**POWERS** Harriet 166
James 211
Lois 211
O. B. 166
**POWNALL** Mary
**PRATT** Abby Anna 309
Alonzo Rufus 309
Anna Maria Bailey 309
Daniel T. 309
Daniel Taber 269
Ebenezer 221 222 223 224 294 295 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 306 307
Ebenezer (Mrs.) 222
Edward 175 221 301 303
Edward Little 269
**PRATT** cont'd
Eliza Wing 269
Hannah T. 316
Helen 329
Isaac Cary 309
Jane Moody 269
John 124
John Taber 269 309
Jonathan 212
Joseph H. 316
Joseph Howland 269
Martha 175
Martha E. 269 316
Mary 269
Mary V. 309
Nathan 269 309
Phebe Ann 269
Phebe Cary 309
Sarah Whiting 269
William Taber 269
**PRAY** Caroline F. 37
Hiram 37
Isaac 282
Margaret 37
Mehitable 283
Patience 282
Prence *see* Prince
**PRENDERGAST** Mary 38
**PRESCOTT** ——— 300
Abijah 295
Anna E. 309
Carrie J. 137
Ebenezer 189
Edmund 309
Elizabeth 189
Ella Grace 318
Elwin J. 137
Emily D. 204
Evelyn J. 317
Isaiah 204
Joanna 189
John 189
Joseph F. 137
Josiah 268
Josiah A. 316 317
Martha 189
Phebe W. 316
Phebe Worth 268
Rachel 189
Sarah 189
Sarah P. 137
Sylvena 316
William 9 126 212 219 224
**PRESLY** ——— 35
John 35
**PRESTON** Presson Prestonn
Almira 83
Amos 83
Anna 335
Apphia 318
Bathsheba 335
Benjamin 335
Clarissa 335
Darius 83
Eliza 335
Fear 83
Fear G. 83
Hannah 83 266
Henry S. 83
Howard Willis xxxv
Isaac 266
Jerusha 83
Jesse M. 335
Joshua 83
Levi 335
Lucretia 335
Lucy 140
Margaret M. 266
Margery 252
Maria S. 335
Martha 83
Mary W. 319
Medine 335
Orrin 83

**PRESTON** cont'd
Patty 83
Quartus 83
Sarah Augusta xlix
Shubael 335
Solomon 335
Susannah 335
Sylvester T. 83
William 254
**PRICE** — Widow 375
Abigail 236
Betsey 369
Clarina 364
Daniel 132 237
David 364 375
Ebenezer 236
Ellen 364
Eunice 369 378
Gold 369
Hannah 132 237
Hezekiah 369
Huldah 364
Hurd 236
Lemuel 374 377
Lydia 377
Mary 369 374
Naomi 132
Rebecca 364
Samuel 132
Sarah 132 379
Seth 369
Unice *see* Eunice
Zalmon 364
**PRICKE** Mary 249
Timothy 249
**PRIEST** ——— 315
Allen 315
Annie M. 315
Benjamin 124 301
Ernest 315
Henry 315
Jeremiah 246
Joseph 302
Susannah 246
**PRIESTMAN** Amy V. 262
John 262
Martha 262
**PRINCE** Prence
Thomas lx 107 158
**PRITCHARD** Hannah lxxiv
**PROCTOR** Charles 114
Ida E. 260
John Henry 260
Joseph 260
Lucretia 260
Margaret 114
Sarah 114 115
Sarah Parks lxxvi
Thomas William xxxv
**PROUTY** Dwight Mortimer (Mrs.) x
Ethie Bigelow Linder v vi
**PRYOR** John 114
Louisa 114
Sarah 114
Sophia 114
**PUFFER** Nathan 244
**PULSIFER** Pulcifer
Abel 107
Elizabeth Aspinwall li
Sarah 107
**PUMPELLY** Raphael xv
**PURINTON** Jessie M. 317
Minnie M. 317
**PURSE** George 15
**PUSE** Anna 253
Richard 253
**PUSHEE** Henrietta 256
James M. 256
Mary A. 256
**PUTNAM** Alfred 5
George G. 8
Laura 320
Martha Page 5
Mary 5
**PUTNAM** cont'd
Nathan 373
Primas 223

**RACHEL** Frances 324
**RACKLEY** Anne 146 147 152
Audrey 146 152
Grace 146 152
Joan 146 147 152
John 146 147 152
Martin 146 152
Mary 146 147 152
Priscilla 146 152
Tamsine 146 152
Wilmotte 146 152
**RADFORD** Jane xlv
**RAMAGES** Thomas 345
**RAMSDELL** Anna 70
Charles 70
Deborah 70
Eunice 70
George 70
Lydia 70
Mary 70
Samuel 70
Thomas 70
**RAND** Annie Thorndike 294
Asa 294
Clarissa 294
Susan 331
**RANDALL** Randell
——— 295
A. I. 95
Abigail 331
Ada Ann 336
Albert F. 29
Cynthia 214
Delia 29
Hannah 331
Jacob 362
John 331
Joseph 29
Lois 31
Louisa 282
Mary 29
Mary Stickney vii viii xxiii 88
Samuel 126 212 214 215 282
Sarah J. 29
Thomas 29
William 331
**RANKINS** Ann 282
James 282
**RANLET** David D. 196
**RANNINGHAM** John 344
**RANTOUL** Joanna Lovett 291
Robert Samuel xxxii
**RATHBONE** Hepzibah 83
Valentine W. 83
**RAVENS** Raven
John 67 68
Rawlyn *see* Rollins
**RAY** Anna 380
Anne 27
Elizabeth 27 28
Joan 27
Martha 27
Mary 27
Nathaniel 380
Sarah 27
Simon 27
Susan 27
William 27
**RAYMOND** Raymong
Daniel 247
Dorothy 247
Hephzibeth 247
Jonathan 247
Joseph 247
Nathan 247
Rebecca 247
Susannah 247
William 372
**RAYNE** Josephine Elizabeth viii
**RAYS** Addie 205
**REAKE** Arthur 364
**RECORDS** Mary 92
Virtue 92
**REDEKER** Andrew 261
Elzina Ezma 261
Henry 261
Julie 261
Louisa 261
Rosalie Luella 261
**REDFIELD** — Mr. 303
Abigail 241
Charles 206
David 377
Evelyn B. 203
Florence A. 203
Huldah 241
Hull 241
James 241
Jane 241
Leroy W. 203
Mary 241
Mary E. 206
Sarah 241
**REDFORD** William 359 361
**REDSTONE** V. B. 253
**REED** Reid
——— 219
— Capt. 112
Alanson Henry xxxi
Charles 324
George 324
Huldah 239
John 378
Louise Maria xxxv
Lydia 244
Martha 294
Mary 322
Sarah 175 213 378
Sarah M. 324
Susan Martha 290
Susannah 112
Zalmon 239
**REICH** Jacques 193
**REICHEL** Kunigunde 265
Reid *see* Reed
**RENOUF** John 381
Marie 381
Robert 381
**RESCO** Anna 361
Robert 361
Retchard *see* Richards
Reve *see* Neves
**REYNOLDS** Lydia 177
Marion H. 383
Maud Lillian 323
Robert 383
Ruth 323
William 323
**RHINES** Charles 28
Emma 28
Henry 28
Mary H. 28
**RHODES** Albert Edward xxxi
Cornelius 172
Susannah 92
**RHUMSEY** Isaac 372
Joseph 372
Sarah 372
**RHUN** 65
**RHYN** 65
**RIANS** Andrew J. 262
Elizabeth M. 262
Flora E. 262
**RICE** Rise
Arthur Hopkins (Mrs.) lxi
David 239
Edmund lxxiii
Ella 32
Frances Ann lxxiii
Harriet S. 37
Hattie Amelia 205
Herbert Ambrose xxxv
Justus 239
Mary 32 83
Rachel 239
Rebecca 375

**RICE** cont'd
Roswel 83
Thomas 32
**RICHARDS** Retchard Richard
Abigail 318
Amos 318
Charles S. 319
Daniel W. 319
Edward 221 301
Flotte 318
Hannah 318
John 221
Mary L. 319
Mitchel 16 124 296 297 302
Moses 17
Phebe 318
Sarah Gardner liv
Seth liv
**RICHARDSON** Alice 26
Arthur Gregory xlii lxxii
Bertha 139
Caroline 139
Cleaves Gowing lxxii
Daniel Erskine 35
Edward A. xxxv
Ellen lxxii
George Carter lxxii
Harriet 36
Herbert 139
Jephthah 304
John 21
Julia 35
Luke lxxii
Mary S. lxxii
Mary W. 319
Roderick 36
Samuel 296
Thomas lxxii
William 354
William Streeter v vi vii ix xiv xxiii xxxi
**RICHMAN** Henry 155
Jemima 155
**RICHMOND** Elizabeth 110
Thomas Baylies 110
**RICHTER** Josephine xliii lxi
Moritz Emil lxi
**RICKER** Asa 329
Hannah 329
Lucy 282
Martha 329
**RIDER** Ryder
Abigail 335
Armina 83
Betsey 83 184
Betsey D. 83
Betsey M. 84
Byers 335
Charles D. 83
Clarissa 83
Clarissa Ann 335
Delia A. 83
Eliza 34
George B. 84
Hannah 92
Hiram 83 84
Irene 84
Jane 83
Joseph 83
Julia 83
Lucinda 83
Mary 83
Puanna 83
Rufus 83 184
Sophronia 83
Talmon 83
Thomas 83
**RILEY** Anna Margaret Chandler xxxi
**RIPLEY** Hezekiah 235 238 239 241 365 366 368 369 370
Rise *see* Rice
**RISING** Johan Classon 385
**RITCHIE** Amelia Rebecca 114
**RITCHIE** cont'd
Elizabeth Johnstone 114
Elizabeth Lightenstone 114
James Johnstone 114
John xxv 87
John William 114 285
Laleah 114
Mary W. 116
Thomas Andrew 114
**RITTENHOUSE** Harriet 166
**RITTER** David 305
Moses 222 299 306
**RIX** Guy Scoby 287
Jennie Estelle lxviii
**ROADHOUSE** Frances 325
Lydia E. 325
Samuel 325
William B. 325
**ROBBINS** Robins
——— 300
Benjamin 335
Betsey 246
Betty 247
Charles 311
Clarissa 335
Clarissa S. 335
Daniel 76 244 246 247
David W. 335
Eliza J. 311
Ephraim 246 335
Eunice 76
Hannah 76
John 245 247
Louise Barnum xxxi
Lucy 335
Martha 335
Mary 76
Phebe 245
William 224
Robbinson *see* Robinson
Robenson *see* Robinson
Roberson *see* Robinson
**ROBERTS** Abigail A. 181
Alice 259
Ann 282
Blanche 264 333
Eunice 155
Frances 333
Francis 331
Jacob 181
Joanna 327
John B. 333
Mary E. 208
Ruth 331
Susan Kendall 331
Thomas 155
William P. 316
Robertson *see* Robinson
Robeson *see* Robinson
Robins *see* Robbins
**ROBINSON** Robbinson Robenson Roberson Robertson Robeson Robson
——— 114 380
Abigail 90
Alma 141
Ann 273
Ann Howland 273
Ann J. 323
Anna 179
Barnabas 81
Benjamin Alley 178
Clara Arvilla 141
Cynthia 179
Daniel 77
David 78 173 174 178
Deborah 82
Edmund 77
Elizabeth xxxv 77 233 313
Emily 318
Emma 178
Eugene S. 318
Eunice 174
Fanny 174
Flora E. 318
**ROBINSON** cont'd
George 32
George D. xlv
Gideon 77
Hannah 78 81 174 178
Harriet 178
Henry W. 183
Hiram B. 318
Hope 77
Isaac 273
James Sullivan 200
Jane 200
John 32 82 178 285
Jonathan 233 378
Josephine 260
Josephine E. 141
Laura Anna 183
Lucretia 233 378
Lydia 85 176 178
Lydia A. 329
Lydia T. 313
Margaret J. 32
Maria A. 183
Mary 32 174 176 178 285 313 380
Mary A. 32
Mary C. 174
Mary G. 176
Mary W. 183
Meribah 82
Micajah 82 179
Rebecca 178
Remington 82
Rhoda 77
Richard 77
Sadie 316
Samuel 178 179 233
Sarah 77 173 178
Sarah Jane 178
Sarah Purinton 273
Seth 233
Sewell G. 176 183
Sophronia E. 178
Stephen 313
Susannah 82
Temperance 82
Theodate 179
Thomas 362
Timothy 178 313
Warren Staunton 85
William 178
William H. 32
**ROCHE** Frances 31
Margaret 31
Michael 31
**ROCKWELL** David 160
John 58
Phebe 160
Samuel 160
Stephen 160
**ROCKWOOD** Elisha 215
Samuel 127
**RODIMON** Amos B. 138
Lucy A. 138
Mary E. 138
**ROESGER** Louisa A. 257
**ROGERS** ——— 122
Anstress 81
Charles 370
Daniel 245
David 369
Earl S. 83
Effie W. 205
Elizabeth lxiii 284
Esther Juanita 265
Grace 284
Henry 370
Henry E. 265
Ida M. 145
Jack 373
Jane 92
John 129 373
Julia Ann 370
Leonard W. 205
Levi 80

**ROGERS** cont'd
Lydia 81
Martha 369
Mary 80
Morris 370
Noah 129
Phebe 129 376
Richard 360
Robert 129 376
Samuel Henry 370
Sarah 80 92 129
Sarah D. 265
Sarah J. 140
Susannah 370
Sylvester 265
Thomas lx 80 81 284
William Charles 370
**ROLANDSON** Roland 363
**ROLFE** Ada 170
**ROLLINS** Rawlyn
Abigail 28
Adeline M. 38
Amanda Jane 38
Ann Gilman 28
Asa 28
Conan 189
Elisha 28
Emma F. 310
John A. 318
Joseph F. 38
Leston L. 38
Lizzie May 319
Sarah E. 318
Sarah Jane 38
**ROOT** Eleazer 83
Elizabeth 165
Ethel 83
Hannah 83
Isaac 83
John L. 62 165
Josiah 83
Louisa 83
Maria 62 165
Mary R. 32
Nathan 83
William 83
**ROOTS** Mary 107
**ROSE** Hannah 28
Harriet Paine xlviii
Tourmet 28
**ROSS** — Rev. Mr. 130 131 236 237
Alfred L. xlvi
C. B. xlvi
Florence Emery xlvi
Harriet Wyman xlvi
**ROSSITER** William Sidney 193
**ROUSE** Rousse
Denis 381
Elizabeth 381
Jane 380 381
John 381
Sarah 381
Susannah 381
Thomas 381 382
**ROWE** Row
Daniel 78
Deborah 316
Eleanor 318
Hannah 38
Jesse 320
Nancy Jane 320
Sarah 320
Susannah 377
Rowing *see* Rowning
Rowinge *see* Rowning
**ROWLAND** Abigail 374 377
Burr 368
Daniel 368
Edmund 377
Elizabeth McL. xxxii
Hannah 374 377
James 372
Jeremiah 377
John 129
**ROWLAND** cont'd
Joseph 374
Mary 376
Sarah 129 368 375
Seth 129
**ROWLANDSON** Mary xxv
**ROWLEY** Almena K. 341
**ROWNING** Rowing Rowinge Rowneng Rownenge Rowneyng Rowneynge Rowninge Rownyg Rownyng Rownynge
Agnes 22 23 24 25 26
Alice 17 24 25 26 27
Anna 26
Anne 27
Augustine 19 20 21 22 23 24 26
Barbara 26
Elizabeth 26 27
Frances 26
George 26
Henry 17 18 19 25 26
Joan 25 26 27
John 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
Judith 27
Katharine 26
Margaret 25
Marion 25
Martha 26
Mary 27
Matilda 19 20 22 26
Philippa 19 26
Priscilla 27
Prudence 26
Sarah 27
Susannah 27
Thomas 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
William 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
Zachariah 27
**ROXEY** Philander 336
**ROYCE** Belle *see* Louisa I.
Eunice C. 335
Harrison 335
Louisa 335
Louisa I. 335
**RUCK** ——— 380
Walter 97
**RUGGLES** Lucy 83
Samuel 83
Thirza 162
**RUMSEY** Jemmy 234
Joseph 234
Mary 234
**RUN** 65
**RUNDLETT** Charles 331
Christiana 331
John 331
Rachel 142
**RUNNELLS** Runnels
Abigail 331
Blanche 318
Charles 318
Clara C. 181
Content 181
Daniel 177 181 315
Elizabeth 28
Elvina P. 181
Emma R. 181 271 315
Lydia 181
Mary 177 181 315
Mary Ann 181
Moses Thurston 28
Olive 28
Patience 181
Peter A. 181
Rebecca 181
Samuel 28
**RUPP** Helen Mar xxxv
**RUSHER** Susannah 34
**RUSS** Albert E. 168
Clarissa E. 84
**RUSS** cont'd
Nettie A. 168
Pascha 84
Thomas 84
**RUSSELL** Russels
Abigail 335
Anne 38
Anne E. 37
Charles Theodore lxiv
Elizabeth 253
Ella 266
Ephraim 219
Eva Louisa 204
Hannah 335
James E. 204
John 219 335
Lindsay 289 385
Lydia 335
Margaret Elizabeth lxxv
Martha A. 37
Parley 335
Rebecca 335
Richard 253
Ruth 331
Thomas H. lxiv
**RUST** Nathaniel Johnson v vi ix xxxvi 187 280
**RUSTIN** Grace Frances xxxv
**RUTH** Emily Hopkins 210
**RUTHERFORD** Benjamin Franklin 322
Mary Ann 322
Vina 322
Ryder *see* Rider
**RYMES** Samuel 360
**RYVETT** Richard 22

**SABINE** Lorenzo 114
**SACKETT** Alice R. 258
Eli 61
Eunetia 61
George A. 258
Noble 258
Ruby 258
**SADD** Elizabeth 343
**SAFFORD** Eunice 15
Ward 13 121 224
**ST. JOHN** Albert G. 201
Ann Maria 201
**SALE** Abigail 254
Dorcas 255
Edward 254 255
Elizabeth 254
Josias 254
Marie 254
Marilda 84
Martha 254
Richard 84
Sarah 254
**SALTER** John 107
**SALTONSTALL** Saltinstall
Meriel 380
Richard 380
Richard Sir 380
**SAMPLE** Catherine 260
Elizabeth 260
James 260
**SAMPSON** Samson
Lilla Briggs 192
William 215 218
**SANBORN** Charles E. 255
Emma J. 137
Hannah A. 255
Mary J. 267
Nancy 255
Nathaniel L. 255
Phebe 255
Victor Channing xxxi 191
**SANFORD** Sandford
Abigail 92
Clara G. 203
David 56
Elizabeth 54
Ezbone 91
John 54

**SANFORD** cont'd
Joseph 91
Laura 199
Lydia 92
Mary 54 92 112 269
Naomi 378
Nicholas 269
Thomas 54
**SAUNDERS** Abigail 335
Amanda I. 335
Elizabeth 335
Esek 335
Margaret 147
Sophronia 336
Stephen 336
Stephen Osborn 336
**SAVAGE** Ella A. 320
James 64 156 157 158 159 188
Mary M. 142
Parthenia 265
Sarah A. 320
Seth 320
Thomas 94
**SAVARY** Alfred William xxxi 96 114
**SAWTELL** Josiah 126 212 218 219
Mary 118
Obadiah 12 13 14 15 118 119 120 121 122 123 125 126 215 216 218 219 220 221 223 224 295 296 297 300 301 305
Richard 120
**SAWYER** Edmund 190
J. Edgar 190
Thomas 190
William 284
Sayer *see* Sears
**SAYWARD** Albert A. 333
Flora V. 333
Harold A. 333
**SCALES** Hannah 90
James 90
Sarah 90
**SCHONTEN** George 206
Phebe 206
**SCHRIMPTON** Mary 32
**SCOTT** Edward 346
Elizabeth J. 322
Henry Edwards v vi vii x 87 187
James 333
Janet 333
John 84
Joseph 84 348
Lucy 84
Lydia L. 143
Margaret 333
Mary 84
Sakie R. 143
Sarah 84
Walter Sir lxi
William R. 143
**SCOVIL** Ame 114
Ann 114
Elias 114
Elizabeth 114
James 114
William 114
**SCRIBNER** Mary 159
**SCRIPTURE** Abigail 84
Alice 84
Alpheus 84
Caroline 84
Cyril 84
Eleazer 84
Elizabeth 84
Hannah 84
John 84
Leonard 84
Loren H. 84
Ralph 84
**SCRUTON** Daniel 258
Ethel M. 258
**SCRUTON** cont'd
Vienna 258
**SEAGE** Florence Ada 201
Sealey *see* Seeley
**SEARELL** Alice 148
John 148 152
Little John *see* John
**SEARING** Alfred 266
Bert C. 266
Ella 266
Julia 266
**SEARLE** Constant lix
Katharine Elizabeth xliii lix
Leonard lix
Lydia lix
Nathaniel lix
Robert lix
Rogers lix
**SEARS** Sayer
David 336
David B. 336
Ellen A. 36
George liv
George Gray liv
George Oliver xliii liv
Hannah 336
Martha 336
Mary C. liv
Mary E. 37
Richard liv
Roxana 336
Roxey 336
Samuel J. 336
Sarah Gardner liv
Susan liv
William L. 95
William Richards liv
**SEAVERNS** Myrtie Fisher xxxv
Sarah 37
**SEAVEY** Severy
Atteresty *see* Etteresty
C. Elvira 84
Deborah 332
E. Henry 84
Elias 84
Elizabeth 256
Elizabeth G. 332
Etteresty 84
Freeman 84
Ida E. 84
Marshall 84
Moses Osgood 332
Samuel 332
Shadrach 256
Susannah 256
**SEBEARS** Daniel 91
**SEDGWICK** John 95
**SEELEY** Sealey
Abel 375
Martha 375
Nathan 192
Nathaniel 136
Robert 192
**SEGEE** Willie H. 275
**SELLERS** Edwin Jaquett 385
**SERGEANTSON** Agnes 251
George 251
Severy *see* Seavey
**SEWALL** Abigail xlvii
Emma Louise xlviii
Frances Louisa xlviii
Hannah xlvii
Henry xlvii
Jane xlvii
Jennie xlvii
John xlvii
Joseph 107 108
Jotham xlvii
Jotham Bradbury xliv xlvii
Mehitable xlvii
Nicholas xlvii
Rachel Crosby xlvii
Samuel li 101
**SEWARD** Eunice 331
**SEWARD** cont'd
Joseph 331
**SEXTON** Eleanor H. 166
**SHACKFORD** Samuel Burnham vii xxxi
Shaddok *see* Shattuck
**SHAFFER** Daniel 84
Daniel T. 84
George E. 84
Sarah F. 84
Sophronia 84
**SHAFT** ——— 199
Polly 199
**SHAPLEIGH** Amy 282
Esther 282
Nicholas 282
Samuel 282
**SHARP** Sharpe
Ada Ann 336
Celinda 84
Elizabeth 204
Jane 352
John 204
John W. 336
Juliana 84
Martha Hedge 105
Oliver W. 84
Rebecca 84
Robert 84
Sarah Ann 204
Solomon 84
William Carvosso xxxii 94
**SHARPLES** Stephen Paschall xxxi
**SHARTS** James Z. 162
Julia M. 162
**SHATTUCK** Shaddok
Betty 245
Hannah 245
Job 125 222 296 302
Olietta 206
Rebecca 245
Stephen 245
Timothy 245
**SHAW** ——— 380
Alice 380
Alice White l
Bethia 356
Fearnot 356
Jacob 356
John 356
Mary Frances xxxiv
Rebecca Tubbs l
Theron Vinson l
Wilhelmina 329
William 356
**SHEAF** Edward 14
Shearman *see* Sherman
**SHEDD** Frank Edson vii xxxi 287
**SHEFFIELD** Joseph 90
Martha 92
William Paine v ix
**SHELBY** ——— 33
**SHELDON** George xxxi
**SHELDRAKE** Richard 20
**SHELSTON** Deborah 251
**SHEPARD** Charles 137
Elizabeth lxviii
Frederick J. 96
James 96
Lillian 137
Mary 137
Sheple *see* Shipley
**SHERBURN** Joseph 363
**SHERMAN** Shearman
Charles 198
Frank Dempster 285
Grac ,284
John 284 285
John Ames xxxvi
Martha 284
Mary Barnes 198
Philip lx
Sumner Upham lii

**SHERMAN** cont'd
Susan M. 35
**SHERWIN** Anne Isabel lxxv
David lxxiv
Edward V. lxxv
Hannah lxxiv
Isabelle Fiske lxxv
Mary King lxxiv
Robert W. lxxv
Thomas xliv lxxiv lxxv
Thomas E. lxxv
**SHERWOOD** — Mr. 231
Aaron 366
Abigail 372 378
Abraham 366
Albert 236
Alburd 42
Amelia 230
Anne 42 44 236
Benjamin 42 374 375
Betsey 366 368
Bradley 373
Buckingham 236
Charity 366
Clarina 236
Daniel 42 44 366 375
David 369
Eleanor 42 366 369 375
Eleazer 368
Elizabeth 44
Esther 42 230 236
Eunice 367 368 373
Ev. 378
Gershom 241
Grace 378
Hester 230
Hezekiah 366
Jehiel 366
Jeremiah 373
Jesse 241
Johanna 241
John 42 379
Joseph 42 230 373
Justus 366
Levi 368
Lois 372
Lyman 366
Mabel 42 367
Margaret 155
Martha 42
Mary 42 368 374
Millie 367
Mindwell 42
Naomi 42 378
Nehemiah 42 375
Noah 42 129 241 375 376
Pamelia 373
Parrock 378
Phebe 42 376
Ralph 366
Reuel 369
Ruhamah 367
Samuel 42 236 372 375 378
Sarah 42 230 236 241 366 375 378 379
Seth 42 367
Shubael 44
Squire 366
Stephen 44 366
Stratten 44
Sturges 369 373
Thomas 372
Wakeman 367
William 366
**SHIPLEY** Sheple
Joseph 14
**SHIPMAN** Ann Louisa lviii
**SHIPPEE** Samuel C. 341
Shirtliff *see* Shurtleff
**SHOLL** Nettie 168
**SHOREDEE** Joseph 363
**SHRIEF** Elizabeth 92
William 91
**SHUMAN** Alice 34
Carolyn May 34
**SHUMAN** cont'd
Charles Calvin 34
Elizabeth Estella 34
Emma 34
Evelyn Sophronia 34
George 34
George Lee 34
Harriet 34
John Franklin 34
John R. 34
Mary Olive 34
Sophronia J. 34
Susannah 34
**SHURTLEFF** Shirtliff Shurtliff
Almaron S. 341
George P. 341
Lafayette 341
Nathaniel Bradstreet 104
**SHUTE** Michael 37
Nancy 37
Olive 37
**SIAS** Mary 255
Mary A. L. 255
Moses P. 255
**SIBBLE** Sarah 229
**SIBLEY** Sibly
Anginette 324
Benjamin 84
Jonathan 275
Lizzie F. 312
Polly 275
Priscilla 84
**SIEBERT** Wilbur Henry xxxii 98 386
**SILLIMAN** Mary 376
**SILVESTER** Joseph 345
**SIMMONS** Simonds Simons Symonds
— Mr. 50
Alice Louise 141
Arthur H. 141
Elizabeth 35
Grace Ann 202
Hannah S. 141
James B. xlvi
Joseph 202
Samuel 285
Thomas 119 141 221
William 89
**SIMPSON** ——— 301
Eliza S. 327
**SIMS** Margaret 264
**SINCLAIR** Sinckler
Catherine 326
Edward Goulburn xxi 90
Mary 141
**SKINNER** ——— 156
Benjamin R. 341
Benjamin S. B. 341
Elizabeth 156
Ellen C. 256
Ellen Hubbard xxxii 94
Ezekiel 341
George 256
Sarah 256 341
**SKIPPER** Catherine 154
**SKURRIE** Brittel 343
**SLADE** Arthur lxiii
Daniel Denison lxiii
Denison Rogers xlii lxiii
Edward 93
Elizabeth lxiii
Jacob Tilton lxiii
Joseph 93
Mina Louise lxiii
Robert 150
**SLAFTER** Eleazer 84
Horace 84
Polly 84
**SLATER** Nancy 35
Ruth xxxv
**SLAYTON** William Taft xxxv
**SLEEPER** ——— 331
**SLOANE** William Milligan 194
**SLOCUM** Bertha 325
Caroline S. 275
Stephen 275
**SLOOP** John 323
Mary 323
Mary A. 323
**SMILEY** Albert K. 180 313
Alfred H. 180
Daniel 180 313
Dorcas 180 313
Dorcas B. 180
Edward 180
Effie 180
Effie F. 313
Emily 176
Francis Gerow 313
Hugh 313
Joseph Howland 180
Phebe 180
Rebecca Howland 180
Sarah Frances 180
**SMITH** Smithe Smyth
——— 15 239 380
— Widow 375
Abigail 40 137 199
Adeline 141
Adolphus 326
Agnes E. 30
Alberto A. 139
Alexander 341
Allen F. (Mrs.) 226
Almira 322
Almon 199
Alvah 336
Amanda W. 168
Andrew 59
Aner 340
Anne 18 336
Annie 30
Asa 59 63 275 303 341
Belinda 239
Benjamin 44 45 235 368
Betsey 134
Betty 45
Bradford 201
Byron 141
Catherine 155
Clarence D. xxxii 94 385
Clarissa K. 136
Consider 192
Dan 341
Daniel 129 130 379
David 84 134
David M. 139
Deborah 182
Dorcas 242
Ebenezer 130 308
Edward 147
Eleanor 134
Eleazer 40 371 372
Eliphalet 239
Elizabeth 189 229 328 376
Elizabeth Ann 30
Elizabeth M. 262
Ellen 49
Ellen S. 208
Elva 143
Elvira 326
Emeline 200
Emma A. 141
Emma D. 200
Ephraim 16 49 219 221 367
Estella E. 323
Esther 135 136 368
Eunice 239 379
Everett B. 141
Ezra 212 219 328 336
Francis 155
Frank xxxii 96
Fred 209
George 142
George N. 30
George Raymond 203
George T. 323
Hannah 45 59 328

**SMITH** cont'd
Harriet 165
Harriet A. 333
Hattie M. 203
Henry 106 266
Henry W. 266
Hezekiah 239 372
Hugh 254
Huldah 239
Isabella 275
James 189 190
Jane E. 141
Jefferson 326
Jehiel 130
Jemima 155
Jessie 203
John 18 19 21 22 39 40 96 136 155 190 193 275 276 361 374 376 377 378
Jonathan 90
Joseph 45 239 379
Joshua 225 226
Josiah 146
Julia M. 139
Justin Harvey 193
Lois 63 341
Llewellyn Tarbox 192
Lucy L. 163
Lyman 367
Mabel 130 368
Marcia 275
Margaret 40
Martha 36 39 189 190 368
Martha A. 30 37
Mary 39 40 49 90 137 155 189 276
Mary Alice 326
Mary Hannah 142
Mary J. 137
Mary L. 139
Mehitable 84
Mercy 59
Mill John *see* John
Minnie I. 326
Moses 137
Nancy 326 201
Nathan 12 13 121 214 217 219 220 296 301 303 306
Nellelu A. 141
Olive 129
Orrill 276
Palmer *see* Thomas P.
Peter 49 367
Priscilla 239
Rachel 45 142 239 323
Reuben 49 134 377
Richard 30 153
Robert 361
Roxa 336
Ruth 154
Ruzil Zaidee 141
Sally 341
Samuel 40 49 89 129 134 369
Sarah 40 44 45 63 89 130 239 266
Seth 129 135
Sewell 137
Silas 300
Simeon 336
Simon 343
Squire 368
Susan 326
Sylvanus 10 119 122 123 222 300
Thomas 96 299 323
Thomas D. 326
Thomas P. 341
Thomasine 227 229
Truman M. 30
Walter 368
Walter Calef xxxv
Walter J. 141
William 40 218
William Spooner xxxi
**SNIDER** John 321
**SNIDER** cont'd
Orilla 321
**SNOW** Abigail 124
Bartholomew 84 85
Caroline 329
George 84
George E. 84
Jeremiah 101
Mary 101
Mary L. 84
Matilda 86
Robert B. 317
Ruth 85
William Brown vi
**SOLENDINE** Solindine Sollendoyn Sollindoyne Sollondoyn Soloyndoyn
Isaac 306
John 122 211 216 217 297
**SOLOMON** Asahel 237
Dorothy 237
Reuben 237
Soloyndoyn *see* Solendine
**SOMERBY** Horatio Gates 64 65 66 226
**SOMERS** Nicholas 147
**SOPER** Gregory 146 147
**SOREL** Flora 145
Marcel 145
**SOUBROUILLARD** Apolline 264
Juliette Marie 264
Victor 264
**SOULE** Beza 85
Mary 85
**SOUTHCOTT** Southcotte Sutcott
Dowsabel 146 147
Thomas 149
**SOUTHGATE** Hugh MacLellan xxxv
**SOUTHWELL** ——— 361
**SOUTHWICK** Gilbert O. 85
Jacob 76
Martha A. 85
Mary 76
**SOUTHWORTH** Lucy A. 30
Spalding *see* Spaulding
**SPANGLER** Elizabeth 260
**SPARK** Sparkes Sparks
Annis 85
Caleb B. 85
Calista 85
Celenda M. 85
Dwite H. 85
Eleanor 85
Ellen L. 85
Emily 85
Joseph 85
Maria L. 85
Mary 85
Origin 85
Roxana 85
Solomon 85
**SPAULDING** Spalding ——— lxxv
Abigail 332
Eliza 184
John 80
Joseph 80 299
Lydia 80
Marcia A. 318
Mary 80 332
Putnam 332
Walter Levi xxxv
**SPEARE** Lemuel 264
Lucy M. 264
**SPENCER** ——— 57
John 54
Luke 315
Mary R. 315
Rachel 54
Sophia 57
**SPERRY** Allie 266
Amos 266
**SPERRY** cont'd
Anna L. 266
Rachel 266
**SPINKES** Robert 189
**SPINNEY** Eugene Nathaniel xxxi
**SPOONER** Daniel Gale 327
Daniel Webster 327
Nancy 327
Pauline F. 327
**SPOWSTR** William 343
**SPOZE** Anna A. 206
Joseph H. 206
**SPRAGUE** ——— 119 296
Francis William xxxi
Seth 287
**SPURR** Charles Waterman xxxii
**SQUIRE** Squires
Abigail 231 376
Bradley 336
Daniel 45 231 376 379
Elbridge M. 336
Joseph 336
Mary 377
Sarah 231
Sarah C. 336
Sophia 336
Staat *see* Steat
**STACIE** John 343
**STACKPOLE** Alton M. 268
Edward 268
Everett Schermerhorn 97 329
Lydia M. 268
Mary 173
Mary D. 268
Peter M. 173 268
Sarah E. 268
Thomas 268
**STAFFORD** Morgan Hewitt vii ix xxxi
**STALLES** William 342
**STANDISH** Myles viii xiv 94
**STANLEY** Mary Frances 29
**STANTON** Lucia C. 85
Norris 85
Robert 344
**STANWOOD** Edward lxiii
Lucretia 260
**STAPLES** Abigail 378
Anne 235
David 235
Isaac 235
James 235
Oliver 235
Phebe 235
Thaddeus 235
Star *see* Starr
**STARKEY** Augustus C. 141
Charles Warren 76
Cora E. 141
Daniel 76
Daniel T. 182
Daniel Taber 182
David 141
Eliza 76
Eunice 76
George Rogers 182
Henry Warren 76
Jennet 76
John Warren 76
Mary Rotch 74 76
Moses 76
Moses Taber 76
Rebecca 76
Sarah 182
Susan 76
Thomas Caprin 76
William Rotch 76
**STARR** Star
Benjamin 250
Comfort 250
Elizabeth 250
Lydia 250
Ruth 283 284

**STATES** James Noyes xxxii 95
**STAUS** Caroline E. 257
George G. 257
Louisa A. 257
**STEARNS** Abby Catherine xxxv
Albert Warren xxxi
Daniel 195
Ezra Scollay 195 196 197 198
Frank Waterman xxxiii
Isaac 195
Isaiah 195
Mary Fitch 195
Nathaniel 195
Samuel 195
**STEAT** Staat Stoat
Susannah 381
**STEBBINS** Helen Lucy xliii lxviii
John lxix
Katharine lxix
Rowland lxix
Sarah lxix 85
Thomas 85
Thomas T. 85
**STEER** Hannah 323
Maud 323
Stephen 323
**STEINER** Bernard Christian 193
**STELLE** — Capt. 381
Christian 353
Isaac 353
Stephens *see* Stevens
**STETSON** Stitson
Elizabeth 154
Fred C. 37
Mary E. 37
Nelson M. 95
Rell W. 37
William 154
Winona May vi xxxi
**STEVENS** Stephens
Aaron 70
Abigail 257
Adeline A. 260
Amy 60
Anna 70
Barlow 70
Benjamin 244 247
Blanche L. 203
Chloe 72
Edwin B. 203
Edwin F. 260
Eliphalet 55 70
Ellen 260
Ephraim 70 363
Erasmus 192
Ethan 72
Eugene Rolaz 192
Eunice 72
Ezra 72
Francis Herbert xxxv
Frederic xxxiii
Frederic William xxxiii
Gertrude 203
Hannah 70 331
James 58
Joel 72
John Austin 192
Joseph 363
Joshua 70
Lois 72
Lucy 247
Maggie 170
Martha 58
Mary 58
Micajah 70
Moses 72 247
Persis 72
Rhoda 56
Samuel 56 72 247
Sarah 114
Sibyl 70
Susannah 72
**STEVENS** cont'd
Thomas 70 91
William 72 247
William W. 203
**STEVENSON** Anne W. 140
Belle 140
Horace S. 140
Jane Gay 191
Richard 140
**STEWART** Steward Stuart
Ada Mayo xlvi
Azuba Elizabeth xlvi
Cora Baxter xlvi
Daniel H. 176
Dorcas xlvi
Eunice 175
Florence Emery xlvi
Frances C. 325
Frank Oswin xlvi
George Sawin vi
Harriet E. 141
Harriet Wyman xlvi
Helena Russell xlvi
Howard Procter xlvi
Isaac M. 176
Isaiah H. 175
James 175
James H. 176
Jane E. 141
John xlvi
John J. 141
Joseph 176
Lillian Kimball 94
Louisa 176
Maria Louisa 176
Mary Emma xlvi
Nathan M. 176
Phebe W. 176
Robert W. 176
Roline xlvi
William xxxiii
William Albert xlvi
William Henry xliv xlvi
William W. 175
**STICKNEY** Peter 296 299
Sarah 8 10 221
William Wallace v ix
**STILES** Still Stills
Calista 85
Elisha C. 85
Frank W. 85
Hannah M. 85
Hobart 203
Isaac W. 85
Marshall 85
Mary 85 203
Nancy L. 85
Rachel 85
Sally 85
Samuel 85
Seth 85
William 85
William H. 85
Willie A. 85
**STILSON** Amos 58 59
Joseph 55
Margaret 55
Sarah 58 59
**STIMSON** Stimpson
David 260
Jane A. 260
Stephen 214 220 223 301
Susannah 260
**STINSON** Elizabeth 31
Fannie 265
Mary 265
William 265
Stitson *see* Stetson
Stoat *see* Steat
**STOCK** Augusta 328
Catherine 328
Edward 328
**STOCKDALE** Emily Woodmansee xxxvi
**STOCKER** John 135
**STOCKER** cont'd
Mary 135
Peter 135
Seth 135
Thaddeus 135
**STOCKTON** Eliza Alden lx
**STOCKWELL** George Bucklin 264
Lucy Frances 264
Sarah E. 264
Seth 264
**STOKES** Harold Phelps 385
**STONE** Betsey 246
Betty Farbank 247
Daniel 61
Daniel Clifford xxxi xxxv
Eleanor 61
Eunice 246 247
Hannah 246 247
Harriet Phillips xxxiii
Jaspar 246 247
Joseph 246 247
Joseph Henry xxxiii
Lois 246 247
Louisa 28
Lucy 246 247
Miranda 169
N^a 14
Phineas 246 247
Sally 61
Sarah 246 247
Silas 244 246 247
Solomon 61
Wells 169
William Eben vii xv
**STONEY** Louisa Cheves xxxiii 96
**STORER** Mehitable xlvii
**STORRS** Abigail 337
Abigail Lovey 336
Elizabeth W. 336
Harriet E. 336
William 336
Zuinglius J. 336
**STORY** Charles 363 364
Elisha 287
Ruth 323
**STOUGHTON** William 117
**STOWELL** Louise Maria xxxv
**STRANGE** Alexander Taylor xxxiii 191 192
**STRATTON** Straten Stratten
Eli 370
Elizabeth 231
Grace 231 234 377
Jesse 234
John 231 364 377
Jonathan 234
Joseph 231 370
Samuel 234
Stephen 231 364
**STRAW** Mary Eunice 37
**STRICKLAND** Albertie Melissa 140
Charles Seba 140
Frederick L. 140
Mary 266
Sophronia 140
**STRONG** Lucia Mabel xxxv
Mary A. 169
**STROUT** Strought
Christopher 91
Sarah 91
Stuart *see* Stewart
**STUCKLEY** Charles 363
**STURGIS** Sturges
Aaron 130
Abigail 130
Anne 238 377
Banks 364
Daniel 130
Dorothy 376
Ebenezer 371
Edward 192
Eleazer 370

**STURGIS** cont'd
Elizabeth 365
Ellen 364
Esther 364
Isaac 130 364
Jabel 370
James 130
Joseph 377
Kenneth 290
Martha 371
Mary 130 364
Moses 365
Peter 238
Rhoda 364
Roger Faxton 192
Sarah 238
**SUFFOLK** Brandon Charles Duke of lxii
**SUMNER** Joanna 155
William Hyslop 158
Sutcott *see* Southcott
**SUTER** Hales Wallace xliii lxiv
Harriet Emily lxv
John lxiv
John Wallace vii lxv
Sarah lxiv
**SUTTON** Lucy N. 209
**SWAIN** Mary A. 143
Micajah 331
Richard 331
**SWAN** Clifford Melville lv
Emma Augusta lv
Gershom liv
Gustavus 210
John liv
Mary Elizabeth liv
Reuben liv
Reuben Samuel xliii liv
Richard 380
William Henry liv
**SWARTOUT** Cortland W. 207
Julia Elmina 207
**SWEARS** Jacob 308
Sweatt *see* Swett
**SWEENEY** Abigail A. 263
Elvira 263
John S. 263
**SWETT** Sweatt Sweet
Abigail xlviii
Annie 320
Edward S. xlviii
Frances Louisa xlviii
Horace 320
Laura 320
Sarah 92
**SWIFT** Charles W. 191 192
Ruth 102
Syke van *see* Van Syke
Symonds *see* Simmons
**SYUERETT** Christopher 147
**SYVERICKE** Christopher 146
**SYZE** Albert 258
James F. 258
Laura Susan 258
Martha B. 258

**TABER** Tabor
Abby M. 273 311 313
Addie 316
Alfred H. 273 311 313
Alice R. 311
Amos 74
Ann 271
Annie M. 312
Arthur H. 273
Barnabas 73 181 183 308
Bartholomew 313
Benjamin Philips 271
Bethia 73
Charles Edwin 269
Charles Rogers 270
Charles S. 312
Clarkson 182
Clement R. 269
Daniel 73 78 181 273 311 312
**TABER** cont'd
Deborah 182
Ebenezer 273
Edward Fuller 180
Edwin F. 316
Eliza 180
Eliza A. 182
Eliza T. 311
Elizabeth 311 313
Elizabeth S. 180
Ellen Elizabeth 271
Ellen Frances 273
Elma Maria 273
Emily 312
Esther 180 182
Esther Bartlett 173 273
Eunice 74 78 182
Eunice S. 312
Franklin 74
Franklin D. 311
George 173 182 273
George Derwin 271
George Lindly 273
Hannah 79
Hannah R. 269
Henry 181 182 312
Henry Allen 271
Hephzibeth 173
Hephzibeth P. 183
Horace M. 312
Howard Alfred 313
Huldah 74
Jacob 74 76 173 183
Jacob Oscar 270
James R. 269
Jessie Maud 313
Joseph 73 78
Lavinia 181
Lavinia J. 182 312
Leon Irving 312
Lizzie 311
Lois 74
Lucy 329
Lucy Ann 270
Lydia 73 74 181 183 308
Lydia Maria 182
Mabel 313
Maria W. 311 312
Mary 180 183
Mary C. 268
Mary Elizabeth 182 270 311 313
Mary Rotch 74 76
Moses 269
Norman Stephen 313
Olive 180
Patience 74
Paul 74 79 180 311
Phebe 73
Phebe P. 269
Phebe Rebecca 273
Rebecca 74 78 182 273 311 312
Samuel 311 312
Samuel S. 312
Sarah 73 330
Sarah Ann 273
Sarah Purinton 270
Silas 74
Simpson 74
Stephen 180 182 270 313
Stephen N. 182 311 312
Thomas 271
William 74 268 269
**TAFT** Alphonso 210
Helen 210
Louise M. 210
Silas 61
Tryphenia 61
William Howard 210
Tailer *see* Taylor
**TAINTER** Rebecca 246
**TAINTON** Hannah 379
**TALCOTT** Daniel 85
**TALCOTT** cont'd
Mary Kingsbury xxxi 39 127 230 364
Tallman *see* Tolman
**TANGUAY** Ciprian 189
**TAPLEY** Henry Fuller xli 187
**TAPPAN** Ernest Salisbury xxxiii
**TARBELL** ——— 16 17
John 224
Samuel 212
Zachariah 119
**TARBOX** Andrew L. 140
Lydia D. 140
Sarah J. 140
**TARLSON** George P. 142
Mary Hannah 142
**TAYLOR** Tailer Tayler Taylore
— Dr. 9
Abigail 28 107
Adele Josephine Chambers x
Agnes 19
Anne W. 140
Betsey 336
Charles Henry xxxiii
David 79
Dorcas 85
Elisha 85
Elizabeth 79
Ephraim 244 245 246 247 248
Experience 85
Georgia 136
Gregory 22
Harriet 36
Humphrey 336
Isaiah 79
James Knox (Mrs.) xxxi
Jemima 261
Jesse 332
John 79 363 364
Katharine 163
Mary 263
Oliver 245 247 248
Philippa 26
Polly 79
Rebecca 107 117
Richard 18 19 26 192
Robert 56 344
Sally 79
Samuel 79
Sarah H. 331
Silas 246 247 248
Simon 22
Solomon 247 248
Thomas 85
Thomas Teagle 346 347 349
William 107 117 286 343
**TEEL** Flora A. 190
**TELTOW** Abigail 199
**TEMPLE** David 329
Mary 329
Wilhelmina 329
**TENNENT** W. M. 367
**TERMINOT** Apolline 264
**TERRILL** Joseph 62
Sally 62
**TERRY** Calcina B. 207
**THACHER** Julia Edgar xxxi
**THARP** Ann Elizabeth 38
**THAYER** Angelette 256
Charles Irving vi
Henry Otis 194
James B. 293
Joseph Henry lxv
Minot 256
Sarah 102
Sarah E. 256
Thirsten *see* Thurston
**THOMAS** 65
**THOMAS** Alfred Addison xxxi xxxv
Catherine 138
Charles E. 138
Denison C. 325

**THOMAS** cont'd
Douglas H. 286
Eliza 205
Elizabeth Maria 162
Emma Adelia xxxv
Eugenia 208
George 155
George B. 138
Isaiah 214
Jennie E. 325
John Henry 162
Lovisa 162
Lucretia Christina 138
Maria 325
Marquis L. 318
Mary 28
Nathaniel 28
Rebecca 155
Reuben 56
Rhoda 56
Thaddeus 162
**THOMPSON** Thomson
——— 315
Amias 158
Caroline Jane 264
Caroline W. 264
Catherine L. xlviii
David 158
Ellen 332
Emma R. 315
Emma Rose 171
Eunice C. 335
Isaac M. 264
John 171
Judith 324
Lucien xxxiii 97
Mary 94 201
Sarah 63
Sylvester 332
**THORNDIKE** Clarissa 294
Nicholas 294
**THORNE** Coppitt 254
John Calvin xxxiii
**THORNTON** Elizabeth T. 3
John Wingate lxxviii
**THORPE** Thorp
——— 48 49
Aaron 134
Amelia 365
Amy 134
Ann 55
Anne 240
Betty 370
Burr S. 240
Charity 369
Daniel 128
David 48 133 375
David Burr 369
Dorothy 49
Ebenezer 134 376
Eleanor 369
Eliphalet 233
Ellen 240
Esther 134 365
Eunice 49 135 233 377
Ezekiel 134
Gershom 127 128 370 376
Grace 365
Griswold 49
Hannah 49 128 369 376
Hezekiah 128
Jabez 135
Jehiel 369
Jeremiah 128
Jesse 369
John 134 254 374
Joseph 128 369
Louis 379
Lucretia 365 378
Mabel 240
Margaret 127 376
Mary 48 133 134 365 374 376
Mille *see* Amelia
Molly 233
Nabby 369

**THORPE** cont'd
Naomi 48 133 375
Nathan 49 128
Nehemiah 365
Patty 369
Peter 135 377
Phebe 128
Reuel 365
Ruhamah 134
Samuel 55
Sarah 49 240 370
Stephen 48 240
Sturges Perry 369
Susannah 365
Thaddeus 128
Zoa 240
**THURSTON** Thirsten Thurton
Ada Evelyn 319
Alice 229
Catherine 92
Edward 91
Edwin Augustus 319
Elisha 356
Elizabeth 92
Harvey 319
Jane 319
Priscilla 92
Rebecca 92
William 229
**THWING** Walter Eliot xxxi 111
**TIBBETTS** Abner 34
Ephraim 331
Joseph 331
Olive 34
Rose 331
Sarah 34 331
**TIFFANY** Elizabeth 28
Humphrey 28
**TIFT** Mary 380
Samuel 380
**TILDEN** Joseph 109
**TILLEY** Edith May viii 345
Elizabeth 242
John lx
**TILLINGHAST** Elizabeth 92
Freelove 92
Hannah 92
John 346 347
Joseph 91
Lydia 92
Mary 92
Samuel 91
**TILTON** Emma M. 38 143
Gibbs 75
Hannah 75
Huldah 75
Jane 75
John 75
John F. 38
John O. 38
Pamelia 75
Sarah 53
Sarah Jane 38
Stephen 75
Zadoc 75
**TIMBERLAKE** Mary 92
**TINNEY** Patty 246
**TITCOMB** Abigail xlvii
Eliza S. 327
Sarah E. 327
Sarah Elizabeth 158
Stephen 327
**TITUS** Anson vii xxxi
**TOBEY** Toby
——— 171
Anna 173
Anne 173
Caroline 178
Catherine L. 171
Deborah W. 171
Edward 79 173
Elizabeth 173
Eunice 173
Francis Barnard 173

**TOBEY** cont'd
John 173
Martin 79
Mary 173
Nymphas 173
Samuel 78 173
Samuel Boyd 79
William 79
**TODD** Aurelia 61
Delia M. 164
Eliza A. 33
Elizabeth 57 61
Enos 60
Eunetia O. 164
Gershom 57
Hannah 57 61
Harvey 61
John 211 219 303
John H. 33
John J. 33
Josiah 61
Louise 32
Mary Elizabeth lxxvi
Naomi 33
Orrin 61
Patience 60
Sarah 60
Sereno O. 164
**TODMAN** Mary 112
**TOLLES** Amelia xlvi
Azuba Elizabeth xlvi
Enos 168
Henry Procter xlvi
Sarah Melissa 168
**TOLMAN** Tallman
Ann 90
Anna Maria xliii lxvii
George xxiv
John lxvii
John Broad lxvii
Lydia Sophia lxvii
Nathaniel lxvii
Peter 90
Thomas lxvii
**TOPLIFF** Amanda K. 341
Betsey 85
Clement 85 86
Cyrus 85 86
Jerome 85
Marcus L. 85
Margaret 85
Mary 86
Mercy R. 86
Ruth 85 86
Samuel 86
Stephen 86
**TOPPEN** Abigail 92
**TORREY** Alice White l
Betsey 86
David B. 86
Elbridge xliii xlix
Elizabeth 380
Esther 176
G. W. xxxiii
Harriet xlix
Henry S. 86
James xlix
Joseph xlix 380
Louise M. 210
Samuel xlix
**TOWER** Basmath 245
Ezra 245
James 245
Jonathan 245
Joshua 245
Pamelia 245
**TOWLE** Caroline 29
Clara 312 316
Clara H. 316
Edward W. 315 316
Jane 319
John 316
John A. 316
Lizzie S. J. 316
Nellie 29

**TOWLE** cont'd
Ralph E. 316
Rensselaer 29
S. Lizzie 315 316
**TRACY** Dwight xxxi
Elizabeth B. 139
Rhoda 139
Stephen 139
**TRASK** Alfeta 86
Azel 86
Charles H. 29
Ethel N. 29
Grace L. 29
**TREAT** Frederick 204
Nellie 204
Nellie L. 204
**TREDWELL** Ruth 376
**TRELAWNY** Robert 158
**TRENDE** George 147
**TRICKEY** Isa. 361
**TRIPP** George Augustus xxxiii
Lucinda 38
Richard 363
**TROWBRIDGE** Caleb 127
Ebenezer 59
Elizabeth 58
Hannah 59
James 336
John 14
Nancy 336
Sarah 59
**TRUDE** Daniel 168
Eliza 168
**TRUMBULL** James 60
John lxi
Jonathan lxxi
Louisa Jane lxxi
Phebe 60
**TRYON** Sarah 58
**TUBBS** Ava B. 169
Frank 169
**TUCK** Tucke
Alice 148 152
Christopher 67
Dorothy 148 152
Edward 193
John 193
Margaret 67
**TUCKER** Charles James lviii
Eliza 259
Evan 363
John 259
Rachel F. lviii
Sarah Jane 259
Sarah Sanborn lxxii
**TUCKERMAN** Bayard xxxiii 95
**TUFTS** Henry Souther xxxv
Sibyl 35
Susan Cotton vi xiii
**TULLER** Hester 166
**TUPINE** — Widow 92
**TURFREY** Edward 362
**TURNER** Adeline 86
Anna 86
Bethia 336
Chauncey 86
John 86 382
Philip 336
Polly 86
Sarah 381
**TUTTLE** Tutthil
Beulah 247
Charles xlvi
Charlotte xlvi
Cornelia 203
Edward 61
John xlvi
Joseph 162
Julius Herbert 291
Lavinia 61
Mercy 205
Rhoda 162
Sally 61
Samson 10 11 119

**TUTTLE** cont'd
Simon xlvi
Zachariah 363
**TWEED** ——— 161
**TWISS** Betsey 276
Edward N. 276
Mary Jane 276
Rufus 276
**TYLER** Relief 36
**TYNG** Elizabeth 251

**UPTON** Clark H. 341
Henry 341
Henry H. 341
Maria 341
Maria B. 341
Nancy Maria 341
**USHER** Ellis Baker xxxiii
**UTLEY** Betsey 86
Stephen 86
**UTTER** Alta 264 333
Elizabeth 333
William 333

**VAIL** Vale
Alice 248
Joan 248
John 248
Mary C. 289
Susan 248 249 250
**VALENTINE** Jane 256
John E. 256
Marietta L. 256
**VALLÉ** Zulima 145
**VALLEAU** George Edward 31
Harriet 31
**VAN BUREN** ——— 160
Cornelis Maessen 95
Maas 95
**VANCE** Camille 328
Helen 329
John 328
**VAN CULEMBORG** Sophia 385
**VANDERBILT** ——— 161
**VAN NOY** Samuel 170
Sarah 170
**VAN OSTRAND** Mattie Amorette xxxv
**VANSELL** Parthenia 265
Phebe Louisa 265
Samuel 265
**VAN SYKE** Alida 207
**VARNEY** Allen 310
Anstrus 273
Anstrus Hobby 172
Avis 172
Avis P. 273
Charles Cartland 310
Charles Nichols 308
Charles Remington 273
David Gurney 308
Dorcas Hobby 172
Edward Coffin 273
Eunice Cartland 172
Ezekiel Hoyt 172
George Franklin 273
Greenleaf Weld 308
Henry 75
Jane 37
John Buffum 75
John Henry 308
Levi 173 310
Margaret 75
Mary Margaret 308
Mary W. 308
Moses 75
Moses Alden 308
Moses S. 308
Pelatiah 172 273
Remington 172
Remington H. 273
Sarah 172 173 273 310
Tobias 75
William Bowman 310

**VAUGHAN** Vaughn
G. 362
Susannah 92
**VEASEY** Caroline E. 136
Georgia 136
Hosea Q. 136
**VIBBERT** Fannie M. 203
George Spencer 202
Lucy A. 203
Margaret Lavinia 202
Nelson 203
**VICTORIA** Queen of England lxii
**VIEU** Jane 371
Peter 371
**VINAL** Anne 79
David 79
Mary 79
**VINCENT** Daniel 242
**VINOPP** Louisa 321
**VINTON** Belinda 86
David 86 276
Dorcas 86
Eliza 86
Elizabeth 86
Emma F. 86
Harvey 86
Harvey B. 86
Hosea 86
Jerusha F. 86
Lydia 86
Mary D. H. 86
Mercy 86
Polly 86
Polly D. 86
Ruth 86 276
Seth 86 276
William 276
Zerah 86
**VIRGIN** Esther A. 139
**VOLLHARDT** Heinrich 203
Ida L. 203
**VOSBURG** Betsey 170
**VOTER** Votear
John 360
**VREDENBURG** Jessie 333
**VROOM** Cornelis Hendricks 383
Henry Cornelis 383

**WADDOM** ———381
**WADE** Waide
Cassie 324
Florence Gazlay lxxiii
Harriet xlix
**WADLEIGH** Wadel Wadels
John 189
Mary 189
**WADSWORTH** Benjamin 104
Daniel 77
Ephraim 77
Hannah 77
Moses 77
**WAGER** Charles 361
**WAGSTAFF** Henry McGilbert 194
Waide *see* Wade
**WAINE** Anne 76
Edward 76
Eliza 76
Mary 76
**WAKEFIELD** John 364
**WAKEMAN** Wakman
Aaron 238
Abel 237 373
Abigail 45 237 379
Betsey 238
Bradley 373
Catherine 45 46 376
Charles Lee 238
Charlotte 373
Daniel 238 369
David 240
Ebenezer 45 366 376
El 237

**WAKEMAN** cont'd
Eleanor 45 237 374
Eli 238
Eliphalet 46 133
Elizabeth 129 133 237 366 376 379
Elizabeth D. 366
Epaphras 132 368
Esther 369 378
Eunice 129 240 366 368
Gershom 45 237 370 379
Gillialma 46
Hester 237
Hezekiah 240 373
Ira 240
Isaac 237
Jabez 129 240 376
James 368
Jane 45 377
Joel 129
John 45 237 376 378
Joseph 376
Levi 240
Lucy 370
Mabel 129
Mary 132 375 379
Molly 237
Moses 132 368 375 379
Nathan 238
Noah 241
Peter 129 238
Rachel 366
Ruth 129 376
Sarah 129 238 240 373 378
Seth 45 237 374
Susan 373
Thaddeus 45 369
Thaddeus Burr 369
Timothy 129
William 129 240
Zalmon 238
**WAKERINGE** Thomas 19
Wakman *see* Wakeman
**WALBRIDGE** Angeline C. 336
Elizabeth K. 336
Emily 336
George W. 336
Leander 336
Walcott *see* Wolcott
**WALDRON** Waldon
Daniel B. 257
Drusilla 257 333
Jane 257
Richard 362
Shadrach 363
**WALKER** ——— 295
Aaron 336
Abigail 336
Alfred 341
Alice 337
Ann 60
Augustus 246
Caroline 336
Celia 337
Charlotte M. 341
Cynthia 337
Deborah 332
Ebenezer 337
Eliza 337
Ephraim 336 337
Esther 246
Hannah 337 356 357
Harriet M. 86
Jacob 356
Joanna 337
John 224 302 304 356 357
John M. 336 337
Jonathan C. 86
Joseph 356
Lenda 337
Lephe 337
Livermore 214
Lodemia 30
Lovina 337
Lucy 336
**WALKER** cont'd
Lydia 246 306
Lyman 337
Mary 125 298
Pauline 337
Phebe 337
Robert 356
Samuel 11 86 123 125 223 297 337
Sarah 356
Timothy 337
**WALL** Eliza 325
**WALLACE** Wallis
Frances 136
Frances A. 205
John 205
Lydia 136
Mary E. 206
Mary J. 322
Samuel 89
Sarah lxiv
Thomas lxiv
Truman 206
William 136
**WALLING** Hannah 57
Truman 57
Wallis *see* Wallace
**WALTER** Nathaniel 111
Rebecca 111
**WALTON** Elizabeth 155
Grace 112
Samuel 155
Sarah 154 155
Shadrach 364
**WANGER** George F. P. xxxiii 191
**WARD** Warde
Abigail 156 337
Clarence Stuart xiv xxxiii
Ebin Jennings xxxiii 95
Elizabeth 337
Frank 316
Ichabod 337
Joel 337
Josiah 95
Louisa O. 316
Martha E. xxiv
Nancy C. 162
Phebe 337
Robert 344
Samuel 156
Sarah 156
William 95
William Francis 162
Ware *see* Weir
**WAREHAM** ——— 157
**WARNER** ——— 304 305
Aaron 247
Abigail 246
Albert 266
Allen lxxii
Cora Emma 266
Daniel lxxii
Eleanor 247
Elias 246
Florence Abigail lxxiii
Florence Gazlay lxxiii
Hannah 247
Henry 141
Jane A. 141
Jesse 246
John lxxii
John Buckner lxxiii
Laura 266
Levi 125 126
Moses 247
Polly 247
Prudence 212
Rachel 141 198
Robert Tucker lxxiii
Sarah Sanborn lxxii
Silas 247
Walter lxxii
Wilbur Fisk xliii lxxii lxxiii
William lxxii
**WARNER** cont'd
William Daniel lxxiii
**WARNESTED** Agnes 65
Richard 65
**WARREN** — Mr. 146
— Widow 214
Abby J. 337
Caroline King 325
Christopher 150
Edward Winslow xxxv
Elizabeth 337
Ephraim 220 294 295 296
James 331
John 337
John F. 341
Lewis Potter 341
Lydia 164
Lydia H. 341
Mary 92
Mary A. 337
Mary E. 341
Naomi 337
Priscilla 331
Richard lx
Sarah 331
Sibyl 337
Thomas 126 224 341
William 223
**WASHBURN** Cyrus 34
Ebenezer 288
Frank 308
George Thomas 288
J. F. 317
Lillian H. 317
Mary 34
Nettie Gertrude 317
Ruthanna 317
Ruthanna H. 308
Sarah E. 34
**WASHINGTON** George 222 225 288
**WASHMAN** ——— 122
**WASSE** Benjamin 354
**WASSON** John S. 328
Nina A. 328
Thomas 295
William 13 222
**WATERHOUSE** George Herbert xxxvi
**WATERS** Abner 93
Caroline E. 93
Delilah 167
Henry FitzGilbert xiv 68 158
Joseph 167
Thomas Franklin 98
**WATKINS** Walter Kendall vii xxxi 88 189
**WATSON** A. E. xlvi
Cora Baxter xlvi
Rosena 168
Sarah 166
**WATTS** Wattes
——— 344
Agnes 343
Eleanor Diana 328
Isaac 106
James 328
Mary 328
**WAY** Aaron 155
Catherine 323
Joanna 155
**WAYTE** Benjamin 188
Ellen 188
Jeremy 188
Mary 188
Reuben 188
Samuel 188
Thomas 188
**WEATHERSTON** Jane 31
**WEAVER** Alice 92
Ethan Allen xxxiii
**WEBB** — Col. 163
Anna E. 204
Henry O. 137
James 35

**WEBB** cont'd
James H. 35
Laura R. 137
Mary 137
Nancy 35
Pauline 35
**WEBBER** Anne E. 37
Benjamin W. 316
Charles E. 37
Charles H. 36
Etta 37
George E. 316
Horace 36
Horace L. 37
Levi 37
Maud V. 316
Merton O. 316
Orrin 316
Relief 36
Robert R. 316
Robina W. 316
Susan Adams 36
**WEBSTER** Charles Henry xxxiii
Charlotte 337
Elizabeth 324
Halsey 337
Henry Sewall xxxi 70 97 171 267 308
Judith 229
Robert 229
**WEEDEN** Abigail 92
Caleb 91
Hannah 92
Hopestill 92
James 91
Jeremiah 91
Joseph 91
Margaret 92
Mary 92
Sarah 92
William 91
**WEEKS** Weeke Wickes
Aaron 44
Abby M. 273 311 313
Abigail 44
Alexander 44
Althea W. 317
Anna P. 273 312
Benjamin 177
Beriah 317
Butler 176 183 272
Carl Goddard 312
Daniel 176
Edward H. 312
Edward J. 312
Edward S. 176
Edwin 176
Eliza 176 183 272 317
Elizabeth 177
Emily 176
Emily S. 273
Esther 176
Frances lii
George Mahew 273
Howard Jenkins 271 273
James T. 176
John Butler 176
Laura L. 312
Lavinia 176 181
Lavinia J. 182 273 312 313
Lucy 176
Lydia 176
Mary 176
Mary G. 176 272
Mary W. 183
Moses 44
Phebe Anna 271
Russell H. 312
William 176 181 272 273 312 313
William B. 312
**WEIR** Ware Wier
— Dr. 118
Elizabeth 266
**WEIR** cont'd
Henry xxxiii
John 362
Lucy Allen li
Mary 266 322
Mary J. 322
Rachel 331
Thoman 266
William 322
**WELCH** Weltch
Abigail 104
Arabella 33
Edward Sohier xxxv
Flora 322
Hannah 357
James 245
John 357
Jonathan 104
Joseph F. 322
Lydia 245
Mary 357
Rachel 322
Susannah 110
**WELDON** Louisa Frances 115
Richard Chapman 115
Welles *see* Wells
**WELLINGTON** Joel 195
**WELLMAN** Maria Watson xxxi xxxiv
**WELLS** Welles
Charity 161 209
David 161
David A. 290
Elizabeth 321
Francis 110
Julia 61
Mary Seymour 210
Susannah 110
Thomas 161
Weltch *see* Welch
**WENDELL** Barrett xxxi
John 329
**WENTWORTH** ——— 10 11 119
Charles 97
Ellen Margaret lxvi
Frances Lady 114
Isaac E. 316
John 114 341
Louisa 114
Lucy 282
Lydia H. 341
Mary 282
Mary L. 341
Mindwell 119
Samuel 363
Samuel Henry 114
Susan 316
**WERIKO** Esther 33
Wescoat *see* Westcott
Wescott *see* Westcott
Wesson *see* Weston
**WEST** Thomas Barnard 291
**WESTCOTT** Wescoat Wescott
Elizabeth 230
Jane 230 376
Mary 230
Richard 230 376
Sarah 255
**WESTFALL** Betsey 62
**WESTHORPE** John 19
Rose 19
**WESTON** Wesson
——— 308
Abigail 90
Anne 86
Ellen E. 86
Ellen Maria 86
Henry Martyn 86
James 86
John 183
Jonathan 86 183
Marvil 183
Mary 86
Molly 183
**WESTON** cont'd
Olive 183
Origin 86 183
Robert Dickson vii xvi xxiii
Sally 183
Susan 86
Susan L. 86 183
Susan P. 183
Susan Rathbone 183
Thankful 183
Timothy 183
Valentine W. 183
William Bradford 287
William W. 183
**WETHERBEE** Daniel 248
Edward 248
Emma A. 259
Ivers L. 259
Levi 246
Levi K. 259
Mary 247
Mary E. 259
Peter 248
Phineas 244 246
Richard 244
Simeon 247
Wetmore *see* Whitmore
**WETTWOOD** Wetwood
Randle 254
Weyman *see* Wyman
**WEYMOUTH** I. Josie 318
Milford 318
**WHALEY** Dorothy 238
Hezekiah 238
Jonathan 238
**WHALIN** James 14
**WHARTON** Nathan Earl xxxv
Whealor *see* Wheeler
**WHEATON** Anna 337
Benjamin 337
**WHEELER** Whealor Wheelor Wheler
Aaron 221
Abigail 47 247
Anne 27
Briggs 261
Calvin 49
Catherine 47
Charity 233
Daniel 49 233
David E. (Mrs.) lxxiii
Deborah 47 377
Dimon 136
Edward 27
Eleanor 233
Elizabeth 136 233
Ella 140
Ellen 233
Enos 49 136
Ephraim 47 49
Ezra 130
Gardner 140
George 373
George F. 140
Grace 49
Hannah 48 49 136
Hester 47 48
Hezekiah 47
Ichabod 47
Jabez 233
Jacob 261
James 247
Jesse 136 373
John 247
Joseph 47 377
Juliet 205
Lois 47
Martha 49 140 189
Mary 89 136
Moses 370
Nathan 370
Obadiah 130
Peter 247 295
Phebe 261
Prudence 48

**WHEELER** cont'd
Ralph 20
Richard Anson 352
Rosalie Luella 261
Sarah 27 47 233 375
Seth 47
Stephen 48 233 247
Thomas 18 20 23 27 47 48 136 378
**WHEELOCK** Whelock
Elizabeth 121
Godfrey 91
Wheelor *see* Wheeler
**WHEELWRIGHT** John 159
Mary 159
Rebecca 159
Wheler *see* Wheeler
Whelock *see* Wheelock
**WHELPLEY** Sarah 376
**WHIDDEN** Eleanor xxxv
**WHIPPLE** Joseph 345 346
**WHITAKER** Ada C. 342
Sarah A. 183
William 183
**WHITCHER** Delia 29
**WHITCOMB** Abel 244 245 246
Ephraim 244 245 246
Oliver 244
Silas 244
**WHITE** Abigail 337
Amariah 337 338
Andrew C. 341
Betsey P. 337
Bezaleel 337
Chloe 337 338
Daniel 237
David F. 338
David M. 342
Elizabeth 236 378
Ephraim S. 338
Ezra 337 338
Hannah T. 338
Horace 95
Jacob 236 237 378
James 272 331
James Clarke xxxiii 288
Jane E. 342
John Barber xvi
Jonathan 236
Joseph 237
Joseph Curtis 331
Lillian R. 342
Lusanna 272
Lydia B. 341
Lydia G. 342
Mary Ann 331
Molly 338
Moses 337 338
Nahum 338
Nathaniel S. 341
Peter 341
Phebe 337 338
Robert 237
Ruth 50 51
Samuel 338
Sarah 237
Susan 331
Thomas 50
Tirzah B. 338
William 288 331
**WHITEHEAD** Charity 48
Elizabeth 48
Gershom 48 375 378
Jehiel 48
Joseph 48
Sarah 48 376
**WHITEHOUSE** Abigail W. 258
Andrew 258
Benjamin Worth 268
Edmund 268
George H. 316
Hannah 268
Judith 255
Louisa O. 316
Lucy G. 316
**WHITEHOUSE** cont'd
Lucy L. 316
Martha Woodsom 268
Mary T. 258
Phebe Worth 268
William 316
Whiteney *see* Whitney
**WHITFIELD** — Mr. 338
**WHITFORD** Anna 184
Dinah 92
Eliza 184
Florilla T. 184
Henry G. 184
John B. 184
Louisa W. 184
Lucy 184
Nelson 184
Nichols 184
**WHITING** — Maj. lv
— Mr. 220 338
Daniel 276
Elizabeth 276
Lydia A. 169
Nathaniel 338
Rachel 338
Sarah lxix
William E. 276
**WHITLOCK** Daniel 376
David 43 379
Ebenezer 43 375
Elizabeth 379
Eunice 240 378
Hannah 42 375
Jesse 240
John 42
Josiah 43
Margaret 379
Mary 43 240 376
Nehemiah 43
Oliver 240 378
Samuel 42 43
Sarah 42 376
William 379
**WHITMAN** Florence Henrietta xlix
Raymond L. xlix
**WHITMORE** Wetmore Whitmar
— Mr. 240
Abigail 276
Amelia A. 260
Betsey 338
Frances 34
Francis 338
George E. 338
John 276
William Henry 103
**WHITNEY** Whiteney Witney
Aaron 129
Abner 245
Ama 128 129
Amaziah 245
Betsey 306
David Rice xliii lxxiii
Ebenezer 129
Elinor lxxiii
Eliza 325
Esther S. 316
Frances Ann lxxiii
Frances Elinor lxxiii
Hannah 367
James 325
Jessie E. 325
John lxxiii
Jonathan 246
Joseph S. 316
Josiah 129
Levi 367
Lydia 10 246 306
Marianna 367
Mary Ann 367
Molly 245
Nabby 11
Nehemiah 129
Nicholas Bowes 15 306
**WHITNEY** cont'd
Peter 129
Phineas 10 11 12 16 119 123 124 125 126 212 214 215 216 217 220 223 295 296 297 299 300 302 303 304 305 306 307 308
Phineas (Mrs.) 15 297
Rebecca 367
Samuel 128 129 367
Sarah 129 245
Silas 129
Sophia Paine lxxiii
Thomas 14 120 306
Walter 129
William Fiske lxxiii
**WHITTEN** Whiton
Abigail B. 338
Abner 338
Amy 338
Anne 338
Ashbel 338 339
Ashbel Henry 338
Betsey 338
Boaz 338 339
Calista 338
Chauncy 338 339
Chauncy N. 338
Dorcas 268
Dorcas Hobby 172
Eleazer 338
Elijah 184 338 339
Eliza J. 338
Francis 276
Frank S. 98 386
George 338
Hannah 338 339
Henry 339
Henry Clark 268
Horace 339
Jerusha H. 338 339
Joanna 339
Joseph 338 339
Judith P. 137
Julia 338
Julia E. 339
Juliana 339
Lucinda 338 339
Lucinda M. 339
Lucy M. 338
Marietta A. 277
Martha 339
Martha L. 276
Mary 339
Mary A. 339
Matilda 338 339
Nathan B. 137
Priscilla 184
Rebecca 339
Robert 172
Robert T. 268
Roswell 339
Samuel J. 339
Sarah S. 137
Sibyl 184
Stephen 338 339
Tryphena 339
Wilson 339
**WHITTIER** Charles Collyer xxxiii
**WHITTINGHAM** John 250
Martha 250
**WHITTUM** Whitum
Elizabeth 177
Lucy 176
Wickes *see* Weeks
**WICKHAM** Ada L. 169
W. D. 169
Wier *see* Weir
**WIGGINS** Wiggens
— Dr. 235
Abigail 190
Daniel 368
David Platt 368
**WIGHT** Mary Jane lv

**WIGHT** cont'd
William Ward 288
**WIGHTMAN** Daniel 91
Ida May 359
Mary 92
**WILBUR** Clarke 339
Lucy A. 163
Sally 339
Stephen 163
**WILCOX** Willcox
Charles Gifford Finney xxxv
Delia 162
John H. 162
Joseph xxxiii
**WILD** Wilde Wildes Wilds
Elijah 10 13 14 15 16 119 127 211 213 215 219 222 224 295
Elijah (Mrs.) 118 124
Eunice 15
Ivory 11 120 121 125 126 214
Molly 119 121
Olive 124
**WILDER** ——— 298
Marshall Pinckney 5
Wildes *see* Wild
Wilds *see* Wild
**WILKINS** John 344
Thomas 362
**WILKINSON** Nina T. 139
Willams *see* Williams
**WILLARD** Benjamin li
Daniel 10 11 16 120 121 123 125 213 214 217 219 220 222 224 294 299
Esther 118 125
Israel 119 217 296 297 307 308
John 119 124 127
John Ware xliii li
Joseph li lxxviii
Louis 124
Lucy Allen li
Nathan 11 12 215 217 220 302
Nathaniel 10
Rebecca 15
Sarah 10 15 16 117 118 215 217 224 297 300
Simon li
Susannah 217
Zabdiel Adams li
Willcox *see* Wilcox
**WILLCUTT** Levi Lincoln xxxv
**WILLEY** Charles W. 30
Sarah 30
**WILLIAMS** Willams William Wms
— Widow 224 296
Agnes 344 345
Albert A. 62
Amos 134 235
Ann 352
Anna Blackwell lxxii
Arabella 352
Arthur 344
Benjamin 43
Betsey 184
Betty 134 242
Cato 184
Charlotte A. 184
Daniel 39
David 376 377 378
Deborah 39
Dorothy 376
Eleazer 379
Elizabeth 92
Ellen 134
Ellis 233
Elnathan 240
Emory P. 184
Esther 134 377
Eunice 379
Everett 184
Frances lxxii 233 377
George B. 184
**WILLIAMS** cont'd
Griswold 240
Gustella 184
Hannah Weld lxx
Harriet C. 184
Hezekiah 43
Huldah 242
Isaac 220 224 233 296
Jabez 43
Jane 39
John 13 39 343 344 352
John Chandler liii
Josiah 39
Lester 184
Lydia 184
Lyman 184
Martha 39 184 376
Mary 39 92 379
Mary B. 32
Mary Emily liii
Naomi 43 375
Nathan 39
Nathaniel 352
Palsgrave 352
Peter 240
Pharozince 29
Rebecca 43
Reuben 39 242
Rhoda L. 62
Robert 344 345
Roger 64
Rufus 184
Sarah 39 376
Simeon 184
Sturges 242
Thaddeus 39 233 377
Walter W. 32
William lxxii 12 16 39 184 302 376
**WILLIAMSON** Joseph 97
**WILLIS** Wyllys
Amelia lvii
Ephraim 184
Lydia Maria 182
Susannah C. 184
William T. 182
**WILLIX** Willex
Anna 361
Balthazar 361
Belteshazzar *see* Balthazar
Haselphena *see* Hazelelponi
Hazelelponi 361
Susannah 361
**WILLKEY** Janet 92
Mary 92
Willmott *see* Wilmot
**WILLS** John 380
Mary 380
Willson *see* Wilson
**WILMETT** Edward 362
**WILMOT** Willmott
Hannah 59
Sarah 59
Silas 59
**WILSEY** Susan 170
**WILSON** Willson
Abigail 85
Alice 380
Andrew 361
Ann 92
Anna 380
Anne 92
B. H. 183 184
Caroline 259
David 220 297 304 305 307 380
Edmund Burke xlix
Elizabeth 183 380
George 380
Hannah 380
James 380
Jane 380 381 382
Jeremiah 380
John lii 99 157 350 380
Jonathan 350
**WILSON** cont'd
Louisa 261
Lucia C. 85
Margaret 210
Martha xlix
Mary 29 376 380
Mary Ann 257
Mercy 380
Nancy 327
Nathaniel 376
Orland G. 184
Philip E. 205
Robert Arnold 380
Samuel 85 380
Sarah 31 380
Sarah A. 183
Sarah C. 184 323
Sarah E. 257
Sophia Edgell xlix
Susan Frances 205
Thomas Hazzard 380
William 29 257 380
Woodrow xxxiv
**WING** Adam 80
Content 80
Eunice 182
Eunice S. 312
George Dikeman xxxiii
Henry G. 270
Joseph 80
Phebe 173
Rebecca 76 173 270 312
Rebecca S. 270
Sarah 177
Stephen 76 270 312
Susannah 176
**WINGATE** Edward 346
Frederick 81
Huldah 81
**WINN** Jotham 282
Mary 282
**WINSHIP** George Parker 280
**WINSLOW** Abigail 76
Charles 76
Charles C. 311
Daniel 179
Edith Lenora 312
Erving xxxv
Esther 176
Eunice 175 179
George 179
Hannah 175
Harriet 76
Huldah 175
Huldah Mower 76
Ichabod 244
Jacob 244
Jane 76
John Edward xxxiii
Lusanna 311
Mary Gardner 76
Phebe 73 76 179
Phebe Pope 179
Rebecca 244
Rebecca Hussey 179
Robert 73 179
Sally 76
Sarah 76 176 179
Sarah Taber 179
Stephen 175
William 76 179
William T. 176
**WINTER** William 103
**WINTHROP** Wintropp
Catherine 251
John 153 154 157 158 188 251 358
Judith 188
Stephen 188
Waitstill 251
**WINTON** Abel 135
Abiah 133
Andrew 133
Betsey 241
Daniel 135

**WINTON** cont'd
David 136
Elizabeth 136
Ellen 135
John 44 377
Jo[s] 241
Martha 133
Mary 241
Pollina 241
Reuben 133
Ruth 44 135 377
Samuel 136
Sarah 133
Susan 44 377
Wintropp *see* Winthrop
**WISE** Mary T. 258
**WISEMAN** May 62
**WITCRAFT** John Randolph xxxiii 191
**WITHAM** John 318
Marcia 318
**WITHYCOMBE** Jessie 115
Witney *see* Whitney
Wms *see* Williams
Wods *see* Woods
**WOLCOTT** Walcott
——— 114
Eleazer Owen 86
George Herbert 86
Henry 95 288
Henry Seymore 86
Mary 285
Matilda 86
**WOLNOUGH** ——— 229
Nicholas 229
**WOOD** Woode *see also* Woods
——— 219
Anna 247
Bennit 246
Chloe 338
Cynthia 339
Francis 184
Frederic James xxxv
Isabel 244
John 188 189
Julia 30
Lemuel 126
Lucy 303
Lydia 184
Margaret 189
Mary E. 184
Thomas 189
Walter A. xxxv
William 189
Woodard *see* Woodward
**WOODBURY** Woodbree Woodbrees
Aaron 127 307 308
Charles Jeptha Hill xxxiii 289
Daniel 307
**WOODEN** Wooding
Charles Edward 208
Clarissa Elvira 208
Esther 56
Jane 56
John 51
Mary 51
William 56
**WOODMAN** Edward 156
Remember 156
**WOODRUFF** Daisy E. 208
Frances 33
Isaac Ogden 193
Sophia 33
Stanley B. 208
**WOODS** Wods *see also* Wood
— Col. 303
Aaron 245 302
Art 223
Daniel 212
Elizabeth 302
Henry 304
Henry Ernest 193
Isaac 126
John 188
Jonathan 223
Joseph Edwin xxxiii
Lemuel 16
Marguerite Levering xxxiv
Sarah 124 127
Thomas 188
William 188
**WOODWARD** Woodard
Cynthia 339
Elizabeth 339
Frank Ernest x xi
Jesse 115
Joseph 339
Levi 339
Levi Dexter 339
Lucius 339
Lucretia Bourdett 115
Mary F. 340
Mary Marilla 339
Othniel 339 340
Peggy 244
Percy 339
Perkins R. 339
Phineas 339
Polly 339
Selenda 339 340
**WOODWORTH** Eunice 184
Rudolphus 184
**WOOLHISER** Ella B. 32
John J. 32
Mary 32
**WOOLLEY** Mary E. xxv 187
**WOOLSEY** Theodore Salisbury xxxiii 95
**WOOSTER** Worster Woster
——— 48
Edward 48
Elizabeth 48
Naomi 48
Sarah 63 199
William 63 199
**WORTH** Abigail 267 274
Alfred 267
Alvin *see* Elvin
Benjamin 178 267 270
Dorcas 242
Elvin 270 272
Francis 267
Hannah 270
Henry Barnard xxxiii 290
Isaiah C. 274
Isaiah Gardner 267
Jethro 270
John 242
Lydia 270
Mary 178
Mary Ann 270
Noah F. 274
Phebe 270
Phebe Coffin 267
Samuel 270
Valentine Meader 267
**WORTHEN** Adeline 141
Mina A. 137
Mina Grace 137
**WORTHEN** cont'd
Warren B. 137
Woster *see* Wooster
**WRIGHT** Ada C. 342
Clark L. 342
Clifton H. 342
David 340
David A. 342
George Murray xxxiii
George Wellman lxxvi
Georgianna lxxvi
Henry Burt xxxiii 94
Henry C. 184 340
Henry Parks xxxi xxxv 96 193
Herbert B. 340
Herman P. 340
Joan 251
John H. 184
Leander 342
Lorinda 184
Mary Elizabeth lxxvi
Philo 184 340
Sally H. 342
Sarah 184 340
Sarah G. 341
Sophronia 184 340
Tobias Alexander xxxiii 94 95 192 194 384
William James lxxvi
**WRIOTHESLEY** Eleanor 65
John Sir 65
**WYAT** Agnes 251
Wyllys *see* Willis
**WYMAN** Weyman
Annie Lothrop lxi
Eliza lxi
Elizabeth Aspinwall li
George lxi
Helen lxi
Martha Stockton xlii lx
Morrill xlii l
William P. lxi

**YATES** Edgar Allan Poe xxx 190
**YEATON** Abra 282
Flora V. 333
Joanna 283
John 259
Lydia 283
Mercy A. 259
Michael 283
Sewell 283
Susan 259
Yeoung *see* Young
**YETTER** Emeline 260
**YNIR** King of Gwentland 64
**YOUNG** Yeoung Youngs
Ann 282
Dora Palmer 204
Emmote 65
Florence E. 94
Margaret 211
Pierce 65
Robert Wolcott 204
Sarah 30
Thomas 282
William J. (Mrs.) 287

**ZIMMERMAN** Carl H. 257
Ethel Ruth 257
John 257
Laura 257

# MISCELLANEOUS

## INITIALS

G., E. M. 287

## INCOMPLETE NAMES

CHA'DELOR Joan 248
Roger 248

R^s J^h 221

## SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ANAH 235
ANNE 372
ANTHONY 346 348
ARTHUR 344
BETTY 373
BILLY 226
BINAH 372
CALEB 372
CATHERINE 16
COCO BEN COC 347
DINAH 235
DORCAS 372
HAGER 372
HARRY 235 372
HERMAN 235
JACK 372
JAMES 235
JENNY 284
LOUIS 213
MARY 235
MILLEE 235
MORIAH 245
NANCY 235
NED 235 372
NERO 372
NIMROD 235
PEG 235
PHILLIS 348 372
PRIMUS 235
PRINCE 235
QUACO 347
SARAH 235
SIMON 235
SUE 372
TAMER 371 372
THIRZA 245
THOMAS 235
TIME 372
TITUS 372
TOM 235 371
TONY 235
VIOLET 346

## INDIANS

AMOS 370
MOSES 235
WINCHESTER 102

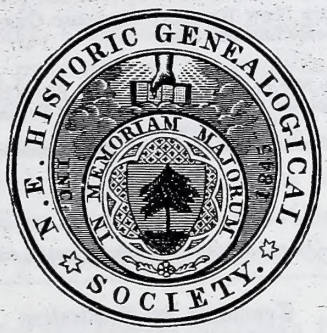
Woods

$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXIX. JANUARY, 1915

WHOLE NUMBER, 273




BOSTON
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

## CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1915

*Illustration:*

Portrait of ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, M.A. (to face page 3)

I. MEMOIR OF ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, M.A. By Miss *Elizabeth T. Thornton* . 3

II. EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS. Transcribed by Mrs. *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, A.B. . . . . 8

III. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . . . 17

IV. ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (*Continued*). By *Henry Winthrop Hardon*, A.M., LL.B. . . . . 28

V. RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN. (*Continued*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* . . . . . 39

VI. THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT. Com. by *Donald Lines Jacobus*, M.A. 50

VII. THE PARENTAGE OF WILLIAM ARNOLD AND THOMAS ARNOLD OF PROVIDENCE, R. I. By *Edson Salisbury Jones*, Esq. . . . . 64

VIII. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME. (*Continued*). Com. by Hon. *Henry Sewall Webster*, A.M. . . . . 70

IX. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel N. Eno*, A.M. . . . . 82

X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *John Albree*, Recording Secretary . . . . . 87

XI. NOTES:

*Notes.* — Society Notice; Fitch, 88; Clarke, 89; Killingly (Conn.) Marriages; Tallman; Eames: Additions, 90; Collins; Sebray Lawton's Bible Record; Newport (R. I.) Church Records, 91

*Historical Intelligence.* — Genealogies in Preparation, 93 . . . . 88–93

XII. RECENT BOOKS . . . . . 93

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

# ENGLISH RESEARCH — STANDISH

The Committee on English Research calls special attention to the important article in the REGISTER for October, 1914, on the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. This article, which was secured for the REGISTER at a considerable expense, indicates certain lines along which further researches for the parentage of Capt. Standish may be made with a fair prospect of success. The author of the article has offered to carry on investigations in this promising field, without compensation for his time, if his expenses incurred in this additional work are guaranteed. The Committee solicits special contributions for the Standish research.

Additional funds are also needed immediately for the continuance of the general English Research work, which has been carried on so successfully by Miss Elizabeth French for the past six years. The importance of these researches, begun for the Society many years ago by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, Esq., will be evident to all; but unless further subscriptions are received without delay, suspension of the work will be inevitable.

Members of the Society, whether subscribers to the fund for English Research or not, may obtain, by applying at the offices of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, blank forms for recording facts about the early settlers of New England in whose English ancestry they are interested. This information will be filed, and a copy will be sent to Miss French; but the Committee cannot guarantee that it will be practicable to follow up any particular clue.

Subscriptions, both for the special Standish fund and for the general English Research fund, may be sent to

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,
803 SEARS BUILDING, BOSTON, MASS.

---

**LYDIA HOW.**—*Ten Dollars* will be paid to the first person furnishing authentic information as to the parentage of Lydia How, who, according to Marlborough (Mass.) Vital Records, married, 17 Sept. 1755, Abraham How, Jr. Hudson's Marlborough, p. 395, is in error about her parentage.

L. B. LAWRENCE,
Foxborough, Mass.

# DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**THOMAS W. BALDWIN**

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

**ALBERT EDW. BODWELL**

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

**LAWRENCE BRAINERD**

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

**EDWIN M. CURRIER**

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research
Family Histories prepared
Duston Descendants a Specialty

**MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW**

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical Research

**MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS**

P. O. address:

Farmington, Me.

**FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.**

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

**VIRGINIA HALL**

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

**MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN**

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted
15 years experience

**MRS. LUCY A. IVEY**

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

**MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY**

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

**ORRA E. MONNETTE**

GENEALOGIST

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

**WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER**

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

**MORGAN H. STAFFORD**

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Research, compiling, editing.
Homer Genealogy in preparation

**FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR**

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

**CHARLES M. THATCHER**

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**WALTER ELIOT THWING**
65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.
Historical and Genealogical Researcher

**JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS**
Barre, Mass.
Genealogical Researcher
Family Trees or Histories prepared
Telephone, 87-2

**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**
1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**
Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**
(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*
124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

**MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH**
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"
**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**
A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London
Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced


## QUERY

HAVEN-BURNETT. — In the Haven Family Genealogy, Boston, 1849, the claim is made that a Hannah Haven, sister of Joseph Haven of Framingham, Mass. (who was of local note), married, probably about 1729 or 1730, Benjamin Burnett of Harvard, Mass. Where would one look to verify this statement?

*9 Bosworth Street, Boston, Mass.* ROBERT M. BURNETT.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

# Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

## Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

**Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

**DAVID CLAPP & SON**

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

**The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing**

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1915

### THE REGISTER

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,** established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50.** Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

**Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

**Emigrants.** Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

**Emigrants.** List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

**Research in England.** An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | 2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | 1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | 4.25 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. $3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

**Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

**Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

**Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

**Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

**Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

**Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

**Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

**Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

**Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

**Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

**Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

**Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

**Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

**Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

**Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

**Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

**Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

**Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

**Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

**Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

**Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

**Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

**Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

**Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

**Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

**Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

**Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

### LOCAL HISTORY

**Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

**Appleton.** Family letters from the Bodleian Library, with notes. Appleton. 1902. 68 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

**Navy.** Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 1890. 34 pages. $1.00

**Senate.** Senate of the United States. Appleton. 1895. Chart. $0.50

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

# MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

*Vital Records already Published:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1902** | | |
| Montgomery, | 66 pages, | $1.50 |
| Pelham, | 177 pages, | 2.25 |
| Walpole, | 216 pages, | 2.75 |
| Peru, | 112 pages, | 1.50 |
| Alford, | 32 pages, | .75 |
| Hinsdale, | 98 pages, | 1.25 |
| **1903** | | |
| Medfield, | 243 pages, | 3.25 |
| Lee, | 239 pages, | 3.00 |
| Becket, | 98 pages, | 1.25 |
| Sudbury, | 332 pages, | 4.25 |
| Tyringham, | 108 pages, | 1.50 |
| Bedford, | 142 pages, | 1.75 |
| **1904** | | |
| New Braintree, | 163 pages, | 2.25 |
| Washington, | 57 pages, | .75 |
| Gr. Barrington, | 89 pages, | 1.25 |
| Gill, | 97 pages, | 1.25 |
| Arlington, | 162 pages, | 2.25 |
| Waltham, | 298 pages, | 3.75 |
| Chilmark, | 96 pages, | 1.25 |
| Bellingham, | 222 pages, | 2.75 |
| **1905** | | |
| Palmer, | 242 pages, | 3.00 |
| Medway, | 345 pages, | 4.50 |
| Newton, | 521 pages, | 6.50 |
| **1906** | | |
| Edgartown, | 276 pages, | 3.50 |
| Norton, | 405 pages, | 5.25 |
| Dalton, | 82 pages, | 1.25 |
| Sturbridge, | 393 pages, | 5.00 |
| **1907** | | |
| Medford, | 469 pages, | 6.00 |
| Dracut, | 302 pages, | 4.00 |
| **1907** | | |
| W. Stockbridge, | 115 pages, | $1.50 |
| Williamstown, | 173 pages, | 2.25 |
| Middlefield, | 138 pages, | 1.75 |
| **1908** | | |
| Billerica, | 405 pages, | 5.25 |
| Lincoln, | 179 pages, | 2.25 |
| Dover, | 107 pages, | 1.50 |
| Holliston, | 358 pages, | 4.50 |
| **1909** | | |
| Scituate, 2 vols., | 909 pages, | 11.50 |
| **1910** | | |
| Tisbury, | 244 pages, | 3.25 |
| Wayland, | 160 pages, | 2.25 |
| Weymouth, 2 vols., | 735 pages, | 9.25 |
| **1911** | | |
| Hanson, | 110 pages, | 1.50 |
| Chester, | 255 pages, | 3.25 |
| Pembroke, | 465 pages, | 6.00 |
| Foxborough, | 249 pages, | 3.25 |
| Carver, | 179 pages, | 2.25 |
| Stow, | 270 pages, | 3.50 |
| Worthington, | 159 pages, | 2.00 |
| Hopkinton, | 462 pages, | 6.00 |
| Duxbury, | 446 pages, | 5.75 |
| Kingston, | 396 pages, | 5.00 |
| Brockton, | 371 pages, | 4.75 |
| W. Bridgewater, | 222 pages, | 3.00 |
| **1912** | | |
| Abington, 2 vols., | 632 pages, | 8.00 |
| **1913** | | |
| Richmond, | 113 pages, | 1.50 |
| **1914** | | |
| Granville, | 236 pages, | 3.00 |
| Rochester, 2 vols., | 768 pages, | 9.75 |

*Vital Records in Preparation:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heath | Windsor | Townsend |
| Greenfield | Ashfield | Dighton |
| Bridgewater | New Bedford | Otis |
| E. Bridgewater | Westport | Prescott |
| Plympton | Brimfield | Swansea |
| Shirley | Acton | Somerset |
| Nantucket | Brookline | Freetown |
| Taunton | Conway | Pepperell |
| Dartmouth | Hancock | Fairhaven |
| New Ashford | W. Springfield | *Others in prospect* |
| Charlemont | Hingham | |

# Your Family Portraits

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Tintypes, Miniatures, Oil Paintings; also Old Manuscripts

Suggestions on Having Them Reproduced Privately in

## The Copley Prints

for gifts to your relatives, and for preservation in case of loss or damage to the originals, or fading in the case of old photographs.

EVERYONE has a daguerreotype, old photograph, painting, or other portrait, of ancestors or relatives, of which other members of the family would like to have copies. They make unique gifts to relatives, for birthdays, weddings, Christmas, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration. Messrs. Curtis & Cameron, publishers of The Copley Prints, invite attention to their exceptional facilities for this interesting work.

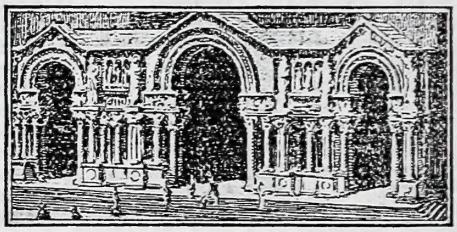
Prices and Other Particulars Given in a
FAMILY PORTRAIT CIRCULAR: SENT ON REQUEST.

---

Announcement is made also of a Distinguished New Series

## The Copley Etchings

Prospectus on Request



Porch of Trinity Church, Boston. From the etching by George T. Plowman

Etchings ready: Nave of the new Cathedral, New York; two of Princeton University; Trinity Church, Boston. Others in preparation.

Also new subjects in

## The Copley Prints

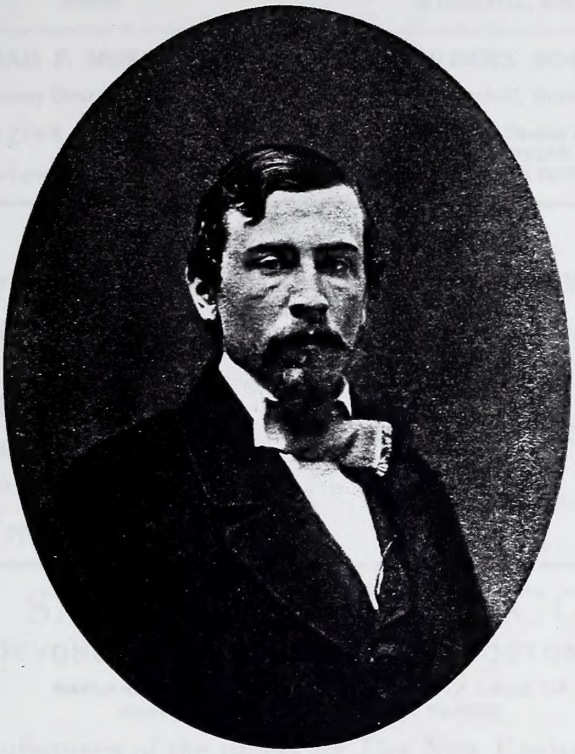
For Twenty Years a Hall-Mark of Good Taste in Pictures
Unsurpassed for Gifts and for Framing for One's Home

At Art Stores, or sent on approval, $1.00 to $10.00

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, practically a Handbook of American Art, SENT FOR 25 CENTS—stamps accepted; this cost deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints themselves. Copyright by

CURTIS & CAMERON: Offices, 55 Harcourt Street, BOSTON

Boston Salesroom: Pierce Building, opposite Public Library
New York Salesroom: Craftsman Building, 6 East 39th St.



MAJOR HENRY L. HIGGINSON

*FROM a* COPLEY PRINT *reproduced from an old photograph taken in 1856*

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

**GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP**

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Catalogue of 1725 titles sent on request

**GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD**

Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, TOWN HISTORIES, GENEALOGIES, BIOGRAPHIES, TRAVELS, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and SCARCE AMERICANA

67 CORNHILL, BOSTON, MASS.

**NOAH F. MORRISON**

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,**

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for, OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects.

## RECENTLY PUBLISHED

By the New England Historic Genealogical Society

**VITAL RECORDS OF ROCHESTER MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850**

2 vols., pp. 318, 450 $9.75

**SOME RECENT INVESTIGATIONS CONCERNING THE ANCESTRY OF CAPT. MYLES STANDISH**

Reprinted from the REGISTER for October, 1914

Pp. 34 $1.25

## S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF THE BEST IN STAPLE LINES OF COATED AND UNCOATED BOOK PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

**Genealogies and Town Histories**

Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

**Composition, Presswork, Binding**

First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

Woods

$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXIX. APRIL, 1915

WHOLE NUMBER, 274

BOSTON
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

## CONTENTS—APRIL, 1915

**Illustration:*

Portrait of THOMAS MINNS (to face page 99)

I. MEMOIR OF THOMAS MINNS. By *Henry Herbert Edes*, A.M. . . . . 99

II. OLD BOSTON FAMILIES. IV. THE BYLES FAMILY. By Rev. *Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton*, D.C.L. . . . . 101

III. EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS. (*Continued*). Transcribed by Mrs. *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, A.B. . . . . 117

IV. RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN. (*Continued*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* . . . . . 127

V. ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (*Continued*). By *Henry Winthrop Hardon*, A.M., LL.B. . . . . 136

VI. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . . . 146

VII. THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT (*Continued*). Com. by *Donald Lines Jacobus*, M.A. . . . . 159

VIII. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME. (*Continued*). Com. by Hon. *Henry Sewall Webster*, A.M. . . . . 171

IX. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel N. Eno*, A.M. . . . . 183

X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *John Albree*, Recording Secretary . . . . . 187

XI. NOTES:

*Notes.* — Society Notice; Winthrop; Wayte-Wood, 188; Prescott; Fitch; Mills, 189

*Historical Intelligence.* — Genealogies in Preparation, 190 . . . 188–190

XII. RECENT BOOKS . . . . . 190

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

# ENGLISH RESEARCH — STANDISH

The Committee on English Research calls special attention to the important article in the REGISTER for October, 1914, on the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. This article, which was secured for the REGISTER at a considerable expense, indicates certain lines along which further researches for the parentage of Capt. Standish may be made with a fair prospect of success. The author of the article has offered to carry on investigations in this promising field, without compensation for his time, if his expenses incurred in this additional work are guaranteed. The Committee solicits special contributions for the Standish research.

Additional funds are also needed immediately for the continuance of the general English Research work, which has been carried on so successfully by Miss Elizabeth French for the past six years; for, unless further subscriptions are received without delay, suspension of the work will be inevitable.

Subscriptions, both for the special Standish fund and for the general English Research fund, may be sent to

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,
803 SEARS BUILDING, BOSTON, MASS.

# QUERIES

**QUERIES appear in the advertising pages of the REGISTER; and all such matter is printed, without restriction as to subject or space, at the rate of ten cents for ten words, or fraction thereof, payable in advance.**

HADLEY.—George Hadley, the first American ancestor of that name, settled at Ipswich, Mass., about 1639, and had several children, among them a son Joseph. Wanted, any information as to Joseph's birth, marriage, or death, names of his children and dates of their birth, and his place of residence.

Wanted, information concerning the parentage of Benjamin Hadley and his wife Mehitabel, who lived at Groton, Mass., but who in 1743 purchased of Peleg Lawrence a farm in Westford, Mass., near the Littleton town line and bordering on the southeast corner of Forge Pond. He died probably after 1761.

*Indian Orchard, Mass.* WALTER L. SPAULDING.

SMITH-MOUNTFORD-LEAR-FOGG-STORER.—Information desired of Capt. Joseph Smith of Portsmouth, N. H., who died at York, Me., in 1821, aged 48, and his wife Polly Mountford, who died at Portsmouth in 1824, aged 44. Who were their parents or connections? They had daughters, Charlotte, who at one time lived with the Lear family at Portsmouth, and Martha Louisa, who married a Stillson. There was in the Lear family an Aunt Fogg and an Aunt Storer, and Polly Lear married Samuel Storer and became the mother of Rear-Admiral George Washington Storer. Polly was sister of Tobias Lear, Washington's secretary.

*226 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.* H. S. MOTT.

# DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**THOMAS W. BALDWIN**

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

**ALBERT EDW. BODWELL**

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

**LAWRENCE BRAINERD**

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

**EDWIN M. CURRIER**

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research
Family Histories prepared
Duston Descendants a Specialty

**MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW**

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical Research

**MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS**

P. O. address:

Farmington, Me.

**FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.**

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

**VIRGINIA HALL**

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

**MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN**

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted
15 years experience

**MRS. LUCY A. IVEY**

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

**MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY**

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

**ORRA E. MONNETTE**

GENEALOGIST

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

**WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER**

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.
Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

**FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR**

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

**CHARLES M. THATCHER**

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

**WALTER ELIOT THWING**

65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Researcher

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**WILLIS PAGE TILTON**

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

**Historical and Genealogical Research. Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in water colors. Armorial Bearings of American Families a Specialty.**

**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

**Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames**

**JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS**

Barre, Mass.

Genealogical Researcher

**Family Trees or Histories prepared**

Telephone, 87-2

**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad**

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**

**Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society**

**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**

**Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England**

**9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON**

**Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"** **Cable Address, "Gardbart London"**

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

*Specialties:—English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

**124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON**

**MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH**

**Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society**

**6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.** **CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"**

**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

**English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced**

# WANTED

Facts or traditions about captives carried to Canada in the French and Indian Wars, for a book in preparation continuing the work of the late Miss C. Alice Baker.

MISS EMMA L. COLEMAN,

42 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

# Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

## Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

**Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

**DAVID CLAPP & SON**

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

**The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing**

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1915

### THE REGISTER

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,** established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50.** Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The **Register** with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

**Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

**Emigrants.** Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

**Emigrants.** List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

**Research in England.** An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | 2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | 1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | 4.25 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. $3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

**Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

**Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

**Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

**Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

**Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

**Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

**Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

**Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

**Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

**Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

**Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

**Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

**Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

**Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

**Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

**Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

**Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

**Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

**Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

**Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

**Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

**Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

**Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

**Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

**Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

**Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

**Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

### LOCAL HISTORY

**Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

**Appleton.** Family letters from the Bodleian Library, with notes. Appleton. 1902. 68 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

**Navy.** Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 1890. 34 pages. $1.00

**Senate.** Senate of the United States. Appleton. 1895. Chart. $0.50

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

# MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

*Vital Records already Published:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1902 | |
| Montgomery, | 66 pages, | $1.50 |
| Pelham, | 177 pages, | 2.25 |
| Walpole, | 216 pages, | 2.75 |
| Peru, | 112 pages, | 1.50 |
| Alford, | 32 pages, | .75 |
| Hinsdale, | 98 pages, | 1.25 |
| | 1903 | |
| Medfield, | 243 pages, | 3.25 |
| Lee, | 239 pages, | 3.00 |
| Becket, | 98 pages, | 1.25 |
| Sudbury, | 332 pages, | 4.25 |
| Tyringham, | 108 pages, | 1.50 |
| Bedford, | 142 pages, | 1.75 |
| | 1904 | |
| New Braintree, | 163 pages, | 2.25 |
| Washington, | 57 pages, | .75 |
| Gr. Barrington, | 89 pages, | 1.25 |
| Gill, | 97 pages, | 1.25 |
| Arlington, | 162 pages, | 2.25 |
| Waltham, | 298 pages, | 3.75 |
| Chilmark, | 96 pages, | 1.25 |
| Bellingham, | 222 pages, | 2.75 |
| | 1905 | |
| Palmer, | 242 pages, | 3.00 |
| Medway, | 345 pages, | 4.50 |
| Newton, | 521 pages, | 6.50 |
| | 1906 | |
| Edgartown, | 276 pages, | 3.50 |
| Norton, | 405 pages, | 5.25 |
| Dalton, | 82 pages, | 1.25 |
| Sturbridge, | 393 pages, | 5.00 |
| | 1907 | |
| Medford, | 469 pages, | 6.00 |
| Dracut, | 302 pages, | 4.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, | 115 pages, | 1.50 |
| Williamstown, | 173 pages, | 2.25 |
| | 1907 | |
| Middlefield, | 138 pages, | $1.75 |
| | 1908 | |
| Billerica, | 405 pages, | 5.25 |
| Lincoln, | 179 pages, | 2.25 |
| Dover, | 107 pages, | 1.50 |
| Holliston, | 358 pages, | 4.50 |
| | 1909 | |
| Scituate, 2 vols., | 909 pages, | 11.50 |
| | 1910 | |
| Tisbury, | 244 pages, | 3.25 |
| Wayland, | 160 pages, | 2.25 |
| Weymouth, 2 vols., | 735 pages, | 9.25 |
| | 1911 | |
| Hanson, | 110 pages, | 1.50 |
| Chester, | 255 pages, | 3.25 |
| Pembroke, | 465 pages, | 6.00 |
| Foxborough, | 249 pages, | 3.25 |
| Carver, | 179 pages, | 2.25 |
| Stow, | 270 pages, | 3.50 |
| Worthington, | 159 pages, | 2.00 |
| Hopkinton, | 462 pages, | 6.00 |
| Duxbury, | 446 pages, | 5.75 |
| Kingston, | 396 pages, | 5.00 |
| Brockton, | 371 pages, | 4.75 |
| W. Bridgewater, | 222 pages, | 3.00 |
| | 1912 | |
| Abington, 2 vols., | 632 pages, | 8.00 |
| | 1913 | |
| Richmond, | 113 pages, | 1.50 |
| | 1914 | |
| Granville, | 236 pages, | 3.00 |
| Rochester, 2 vols., | 768 pages, | 9.75 |
| | 1915 | |
| Heath, | 142 pages, | 1.75 |

*Vital Records in Preparation:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Greenfield | Ashfield | Townsend |
| Bridgewater | New Bedford | Dighton |
| E. Bridgewater | Westport | Otis |
| Plympton | Brimfield | Prescott |
| Shirley | Acton | Swansea |
| Nantucket | Brookline | Somerset |
| Taunton | Conway | Freetown |
| Dartmouth | Hancock | Pepperell |
| New Ashford | W. Springfield | Fairhaven |
| Charlemont | Hingham | *Others in prospect* |
| Windsor | | |

# YOUR FAMILY PORTRAITS

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Tintypes, Miniatures, Old Paintings; also Old Manuscripts

SUGGESTIONS ON HAVING THEM REPRODUCED PRIVATELY IN

**The Copley Prints**

for gifts to your relatives as well as for preservation in case of loss of or damage to the originals, or of fading in the case of old photographs.

EVERYONE has a daguerreotype, old photograph, miniature, painting, or other portrait of ancestors or relatives, of which other members of the family would like to have copies, in small size for portfolio or album, or in larger sizes for framing and hanging on one's wall. They make unique gifts to relatives, for birthdays, weddings, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration. In the case of photographs, most of them fade, and the negatives are frequently lost; if, therefore, families have any that they wish preserved, for themselves if not for gifts, it is especially desirable to have them reproduced in the permanent form of THE COPLEY PRINTS.

CIRCULAR, with prices and full information, SENT ON REQUEST

CURTIS & CAMERON: Offices, 62 Harcourt St., BOSTON
SALESROOM, Pierce Building, opposite Public Library

Col ROBERT SOMERBY

*FROM a* COPLEY PRINT *reproduced from an old silhouette miniature*

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

# Your Family Portraits

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Ferrotypes, Miniatures, Old Paintings, also Old Manuscripts

Can Become an Heirloom Your Ancestors Treasured



Family Old Photographs

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Ferrotypes, old photographs, old paintings, old manuscripts, or other relics of your family, are relics, and should be treasured. The group would be in small size for [illegible] or in larger sizes for [illegible] on one's wall. They [illegible] gifts to relatives for birthdays, and Christmas, and other [illegible] friendly occasions or celebrations. In the case of Manuscripts, [illegible] Family Bibles, etc., [illegible] manuscript, especially, are [illegible] If, therefore, further SAVING THE that they will preserve, for all [illegible] for gifts, it is especially desirable to have them reproduced in the permanent form of

THE COPART PRINTS.

[illegible] Copart Prints, Dept. [illegible]
[illegible] Dr., [illegible]
[illegible] New York City

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

**GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP**

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Catalogue of 1725 titles sent on request

**GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD**

Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, TOWN HISTORIES, GENEALOGIES, BIOGRAPHIES, TRAVELS, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and SCARCE AMERICANA

67 CORNHILL, BOSTON, MASS.

**NOAH F. MORRISON**

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,**

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for, OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects.

## RECENTLY PUBLISHED

By the New England Historic Genealogical Society

VITAL RECORDS OF

**ROCHESTER**

MASSACHUSETTS TO THE YEAR 1850

2 vols., pp. 318, 450 $9.75

SOME RECENT INVESTIGATIONS CONCERNING THE ANCESTRY OF

**CAPT. MYLES STANDISH**

Reprinted from the REGISTER for October, 1914

Pp. 34 $1.25

## S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF THE BEST IN STAPLE LINES OF COATED AND UNCOATED BOOK PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

**Genealogies and Town Histories**

Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

**Composition, Presswork, Binding**

First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

Woods

$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXIX. JULY, 1915

WHOLE NUMBER, 275

BOSTON
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

## CONTENTS—JULY, 1915

**Illustrations:*

Portrait of Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M. (to face page 195)
A Leaf from Capt. John Gorham's Bible (to face page 242)
Record from Capt. John Gorham's Bible (to face page 243)

I. Memoir of Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M. By *Otis Grant Hammond*, A.M. 195

II. The Clinton Family of Connecticut (*Concluded*). Com. by *Donald Lines Jacobus*, M.A. . . . . 198

III. Extracts from the Diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. (*Continued*). Transcribed by Mrs. *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, A.B. . . . . 211

IV. Letter from an Eyewitness of the Execution of André. Com. by Hon. *Prentiss Cummings*, A.B., LL.B. . . . . 224

V. The English Ancestry of the Chickerings of New England. By *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. . . . . 226

VI. Records of the Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield, Conn. (*Continued*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* . . . . . 230

VII. Records from Capt. John Gorham's Bible. Com. by *Daniel Vincent*, Esq. . 242

VIII. Extracts from the Town Records of Boxborough, Mass. Com. by *Thomas Williams Baldwin*, A.B., S.B. . . . . 244

IX. Genealogical Research in England (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . . . 248

X. Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his Descendants (*Continued*). By *Henry Winthrop Hardon*, A.M., LL.B. . . . . 255

XI. Records of the Society of Friends at Vassalborough, Me. (*Continued*). Com. by Hon. *Henry Sewall Webster*, A.M. . . . . 267

XII. Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel N. Eno*, A.M. . . . . 274

XIII. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *John Albree*, Recording Secretary . . . . . 280

XIV. Notes:
*Notes.* — Society Notice; Some Vital Records of Lebanon, Me., 281; Pembroke (Mass.) Records, 283; Howes; Sherman-Palmer, 284; Byles: Additions and Corrections, 285
*Historical Intelligence.* — Heraldry, 285; Genealogies in Preparation, 286
281–286

XV. Recent Books . . . . . 286

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

# DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**THOMAS W. BALDWIN**

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

**ALBERT EDW. BODWELL**

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

**LAWRENCE BRAINERD**

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

**EDWIN M. CURRIER**

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research
Family Histories prepared
Duston Descendants a Specialty

**MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW**

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical Research

**FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.**

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

**VIRGINIA HALL**

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

**MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN**

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted
15 years experience

**MRS. LUCY A. IVEY**

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

**MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY**

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

**ORRA E. MONNETTE**

GENEALOGIST

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

**WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER**

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.
Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

**FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR**

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

**CHARLES M. THATCHER**

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

**WILLIS PAGE TILTON**

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research. Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in water colors. Armorial Bearings of American Families a Specialty.

**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS**
Barre, Mass.
Genealogical Researcher
Family Trees or Histories prepared
Telephone, 87-2

**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**
1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**
Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**
(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*
124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

**MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH**
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"
**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**
A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London
Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

SMITH BALDWIN. — *Twenty Dollars* will be paid to the first person furnishing authentic information about the parentage of Smith Baldwin, born at Westfield, N. J., 8 Oct. 1787, married at Baskingridge, N. J., 15 Dec. 1807, Mary Parcell Stiles, daughter of William of Bascom P. O., N. J., died 27 Aug. 1823, buried in First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.
B. E. BALDWIN, c/o THE REGISTER, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## JEREMIAH CLARKE

Historians and genealogists will be interested in a proposed publication on the ancestry and family of Jeremiah Clarke, one of the founders of Newport, R. I. The book will contain much that has never been published concerning the families of Latham, Dungan, Gilpin, and Freeborn. Advance subscriptions are solicited.

A. R. Justice,
114 Grandview Road, Ardmore, Pa.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

# Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

## Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

**Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

**DAVID CLAPP & SON**

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

**The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing**

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

# MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births. Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

*Vital Records already Published:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1902 | |
| Montgomery, | 66 pages, | $1.50 |
| Pelham, | 177 pages, | 2.25 |
| Walpole, | 216 pages, | 2.75 |
| Peru, | 112 pages, | 1.50 |
| Alford, | 32 pages, | .75 |
| Hinsdale, | 98 pages, | 1.25 |
| | 1903 | |
| Medfield, | 243 pages, | 3.25 |
| Lee, | 239 pages, | 3.00 |
| Becket, | 98 pages, | 1.25 |
| Sudbury, | 332 pages, | 4.25 |
| Tyringham, | 108 pages, | 1.50 |
| Bedford, | 142 pages, | 1.75 |
| | 1904 | |
| New Braintree, | 163 pages, | 2.25 |
| Washington, | 57 pages, | .75 |
| Gr. Barrington, | 89 pages, | 1.25 |
| Gill, | 97 pages, | 1.25 |
| Arlington, | 162 pages, | 2.25 |
| Waltham, | 298 pages, | 3.75 |
| Chilmark, | 96 pages, | 1.25 |
| Bellingham, | 222 pages, | 2.75 |
| | 1905 | |
| Palmer, | 242 pages, | 3.00 |
| Medway, | 345 pages, | 4.50 |
| Newton, | 521 pages, | 6.50 |
| | 1906 | |
| Edgartown, | 276 pages, | 3.50 |
| Norton, | 405 pages, | 5.25 |
| Dalton, | 82 pages, | 1.25 |
| Sturbridge, | 393 pages, | 5.00 |
| | 1907 | |
| Medford, | 469 pages, | 6.00 |
| Dracut, | 302 pages, | 4.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, | 115 pages, | 1.50 |
| Williamstown, | 173 pages, | 2.25 |
| | 1907 | |
| Middlefield, | 138 pages, | $1.75 |
| | 1908 | |
| Billerica, | 405 pages, | 5.25 |
| Lincoln, | 179 pages, | 2.25 |
| Dover, | 107 pages, | 1.50 |
| Holliston, | 358 pages, | 4.50 |
| | 1909 | |
| Scituate, 2 vols., | 909 pages, | 11.50 |
| | 1910 | |
| Tisbury, | 244 pages, | 3.25 |
| Wayland, | 160 pages, | 2.25 |
| Weymouth, 2 vols., | 735 pages, | 9.25 |
| | 1911 | |
| Hanson, | 110 pages, | 1.50 |
| Chester, | 255 pages, | 3.25 |
| Pembroke, | 465 pages, | 6.00 |
| Foxborough, | 249 pages, | 3.25 |
| Carver, | 179 pages, | 2.25 |
| Stow, | 270 pages, | 3.50 |
| Worthington, | 159 pages, | 2.00 |
| Hopkinton, | 462 pages, | 6.00 |
| Duxbury, | 446 pages, | 5.75 |
| Kingston, | 396 pages, | 5.00 |
| Brockton, | 371 pages, | 4.75 |
| W. Bridgewater, | 222 pages, | 3.00 |
| | 1912 | |
| Abington, 2 vols., | 632 pages, | 8.00 |
| | 1913 | |
| Richmond, | 113 pages, | 1.50 |
| | 1914 | |
| Granville, | 236 pages, | 3.00 |
| Rochester, 2 vols., | 768 pages, | 9.75 |
| | 1915 | |
| Heath, | 142 pages, | 1.75 |
| Greenfield, | 299 pages, | 3.75 |

*Vital Records in Preparation:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bridgewater | Ashfield | Townsend |
| E. Bridgewater | New Bedford | Dighton |
| Plympton | Westport | Otis |
| Shirley | Brimfield | Prescott |
| Nantucket | Acton | Swansea |
| Taunton | Brookline | Somerset |
| Dartmouth | Conway | Freetown |
| New Ashford | Hancock | Pepperell |
| Charlemont | W. Springfield | Fairhaven |
| Windsor | Hingham | *Others in prospect* |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1915

### THE REGISTER

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register**, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50.** Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

**Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

**Emigrants.** Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

**Emigrants.** List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

**Research in England.** An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. | 3.75 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | 2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | 1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | $4.25 |
| Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. | 3.25 |
| Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. | 1.50 |
| Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. | 2.75 |
| Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. | 3.75 |
| Washington, 1904. 57 pages. | .75 |
| Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. | 2.25 |
| W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. | 3.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. | 1.50 |
| Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. | 9.25 |
| Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. | 2.25 |
| Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. | 2.00 |

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

**Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

**Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

**Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

**Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

**Knapp.** Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. $2.00

**Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

**Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

**Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

**Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

**Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

**Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

**Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

**Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

**Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

**Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

**Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

**Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

**Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

**Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

**Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

**Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

**Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

**Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

**Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

**Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

**Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

**Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

**Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

**Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

### LOCAL HISTORY

**Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

**GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP**

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Catalogue of 1725 titles sent on request

**GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD**

Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, TOWN HISTORIES, GENEALOGIES, BIOGRAPHIES, TRAVELS, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and SCARCE AMERICANA

67 CORNHILL, BOSTON, MASS.

**NOAH F. MORRISON**

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,**

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for, OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects.

**ANNIE FOOTE SMITH**

Lee, Mass.

COATS OF ARMS EMBLAZONED. CORRESPONDENCE REQUESTED

**STORAGE SPACE**

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

**S. D. WARREN & CO.**

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF THE BEST IN STAPLE LINES OF COATED AND UNCOATED BOOK PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

**Genealogies and Town Histories**

Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

**Composition, Presswork, Binding**

First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

Woods

$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXIX. OCTOBER, 1915

WHOLE NUMBER, 276

BOSTON

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

## CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1915

*,*Illustration:*

Portrait of WILLIAM ENDICOTT, A.M. (to face page 291)

I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, A.M. By *Julius Herbert Tuttle*, Esq. . . 291

II. EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS. (*Continued*). Transcribed by Mrs. *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, A.B. . . . . 294

III. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME. (*Concluded*). Com. by Hon. *Henry Sewall Webster*, A.M. . . . . 308

IV. ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (*Concluded*). By *Henry Winthrop Hardon*, A.M., LL.B. . . . . 319

V. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel N. Eno*, A.M. . . . . 334

VI. EXTRACTS FROM A RENTAL OF THE MANOR OF ORMESBY, CO. NORFOLK, ENGLAND, 1610. Com. by *J. Gardner Bartlett*, Esq. . . . . 342

VII. THE WILL OF JOHN BANISTER OF NEWPORT, R.I. Com. by Miss *Edith May Tilley* . . . . . 345

VIII. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . . . 353

IX. SOME NOTARIAL RECORDS AT PORTSMOUTH, N.H. Com. by Mrs. *Ida May Wightman* . . . . . 359

X. RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN. (*Continued*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* . . . . . 364

XI. NOTES:

*Notes.* — Society Notice, 379; Saltonstall; Wilson-Rouse, 380; Capt. John Gorham's Bible; Maverick, 382

*Historical Intelligence.* — Heraldry; American Loyalists; Genealogies in Preparation, 383 . . . . . 379–383

XII. RECENT BOOKS . . . . . 384

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

# DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS


**THOMAS W. BALDWIN**

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

**ALBERT EDW. BODWELL**

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

**LAWRENCE BRAINERD**

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

**EDWIN M. CURRIER**

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research
Family Histories prepared
Duston Descendants a Specialty

**MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW**

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical Research

**FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.**

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

**VIRGINIA HALL**

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN**

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted
15 years experience

**MRS. LUCY A. IVEY**

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

**MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY**

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

**ORRA E. MONNETTE**

GENEALOGIST

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

**WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER**

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.
Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

**FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR**

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

**CHARLES M. THATCHER**

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

**WILLIS PAGE TILTON**

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research. Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in water colors. Armorial Bearings of American Families a Specialty.

**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS**
Barre, Mass.
Genealogical Researcher
Family Trees or Histories prepared
Telephone, 87-2

**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**
1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**
Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**
(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*
124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

**MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH**
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"
**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**
A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London
Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

**GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP**
5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.
Catalogue of 1725 titles sent on request

**NOAH F. MORRISON**
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,**
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for,
OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS
on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects.

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1915

### THE REGISTER

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,** established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50.** Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

**Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

**Emigrants.** Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

**Emigrants.** List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

**Research in England.** An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. | 3.75 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | 2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | 1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | $4.25 |
| Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. | 3.25 |
| Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. | 1.50 |
| Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. | 2.75 |
| Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. | 3.75 |
| Washington, 1904. 57 pages. | .75 |
| Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. | 2.25 |
| W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. | 3.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. | 1.50 |
| Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. | 9.25 |
| Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. | 2.25 |
| Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. | 2.00 |

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

**Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

**Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

**Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

**Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

**Knapp.** Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. $2.00

**Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

**Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

**Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

**Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

**Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

**Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

**Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

**Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

**Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

**Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

**Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

**Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

**Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

**Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

**Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

**Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

**Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

**Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

**Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

**Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

**Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

**Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

**Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

**Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

### LOCAL HISTORY

**Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

# Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

## Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

**Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

**DAVID CLAPP & SON**

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

**The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing**

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

# Have Your Old Family Daguerreotypes

Old Faded Photographs, Tintypes, Miniatures, Paintings, and other Family Portraits; also Old Manuscripts

## reproduced privately in

## The Copley Prints

for gifts to your relatives as well as for preservation in case of loss or of damage to the originals, or of fading in the case of old photographs.

Doubtless every reader of the *Register* has an old picture of his grandfather or other ancestors, of which other members of the family would like to have copies. They make unique gifts to relatives for birthdays, weddings, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration.

Even if not for gifts, the frequent loss of originals by fire, the common injury to daguerreotypes (which, however, we can usually restore), and the fading of old photographs, make it desirable to have them preserved by reproduction in the permanent form of The Copley Prints.

**Particulars and prices** (which are moderate) **will be sent on request.**

**New and complete Illustrated Catalogue of The Copley Prints, The Copley Color Prints and The Copley Etchings** (practically a handbook of American Art) **sent for 25 cents** (stamps). This charge deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints.

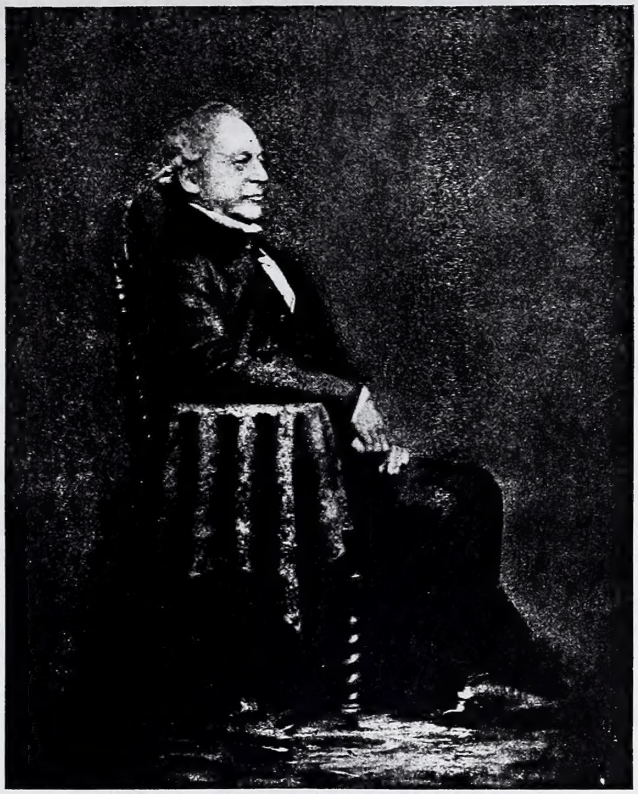
*The Copley Prints: For Twenty Years a Hall-Mark of Good Taste in Pictures*

## Curtis & Cameron

Offices, 96 Harcourt St.

Boston

Salesroom: Pierce Building, opposite Public Library



PRESIDENT ELIOT'S FATHER

FROM a COPLEY PRINT *reproduced from an old faded photograph*

*Have* YOUR *family portraits reproduced*

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

*The appreciation of art is a rich source of happiness.* — CHARLES W. ELIOT.


## The Copley Prints

For Twenty Years a Hall-Mark of Good Taste in Pictures
Also Two New Series of the Highest Distinction

## The Copley Color Prints
## The Copley Etchings

*A BOOK OF VERSE.—By Kenyon Cox

Both for gifts and for framing for your own walls, these Prints are unsurpassed. 'Fine in quality.'—AUGUSTUS SAINT-GAUDENS. 'I could not wish better.'—EDWIN A. ABBEY

At art stores, or sent on approval. $1.00 to $100.00.

**New and Complete Illustrated Catalogue** (practically a handbook of American Art) **sent for 25 cts.** (stamps); this cost deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints.

**Many interesting old Harvard Views** and old Boston landmarks are included in our list.

**Copyright by*

CURTIS & CAMERON: 96 Harcourt St., BOSTON

**SALESROOM: Pierce Bldg. opposite Public Library**

## THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

## FOR SALE

A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, bound in black cloth with gilt lettering.

For price apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

## ANNIE FOOTE SMITH

Lee, Mass.

**COATS OF ARMS EMBLAZONED. CORRESPONDENCE REQUESTED**

## STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

## S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF THE BEST IN STAPLE LINES OF
COATED AND UNCOATED BOOK PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

## Genealogies and Town Histories

**Under the supervision of an expert**
***Proofreader and Genealogist***

## Composition, Presswork, Binding

**First-class in every respect and**
***at less than city prices***

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

**Correspondence solicited. References given**

**Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book**

**Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition**

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1915

## PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 3 FEBRUARY 1915

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1914

13

R

HECKMAN